Gc
929.2
Se87v
1734893

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01431 5763

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/seawardsewardfam00vanb

THE SEAWARD AND SEWARD FAMILIES OF AMERICA

SECOND EDITION

REVISED AND ENLARGES

ALSO

SOME EUROPEAN LINES OF ANCESTRY OF

GRACE WELLS MOTHER OF GRACE NORTON

WIFE OF WILLIAM SEWARD OF GUILFORD

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

Dc
929.2
Se87v

A. S. VAN BENTHUYSEN
446 OCEAN AVENUE
BROOKLYN 26, N. Y.

1949

SURPLUS
DUPLICATE

THE

SEAWARD AND SEWARD FAMILIES OF AMERICA

1734893

SECOND EDITION

REVISED AND ENLARGED

ALSO

SOME EUROPEAN LINES OF ANCESTRY OF

GRACE WELLS MOTHER OF GRACE NORTON

WIFE OF WILLIAM SEWARD OF GUILFORD

ALVIN SEAWARD VAN BENTHUYSEN

BROOKLYN - NEW YORK

75100 - M.O.W. 00366 - 3-7-72 - Standing order

Gift
Author.
June 6, 1949

THE

SEAWARD AND SEWARD FAMILIES OF AMERICA

CONTENTS

	PAGES
Introductions	4 - 655
The name	13
Brief description of Connecticut towns in which descendants of William Seward settled . . .	15
William Seward of Guilford, Connecticut and his descendants	18 - 658
Obadiah Seward of Milford, Connecticut and Brookhaven, New York and his descendants	281 - 744
Seawards and Sewards of Virginia	302
Seawards and Sewards of Maryland	317
Thomas Seward of Pepperell, Massachusetts and his descendants	323
Samuel Seward of Boston, Massachusetts and his descendants	357 - 746
Sewards of Vermont	388
Amos Seward of Alleghany County, New York and his descendants	399
Sewards of Luzerne County, Pennsylvania . . .	403 - 749
Sewards of Onondaga, Cattaraugus and Broome Counties, New York	409
Sewards of other New York State counties . .	415
Sewards not identified	421 - 755
Richard Seaward of Portsmouth, New Hampshire and his descendants	436 - 757
John Seaward of Portsmouth, New Hampshire and his descendants	449 - 758
Seawards unidentified	483 - 779
Revolutionary War Services	492
French and Indian War services of Connecticut Seawards and Sewards	498
Seawards and Sewards shown in the United States census of 1790	499
Seawards and Sewards not of Colonial stock .	501
Seward place names	502
English notes re Seawards and Sewards . . .	503 - 780
European ancestry of Grace Norton, wife of William Seward of Guilford, Connecticut . .	505
Family genealogies consulted	521 - 656
Statistical	657
Index - Seawards and Sewards	783
Index - Other names	802

Introduction

That which follows is not to be construed as a complete genealogy of the various Howard and Seward families of the United States, or of any one of them. Instead, it represents data pertaining to the various families gathered by the compiler from vital records, family genealogies and genealogical publications and reference books, church records, histories, gravestone inscriptions, encyclopedias, directories, newspaper items, obituaries, personal records and other sources secured in many city, state and society libraries in various parts of the United States. While the genealogies that follow are of some length and will enable almost anyone of Howard or Seward descent to trace their ancestral line, no attempt has been made to conduct an extensive mail campaign, or to make personal calls in order to bring the work down to date. Where the names of Sewards and Newards appear in the records mentioned and it has been impossible to connect them with the family to which they belong, such names will be found under the various "unidentified" sections.

It must be borne in mind that all bearing either the name of Seaward or Seward are not necessarily descendants of those progenitors shown at the start of each family genealogy. Both Seaward and Seward are names still to be found in England and Scotland but also in Ireland, mainly in Ulster. For example, a Humphrey Seward married in New York on May 21, 1681, Sophia Pellitt. In "Calendar of State Papers, Colonial Series, America and West Indies, 1661-1668", published by His Majesty's Public Records Office, it is stated that Humphrey Seward was interested, with Owen Darrin, with respect to concealed goods and treasures in the West Indies. It also mentions that he was a merchant. Then there is the case of Mary M. Seward, age 24, born in England, daughter of Arthur Seward, who married Clifton Westworth of Bestport, Maine. Then, in 1880, there lived in the 15th Ward of New York City, William Seward, age 60, a broker, and his wife Charlotte, age 50, also Mary Seward, age 26. William was born in Scotland, Charlotte in England and Mary in Ireland. In the following pages there appears a record of a Seward family, of Swedish origin, the original name having been Sjestrom (Seastream).

In the compiling of this data, thousands of volumes were examined, a list entirely too long to detail in these pages. However, there appears at the close, a list of the family genealogies seen, as well as some of the more generally known sets of genealogical works. In connection with the genealogies of families, no consideration has been given in the list to the various spellings of the name. Further, in quite a number of instances there are more than one volume pertaining

to a family, and again, there are many families of the same name not descended from the same ancestor, such as those named Adams, Clark, Chasom, Jones, Williams and so forth.

While a number of separate families are shown , each having apparently no connection with any other, were the facts known, the number would undoubtedly be reduced.

John and James Seaward, note the spelling, were in Charles City (a county), Virginia, as early as February 16, 1625, later in Isle of Wight and Surry counties, Virginia. John Seaward, age 30, is recorded as having arrived in the "Greife" in 1623. John and James Seward were merchants in Bristol, England, and it would appear that they divided their time between their English and Virginian interests. This is particularly true of John, who was a member of the Virginia Company of London, the meetings of which he attended from 1620 to 1624, when the company interests were taken over by the Government. He was also a member of the Virginian House of Burgesses, representing Isle of Wight County in 1642. According to his two wills, one in England, the other in Virginia, he possessed a number of plantations in Virginia, as well as other assets, and, in addition, a business in Bristol and property in England. Considering his holdings and the bequests mentioned in his wills, it is to be inferred that he was a man of considerable financial standing for his time. More concerning John and James will be found in the section concerning the Virginia family.

With John Seaward in Virginia was Richard Seaward, whom John mentioned in his Virginian will. Richard was related to John but in what degree is not clear from existing records. It may be that he was John's nephew, son of John's brother James. The record of Richard's arrival in Virginia cannot be found, but they do show that his brother, Robert, at the age of 23, embarked in the ship "Thomas and John" on January 6, 1638, bound for Virginia.

John Seaward died in Virginia early in 1641, from which time nothing further can be found in Virginian records relating to Richard or Robert. However, sometime between 1651 and 1653, Richard appeared in Strawberry Bank (Portsmouth, New Hampshire), where a lot was assigned him on December 7, 1652 and another in 1660. Robert apparently did not stay long in Virginia for on May 4, 1639 he was one of the signers to organize the town of Exeter, New Hampshire. In 1640 he was in Hampton, New Hampshire and in 1658 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire where ten acres were assigned to him. Both Richard and Robert died in 1663, in Portsmouth. More concerning them will be found in the section concerning the Portsmouth, New Hampshire and Kittery, Maine Seawards. There was a brother, Roger Seaward, a mariner, mentioned in Robert's will, and who bought a house in Dorchester, Massachusetts in 1665. This is one instance of the "three brothers who came to America", a popular family tradition, being true. Roger died some time after 1672, leaving a son to whom he willed his property on Monhegan Island, off the coast of Maine.

From the fact that Robert left Virginia, appearing in New Hampshire in 1664, Roger being in Dorchester, Massachusetts in 1663 and Richard in Portsmouth in 1662, John of Virginia having died in 1651, it is evident that there is a connecting link between the Virginia and New Hampshire Seawards. In Portsmouth, there were two John Seawards, who quite likely were sons of Richard and Robert. Both Richard and Robert had sons named Richard. The relationships of the Johns to Richard and Robert is not clear. Then, the families in both Virginia and in New Hampshire used the Seaward spelling, although the Virginians finally spelled the name Seward, while the New Hampshire Seawards retained that spelling and use it until this day. The only other Seaward spelling will be found in the case of certain families descended from William Seward of Guilford, Connecticut, who, on moving to Durham and Norfolk, Connecticut, and to Granville, Massachusetts, began spelling their names as Seaward and their descendants in the west still use this form. Incidentally, the Christian name Richard was quite popular in New Hampshire but never elsewhere. Richard and Robert were apparently married in Virginia, although no records of their marriages can be found in either Virginia or New Hampshire.

Robert Seaward had a daughter who married Richard Jackson. Forty-seven days after the will of Richard was proved, Jackson appeared in the county Court of Lower Norfolk, Virginia, in connection with a transfer of land that had belonged to Robert, who had probably inherited it from his brother, Richard. This proves a definite connection between the Seawards of Virginia and New Hampshire. Whether any children of Richard or Robert remained in Virginia is unknown, although it is entirely likely.

A Richard Seaward of Pittsburg, Maine, the birth place of his son, claimed to have been born in Baltimore, Maryland. A careful check of the Maryland church records in the Maryland Historical Society of Baltimore, fails to reveal any such record, at least any recorded by a church. More concerning him will be found in the section pertaining to Portsmouth. It is entirely possible that he was the Lieut. Richard Seaward of the 5th Pennsylvania Battalion, captured at Fort Washington.

Next we will consider the Seawards of Maryland. Note that those first recorded used this spelling. In referring to the Maryland section, it will be seen that the first reference to anyone of the name was in December 11, 1673, when William Norman conveyed a house in Dorchester County "lately built by George Seaward". The inference is that George had been in the county for some years. At the same time there was a Josiah Seaward in the county, who, in 1674, brought suit against a George Herbert. Others of the name continue to appear in the records, the name gradually becoming Seward.

It will be observed that those in Maryland were in counties in eastern Maryland, in the Chesapeake Bay area. Isle of Wight county, in Virginia, is on the James River, which flows into Hampton Roads and on the southern edge of Chesapeake Bay. To

reach the bay is but a short water trip. Traveling north, past the two Virginian counties on the Delmarva peninsula, there will be found on the east side of Chesapeake Bay, the Maryland counties of Somerset, Dorchester, Worcester, Talbot, Queen Anne, Kent and Cecil, the latter just across the bay from Baltimore. The Seawards and Sewards were in all these locations, all in eastern Maryland, but not on the western shore of the bay. While there cannot be found sufficient data in Maryland libraries to compile even a brief genealogy, it would seem that those who were in Maryland were of the same family as were in Virginia. Thus, the Sewards of New Hampshire and Maine, and the Seawards (later Seward) families of Virginia and Maryland, seem to have been of the same stock and origin.

Next to be considered is William Seward who came from Bristol, England, finally settling in Guilford, Connecticut. It is not known whether Bristol was his birth place or simply the port of his departure from England. Inasmuch it is believed that he came originally from either Essex or Sussex, although it is curious that he left England from the same place as did John and James Seward who settled in Virginia.

The first mention of William appears in Taunton, Massachusetts, where he is listed as capable of bearing arms, in August 1643 and then he was assigned to Captain Poole's Taunton Company of Militia of Plymouth Colony. As he was born in 1627, he was sixteen at this time. It seems rather strange that a boy of sixteen should be alone in Taunton, for no records can be found of any other Sewards in Taunton. It is, of course, possible that he wandered down from Portsmouth, as so many from there did in later years, but this does not account for the Seward spelling of the name. The first Sewards did not appear in Boston until somewhat later so it is unlikely that he was related to the Boston family.

In 1651, William Seward was in New Haven, Connecticut, but soon moved to Guilford, Connecticut, where he took the Oath of Fidelity on May 4, 1654. Inference leads say he had two brothers, Edward and George, both of whom were in Guilford from as early as 1650, both probably older than William and being presumably the reason for William's move to Guilford. Edward had been in Ipswich, Massachusetts, in 1637, when William was ten years old. He returned to England where he was a soldier in the Civil War of 1643, in garrison in Chichester, Sussex, later returning to Guilford in 1660, where he died soon after. No record can be found of any marriage, or of any baptisms of children of Edward. George, the other brother, was one of the seventeen of Branford, Connecticut, near New Haven, on January 20, 1667 and is reported to have moved, with others, to the new colony in New Jersey, later known as Newark. As in the case of Edward, no trace can be found of any marriage, or of any descendents, either in Connecticut or in New Jersey.

While recognized authorities state that Edward was the

brother of William, the compiler has his doubts. It will be noted that William , according to his own record was born in 1627 and that Edward was in Ipswich in 1637. In 1643, when William was in the Taunton Militia, Edward was a soldier in England. Edward was in Guilford in 1650, while William, then twenty-three, was in New Haven. William married in New Haven, April 2, 1651, and shortly thereafter moved to Guilford, where Edward lived. Edward died in Guilford soon after 1651 and this may have been the reason for William's move to Guilford, also, possibility of inheriting property. William's move to Guilford must have been after February 14, 1654, for his son, John, was born in New Haven on that date, the next child, Joseph, being born in Guilford in 1655, the exact date being unknown. Edward died shortly after 1650, while William died in Guilford on March 5, 1702. It is hardly conceivable that two adult brothers should die at two dates so part apart. If we assume that William was not the eldest child, but was born when Edward was twenty-seven, this would make Edward born about 1600. If Edward was the father of William, he was thirty-seven when he was in Ipswich, about forty-three when he was in garrison in Sussex, England (note he was not on active duty), and about fifty odd when he died in Guilford. As a matter of fact, it is quite likely he was much older than the foregoing hypothesis assumes, for most of the Connecticut Sewards lived to good ripe ages. While the compiler has absolutely no foundation for his reasoning, other than the dates involved, he submits that all authorities to the contrary, there is a strong possibility that Edward was the father, not the brother, of William Seward.

In Connecticut at the same time as the Sewards of Guilford, was Obadiah Seward, who married in Milford, on October 31,1660, Bethyah (Bethel) Hawes, daughter of Richard and Anne Hawes, who settled in Milford, arriving from Dorchester, Massachusetts and who was living with the family of Zachariah Whitman, one of the first settlers. On November 1, 1661, Obadiah's first child, Obadiah, was born in Milford and is so shown in the town records. Obadiah and his son, Obadiah, soon moved across the Long Island Sound to Brookhaven, where Obadiah was one of the fifty-five organizers of that town. At the time, the eastern part of Long Island was under the jurisdiction of the New Haven Colony. Also, at this time, settlers were flocking into Long Island, from colonies further north, pushing westward toward the Dutch Settlements on the western end of the island. That relations were continued with the Connecticut area is shown by the marriage of Samuel Seward to Mary Hodge, daughter of Thomas and Judith (Munnell) Hodge, in New Haven, October 15, 1724.

If any relationship existed between William Seward of Guilford and Obadiah Seward of Milford, it has not been shown by any of the records examined. With no other Sewards or Seawards nearer than Maryland and Virginia on the south and New Hampshire on the north, it seems rather strange that Obadiah should have arrived in Milford, only thirteen miles from New Haven and twenty-odd miles from Guilford. While it is true

that transportation was not very rapid in colonial days, our forefathers still managed to do considerable traveling. John Seward of Bristol traveled to London to attend meetings of the Virginia Company. Three sons of William Seward of Guilford married three Rushnell sisters of Saybrook, over twenty miles from Guilford. Incidentally, both William and Obadiah used the spelling Seward, while others used, at the time of Obadiah's arrival in Milford, the spelling Seward, the Virginia and Maryland families not altering the spelling of their surname until some time later.

Obadiah could not have been a son of William of Guilford, for William was married in 1681 and Obadiah in 1660. If Obadiah was a brother of William it is peculiar that some evidence has not been found. Incidentally, the name Obadiah, popular in the one branch is practically unknown in any other family. But, the settling of Obadiah in Milford, so close to Guilford, leads to the conclusion that there was some kind of relationship, possibly William and Obadiah were cousins. Another coincidence is the fact that William's brother, George, is supposed to have moved to Newark, New Jersey, while sometime around the beginning of the eighteenth century most of Obadiah's descendants were to be found in Somerset and Morris counties, New Jersey, which counties are just west of Essex County in which Newark is located.

The Swayne Genealogy is incorrect in stating that a Job Seward was the progenitor of the family here designated as that of Obadiah. Among the descendants of Obadiah, regardless of inaccuracies and contradictions, there runs the tradition that the family originated in Connecticut, and this is correct. As to Obadiah before he arrived in Milford, nothing can be found. More in connection with this family will be found in the section devoted to it.

Mrs. Susan (Seward) Kingsbury, wife of Herbert Dix Kingsbury, then Treasurer of the American Tobacco Company, told the writer that she had records to show that two brothers settled in New Hampshire, one remaining there while the other moved to New York State and changed the name to Seward, and that from the latter's family was descended William Henry Seward, Secretary of State under Presidents Lincoln and Johnson. Before she could turn these records over to the compiler for perusal, as she promised, she died and the records could not be found. It is, of course, possible that her reference was to Richard and Robert Seward of Virginia and New Hampshire, but it seems strange that William Seward of Kittery Point, Maine, across the river from Portsmouth, New Hampshire, should also claim that he was related to William Henry Seward. Mrs. Kingsbury and William were not acquainted and never heard of each other.

It is to be borne in mind that we do not know where Obadiah was before his arrival in Milford. Such Portsmouth records as are available shed no light on his possible birth in that town, nor does his birth appear in any other New Hampshire record.

As the Sewards were gradually moving down the coast to Hampton, Newburyport, Gloucester, Beverly, Ipswich, Marblehead, Lynn and Boston, it is possible that Obadiah was born somewhere in this region. This also applies to William Seward of Guilford, but a careful search of Massachusetts records fails to disclose the birth record of either, or their parentage. Without any basis for the belief, the compiler is of the opinion that William and Obadiah were related in some way and it is entirely possible that the ancestry of both stems from Portsmouth, where records leave much to be desired. It must be remembered that William left England from Bristol as did the Sewards of Virginia and later New Hampshire.

There is no question but that the family of Thomas Seward had no connection with any other Seward family. He did not arrive in Pepperell, Massachusetts, until shortly prior to 1764 and died there on August 16, 1787 at the age of approximately twenty-eight, which would make his born about 1759. He came direct from England.

Other than the families that cannot be identified, this leaves only the Seward family of Scotch and what is known of this family is shown in the section devoted to it.

Mention has been made of the variation in spelling of the name, - Seaward and Seward. The reason behind these changes are unknown. Reference to the French genealogy will show that certain families descended from William of Guilford use the Seaward spelling. Many instances can be found of baptismal records of children of the same family with the two spellings. The author has even seen the entries in a Sibley Point family bible, all in the father's handwriting, with the name spelled both ways. We know that spelling was not an accomplished art in colonial days, that there was an almost unbelievable carelessness on the part of church and civil clerks, which accounts today for the variations in the spellings of innumerable family names, some of which can scarcely be recognized as being of the same origin. In the following pages the spelling is as shown in the record from which the information was secured.

This brings up the question of pronunciation. When the name is spelled Seaward the only pronunciation can be sea-ward, or if the pronunciation is slurred, see-wed. William Bushell, father-in-law of William Seward of Guilford's three sons, in his will spelled the name "Sewward". This affords two interpretations, either "Se-ward" or "S-ward". Curiously enough, we do find, and often, the spellings "Seward", "Sward" and "Sward" in records. Then, from the fact that descendants of William changed the spelling to Seward, it is possible that the name was pronounced "Se-ward". The foregoing proves nothing, but it would be interesting to know why some families changed from Seaward to Seward and others from Seward to Seaward.

In the families descended from William Seward of Guilford

and those of New Hampshire (and, incidentally, Virginian) origin, there runs a tradition that the first of the name were John and James Seaward "who were pilots of the 'Mayflower'". In all of the families, even when the members are unknown to each other, the names are always the same, - John and James.

As we have seen there were two brothers John and James, the merchants of Bristol who settled in Virginia. In "Pilot Lore" published by the Pilots Association of New York" quite some years ago, the same fact is mentioned, that John and James Seaward were the first pilots in American waters. Still later, in "Saints and Sinners", the author makes the same statement and claimed never to have heard of the book "Pilot Lore". When asked for the source of their information no satisfactory answer was forthcoming, the statement being based upon traditions.

Reference to Governor Bradford's "History of Plymouth Plantations" will show that the pilot's name was Coppin. Mention is made of Captain Christopher Jones and several of the crew, but the name Seaward is not mentioned, nor does there seem to be in existence any complete list of the crew members. However, there is mentioned two master's mates, men of daring and strength, but not their names. Every tradition has a start if it can be discovered. Incidentally, the only pilots in American waters that have come to light have been in the compiler's own family, John and Christopher Seaward, who were among the first pilots in New York Harbor toward the close of the eighteenth century, and shown as such in the early New York City directories. Like in other instances, the compiler has a theory, nothing more. It is known that the passengers intended to go to Virginia and the arrival in Massachusetts was not of their choosing. Remember, John Seaward of Virginia and Bristol, was a member of the Virginia Company of London in 1620, attending meetings. He was also a young man, approximately twenty-eight in 1620, for he was thirty when he arrived in Virginia.

The theory is that John and James being merchants, interested in Virginia, were on the "Mayflower" with the intention of going to Virginia to investigae business possibilities. Not intending to be a settler, and there being no cargo, of course, on the ship, possibly the only way they could make the trip was as members of the crew, but with a higher standing than ordinary seamen. It will also be recalled that John and James did actually reach Virginia, their arrival being in February 1623, twenty-seven months after the arrival of the "Mayflower" at Plymouth. If this theory holds, and it seems impossible to account for the tradition otherwise, then there may be some foundation for the tradition. However, the Seawards of Virginia do not seem to have ever entertained this tradition.

Considerable time has been expended in gathering the data here presented. It is intended that this manuscript be used for reference purposes. The compiler will, at all times, be only too

glad to hear from members of the various families, to receive additional information and to hear of any corrections of errors which may have occurred. He is particularly interested in the New Hampshire, Maine and Virginia families for he feels sure that additional data will solve a number of what are now perplexing and confusing problems.

Should any member, or members, of any of the families here represented, feel inclined to carry on the work here started, leading toward the completion of a real Leonard or Leonard genealogy, either all families or but one, this data is freely available and the compiler will assist in such an undertaking to the best of his ability. It seems only proper, with several thousand old American families, and many not so old, having had their family histories published, that the Leonards and Leonards of the United States be likewise represented.

ALVIN LEONARD VAN DUYCKINCK

THE NAME

Seaward is an ancient Anglo-Saxon name of Teutonic origin. The Anglo-Saxon version of the spelling was SAEWARD, meaning, SAE, the sea and WARD, keeper or warden, that is, warden of the sea.

Seaward was the official name assigned a great naval commander, and was applied to the high admiral of the fleet. It was also, in ancient times, the name of a number of Danish and Norwegian kings and chieftains, usually spelled as Siward or Sivard. Through gradual evolution there emerged the names of Seward and Seward, and, quite likely, the names of Saward and Sayward. It must be borne in mind the great carelessness in spelling names so common in England, and our own country, up to comparatively recent times.

As will be seen, the names Seaward and Seward are of ancient and honorable origin. The names were great ones in England as early as the seventh century. As the invasion of Hengist and Horsa, on the invitation of the British king Vortigern to defend him from the Picts, took place probably between 450 and 455 according to English authorities and in 428 according to Welsh chronicles, it is quite likely that the first of the name arrived during this period. Later, during the invasions of the Danes, in the fifth and sixth centuries, the names were well known in England and continued on down to the present time.

The names appear in the English chronicles with various spellings, due to ignorance or carelessness. In the Domesday Book, we find the name as appearing as Seaward, Seward, Siward, Siward, Seward, Seward, Seward and Siward; as tenants-in-chief as Seaward, Seard and Seward; and as under-tenants as Seaward, Seward and Siward. The names Seaward and Seward can be found today all over England. In Danish the name appeared as Siward, Sivard and Siverk; in Norwegian as Sivard, Seward, Sigvate and Sivard; in Swedish as Siward and Sivard; in German as Siward and Siverk; in Dutch as Seward, Seward, Siward, Swert, Seward and Siewert; and in Norman as Siward. It was an old English personal name in the guise of Sigeward, that is, Sige (victory) and ward (guardian), guardian of victory.

This conflict in spelling was common in the American colonies, the name being often spelled by one person both ways. In one instance, the father bearing the name Seaward, in entering the births of his children in his family Bible used both spellings.

In the case of William Howard of Guilford, the name appears as Howard in the records of Guilford and descendants living there today spell the name Howard. Branches of the family moving to Lyme and Norfolk, Connecticut and Granville, Massachusetts also got the spelling to Howard and so the name appears in the records pertaining to those towns. When families moved further west they retained the Howard spelling although some of the descendants use the spelling Seward for a middle name. In Virginia and Maryland, the original arrivals spelled their name Seward with descendants changing to Howard.

Probably the first Englishman of the name to achieve fame was Siward, a Dane, son of Beran, a Danian Jarl. Siward was a man of gigantic size and extraordinarily courageous. It is believed that he arrived in England with Canute in 1013. He became Earl of Northumbria in 1041 and supported Edward the Confessor in his quarrel with Earl Godwin in 1051, in which year he was created Earl of Huntingdon. In 1054 he invaded Scotland in the interest of his kinsman, Malcolm Canmore, and completed the rout of the army of Macbeth in a battle in which his son, Osbearne, was killed. Early in 1055 he died at York. A man of unusual strength, he is said to have arisen from his bed at the approach of death and dressed in all his armor and clothed with which he died. His wife's name was Alfreda. There have been many prominent Sewards and Howards in the history of England.

In the following pages the spelling of the name is shown as used by the individual and as recorded in church and local records, in histories, encyclopedias, newspapers, books and otherwise.

Attention is called to that section showing the descent of William Howard's wife, Grace Norton, from Siward (Syward) to which reference has already been made on this page.

CONNECTICUT TOWNS IN WHICH SEWARDS SETTLED

GUILFORD

Early in 1639, Henry Whitfield with a party of associates arrived in New Haven, Connecticut from England. Desiring to settle in new territory on September 29, 1639, Whitfield and his associates signed a deed on behalf of their party by which the Sachem Squaw ceded to them the land called Menunketuck (Guilford), on the coast of Connecticut. Land in the Hammonds-asset River section was given to Menunketuck by Mr. Fenwick of Saybrook conditioned by the planters "accommodating" Whitfield with "land agreeable to his mind". Following the first purchase, the settlement began in 1639. The last of several purchases of land was made from the Indians in 1686, when most of what is now North Guilford was bought for sixteen pounds and twelve shillings. The entire tract was named Guilford, after the Guilford Parish in Surrey, England, in 1643. The first settlers in Guilford were of two ranks, "gentlemen and generality". "None were poor men ... The gentlemen were all men of wealth". Guilford maintained an independent government for four years after which it continued under the jurisdiction of the Colony of New Haven until 1665 when New Haven united with the Connecticut Colony.

MADISON

Early in September 1641, Henry Whitfield bought a tract of land from Wequash, the Niantic chieftain, that included the neck beyond the East River. Whitfield and other settlers from Guilford, in December 1641, purchased the same district from Uncas, the Mohegan Sachem, who had acquired it on his marriage to the daughter of the Hammondsassett chieftain. This purchase included most of what was East Guilford, now Madison. Probably in 1658, Nathan Bradley, presumably from Bingley, Yorkshire, was the first settler. Other settlers soon followed, including William Seward. In 1667/8, it was voted that the east part of Guilford should be "forever the East End of Guilford". In 1826 Madison was incorporated and named after President James Madison. The name is said to have been selected by Captain Frederick Lee.

DURHAM

In 1662, the General Court made a grant of 600 acres of

upland and 100 acres of meadow at Coginchaug (Durham) to Capt. John Talcott and Lieut. John Allyn, both of Hartford. In 1669, the court gave them liberty "to take up their former grant .. at or near .. Coginchaug". They, as well as James Richards and Samuel Willis, held the land from grant of the court, but according to the Indian deed, of January 1672/3, they purchased the native rights from the Sachem Terramuggus and other Indian owners. The original town plot shows the location of farms for a plantation at or near Durham. Caleb Seward of Guilford is said to have been the first settler. Durham was incorporated in 1708.

NORFOLK

The northwestern township "that lyes to the colony line", or ancient Norfolk (Litchfield County), was one of the towns in the western part of the Western Lands allotted by the General Assembly in May 1726 to the Government or Colony of Connecticut. In 1727 the township was ordered sold but only one right was purchased, by Timothy Pomford. In 1730, a further sale was ordered by the General Court. The settlement began in 1744, with the first settlers being Titus and Cornelius Brown from Windsor, John Turner from Simsbury and Jedediah Richards from Hartford. The first meeting of the proprietors was in 1754. In 1758 there were twenty-seven resident families. Norfolk was named in 1759 after Norfolk County in England and was incorporated in 1762. During the Revolution, fully 160 men from Norfolk served in the army, equivalent to one-seventh of the entire population.

KILLINGWORTH

The town now called by this name is the northern part of the ancient town of the same name, the southern part now being Clinton. In 1820 the General Court granted land in Killingworth "north of their bounds and Guilford and to the west of Haddam bounds up to Cowgonchaug Swamp" which is now Durham.

CLINTON

The present town of Clinton was originally the southern part of Killingworth. The Connecticut Indians had lived between Aiglecomock (East) River and the Connecticut, but few were there at the time the English came in 1663. After the marriage of Uncas, the Pohogan chieftain, Uncas acquired all the land between the Aiglecomock and Connecticut Rivers. About 1676 Uncas granted lands between the Connecticut River and Guilford to Col. Pendleton of Saybrook. Part of the later town of Killingworth was included in that tract, as it is referred to in a deed of 1680.

By that deed, Jonas and Joshua sold "all .. of the land .. within .. the .. town of Hillsgrovetb to the Intabitants there, which I have not formerly sold to Mr. George Fenwick". According to its terms, the Indians still reserved for their own use six acres of land "on the great Meadow". In 1840 the southern part of ancient Hillsgrovetb was incorporated as Clinton, named after Governor DeWitt Clinton of New York, who was responsible for the creation of the Erie Canal.

WILLIAM HEBARD
OF
GUILFORD, CONNECTICUT
AND
HIS DESCENDANTS

FIRST GENERATION

1 - William Seward, possibly the son of Edward Seward, was born in England in 1627 and died in Guilford, Connecticut, on March 22, 1689. He married Grace Norton, daughter of Thomas and Grace (Wells) Norton, born in Dean, Bedfordshire, England, June 13, 1628 and died in Guilford, Connecticut on March 5, 1702. William Seward was a Freeman of Guilford before 1656, Marshall of Guilford in 1662 and 1664, for a long time Captain of the Guard of Guilford, and a Deputy to the General Assembly in the second session of 1673, second session of 1677, second session of 1683, second session of 1684 and the first and second sessions of 1685. By occupation he was a tanner and all indications point to the fact that he was the owner of considerable property in Guilford and was a man of outstanding importance in his community. Additional data concerning him will be found on pages seven and eight. While his European ancestry has not been discovered, that of his wife, Grace Wells, is given in another part of this work. As there shown, she was descended from a number of royal and noble families. Space does not permit of the showing of all her European ancestry, only a limited number being shown, but the compiler has considerable additional data on the subject. William and Grace Seward had nine children of whom five married. It is interesting to observe that three sons married three Bushnell sisters, four sons died unmarried, while one daughter married a brother of the husband of one of the Bushnell sisters. The only child that married out of the Bushnell circle was Hannah, the eldest child who married John Scranton. The Bushnell sisters were children of William Bushnell of Saybrook, Connecticut, who had three sons, only one of whom married, and four daughters, three of whom married Seward brothers, the fourth being married out of the Seward circle. It will be noted that there were other marriages between Sewards and Bushnells, and between Sewards and Nortons, the family of William's wife. In the following pages it will be seen that an attempt has been made to trace all the descendants of William and Grace Seward, through female as well as male lines. This has involved considerable effort, and while a certain number of their descendants cannot be traced down to the present time, it is felt that anyone not listed herein can readily trace their line of descent through what is given in these pages. Seward d-scendants, bearing the name of Seward, are still living in Guilford at this writing, although most of them are scattered all over the United States from coast to coast. As previously explained, no correspondence or personal calls entered into this compilation, all data being secured from sources available to everybody.

1 - William and Grace (Dayton) Seward had nine children, as follows:

- 2 - Mary Seward, b. New Haven, Conn., February 26, 1652, married John Serantan.
- 3 - John Seward, b. New Haven, Conn., February 14, 1654, married Abigail Bushnell.
- 4 - Joseph Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., 1655, married Judith Bushnell.
- 5 - Samuel Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., August 30, 1658, died young.
- 6 - Caleb Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., March 14, 1660, married Lydia Bushnell.
- 7 - Stephen Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., August 6, 1664, d. unmarried, between 1680 and 1701.
- 8 - Samuel Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., February 8, 1667, d. unmarried, April 8, 1689.
- 9 - Hannah Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., February 8, 1670, married first, Joseph Bond, second John Austin.
- 10 - Ebenezer Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., November 12, 1672, d. unmarried, October 16, 1701.

SECOND GENERATION

2 - Mary Seward, b. New Haven, Conn., February 26, 1652, d. 1726, married March 12, 1674, Capt. John Serantan, son of John Serantan, b. 1641, d. September 8, 1705 at the age of 62. He was Marshall of Guilford in 1667 and a Burgess in 1672.

- 11 - Capt. John Serantan, b. about 1676, m. first, Mary Dorton, second Mary Evarts and third, Mary Bushnell.
- 12 - Mary Serantan, b. Guilford, Conn., about 1678, m. Capt. Joseph Stone.
- 13 - Mercy Serantan, b. about 1680 m. Samuel Cole.
- 14 - Mehitable Serantan, b. about 1682.

After his wife's death, Capt Serantan m. second, December 10, 1701, Elizabeth Clark and had three children, Elizabeth, b. 1692; Ann, b. 1694; Ebenezer b. 1696 and Deborah b. 1697.

3 - Capt. John Seward, b. New Haven, Conn., February 14, 1654, d. December 9, 1740 at the age of 86, m. June 25, 1678, Abigail Bushnell, daughter of William and Rebecca (Chapman) Bushnell, b. middle of February 1660, d. January 31, 1730 at the age of 69.

- 16 - Abigail Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., March 20, 1680, d. March 26, 1680.

* 16 - John Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., August 31, 1662, married Ruth Fowler.
* 17 - William Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., March 28, 1664, married Desaris Sanderson.
* 18 - Hezekiah Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., September 11, 1667, d. unmarried, July 3, 1731.
  19 - Abigail Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., December 11, 1669, d. January 19, 1731, married Thomas Hall of Guilford who died February 1, 1713.
* 20 - Daniel Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., April 3, 1672, m. Bethiahia Scranton.
* 21 - Deborah Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., October 3, 1674, married first Thomas Stanley, second David Bishop.
  22 - Jedediah Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., October 28, 1676, d. October 2, 1774, presumably unmarried.
* 23 - Temperance Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., 1678, married Nathaniel Bushnell.
  24 - Patience Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., 1700, married Stephen Ramsey, son of Stephen and Mary (Chapman) Ramsey.

4 - Joseph Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., 1656, d. Guilford, February 14,1731, married at Guilford, February 8, 1681, Judith Bushnell, daughter of William and Rebecca (Chapman) Bushnell, b. beginning of 1664, d. November 17, 1740 at the age of 84. He was a physician in Durham, Conn. All children b. Guilford, Conn.

* 25 - Joseph Seward, b. November 1, 1682, d. November 20, 1682.
* Judith Seward, b. February 17, 1684, married Ithamar Hall.
* 27 - Mary Seward, b. May 17, 1686, d. July 1688
* 28 - Joseph Seward, b. October 17, 1687, married first Eleanor Wheeler, second, Hannah Crane.
  29 - Mary Seward, b. August 8, 1690, married Samuel Meeks of Durham, Conn.
* 30 - Samuel Seward, b. August 8, 1690, twin, married first, Rebecca Rossiter, second, Jessie Crane.
* 31 - Patience Seward, b. April 11, 1694, married Stephen Bates.
* 32 - Nathaniel Seward, b. 1701, married Concurrence Crane.
  33 - Anna Seward, b. 1703, married Joseph Meeks of Durham, Conn.

5 - Caleb Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., March 14, 1689, d. 1756, married in Guilford, July 14, 1710, Lydia Bushnell, daughter of William and Rebecca (Chapman) Bushnell, b. 1691, d. August 24, 1753 at the age of 62. He was a tanner, like his father, moved to Durham, Conn. March 4, 1716 and was one of the town's first settlers.

* 34 - Daniel Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., October 16, 1687, d. April 24, 1758.

* 35 - Lydia Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., May 20, 1695, married John Ker.
* 36 - Caleb Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., January 19, 1691, married Sarah Carr.
* 37 - Thomas Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., October 19, 1694, married Sarah Camp.
* 38 - Josiah Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., August 05, 1697, married Hannah Faith.
* 39 - Ephraim Seward, b. Durham, Conn., August 6, 1700, married Abigail Wetmore.
* 40 - Ebenezer Seward, b. Durham, Conn., January 7, 1703, married first, Sarah Wells, second, Dorothy Rose, third, Mary ...

9 - Hannah Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., February 6, 1670, married first 1690, as his second wife, Joseph Hand and by whom there were no children, second, John Tustin. Joseph Hand was the son of Joseph and Jane (Wright) Hand and had married first, Hester Wilcox, daughter of John Wilcox of Middletown, Conn.

. 41 - John Tustin died without issue.

THIRD GENERATION

11 - Capt. John Scranton, b. Hammondsport, Conn., 1676, d. Guilford, Conn., March 31, 1756 at the age of 81, married first, Guilford, Conn., December 18, 1699, Mary Norton of Guilford, b. 1680. He was a farmer and the military commander of East Guilford from 1731 to 1737. All the children b. Guilford, Conn.

42 - Mary Scranton, b. July 8, 1701, married Benjamin Bushnell.
43 - John Scranton, b. April 14, 1703, drowned in Hammonasset Bay, Conn., 1740 at the age of 37.
* 44 - Josiah Scranton, b. July 19, 1705, married Mary Dickinson.
45 - Sarah Scranton, b. November 25, 1707.
* 46 - Submit Scranton, b. June 18, 1712, married Simeon Chittenden.
* 47 - Noah Scranton, b. January 20, 1714, married Esther Bradley.
* 48 - Ichabod Scranton, b. February 19, 1717 m. Chloe Fowler.
* 49 - Hannah Scranton, b. March 2, 1718, married Nathaniel Allis.

After the death of his first wife, Jain Scranton married second, Mary (or Sarah) Swarts, daughter of John Swarts, d. October 1749. He married third, Mary Bushnell, the

daughter of Francis Bushnell.

30 - Ann Ferenton, b. May 13, 1720, m. John Bushnell.
* 31 - Rebecca Ferenton, b. September 12, 1722, married first David Hoyt, second, John Hill.

12 - Mary Ferenton, b. Guilford, Conn., about 1670, married July 9, 1690, Capt. Joseph Stone, b. June 17, 1664. He was a Deputy to the General Court at New Haven in 1719 and from 1722 to 1734.

* 32 - Mary Stone, b. April 2, 1700, married first, Samuel Swarts, second, Samuel Todd.
* 33 - Hannah Stone, b. January 23, 1702, m. Jabez Benton.
* 34 - Joseph Stone, b. March 13, 1704, m. Hannah Hotchkiss.
* 35 - Thankful Stone, b. July 10, 1706, buried August 1, 1706.
* 36 - Judith Stone, b. December 17, 1707 m. Abigail Tyler.
* 37 - Thankful Stone, b. 1709, m. Joseph Hotchkiss.
* 38 - John Stone, b. August 16, 1711, married first, Deborah ...., second, Elizabeth Hill.
* 39 - Benjamin Stone, b. January 31, 1714, d. 1730.
* 40 - Windwell Stone, b. September 28, 1730, married Jasper Griffing.

13 - Mercy Ferenton, b. about 1680, m. Wallingford, Conn., December 27, 1715, Samuel Cole, son of William and Sarah (Cooper) Cole, b. Wallingford, March 7, 1692.

* 41 - Moses Cole, b. June 14, 1720, m. Mary Sperry.
42 - Mercy Cole, b. August 10, 1722.

14 - John Seward, b. New Haven, Conn., August 31, 1688, d. December 1740, married 1712, Ruth Fowler, daughter of Andrew and Mary (Baker) Fowler, b. September 11, 1694. His name is shown as Seward in the baptismal records of Durham, Conn., where his children were baptised.

43 - Ruth Seward, bp. June 1, 1713.
44 - Abigail Seward, bp. December 9, 1720.
* 45 - Deborah Seward, b. June 8, 1703, d. June 13, 1788
* 46 - Mary Seward, b. February 7, 1725, m. Joseph Southworth.
* 47 - John Seward, b. May 16, 1728, m. Caroline ....
* 48 - Moses Seward, b. November 7, 1707, m. Sarah Thomas.
* 49 - Windwell Seward, bp. March 22, 1709, m. Stephen Bates.
* 50 - Esther Seward, bp. June 21, 1730, m. Jonathan Phelps.
* 51 - Sybil Seward, bp. August 22, 1731, m. Ebenezer Tibbals.
* 52 - Aaron Seward, bp. February 24, 1727, m. Elizabeth Clark.
* 53 - Elizabeth Seward, bp. December 7, 1724, m. Benjamin Gillam.

17 - William Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., March 28, 1684, d. May 31, 1764 at the age of 80, m. New Haven, Conn., September 19, 1710, Deborah Rutherson, daughter of John and Deborah (Atwater) Rutherson, of New Haven, b. New Haven, December 25, 1690, d. March 1, 1760. His name is shown on the baptismal records of Durham, Conn., as Samuel but all his children were born there.

s 74 - William Seward, b. July 27, 1712, married first, Temperance Stevens, second, Rebecca Smith, third, Sarah Stoddard.
s 75 - David Seward, b. June 23, 1714, m. Elizabeth Burwell.
76 - Deborah Seward, bp. April 18, 1716, d. July 29, 1766, m. December 3, 1737, Josiah Watrous, son of Joseph and Mary (Lewis) Watrous, b. about 1712, d. December 30, 1803 at the age of 91.
s 77 - Mary Seward, bp. September 29, 1717, d. January 28, 1808 at the age of 84, m. Deacon Seth Fleyman of Killingworth, Conn.

30 - Daniel Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., April 5, 1692, d. Durham, Conn., October 30, 1758, m. November 30, 1718, Whitable Bateman of Bristol, Conn., d. April 14, 1778. Children b. Durham, Conn.

s 78 - Abigail Seward, b. May 19, 1716, m. Thomas Dudley.
s 79 - Anna Seward, b. October 4, 1718, m. first, Nathaniel Field, second, ... Teal.
s 80 - Daniel Seward, b. June 20, 1719, married Martha Seward, daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Carr) Seward (140).
81 - Rebecca Seward, b. February 22, 1723, d. January 12, 1812, at the age of 89, m. November 20,1760, Benjamin Johnson of Guilford, d. December 9,1790
82 - Hannah Seward, b. February 14, 1727, d. October 28, 1761.
s 83 - Asher Seward, b. February 14, 1727, twin, m. Sarah ..
84 -
s 85 - Asenath Seward, b. December 20, 1731, m. Elizabeth Selge.

31 - Deborah Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., October 2, 1694, d. February 11, 1778 at the age of 80, m. first, Thomas Stanley of Durham, Conn., by whom there were no children, second, May 17, 1724, David Bishop, son of John and Elizabeth (Pitkeek) Bishop, b. June 6, 1687, d. Guilford, August 30, 1773. Children b. Guilford, Conn.

86 - Temperance Bishop, m. Jehiel Evarts.
s 87 - Deborah Bishop, b. January 17, 1715, m. Jehiel Evarts.
88 - Huldah Bishop, b. April 6, 1727
s 89 - David Bishop, b. September 20, 1729, m. Andrea Fowler.
90 - Chloe Bishop, b. July 18, 1730.
91 - Sarah Bishop, b. August 18, 1732

93 - Temperance Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., 1690, d. 1770, m. April 3, 1716, Nathaniel Bushnell, son of Samuel Bushnell, b. February 10, 1691, d. January 1755.

92 - Nathaniel Bushnell, b. June 27, 1737.
93 - Temperance Bushnell, b. 1739, living September 16, 1813, at the age of 31, m. Gideon Chalker, son of Stephen and Mehetable (Chapin) Chalker, b. Saybrook, Conn., January 8, 1738.
94 - Abigail Bushnell, b. 1738.
95 - Deborah Bushnell, b. 1757.

24 - Judith Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., February 17, 1684, d. January 23, 1770, m. October 3, 1714, Ithmar Hall, son of Samuel Hall, b. December 10, 1680, d. Guilford, Conn., December 20, 1770 at the age of 90.

* 96 - Judith Hall, b. 1716, m. Benjamin Hall.
* 97 - Elizabeth Hall, b. March 13, 1720, d. November 24, 1756.
* 98 - Anne Hall, b. November 12, 1724, d. October 13, 1791, m. April 1770, as his second wife, Joseph Chittenden, son of Joseph and Mary (Kimberly) Chittenden, d. April 7, 1794. No children. He married first, Patience Stone, daughter of Benjamin and Harriet (Ketelf) Stone, who d. November 6, 1771.

50 - Capt. Joseph Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., October 17, 1657, d. November 10, 1744 at the age of 77, m. First, Durham, Conn., January 14, 1715, Eleanor Wheeler, daughter of Thomas and Mary Wheeler, d. December 20, 1714.

* 49 - Eleanor Seward, b. October 9, 1714, m. Abraham Scranton, (No. 103), widower of her half-sister, Beulah Seward. See No. 103.

After his wife's death, Joseph Seward m. second, Durham, Conn., April 28, 1720, Hannah Crane, daughter of John and Martha (Dugall) Crane. Children all born in Durham and recorded as Seward.

* 100 - Joseph Seward, b. April 11, 1721, m. Elizabeth Norton.
101 - Experience Seward, b. November 27, 1722.
* 102 - Ketcherton Seward, b. July 22, 1724, m. first Sarah Camp, second, Abigail Crane.
* 103 - Beulah Seward, b. May 8, 1726, m. Abraham Scranton.
* 104 - Jared Seward, b. February 12, 1728, m. Mary Bishop.
* 105 - Hannah Seward, b. February 21, 1730, m. William Strong.
106 - Lucretia Seward, b. January 12, 1732.
* 107 - Samuel Seward, b. January 30, 1735, m. Abigail Hall.
* 108 - John Seward, b. May 11, 1737, m. Sarah Darr.
* 109 - Caroline Seward, b. Aug. 6,1739,m. Titus Buck.

30 - Samuel Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., August 6, 1690, d. September 19, 1761, m. Rebecca Tessiter, daughter of Timothy Tessiter of Guilford, b. January 2, 1719. All children born in Durham, Conn.

110 - Samuel Seward, b. April 1, 1740.
* 111 - Timothy Seward, b. August 20, 1741, d. August 3,1759.
* 112 - Rebecca Seward, b. October 2, 1743, m. Rev. Daniel Dorwin.
* 113 - Asher Seward, b. October 14, 1745, died young.
114 - Asher Seward, b. October 14, 1747, moved to Stonington, Conn., about 1770.
* 115 - Rachel Seward (married as Seward), b. July 11, 1750, m. first Thomas Lyman, second, Abraham Stone, (No. 451).

After the death of Samuel Seward, his widow m. second, March 5, 1763, Jesse Crane, son of Caleb. Silas and Mary (Griswold) Crane.

31 - Patience Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., April 10, 1694, d. February 14, 1775, m. December 26, 1715, Dr. Stephen Bates, son of Stephen and Mary (Thayer) Bates, b. June 1, 1669. He was the first physician in Durham, Conn., where all the children were born.

116 - Patience Bates, b. January 11, 1717.
117 - Anna Bates, b. February 6, 1718.
* 118 - Stephen Bates, b. February 18, 1721, died young.
* 119 - Lucy Bates, twin, b. February 18, 1721, died young.
* 120 - Stephen Bates, bp. March 20, 1722, m. Lois ...
121 - Lucy Bates, bp. April 14, 1726
122 - Ephraim Bates, bp. August 2, 1730.
123 - Mary Bates, bp. June 11, 1732.
* 124 - Oliver Bates, bp. August 26, 1734, m. Lois ...

32 - Capt. Nathaniel Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., 1701, d. April 9, 1779, at the age of 78, m. Durham, Conn., February 2, 1720, Comfortpeace Crane, daughter of Capt. Henry and Abigail (Pierce) Crane, d. September 1, 1776 at the age of 69. All children born in Durham and recorded as Seward.

* 125 - Lucy Seward, b. November 7, 1720, m. Moses Austin.
* 126 - Isaac Seward, b. July 14, 1724, d. October 1, 1724.
127 - Mary Seward, b. July 8, 1726, d. May 10, 1764.
* 128 - Nathaniel Seward, b. October 16, 1728, m. Rachel Gillam (No. 284).
* 129 - Enos Seward, b. October 6, 1730, died young.
* 130 - Isaac Seward, d. July 14, 1801, m. Sarah Ross.

33 - Lydia Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., May 29, 1659, d. about 1744, m. New Haven, Conn., April 8, 1714, John Dowe of Durham, Conn., son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Dowe, b. New Haven, June 26, 1685, d. in his 60th year. Children b. Durham.

131 - John Dowe, b. December 24, 1716, d. about 1743.
132 - Lydia Dowe, b. March 28, 1717, probably m. Daniel Houltkrep.

* 133 - Bathsheba Howe, b. April 20, 1720, m. Jeremiah Griswold.
  134 - Hannah Howe, b. April 20, 1720, twin.
* 135 - Ephraim Howe, bp. May 24, 1730, m. Tamsin Seward, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Wells) Seward, (No. 122).
  136 - Ruth Howe, m. Nathan Bristow of Guilford, Conn.

36 - Caleb Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., January 5, 1681, m. Durham, Conn., (as Seward), January 21, 1714, Sarah Carr, daughter of Richard Carr of Salisbury, Conn., d. May 7, 1746.. Children all born in Durham and recorded as Seward in the records.

* 137 - Sarah Seward, b. January 2, 1711, m. Amasa Stow.
* 138 - Mary Seward, b. April 6, 1713, m. Edmund Fairchild.
* 139 - Abraham Seward, bp. June 28, 1721, d. 1723.
* 140 - Martha Seward, bp. January 14, 1724, m. Daniel Seward (No. 60), son of Daniel and Mehitable (Norman) Seward. See No. 60.

37 - Thomas Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., December 16, 1694, d. Wallingford, Conn., February 20, 1755, m. March 31, 1720, Sarah Camp, daughter of Samuel Camp of Durham, Conn., d. March 12, 1760. All children born in Durham where they are recorded in the name of Seward in baptismal records.

* 141 - Solomon (Salmon) Seward, b. January 19, 1721, m. Elenor Calfvin.
* 142 - Phebe Seward, b. February 3, 1724, m. Thomas Strong.
* 143 - Anna Seward, b. March 25, 1726, m. Ruth Rogers.
  144 - Catherine Seward, b. December 21, 1727, d. September 11, 1791, m. Joseph Bulliffe, d. November 11, 1801.
  145 - Nathan Seward, bp. June 16, 1730.

After the death of Thomas Seward his widow m. Daniel Denton, son of Isaign Shewsey and Abigail (Traver) Denton.

38 - Noadiah Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., August 22, 1697, d. 1744, m. Durham, Conn., October 18, 1721, Hannah Smith of Haddam, Conn. Children all born in Durham where they are recorded as Seward in the baptismal record.

  146 - Lydia Seward, bp. January 17, 1723, m. Reuben Hitchcock, son of John and Abigail (Crathine) Hitchcock, b. December 30, 1723, d. during the Louisburg Expedition, 1745.
* 147 - Elizabeth Seward, bp. September 22, 1724, m. Benjamin Norton.
* 148 - Sylvania Seward, b. August 23, 1727, died young.
* 149 - Laurania (or Urania) Seward, bp. May 5, 1734, m. Joel Seward (No. 150), son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Wells) Seward. See 122.

160 - Mary Seward, bp. January 11, 1732, m. Durham, July 31, 1760, Elisha Johnson, son of Joseph and Sarah [Andrus] Johnson. Her marriage record shows her name as Seward.
161 - Puthanah Seward, bp. January 1, 1736.

39 - Ephrain Seward, b. Durham, Conn., August 4, 1709, m. October 19, 1743, Abigail Ketchere. He was the first white child born in Durham. All children born and baptized in Durham, where they are recorded as Seward.

162 - James Seward, b. October 31, 1744.
* 163 - Job Seward, b. November 8, 1746, m. Lois Parsons.
164 - Sabitable Seward, bp. January 22, 1748.
* 165 - Charles Seward, b. September 14, 1750, m. Abigail Bidwell.
* 166 - Lydia Seward, b. January 12, 1753, m. Jabez Fenselyn.
167 - Abigail Seward, b. March 9, 1758.

40 - Ebenezer Seward, b. Durham, Conn., January 7, 1703, m. first, October 19, 1730, Sarah Tells, d. December 22, 1731. All of Ebenezer's children were born in Durham and are recorded as Seward in the baptismal records.

* 168 - Chloe Seward, b. November 30, 1731, m. Joseph Tallmadge.

Ebenezer Seward m. second, November 22, 1732, Dorothy Rowe.

* 169 - Joel Seward, bp. November 26, 1733, m. Lorenia (or Urania) Seward (No. 148).
170 - Ruth Seward, bp. July 12, 1735.
* 171 - Sarah Seward, b. 1736 or 1737, m. William Coe.
. 172 - Ebenezer Seward, bp. March 10, 1740, died young.
* 173 - Ozmerie Seward, bp. July 20, 1740, m. Ephrain Rowe (No. 158), son of John and Lydia (Seward) Rowe. See 153.
* 174 - Hezekiah Seward, bp. February 21, 1742 m. Sarah Swain.
. 175 - Ebenezer Seward, bp. September 23, 1744, d. Granville, Mass., at the age of 2.
. 176 - Dorothy Seward, b. Granville, Mass., 1746, d.y.

Ebenezer Seward m. third, Mary ..., d. Granville, Mass., November 10, 1778.

* 177 - Mary Seward, b. Granville, Mass., March 14, 1750, m. Capt. Aaron Coe.
178 - Ebenezer Seward, b. July 8, 1752, d. December 23, 1763.
* 179 - Sarah Seward, b. March 17, 1754, d. January 22, 1774.

FOURTH GENERATION

44 - Josiah Scranton, b. Guilford, Conn., July 18, 1705, d. at the age of 46, m. Mary Dickinson of Haddam, Conn., d. September 5, 1723.

- s 170 - Sarah Scranton, b. January 26, 1733, m. Simeon Munger.
- . 171 - Mary Scranton, b. 1736, d. October 13, 1751.
- s 172 - Rachel Scranton, b. January 21, 1739, m. Ebenezer Fields.
- s 173 - John Scranton, b. November 13, 1741, m. Anna Blatchley.
- s 174 - Josiah Scranton, b. November 11, 1743, m. Abigail Blatchley.
- s 175 - Phebe Scranton, b. November 5, 1746, m. Aram Norton.
- . 176 - Mabel Scranton, b. March 16, 1749, d. October 22, 1752.

46 - Submit Scranton, b. June 18, 1712, m. Simeon Chittenden of North Guilford, Conn., a Justice of the Peace.

- s 177 - Mabel Chittenden, b. November 5, 1737, m. John Conn.
- . 178 - Josiah Chittenden, b. November 13, 1739, d. unmarried, 1758.
- s 179 - Simeon Chittenden, b. April 13, 1742, m. Sarah Dudley.
- s 180 - Mary Chittenden, b. October 12, 1747, m. Augustus Collins.
- s 180a- Submit Chittenden, b. December 9, 1744, m. William Rossiter.
- . 181 - Abel Chittenden, b. November 2, 1750, d. September 1, 1770.
- . 182 - David Chittenden, b. 1759, d. unmarried, March 24, 1776.

47 - Noah Scranton, b. January 20, 1724, d. December 4, 1760, m. July 28, 1743, Esther Bradley, daughter of Nathan V. Bradley of Madison, Conn., b. 1719, d. February 28, 1792 at the age of 73.

- s 183 - Noah Scranton, b. February 4, 1744, m. Sally Bradley.
- . 184 - Pierce Scranton, b. July 4,1745, d. July 22,1747.
- . 185 - Olive Scranton, b. February 17, 1747, d. January 2, 1755.
- . 186 - Pierce Scranton, b. December 3, 1748, d. September 30, 1751.
- s 187 - Job Scranton, b. February 20,1750, m. Whitable ..
- s 188 - Hannah Scranton, b. October 27,1752, m. Reuben Hill.
- s 189 - Lois Scranton, b. June 14,1754, m. Joshua Great Deming.
- 190 - Olive Scranton, b. January 22,1757, m. Ezra Hill.

and moved to Sunderland, Vermont. Had three children.

. 191 - Benjamin Scranton, b. 1757, d. Sunderland, Vermont, unmarried.

48 - Capt. Ichabod Scranton, b. Guilford, Conn., February 15, 1717, d. December 1, 1780, m. Chloe Fowler, daughter of Abraham Fowler of Guilford, b. March 3, 1723, d. December 3, 1781. He was a Captain in the French & Indian War, was on the Louisburg Expedition and died on the way home.

. 192 - Theophilus Scranton, b. December 1, 1751, m. Abigail Lee.
. 193 - Chloe Scranton, m. Daniel Leigh.
. 194 - Elizabeth Scranton, m. Edmund Wilcox.
. 195 - Abraham Scranton, b. September 10, 1754, m. Lucy Stone.
. 196 - Ichabod Scranton, b. December 10, 1757, d. May 24, 1760, unmarried.

49 - Tamesh Scranton, b. March 3, 1718, d. January 10, 1753, m. Nathaniel Allis of Madison, Conn., d. April 16, 1804 at the age of 87.

. 197 - Nathaniel Allis, b. February 17, 1745, m. Tamesh Norton.

51 - Rebecca Scranton, b. September 12, 1722, d. May 5, 1723, first, David Hoyt of Madison, Conn., who died soon after their marriage, second, John Hill of Madison, Conn., d. July 23, 1756.

. 198 - John Hill, b. July 13, 1750, d. December 1, 1830, m. first, Abigail Gray of Clinton, Conn., d. April 3, 1800 at the age of 44, second, Cate Fyler of North Guilford, Conn., d. November 13, 1808 at the age of 48, third, Mary Hayden of Madison, Conn., d. October 6, 1847 at the age of 79.
. 200 - Ichabod Hill, b. November 2, 1760, moved to New York.
. 201 - Abraham Hill, b. May 24, 1763, d. September 1840, m. Lydia Murray, daughter of Selah Murray.
. 202 - Rebecca Hill, m. June 14, 1790, Samuel Ackerly.

52 - Mary Stone, b. April 4, 1700, d. December 19, 1790 at the age of 90, m. first, April 20, 1736, Samuel Everts, son of Judah and Mary (or Percy)(Boyden) Everts, b. October 4, 1670, d. January 14, 1740. She was his second wife, his first was Elizabeth Denton, daughter of Andrew Denton whom he m. March 1, 1711. She d. June 30, 1734.

. 203 - Samuel Everts, b. November 27, 1737, m. Sarah Gettleton.

After the death of Samuel Everts, she m. second, August

19, 1741, Samuel Dodd, d. May 24, 1787.

204 - Mary Dodd, b. January 16, 1742, d. January 28,1742.

53 - Hannah Stone, b. January 22, 1703, d. March 17, 1773, m. November 14, 1726 Jabez Denton, son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Self) Denton, b. April 20, 1680, d. July 21, 1760.

- 205 - Mercy Denton, b. January 9, 1728, d. February 5, 1776, unmarried.
  206 - Hannah Denton, b. October 20, 1729, m. May 7, 1752, James Doott and moved to Whitestone (now part of Queens borough, New York) N.Y.
- 207 - Andrew Denton, b. March 21, 1732, d. May 4, 1757.
- 208 - Ann Denton, b. August 20, 1734, died young.
- 209 - Seth Denton, b. August 12, 1736, m. Ruth Dickinson.
  210 - Seth Denton, b. August 7, 1739, d. December 2, 1822 at the age of 83, m. first, September 13, 1773, Thankful Johnson, daughter of Isaac Johnson, d. April 6, 1787, m. second, Lucy Griswold, daughter of Nehemiah Griswold, d. June 26,1824.
- 211 - Jabez Denton, b. July 19, 1743, m. Mary Marshallcuss

After the death of Jabez Denton, Hannah m. second Samuel Swarts.

54 - Joseph Stone, b. March 19, 1704, d. 1774, m. 1730, (January 7), Hannah Hotchkiss, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Crittenden) Hotchkiss, b. September 13, 1707, d. July 20, 1793 at the age of 86.

212 - Obedience Stone, b. 1732, d. May 20, 1797, m. John Hotchkiss (No. 222), son of Joseph and Hannah (Stone) Hotchkiss.
213 - Thankful Stone, b. 1733.
214 - Joseph Stone, b. 1734.
- 215 - Deborah Stone, b. Guilford, Conn., August 15,1737, m. Jared Chittenden.
216 - Meribal Stone, b. 1740.

55 - Jedidiah Stone, b. December 12, 1707, d. 1753, m. 1729 Abigail Tyler.

217 - Anna Stone, b. 1730.
218 - Jedediah Stone, b. 1732.

57 - Thankful Stone, b. 1709, d. September 16, 1751, m. 1725, Joseph Hotchkiss, son of Joseph and Hannah (Crittenden) Hotchkiss, b. September 3, 1700, d. September 16, 1751. Children born Guilford, Conn.

- 219 - Ezekiel Hotchkiss, b. March 14, 1726, m. Hannah Alling
- 220 - Daniel Hotchkiss, b. July 8, 1728, m. Eunice ...
  221 - Rachel Hotchkiss, b. March 18, 1730, d. August 15, 1802, m. December 1, 1748, Miles Hotchkiss, son of Isaac Hotchkiss, b. February 11,

1780, d. May 3, 1810.

222 - John Hotchkiss, b. about 1732, d. October 30, 1776, m. Obedience Stone, b. 1732, d. May 20, 1797, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Hotchkiss) Stone, (no. 219).

223 - Mary Hotchkiss, b. about 1734, d. March 10,1840.

224 - Thankful Hotchkiss, b. September 3, 1735, m. Elisha Stone of Litchfield, Conn.

* 225 - Joseph Hotchkiss, b. October 22, 1720, m. Hannah Atwater.

226 - Anna Hotchkiss, b. January 7, 1729, moved to Vermont.

* 227 - Ebenezer Hotchkiss, January 5, 1741, d. November 23, 1780.

60 - John Stone, b. August 19, 1711, d. 1754, m. first, Deborah ..., d. 1757.

228 - Deborah Stone, b. 1734.

John Stone m. second, Elizabeth Hill, d. 1761.

229 - John Stone, b. 1740.
230 - Miles Stone, b. 1742.
231 - Noah Stone, b. 1745.

40 - Winfield Stone, b. Guilford, Conn., September 22, 1790, d. April 22, 1860, m. January 14, 1740, Jasper Griffing, son of Robert and Lydia (Fitzland) Griffing, b. March 7, 1722, d. Guilford, Conn., November 11, 1800. All children born in Guilford, Conn.

* 232 - Jasper Griffing, b. March 29, 1740, m. Jemima Hall.

* 233 - Winfield Griffing, b. February 19, 1750, m. Obadiah Spencer.

* 234 - Elizabeth Griffing, b. May 10, 1752, m. John Crumley.

* 235 - Timothy Griffing, b. December 1, 1754, m. Thankful Whittemore.

Jasper Griffing m. second, about 1761, Rachel Lee, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Chidsey) Lee, b. February 25, 1727, d. March 4, 1811. Three children by this marriage.

41 - Moses Cole, b. Wallingford, Conn., June 16, 1725, m. Wallingford, June 11, 1746, Mary Sperry, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Atkinson) Sperry.

236 - Samuel Cole, b. Wallingford, Conn., April 19,1747
237 - Elijah Cole, b. Wallingford, Conn., April 19,1748.
238 - Mary Cole, b. Waterbury, Conn., April 17, 1751.
239 - Moses Cole, b. Waterbury, Conn., August 4,1755.

36 - Mary Seaward, b. Durham, Conn., February 7, 1725, m. Joseph Southworth. Children born in Durham, Conn.

240 - Ruth Southworth, b. November 27, 1751, m. Durham, early in 1773, Abraham Rand.
* 241 - Joseph Southworth, b. April 7, 1754, d. before April 4, 1761.
242 - Concurrence Southworth, bp. May 14, 1756.
243 - Susanna Southworth, bp. December 10, 1758.
244 - Mary Southworth, bp. June 15, 1763.
245 - John Southworth, bp. May 20, 1769.

37 - John Seaward, b. Durham, Conn., May 15, 1726, m. Caroline ... They moved to Granville, Mass., where their children were born and recorded in the records as Seaward. John Seaward d. Granville, December 26, 1763.

246 - Abigail Seaward, b. September 9, 1755.
247 - John Seaward, b. January 22, 1756, d. Portage County, Ohio, December 26, 1833. He enlisted at the beginning of the Revolution, pension awarded him while living in Portage Co., O.
248 - Caroline Seaward, b. March 18, 1760.
* 249 - Ruth Seaward, b. June 1, 1762, d. Granville, 1773.
250 - Susanna Seaward, b. December 7, 1764.
251 - Anna Seaward, b. June 22, 1767, d. Feb. 14, 1827.
* 252 - Zadock Seaward, b. October 7, 1769, d. Granville, November 24, 1774.
* 253 - Eunice Seaward, b. June 15, 1772, dropped at Stockbridge, Mass., November 24, 1790.
254 - Ruth Seaward, b. Granville, January 2, 1775.

38 - Moses Seaward, b. Durham, Conn., November 7, 1727, d. April 3, 1790, m. Durham, April 9, 1751, Sarah Thomas, daughter of Abraham and Hannah (Ratliffe) Thomas, b. Durham, August 10, 1733. All children born in Durham and recorded as Seaward.

255 - Bethiel Seaward, b. March 28, 1752, m. Rochester, N.Y., ...
* 256 - Moses Seaward, b. January 11, 1754, m. Sarah Fowler.
* 257 - Seth Seaward, b. April 16, 1756, m. Rhoda Tibbets.
258 - Sarah Seaward, b. June 5, 1758.
259 - Abraham Seaward, b. October 11, 1772, d. 1837. He had moved to Rochester, N.Y.
260 - Isaac Seaward, b. June 19, 1776, moved to Richmond, Ontario County, New York.

39 - Windwell Seaward, bp. Durham, Conn., March 23, 1729, m. Durham, March 1749, Stephen Bates. She was living in Norfolk, Conn., April 19, 1761. Children b. Durham.

261 - Elizabeth Bates, b. August 2, 1750.
262 - Keziah Bates, b. September 6, 1753.
263 - Lemuel Bates, b. August 29, 1755.
264 - Aaron Bates, b. November 5, 1758.

* 265 - Ann Bates, bp. March 2, 1760, m. Elisha Edwards.
  266 - Lois Bates, bp. July 4, 1762.
  267 - Stephen Bates, bp. April 14, 1766.

70 - Tabor Seward, bp. June 21, 1730, d. Northampton, Mass., December 14, 1806, m. July 22, 1753, Jonathan Phelps. Son of Samuel and Bidwell (Fowler) Phelps, b. Northampton, April 1729, d. Northampton, October 25, 1800.

* 268 - Elizabeth Phelps, b. Northampton, November 8, 1754, m. Timothy Jewett.

71 - Rubeit Seward, b. Durham, Conn., May 22, 1730, d. September 5, 1818 at the age of 88, m. Durham, May 23, 1752, Ebenezer Tibbals, son of John and Ruth (Fowler) Tibbals, b. January 17, 1730, d. Oct 22, 1819, at the age of 89. He served in the Revolution. Children born in Durham.

  269 - Ebenezer Tibbals, b. October 18, 1755, d. February 18, 1840 at the age of 83. He m. ....., moved to Portage County, Ohio. Had 4 children.
* 270 - Phoebe Tibbals, b. May 7, 1757, d. May 13, 1820, m. when 20, ... Franklin. No children.
* 271 - Rubeit Tibbals, b. Oct 5, 1759, d. unmarried, October 15, 1814.
  272 - Abigail Tibbals, b. March 2, 1761, d. August 21, 1814. Moved to Zanesfieldville, Ohio, married and had several children.
* 273 - Mary Tibbals, b. April 30, 1763, d. August 23, 1825, m. ..... No children.
* 274 - Hannah Tibbals, b. July 22, 1765, d. February 1825, m. ..... No children.
  275 - Stephen Tibbals, b. July 22, 1767, d. December 20, 1838, married twice and had children.
  276 - Samuel Tibbals, b. June 12, 1769, d. at the age of 20 or 22, m., Durham, ...
* 277 - Esther Tibbals, b. November 30, 1771, d. Cleveland, O., December 24, 1860, m. Israel Hubbard.
  278 - John Tibbals, m. Cassandra Johnson and had six children.

72 - Jared Seward, b. Durham, Conn., February 24, 1733, m. Greenville, Mass., February 12, 1756, Elizabeth Clark. Children born in Greenville and recorded as Seward.

* 279 - Phoda Seward, b. November 2, 1758, d. April 1, 1767.
* 280 - Jedidiah (Jedediah) Seward, b. May 26, 1760, m. ..
  281 - Elizabeth Seward, b. November 18, 1765.
* 282 - Aaron Seward, b. January 21, 1768, m. ...
* 283 - Mary Seward, b. 1770 d. 1776.
  284 - Orindatus Seward, b. October 24, 1776.

Perhaps there were additional children.

73 - Elizabeth Seaward, bp. Durham, Conn., December 7, 1734, d. Durham, February 10, 1827 at the age of 92, married, Durham, June 26, 1752, Benjamin Gillam of Northampton, Mass., b. June 8, 1731 and living in Durham in 1790. Children born in Durham.

- 404 - Rachel Gillam, b. July 13, 1754, m. Nathaniel Seaward (no. 168). See no. 168.
  - 405 - Elizabeth Gillam, b. May 24, 1757
  - 406 - Sarah Gillam, b. April 24, 1759.
  - 407 - Abigail Gillam, b. May 29, 1761.
- 408 - Amber Gillam, b. December 14, 1763, d. January 4, 1764.
- 409 - Amber Gillam, b. April 13, 1765, m. Sarah ...
  - 410 - Nathan Gillam, b. November 4, 1767.
  - 411 - Phebe Gillam, b. June 18, 1770.
- 412 - Elinor Gillam, b. February 14, 1773, d. February 16, 1773.
  - 413 - Elinor Gillam, b. October 4, 1774.

74 - Rev. William Seaward, b. Durham, Conn., July 27, 1712, d. February 6, 1787, m. first, September 24, 1742, Concurrence Stevens, daughter of Jeremiah Stevens, d. December 7, 1763. Children born in Durham.

- 414 - Concurrence Seaward, b. June 15, 1743, married Martin Lord.
- 415 - Lucrecia Seaward, b. June 18, 1743, twin, married Ezra Hotchkiss.
- 416 - Mary Seaward, b. December 14, 1745, married Jesse Hull.
- 417 - William Seaward, b. December 19, 1747, married Thankful Parmelee.
- 418 - John Seaward, b. September 14, 1750, d. October 1, 1780.

William Seaward married, second, March 15, 1761, Rachel Smith, d. January 14, 1768.

- 419 - John Seaward, b. October 27, 1762, d. October 29, 1763.
- 420 - John Sanderson Seaward, b. April 21, 1765, d.y.

William Seaward married third, November 11, 1770, Sarah, widow of ... Stoddard, d. December 8, 1803, buried in Hudson, New York.

- 421 - Sarah Stoddard Seaward, b. January 16, 1777, d. September 20, 1799.

75 - David Seaward, b. Durham, Conn., June 23, 1714, d. January 28, 1801 at the age of 86, m. May 2, 1744, Elizabeth Mitchell of Redbrook, Conn., b. June 21, 1724, d. June 21, 1812 at the age of 88.

1734693

a 202 - Elizabeth Seward, b. June 23, 1745, m. Eleazar Evarts.
a 203 - David Seward, b. October 9, 1746, m. Mabel Field.
a 204 - John Seward, b. June 20, 1753, d. October 10,1759.
a 205 - Timothy Seward, b. April 16, 1756, m. Potsees Tee.
a 206 - Anna Seward, b. October 1, 1758, d. October 13, 1759.
207 - Desaris Seward, b. August 31, 1761, d. September 3, 1824, m. January 25, 1784, Thomas Ferenton of Guilford, Conn.

77 - Mary Seward, bp. Durham, Conn., September 22, 1717, d. January 26, 1802, at the age of 84, m. June 16, 1742, Deacon Jedh Pierson, b. Clinton, Conn., 1724, d. Clinton, January 19, 1794.

a 208 - Abraham Pierson, b. Clinton, Conn., 1766, m. ...

78 - Abigail Seward, b. May 19, 1714, d. June 23, 1760, m. June 11, 1732, Thomas Dudley, son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Buck) Dudley, b. Guilford, Conn., April 23, 1701, d. Guilford, May 22, 1778.

a 209 - Thomas Dudley, b. October 16, 1734, d. May 17, 1761.
a 210 - Abigail Dudley, b. December 29, 1735, m. Joshua Blatchley.
a 211 - Ruth Dudley, b. April 13, 1739, m. Benjamin Evarts.
a 212 - Ebenezer Dudley, b. September 30, 1741, d. November 9, 1816, m. August 6, 1763, Hehetabel Fairchild, d. January 11, 1830. No children.
a 213 - Sarah Dudley, b. March 14, 1744, m. John Graves.
a 214 - Asenath Dudley, b. August 30, 1746, m. Abraham Evarts.
215 - Joel Dudley, b. July 21, 1750, d. March 23,1777.
a 216 - Rachel Dudley, b. November 22, 1751, m. Benjamin Chittenden.
a 217 - Hannah Dudley, b. April 25, 1754, m. Abraham Cruttenden.
218 - Thomas Dudley, b. February 27, 1757, d. Addison, Vermont, December 5, 1844 at the age of 87, m. first, Olive Evarts, d. January 26, 1795, m. second, Rachel Norton.

79 - Anna Seward, b. Durham, Conn., October 4, 1716, m. December 27, 1733, Zachary Field, b. East Guilford, Conn., about 1706, d. February 18, 1788.

a 219 - Prudence Field, b. October 1734, d. October 8,1736.
a 220 - Zachary Field, b. October 14, 1735, d. November 6, 1751.
a 221 - Prudence Field, b. April 2, 1742, d. June 26,1761, m. Joseph Dudley, b. February 18, 1741. No children. He m. second, January 22, 1767, Thankful Norton, daughter of Reuben Norton.
a 222 - Anna Field, b. October 22, 1744, m. Ebenezer Field.

* 323 - Jonathan Field, b. February 16, 1746, d. October 3, 1761.
* 324 - Simeon Field, b. October 15, 1749, d. October 3, 1761.
* 325 - Rubain Field, b. March 20, 1752, m. first, John Thomas Collins, second, Joshua Field, third, Tudwell Cend, fourth, ... Brown.

Anna Seward m. second, ... Seal.

60 - Daniel Seward, b. Durham, Conn., June 20, 1719, m. October 9b, 1749, Bertha Seaward (No. 140), daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Carr) Seaward, bp. June 16, 1734. In 1774 she moved from Durham to Harlaod, Conn., where she became a member of the church in that town.

* 326 - Prudence Seward, b. October 4, 1753, m. Reuben Hotchkiss.

63 - Asher Seward, b. Durham, Conn., February 14, 1737, m. Sarah ... In 1776 they moved to White Creek, New York.

327 - Asenath Seward, bp. White Creek, N.Y., February 1776.

35 - Asenath Seward, b. December 20, 1731, d. February 11,1773, m. December 21, 1755, Ezekiel Keige, son of Stephen and Jane (Johnson) Keige, of Norwich, Conn., b. June 4,1733, d 1790.

328 - Jane Keige, b. December 3, 1756.
* 329 - Thomas Keige, b. January 21, 1759, m. Susanna Winslow.
330 - Sarah Keige, b. September 13, 1761.
331 - Stephen Keige, b. October 20, 1763, d. July 2,1834.
* 332 - daughter, b. and d. August 14, 1765.
* 333 - child, b. and d. November 1767.
334 - Thankful Keige, b. April 10, 1769.
335 - Huldah Keige.

67 - Deborah Bishop, b. January 17, 1721, m. January 10, 1743, Jehiel Everts, son of James and Lydia (Buttridge) Everts, of Guilford, Conn., b. March 24, 1719.

* 336 - Nathan Everts, b. January 9, 1744, d.y.
* 337 - Jehiel Everts, b. August 9, 1746, m. Jerusha Nettleton.
* 338 - David Everts, b. March 11, 1748, d. unmarried.
339 - Joseph Everts, b. January 20, 1751.
340 - John Everts, twin, b. January 20, 1751.
341 - Huldah Everts, b. June 15, 1753, m. March 31, 1790, Moses Griswold.
342 - Deborah Everts, b. January 4, 1756.
343 - Jerusiah Everts, b. June 14, 1758.
* 344 - Joel Everts, b. November 17, 1760, d. March3, 1829, m. Lydia ..., d. January 23, 1821 at age of 60/
* 345 - Hannah Everts, b. March 10, 1762, d. unmarried.
* 346 - Esther Everts, b. June 10, 1767, m. Asher Foley.

39 - David Bishop, b. Guilford, Conn., September 20, 1732, d. Guilford, June 25, 1808, m. April 17, 1755, Andrew Fowler, daughter of Benjamin and Andrew Fowler, b. September 12, 1724, d. June 24, 1811 at the age of 80. All children born in Guilford. *

347 - Andrew Bishop, b. February 22, 1756.
348 - David Bishop, b. July 28, 1757.
349 - Huldah Bishop, b. March 4, 1759.
350 - Margaret Bishop, b. November 10, 1760.
* 351 - Jonathan Bishop, b. October 19, 1762, m. Huldah Chapman.
352 - Jared Bishop, b. October 24, 1764.

96 - Judith Hall, b. 1716, d. September 18, 1790, m. February 7, 1740, her cousin, Benjamin Hall, son of Ebenezer Hall, b. May 27, 1712, d. December 1, 1802 at the age of 92.

353 - Judith Hall, b. September 9, 1740.
* 354 - Elizabeth Hall, b. September 4, 1742, m. Miles Evarts.
355 - Hannah Hall, b. November 17, 1751.
* 356 - Benjamin Hall, b. July 6, 1755, m. Sarah Scott.

100 - Joseph Seward, b. Durham, Conn., April 11, 1701, m. January 14, 1741, Elizabeth Sexton, daughter of John Sexton, b. January 16, 1706. They moved to Norfolk, Conn., where he was a Selectman, Captain of the Militia Company, which was so large that it was divided into two companies in September 1773. Elizabeth was admitted to Christ Church, Norfolk, February 1724. All children born in Norfolk and recorded as Seward.

357 - Joseph Seward, b. August 8, 1743, Dorothy Case.
358 - Elisha Seward, "of the Army", buried Norfolk, February 1762.
359 - Reuben Seward, buried Norfolk, October 1762.
* 360 - Abigail Seward, m. Joseph Jones.
* 361 - Elias Seward, b. 1760, m. Charlotte Tay.
* 362 - Charles Seward, bp. March 21, 1762, m. Ruty Beardslee.
* 363 - Rosina Seward, bp. September 23, 1764, buried Norfolk, November 1782.
* 364 - Caroline Seward, bp. August 5, 1766, m. Samuel Irvis.
* 365 - Virginia Seward, bp. October 20, 1768, m. Yager Orvis.
* 366 - Alma Christina Seward, bp. September 20, 1772, buried Norfolk, November 1772.

102 - Brotherton Seward, b. Durham, Conn., July 22, 1724, m. first, Sarah Camp.

367 - Ann Seward, b. Durham, March 7, 1746.

Brotherton Seward m. second, Durham, November 9, 1750, Abigail Crane, daughter of Sergt. Miles and Nancy

* See page 273

(Griswold) Crane, buried Norfolk, Conn., February 1776. He marched with the men, as a sergeant, to the relief of Lexington and served from May to December 1775 in the 2nd Connecticut Militia.

368 - Abigail Seward, b. Durham, July 22, 1753.
369 - Stephen Seward, b. Durham, April 20, 1756.
370 - Sarah Seward, b. Durham, August 6, 1757, m. Durham, August 4, 1773, Peruda Stevens.
371 - Silas Seward, b. Durham, February 4, 1760
372 - Nehemiah Seward, bp. Norfolk, October 24,1762, m. April 27, 1786, Seth Walker.
373 - Zebadiah Seward, bp. Norfolk, April 14, 1765, buried Norfolk, January 1834.
374 - Rachel Seward, bp. Norfolk, August 23, 1767.
* 375 - Germaine Seward, bp. Norfolk, April 16, 1770, m. John Bond.
376 - Lucy Seward, bp. Norfolk, July 16, 1773.

103 - Jerusah Seward, b. Durham, Conn., May 5, 1722, d. 1750, m. Durham, 1749, Abraham Scranton, d. May 6, 1750.

* 377 - Abraham Scranton, b. Durham, December 5, 1749, m. first, Hannah Camp, second, Louisa Fairchild.
* 378 - David Scranton, b. Durham, October 27, 1751, m. first, Phebe Curtis, second, Lorraine Strong (No. 473).
* 379 - Isaac Scranton, bp. Durham, November 28,1753,d.y.

Abraham Scranton m. second, Eleanor Seward (No. 99), daughter of Joseph and Eleanor (Wheeler) Seward, b. October 8, 1714, half-sister of his first wife Jerusah.

380 - Zebabed Scranton, b. Durham, August 21, 1759.

104 - Jared Seward, bp. Durham, Conn., February 22, 1728, m. September 12, 1752, Mary Bishop. Children b. Durham.

381 - Elnathan Seward, bp. February 16, 1755.
382 - Hannah Seward, bp. June 22, 1758.
383 -
384 - Adah Seward, bp. February 6, 1762.
385 - Caroline Seward, bp. March 31, 1765.
386 - Beulah Seward, bp. March 6, 1768
387 - William Seward, bp. June 11, 1769.
388 -
* 389 - child, bp. 1774, d. between May and October 6,1774.

105 - Hannah Seward, bp. Durham, Conn., February 21, 1730, d. 1815, at the age of 85, m. Durham, June 4, 1750, Lieut. Elisha Strong, b. March 7, 1730, d. 1800 at the age of 80. Children born in Durham.

* 390 - Elisha Strong, b. October 6, 1751, m. Hannah Wright.
* 391 - Nodad Strong, b. July 4, 1753, m. Hannah Kelsey.

[illegible] - John Strong, b. May 7, 1755.
* [illegible] - Beulah Strong, b. March 23, 1764, m. Asher Wright.
* [illegible]a - Zelah Strong, b. July 6, 1762, m. Sumlee Baldwin.
* [illegible] - Ruth Strong, b. May 4, 1761, m. Daniel Robinson.
* [illegible] - Lois Strong, b. May 22, 1756, m. Capt. .. Deane.
* [illegible] - Stephen Strong, b. May 12, 1718, d. September 28, 1787.
* [illegible] - Stephen Strong, b. May 6, 1747, d. June 4, 1787.
* [illegible] - Stephen Strong, b. July 31, 1755, d. 1800 mm.
* [illegible] - Hannah Strong, b. September 8, 1770, d.y.
[illegible] - Hannah Strong, b. July 4, 1773, m. James Griffe.

107 - Samuel Seward, b. January 20, 1728, m. Abigail Hull, at Killingworth, Conn., May 7, 1750, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Griswold) Hull, b. April 09, 1727.

* 401 - Abigail Seward, b. Durham, Conn., January 20, 1774, d. March 23, 1837, m. January 5, 1814, Elias Marvin, b. February 3, 1772, d. September 3, 1864. No children. He had m. first, Sheba Camp, and after Abigail's death, m. third, October 11, 1837, Grace Kirby. No children by any marriage.
* 402 - Esther Seward, b. Durham, December 11, 1761, m. Jesse Buck.

108 - John Seward, b. Durham, Conn., May 11, 1729, m. Durham, May 10, 1759, Sarah Burr, daughter of Nathaniel Burr of Dublin, Conn., b. November 07, 1740.

* 403 - Nathaniel Seward, b. Durham, May 21, 1770, d.y.
* 404 - Christopher Seward, m. Catherine ...
* 405 - Mary Seward m. John Johnson.
* 406 - Angelina Seward m. William Carter.
* 407 - John Seward, b. January 20, 1778, m. Sarah Fryer.

John Seward served in the Revolution and was the first keeper of the Sandy Hook Lighthouse. In a letter dated August 27, 1794, in the files of the Bureau of Lighthouses, he is referred to as "the last keeper".

109 - Caroline Seward, b. Durham, Conn., August 1, 1739, m. Wethersfield, Conn., October 1, 1760, Titus Buck, son of Samuel and Sarah (Deane) Buck, b. January 27, 1736, d. August 24, 1778.

408 - Sarah Buck, b. Wethersfield, August 8, 1771

112 - Esther Seward, b. Durham, Conn., October 3, 1743, m. Durham, September 14, 1763, Rev. Daniel Marvin. Children born in Durham.

409 - Daniel Marvin, bp. September 9, 1770.
410 - Samuel Marvin, bp. December 6, 1772.
411 - Nathan Marvin, bp. between May 10 and October 9, 1774.
412 - Child, bp. September 14, 1777.

118 - Rachel Seaward, b. Durham, Conn., July 11, 1710, m. Durham, January 30, 1771, Thomas Lyman, Jr. Durham, February 4, 1746.

413 - George Lyman.
414 - Henry Lyman.
415 - Betsy Lyman.

Rachel Seaward m. second, Durham, June 18, 1779, Abraham Stow (No. 451), son of Sumner and Sarah (Seaward) Stow, bp. Durham, March 5, 1740. See under Abraham Stow.

120 - Stephen Bates, bp. Durham, Conn., March 20, 1723, m. Lois ...., b. 1729, d. 1761. Children born in Durham.

* 416 - Phineas Bates, b. July 26, 1749, m. Esther Curtis.
417 - Linus Bates, b. September 6, 1751.
418 - Lois Bates, b. January 7, 1754.
419 - Phebe Bates, b. February 4, 1756.
* 420 - Stephen Bates, bp. July 30, 1759, d.y.
421 - Stephen Bates, b. July 10, 1762.

124 - Oliver Bates, bp. Durham, Conn., August 25, 1734, m. Lois ... Children born in Durham.

422 - Lucy Bates, bp. January 25, 1756.
423 - Mundeel Bates, b. December 26, 1757.
424 - Phoda Bates, bp. September 1, 1760.
425 - Tamant Bates, bp. April 4, 1762 after the death of her father.

126 - Lucy Seaward, b. Durham, Conn., November 7, 1732, d. August 25, 1808 at the age of 75, m. Durham, March 26, 1751, Moses Austin of Guilford, Conn., b. January 3, 1733, d. January 26, 1819 at the age of 79. Children b. Durham.

* 426 - Moses Austin, b. 1761, m. ...
427 - Hannah Austin, bp. October 1, 1752.

There were other children.

129 - Nathaniel Seaward, b. Durham, Conn., October 10, 1730, d. April 23, 1776, m. Durham, May 1, 1752, Rachel Gillam, (No. 224), daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Seaward) Gillam, b. July 15, 1734.

428 - Nathaniel Seaward, bp. Durham, April 24, 1773, d. Durham, December 20, 1801

130 - Enos Seaward, d. Durham, Conn., July 14, 1801, m. Granville, Mass., October 3, 1761, Sarah Gosse. Children born in Granville.

429 - Enos Seaward, b. September 4, 1762.
* 430 - Eli Seaward, b. July 12, 1766.
* 431 - Amos Seaward, b. August 3, 1770, m. Mary Mead.
432 - Saul Seaward, b. June 10, 1773.

* 433 - David Seaward, b. March 13, 1776, d. Granville, September 11, 1777.
434 - Levi Seaward, b. April 13, 1778.
435 - Sara Seaward, b. May 23, 1780.
436 - Titus Seaward, b. July 9, 1782.
437 - Sarah Seaward, b. July 13, 1784.
* 438 - Nathaniel Seaward m. Lucy Sprague.

153 - Rebecca Tew (known as Sarah), b. Durham, Conn., April 20, 1720, m. 1737, Jeremiah Griswold, son of Samuel and Mary Frances (Chittenden) Griswold, b. July 6,1717. Children born in Durham. He m. second Sarah ...

* 439 - Lydia Griswold, bp. December 5, 1738, m. Reuben Ferwales.
* 440 - Moses Griswold, bp. August 9, 1741, m. Durham, February 6, 1766, Ann Smithers.
441 - Aaron Griswold, bp. December 18, 1743.
442 - Ruth Griswold, bp. February 10, 1745, m. Durham, April 22, 1764, Humphrey Bell of Lebanon,Conn.
443 - Phebe Griswold, bp. December 9, 1753.
444 - Jeremiah Griswold, bp. August 18, 1756.
* 445 - Notwithstanding Griswold, bp. March 4, 1759, d. March 8, 1759.
446 - Notwithstanding Griswold, bp. April 16, 1764.
447 - Nomesond Griswold, twin, bp. October 29,1764.
448 - Isaetta Griswold, twin, bp. October 30, 1764.
449 - Samuel Griswold, b. May 29, 1766.

157 - Sarah Seaward, b. Durham, Conn., January 5, 1715, m. Durham, December 1,1736, Jonnor Stow.

* 450 - Sarah Stow, bp. June 12, 1738, d.y.
451 - Abraham Stow, bp. March 4, 1740, m. Rachel Seward (No. 116), daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Hosmer) Seward, b. July 11, 1720.
* 452 - Timothy Stow, bp. April 24, 1747, m. Rebecca Hooker.
453 -
454 - Abijah Stow, bp. May 14, 1748.
455 - Robert Stow, bp. November 2, 1747.
456 - Sarah Stow, bp. August 2, 1749.
457 - Daniel Stow, bp. October 9, 1751.
458 -
459 - Prudence Stow, bp. May 8, 1756.

158 - Mary Seaward, b. Durham, Conn., April 15, 1719, m. Edmund Fairchild, son of Samuel and Mary Fairchild, b. Durham, August 12, 1716. Children born in Durham.

* 460 - Abraham Fairchild, bp. July 11, 1737, d. July July 17, 1737.
461 - Caleb Fairchild, bp January 21, 1738.
* 462 - Lois Fairchild, bp. March 20, 1743, m. Isaac Williams.
463 - Eunice Fairchild, bp. September 22, 1748.
464 - Edmund Fairchild, bp. August 9, 1747.

141 - Lieut. Solomon (Salmon) Seaward, b. Durham, Conn., January 19, 1721, served in the French & Indian War, m. Branford, Conn., December 27, 1743, Eleanor Baldwin, daughter of John and Eleanor (Barnes) Baldwin, b. March 20, 1722. They moved to Southbury, Conn., later to Triple, N.Y.

* 465 - Stephen Seaward, m. ...
466 - Samuel Seaward
* 467 - Benjamin Seaward, b. March 5, 1770, m. Rhoda Fernalee.

142 - Phebe Seaward, b. Durham, Conn., February 3, 1724, d. Durham, February 3, 1757, m. Durham, January 16, 1746, Thomas Strong of Durham. Children born in Durham.

468 - Sarah Strong, bp. February 22, 1747.
469 - Thomas Strong, b. July 23, 1748.
470 - Lois Strong, b. July 1, 1750.
* 471 - Eunice Strong, b. August 16, 1752, m. Simeon Cox.
472 - Phebe Strong, b. November 1, 1754.
* 473 - Lorraine Strong, b. March 16, 1757, m. David Burnham (No. 572). See No. 572.
474 - Katherine Strong, b. April 14, 1759.
* 475 - Nathan Strong, bp. January 3, 1762, d.y.
476 - Lucy Strong, bp. February 10, 1764.
* 477 - Nathan Strong, bp. October 20, 1766.
478 - Nathan Strong, b. June 28, 1769.

143 - Anne Seaward, b. Durham, Conn., March 22, 1720, d. Tolcott, Conn., May 5, 1794, m. Branford, Conn., June 16, 1741, Ruth Rogers, daughter of Josiah and Maria (Prisbie) Rogers, b. October 10, 1720, d. April 20, 1810 at the age of 91. They moved to Waterbury, Conn.

* 479 - Sarah Seaward, d. 1794, m. April 6, 1761, as his second wife, Daniel Lane, son of Daniel Lane, served in Revolution from July 17 to December 14, 1780.
* 480 - Ruth Seaward, m. Reuben Frisbie.
* 481 - Nathan Seaward, b. 1758, m. Martha Griffey.
482 - Lois Seaward.

147 - Elizabeth Seaward, bp. Durham, Conn., November 22, 1724, d. 1807 at the age of 82, m. Benjamin Norton, b. Durham, February 12, 1712, killed in French & Indian War.

* 483 - Benjamin Norton, b. July 10, 1746, m. Anna Munger.
484 - Reubish Norton, b. August 17, 1748, d. May 15, 1805, m. first, Sarah Hopson, daughter of Capt. John Hopson, second, October 22, 1801, Abigail, widow of Ebenezer Hall.
485 - Joel Norton, b. September 17, 1750, m. Adah Blatchley, daughter of David Blatchley of Clinton, Conn.
486 - Hannah Norton, b. September 17, 1752, m. James

Davis of Clinton, Conn.

407 - Elizabeth Norton, b. May 10, 1755, m. Deacon Timothy Hall of Madison, Conn.

408 - Elnathan Norton, b. May 10, 1755, twin, m. Daniel Camp of Durham, Conn.

409 - Charity Norton, b. September 22, 1758, m. Samuel Wright of Durham, Conn.

183 - Jeb Seaward, b. Durham, Conn., November 2, 1760, m. Madison, Conn., September 4, 1777, Lois Ingham. Moved to Clinton, Conn., then to the Genesee Valley, N.Y. and had many children.

185 - Charles Seaward, b. Durham, Conn., September 14, 1750, buried, Bloomfield, Conn, July 6, 1836 at the age of 85. M. Windsor, Conn., March 11, 1773, Abigail Bidwell, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Tuttard) Bidwell, b. May 20, 1748. Children b. Bloomfield, Conn.

490 - Charles Seaward, bp. February 4, 1777.
491 - Abbe Seaward, bp. March 22, 1778.

186 - Lydia Seaward, b. January 18, 1753, m. Jabez Jesselyn.

* 492 - John Jesselyn, m. Naomi Turner.

There were probably other children.

188 - Chloe Seaward, b. November 30, 1751 at Durham, Conn., m. January 1, 1780, Joseph Tallmadge, son of John and Experience (Miller) Tallmadge, bp. Smithtown, N.Y., January 4, 1715. He had m. first, Branford, Conn., June 22, 1735, Hannah Harrington, d. April 6, 1761 at the age of 44. Only child of Chloe:

* 493 - Solomon Tallmadge, b. Branford, Conn., December 18, 1783, m. Lucretia Todd.

189 - Joel Seaward, bp. Durham, Conn., November 26, 1753, m. Trenville, Conn., November 2, 1758, Lorania (or Thania) Seaward (no. (90. 149), bp. Durham, Conn., May 5,1734. Joel died Chester, Mass., August 2, 1805.

494 - Caleb Seaward, b. December 26, 1758.
* 495 - Joel Seaward, b. March 8, 1760, d. May 4, 1810.
496 - Lydia Seaward, b. March 20, 1762, m. Chester, April 9, 1781, John Smith.
497 - Nathan Seaward, b. Chester, March 17, 1765, Martha Allen. 498 - child, d.y.
499 - Lorania Seaward, b. Chester, July 1768, m. Ann Culver.
* 500 - Joel Seaward, b. July 18, 1768, m. Flavia Parsons.
501 - Thilly Seaward, b. Chester, June 1770.

161 - Sarah Seward, b. Durham, Conn., 1736 or 1737, m. William Coe, son of Robert and Barbara (Burnalee) Coe, bp. Durham, d. Torrington, Conn., 1788.

* 302 - Seth Coe, b. Torrington, December 21, 1767, m. first, Lavinia Hopkins, second, ... Elmer.
303 - William Coe, b. Torrington, March 23, 1764.

162 - Zenaris Seward, bp. Durham, Conn., July 30, 1740, d. Granville, Mass., 1836 at the age of 96, m. Granville, November 5, 1766, Ephraim Bow (No. 135), son of John and Lydia (Seward) Bow, d. Granville, March 24, 1806, at the age of 76 or 77. Children born in Granville.

304 - John Bow, b. April 2, 1759, m. Naomi Porter. Moved to Vermont.
* 305 - Ines Bow, b. June 14, 1761, d. "in the army", August 20, 1779.
306 - Lida Bow, b. June 14, 1763, m. Justus Rose and had large family.
* 307 - Amasa Bow, b. July 30, 1766, m. Sarah Barrington.
* 308 - Zenaris Bow, b. August 14, 1767, d. September 11, 1777, "of camp fever".
* 309 - Curtis Bow, b. May 10, 1770, m Sybil Phelps.
* 310 - Ephraim Bow, b. June 5, 1772, d. September 17, 1777, "of camp fever".
* 311 - Triphena Bow, b. June 18, 1773, d. September 18, 1777, "of camp fever".
* 312 - Ephraim Bow, b. August 18, 1775, m. Abigail Paine.
* 313 - Timothy Bow, b. October 17, 1780, d. about 1790.

164 - Noadiah Seward, bp. Durham, Conn., February 21, 1748, m. Granville, Mass., October 30, 1765, Sarah Swain, b. Philadelphia, Penn., October 13, 1746, d. 1820. He served in Col. Moseley's Hampshire County Regiment in the Revolution and d. Worcester, Otsego County, N.Y., March 30, 1825 at the age of 83.

* 314 - Noadiah Seward, b. Granville, October 11, 1765, m. Dianna McIntyre.
* 315 - John Seward, b. Granville, April 10, 1768, m. Betsy Flint.
* 316 - Triphalet Seward, b. Granville, April 7, 1770, m. Eleanor Warfield.
* 317 - Stephen Seward, b. Granville, June 13, 1772, m. first, Lucy Ingalls, second, Sally Parker.
* 318 - Sarah Seward, b. Granville, September 9, 1774, d. Granville, September 24, 1777, "of camp fever".
* 319 - Swain Seward, b. Granville, March 9, 1777, m. Sarah Warfield.
320 - Dorothy Seward, b. Granville, October 9, 1779, d. October 10, 1836, m. Jacob Flint.
321 - William Seward, b. Granville, February 23, 1780.
* 322 - Jesse Seward, b. Chester, Mass., April 28, 1784, m. Sophia Peake.
* 323 - Calvin Seward, b. Chester, October 5, 1788, d. April 28, 1848.

* 524 - Catherine Seward, b. Chester, December 28, 1788, m. Solomon Tong.
* 525 - child, b. Chester, March 1791, d.y.
526 - Sarah Seward, b. Cherry Valley, Otsego County, N.Y., February 12, 1792, m. March 6, 1824, Calvin Day.

William, Jesse, Catherine and Sarah were baptized in the First Presbyterian Church, Worcester, Otsego County, N.Y., in 1800.

167 - Mary Seward, b. Granville, Mass., March 14, 1710, d. Granville, January 3, 1800, m. Granville, January 1, 1776, as his second wife, Capt. Aaron Coe, son of Ephraim and Ann (Canfield) Coe, b. Middlesex, Conn., February 16, 1720, d. Granville, September 20, 1794. He had m. first, Durham, Conn., November 22, 1754, Phebe Parsons, daughter of Ithmar Parsons. Children born in Durham, Conn.

* 527 - Calvin Coe, b. December 31, 1777, d. March 30,1858.
* 528 - Luther Coe, b. March 30, 1779, m. Sophia Gamey.
529 - Rev. Alvin Coe, b. March 31, 1783, d. Vernon, N.Y., April 9, 1864, m. Harland, Conn., December 2, 1811, Sally Smith, daughter of George Martin and Sarah (Kellogg) Smith, b. Harland, March 19, 1791.
* 530 - Chester Coe, b. December 24, 1784, m. Roxanna Eggleston.
* 531 - Seymour Coe, b. July 21, 1787, m. Phebe Jerome.

FIFTH GENERATION

170 - Sarah Scranton, b. January 26, 1734, d. December 12, 1816, at the age of 82, m. Simeon Munger of Madison, Conn., b. March 16, 1727, d. March 16, 1815 at the age of 88.

* 532 - Simeon Munger, b. Guilford, Conn., December 7, 1754, m. Lois Lyon.
* 533 - Josiah Munger, b. Guilford, Conn., October 18, 1756, m. first, Anna Lee, second, Hannah Coe.
* 534 - Mary Munger, b. Guilford, Conn., December 3, 1758, m. Andrew Leete Stone.
* 535 - Hyllia Munger, b. Guilford, Conn., February 5, 1761, m. Esther Dand.
* 536 - Nabal Munger, b. Guilford, Conn., December 17, 1763, m. Timothy Graves.

172 - Rachel Scranton, b January 31, 1739, d. New York City, 1815 at the age of 77, m. March 1, 1760, Ebenezer Fields, son of David and Anne (Dixlop) Fields, b. East Guilford, Conn., April 18, 1738. Served in the Revolution.

537 - Rachel Fields, b. January 30, 1761, (No. 544).
538 - Mabel Seward Fields, b. October 9, 1763.
539 - Martin Fields, b. 1766.
540 - Catherine Fields, b. May 8, 1769.
541 - Christina Fields, b. December 13, 1771.
. 542 - Martin Fields, b. March 1, 1737, d. April 4, 1764.
. 543 - Mabel Scranton Field, b. May 23, 1738, d. 1756.
s 544 - Rachel Fields, b. January 30, 1761, m. Clark Ballou
545 - Martin Fields, b. 1774.

173 - John Scranton, b. November 13, 1741, d. August 22, 1822, at the age of 80, a soldier in the Revolution, m. January 19, 1766, Anna Blatchley, daughter of Moses Blatchley of Addison, Conn., d. January 19, 1816 at the age of 71.

s 546 - John Scranton, b. 1770, m. Julia Hull.
s 547 - Warren Scranton, b. September 26, 1782, m. Betsy Wheelock.
. 548 - Submit Scranton, b. 1768, d. unm., April 17, 1821.
s 549 - Anna Scranton, b. November 17, 1782, m. Hylia Tunison.

174 - Josiah Scranton, b. November 11, 1743, d. March 19, 1820, m. Abigail Blatchley, daughter of Moses Blatchley and sister of Anna, wife of his brother John, b. December 1744, d. July 21, 1786.

. 550 - Huldah Scranton, b. 1772, d. unm. July 12, 1794.
s 551 - Daniel Scranton, b. 1775, m. Polly Foster.
s 552 - Abigail Scranton, d. October 27, 1809, m. Zara Graves.
. 553 - Mabel Scranton, b. March 30, 1781, d. unmarried.
. 554 - Polly Scranton, b. 1785, d. March 29, 1880, unm.
s 555 - Josiah Scranton, b. 1787, m. Polly Stannard.
556 - Mary Scranton, d. May 1787 at the age of 25, m. Benjamin White.

175 - Phebe Scranton, b. November 5, 1746, d. August 3, 1818, m. March 7, 1764, Aruk Norton of Addison, Conn.

557 - Josiah Norton, b. April 18, 1766.
s 558 - Hannah Norton, b. February 5, 1768, m. Amos Hotchkiss.
559 - Sarah Norton, b. January 20, 1771, m. 1787, Jonathan Stokes.
560 - Mabel Norton, b. December 17, 1773, m. Justus Norton.
561 - Abel Norton, b. October 3, 1777.
s 562 - Diadema Norton, b. November 17, 1785, m. Calvin Murray.

177 - Mabel Chittenden, b. November 7, 1737, d. March 31, 1767.

m. 1757, John Coan, son of Peter and Hannah (Davis) Coan, b. Southampton, N.Y., December 1729, d. Guilford, Conn., October 16, 1788. Children born in Guilford, Conn.

542 - Olive Coan, d. February 12, 1840, m. William Fowler.
564 - Rebel Coan, b. 1732, m. Abraham Hall of Richmond, Mass.
580 - Tamzah Coan, b. 1736, twin, m. Robert Kimberly.
583 - Josiah Coan, b. November 20, 1740, m. Carina Graves.
* 587 - John Coan, b. January 27, 1743, m. Hannah Stevens.
588 - Rebecca Coan, b. 1746, m. Samuel F. Leper.
589 - Simeon Coan, d. December 1, 1815, m. Parnel Fowler.
* 670 - Submit Coan, b. December 7, 1769, m. Amzon Chittenden. (No. 687).
* 671 - Lucretia Coan, b. November 9, 1774, m. Abel Chittenden. (No. 688).
672 - Abraham Coan, twin, b. November 9, 1774, m. Martha Linsley.
* 673 - Richard Coan, b. 1785, m. Flora Ritchcock.

John Coan m. second, the widow Francis.

174 - Simeon Chittenden, b. April 13, 1748, m. December 14, 1773, Sarah Dudley, daughter of Selah and Rachel (Stone) Dudley, b. December 3, 1746, d. March 12, 1841 at the age of 94. Children born in Guilford, Conn.

* 574 - Josiah Chittenden, b. October 14, 1774, d. September 23, 1781.
* 575 - Sally Chittenden, b. January 9, 1776, d. unm. October 24, 1843.
576 - David Chittenden, b. September 23, 1777, m. Lucy Fowler.
* 577 - Abel Chittenden, b. August 31, 1779, m. Anna Fort.
* 578 - Simeon Chittenden, b. 1781, d. March 4, 1783.
* 579 - Lucy Chittenden, b. March 19, 1783, m. Daniel Fowler.
* 580 - Ruth Chittenden, b. January 31, 1735, d. January 18, 1816.
581 - Rachel Chittenden, b. April 20, 1707, m. Joab Fowler.
582 - Simeon Chittenden, b. January 8, 1721, m. Jerusha Fyler.

1004- Submit Chittenden, b. December 9, 1744, d. March 11, 1826, at the age of 81, m. Capt. William Hosmer, son of Theophilus and Abigail (Pierson) Hosmer, of Southampton, N.Y., b. February 11, 1743, d. December 20,1820 at the age of 80.

583 - Eunice Hosmer, b. April 6, 1769, d. January 31, 1849 at the age of 83, m. February 11, 1787, Daniel Collins.
584 - Col. Abel Hosmer, b. October 12, 1770, d. July

July 24, 1843, m. Ruth Dudley, daughter of Gilbert Dudley, of Madison, Conn.

* 585 - William Rossiter, b. October 18, 1772, d. October 18, 1772.

586 - Jerusha Rossiter, b. December 2, 1772, d. February 24, 1843, m. May 7, 1797, John Graves, son of Benjamin and Prudence (Barnes) Graves, b. December 10, 1775, d. January 4, 1842.

* 587 - Sherman Rossiter, b. April 20, 1775, m. Olive Baldwin.

* 588 - William Rossiter, b. September 22, 1777, d. June 2, 1781.

589 - Submit Rossiter, b. August 18, 1779, m. February 12, 1803, Daniel Vold.

* 590 - Polly Rossiter, b. September 18, 1781, m. April 20, 1830, Reddish Cone of Madison, Conn.

591 - Theophilus Rossiter, b. August 10, 1783, d. August 8, 1843, m. December 20, 1811, Eliza H. Chittenden, daughter of Giles and Polly (Pawley) Chittenden.

592 - David Rossiter, b. September 10, 1785.

593 - Lehua Rossiter, b. September 27, 1788, d. November 22, 1820, m. Harvey Dibble of Guilford.

110 - Mary Chittenden, b. October 12, 1747, d. January 31, 1831, m. June 9, 1768, Con. Augustus Collins, son of Daniel and Lois (Cornwall) Collins, of Litchfield, Conn., b. August 7, 1743, d. April 30, 1814. Between 1783 and 1813, he represented Guilford 38 times in the General Assembly.

594 - Zerujah Collins, b. March 24, 1772 m. Edward Jessup.

595 - Alexander Collins, b. September 4, 1774, m. Elizabeth Watkinson.

596 - David Chittenden Collins, b. October 5, 1776, was unmarried on December 28, 1823.

597 - Prudence Collins, b. March 2, 1779, was unmarried in 1840.

598 - Orra Collins, b. September 5, 1781, was single on February 28, 1825.

* 599 - Augustus Collins, b. May 1, 1784, d.y. /Cynthia

* 600 - Simeon Collins, b. November 18, 1785, m. Pointer.

601 - Rev. Augustus Baldwin Collins, b. May 24, 1789, m. Lydia T. Bishop.

602 - Margaret Collins, b. January 6, 1792, was unmarried on March 2, 1813.

168 - Noah Serantom, b. February 4, 1744, d. July 24, 1833, m. about 1765, Sally Bradley, daughter of Timothy Bradley, of Madison, Conn., d. Saybrook, Conn., February 17, 1831 at the age of 67.

603 - Arthur Serantom.

* 604 - Noah Serantom, b. Hudson, N.Y., December 21, 1764, m. Betsy Reeves.

605 - Sally Scranton, d. 1840, m. Nathaniel Barnes, of Dorrington, N.Y. Had three children.
* 606 - Polly Anthon Scranton, m. Richard E. Bishop.
607 - Healthy Scranton, m. first, ... Skinner, second, S... Walgrove, d. New York City, 1843. She had three children.
608 - Esther Scranton, m. Charles Chesebro of New York City, d. 1847. They had two children.

187 - Job Scranton, b. February 28, 1750, m. Hehitable ....

* 609 - William Scranton, b. 1770, m. ...
* 610 - Abel Scranton, b. September 14, 1773, lost at sea at the age of 20.
611 - Betsy Scranton, b. about 1775.

188 - Sarah Scranton, b. October 27, 1752, d. March 20, 1838, at the age of 80, m. February 1773, Reuben Hill of Madison, Conn.

* 612 - Julius Hill, b. November 29, 1774, m. Mary Ann Brown.
* 613 - Electra Hill, b. December 23, 1776, d. unmarried, August 29, 1858 at the age of 76.
614 - Healthy Hill, b. July 17, 1777, d. August 3, 1842, m. Capt. Curtis Tilton of Madison, Conn., Had several children.

189 - Lois Scranton, b. June 13, 1754, d. November 23, 1836, at the age of 82, m. November 24, 1774, Joshua Treat Deming, son of Treat and Mary (Bowen) Deming, b. Guilford, Conn., October 27, 1752, d. Guilford, February 21, 1830. Lois was born, married and died in Guilford.

* 615 - Josiah Deming, b. August 3, 1775, m. Martha Green.
616 - Sarah Deming, b. January 4, 1777, m. Thomas Peck of Lima, N.Y.
* 617 - Polly Deming, b. August 21, 1780, d. February 22, 1782.
* 618 - William Deming, b. February 14, 1784, d. September 24, 1785.
* 619 - Daniel Deming, b. February 16, 1784, twin, d. March 1, 1784.
* 620 - James Deming, b. September 23, 1787, sailor, drowned at sea.
* 621 - Harry Deming, b. October 10, 1789, sailor, drowned at sea.
* 622 - Samuel Deming, b. March 21, 1791, d. March 24, 1794.
* 623 - William Deming, b. October 3, 1797, m. Phebe Hubbard.

Above children all born at Guilford, Conn.

190 - Theophilus Scranton, b. December 1, 1751, d. Madison, Conn., February 18, 1837, m. Abigail Lee, daughter of Jonathan Lee, b. July 11, 1754, d. December 23, 1840 at age 86.

. 624 - Rev. Erastus Scranton, b. August 1, 1777, m. April 10, 1806, Mary Elizabeth Fredden, daughter of Newton and Elizabeth (Northrop) Fredden. No children.
. 625 - Purnal Scranton, b. March 10, 1779, m. Capt. William Whittlesey.
. 626 - Jonathan Scranton, b. October 10, 1781, m. first, Hannanna Crampton, second, Jemima Platt.
. 627 - Charlotte Scranton, b. January 7, 1783, m. Nathan Clark. Six children.
. 628 - Chloe Scranton, b. October 2, 1784, m. first Reuben Judson, second, Nathan Bushnell.
. 629 - Theophilus Scranton, b. April 12, 1786, m. first, Elizabeth Warner, second, Lucretia Shaw.
. 630 - Hubbard Scranton, b. May 4, 1788, m. Elizabeth H. Auger.
. 631 - Lemuel Scranton, b. May 10, 1790, d. August 20, 1791.
. 632 - Isabel Scranton, b. July 11, 1792, m. Artemesia Selge Sand.
. 633 - Henry Scranton, b. November 1, 1794, m. first, Nabel Linsley, second, Sally Linsley, third, Julia Fitch.

103 - Chloe Scranton, d. May 25, 1738, m. Daniel Selge of Hatfield, Conn., b. July 24, 1717, d. May 12, 1793.

. 634 - Artemesia Selge, b. February 25, 1770, m. Daniel Sand.
. 635 - Jemiban Selge, b. September 14, 1771, merchant, in Savannah, Georgia, later Augusta, m. when 75, May 27, 1847, the widow Tabitha Anthony, nee Clanton, daughter of Walk Clanton of Virginia, d. Perrer County, Alabama, March 25,1852.
636 - Jehiel Selge, b. April 2, 1777, merchant in Augusta, Georgia, d. Hebron, Conn., April 12, 1817.
. 637 - Daniel Selge, b. April 2, 1779, d. Augusta, Ga., August 2, 1822.

104 - Elizabeth Scranton, d. Bergen, N.Y., August 24, 1813 at the age of 62, m. December 20, 1769, Edmund Wilcox, son of Thomas Wilcox, of Madison, Conn., b. October 7, 1743, d. May 7, 1782.

. 638 - Pitman Wilcox, b. September 22, 1770, m. Elizabeth Wilcox.
. 639 - Chloe Wilcox, b. September 26, 1772, d. July 21, 1796.
. 640 - Thomas Wilcox, b. January 18, 1775, d. March 21, 1794.
. 641 - Edmund Wilcox, b. April 7, 1777, d. September 30, 1795.
. 642 - Austin Wilcox, b. August 18, 1779, m. Clarissa Bettleton.
. 643 - Edmund Wilcox, b. February 18, 1782, d. June 4, 1797.
644 - Anna Wilcox, b. April 8, 1784, d. March 2, 1816.

645 - Hamilton Wilcox, b. February 27, 1788, d. March 8, 1814, of wounds received in the War of 1812, while a lieutenant in the army.
646 - Elizabeth A. Wilcox, b. March 21, 1790, m. Rev. Josiah Bearson.
647 - Rachel Wilcox, b. April 20, 1793, d. March 1,1794.

158 - Abraham Scranton, b. September 10, 1754, served in the Revolution, m. November 26, 1776, Lucy Stone, daughter of Deacon Thomas Stone of Madison, Conn., b. March 9, 1757, d. April 3, 1834 at the age of 86.

648 - Joy Scranton, b. April 25, 1780, d.y.
649 - Lucy Scranton, b. October 13, 1782.
650 - Comfort Olds Scranton, b. March 10, 1788, m. first, Ruth Swarts, second, Elizabeth Swarts.
651 - Abraham Fowler Scranton, b. November 16, 1787, m. Clarissa Griswold.
652 - Betsy Scranton, b. July 14, 1790, m. Stephen Conkling.
653 - Ichabod Scranton, b. November 4, 1793, m. first, Laura Bond, second, Fancy Antha Wilcox, third, Phebe Kelsey.
654 - Sally Scranton, b. April 10, 1797, m. Justin Griswold.

159 - Nathaniel Allis, b. February 27, 1748, d. East Guilford, Conn., February 16, 1825 at the age of 82, m. October 2, 1766, Hannah Norton, daughter of Reuben Norton, b. May 1, 1748, d. March 12, 1825.

655 - Rachel Allis, b. July 5, 1767, m. William Allis.
656 - Hannah Allis, b. September 4, 1770.
657 - Chloe Allis, b. February 9, 1773.
658 - Sarah Allis, b. March 24, 1775, m. August 9,1797, James Murray.
659 - Rebecca Allis, b. June 15, 1780, m. March 1819, Thomas Anderson.
660 - Pierce Allis, b. November 3, 1783, drowned in Long Island Sound, March 30, 1808.

*

203 - Samuel Swarts, b. November 27, 1727, d. December 1, 1809, m. August 19, 1761, Sarah Nettleton, of Killingworth, Conn., d. October 27, 1827.

661 - Sarah Swarts, b. May 8, 1762, d. unmarried.
662 - Samuel Swarts, b. February 28, 1764, m. Sarah Hall.
663 - Josiah Swarts, b. 1767, sailor, d. unmarried.
664 - Nathaniel Swarts, b. January 12, 1768, m. Julia Forsales.

---

* Additional child of Nathaniel Allis:
661 - Rushwell Allis, b. about 1763, d.y.

Nathaniel Allis m. second, June 6, 1782, Abigail Rushwell.

s 665 - Mary Everts, b. 1771, d. December 16, 1850, m. October 31, 1790, Ambrose Benton, son of Jabez and Mary (Bartholomew) Benton, (No. 677), b. December 13, 1752, d. March 1, 1847. See No. 677.

667 - Nathan Everts, b. 1773

668 - Jared Everts, b. 1774, m. Dina Parmelee, (No. 993), daughter of Reuben Parmelee.

s 669 - William Everts, b. 1779, m. Polly Bristol.

300 - Noah Benton, b. August 10, 1730, d. August 20, 1806, m. July 21, 1762, Ruth Hitchcock, daughter of Amariah Hitchcock of Tolland, Conn.

670 - Noah Benton, b. October 16, 1763, d. October 21, 1847 at the age of 84, m. October 21, 1790, Phebe Davis, daughter of James Davis of Long Island, d. April 25, 1841.

v 671 - Ruth Benton, b. June 10, 1767, m. Nathan Redfield.

672 - Lois Benton, b. April 16, 1770, d. October 30, 1825, m. September 20, 1790, Russell Dudley, d. April 4, 1820.

s 673 - John Benton, b. March 8, 1772, d. December 28, 1772.

674 - John Benton, b. July 20, 1777, m. Pollyanna Upson of Bristol, Conn. Moved to Farmington, Ohio.

311 - Jabez Benton, b. July 18, 1743, d. February 6, 1828 at the age of 82, m. September 20, 1765, Mary Bartholomew of Torrington, Conn., d. August 22, 1821.

s 675 - Abraham Benton, b. February 22, 1767, m. Sarah Kirby.

676 - Enos Benton, b. April 23, 1768, d. April 20, 1800, m. July 1, 1797, Sarah Bushnell of Saybrook, Conn., d. April 12, 1854 age 87.

s 677 - Ambrose Benton, b. December 13, 1769, m. first Mary Everts, second, Patience, widow of James Tall.

678 - Andrew Benton, b. November 11, 1771, d. January 16, 1800.

679 - Abner Benton, b. October 1, 1776, d. March 4, 1806, m. 1801, Ruth Lee, daughter of Capt. Samuel Lee, d. March 2, 1854.

680 - Ray Benton, b. March 2, 1779, d. April 2, 1867, m. Clarendallia Everts, daughter of Eleazer and Elizabeth (Seward) Everts. (No. 799).

s 681 - Iri Benton, b. August 12, 1782, d. January 15, 1826.

216 - Deborah Stone, b. Guilford, Conn., August 11, 1737, d. April 26, 1788, m. Jared Chittenden, son of William and Rachel (White) Chittenden, b. August 17, 1737, d. both Guilford, Conn., February 17, 1824.

s 682 - William Chittenden, b. May 28, 1760, m.

Ruth Fowler.

* 602 - Molly Chittenden, b. March 20, 1740, m. Caleb Fowler.

* 604 - Levi Chittenden, b. May 21, 1742, m. Hannah Johnson.

* 606 - Deborah Chittenden, b. April 13, 1744, m. Timothy Ferranton.

* 608 - Anna Chittenden, b. August 13, 1746, m. Jerusha Graves.

* 607 - Amram Chittenden, b. March 11, 1748, m. Submit Conn, daughter of John and Mabel (Chittenden) Conn, (No. 670). See No. 670.

* 610 - Abel Chittenden, b. July 28, 1751, m. Lucretia Conn, daughter of John and Mabel (Chittenden) Conn (N. 671). See No. 671.

* 612 - Rachel Chittenden, b. August 17, 1753, m. Tara Bishop.

* 614 - Joel Chittenden, b. July 9, 1756, m. Katy Rokeen.

* 672 - Hannah Chittenden, b. August 4, 1757, m. Ict Denton.

* 618 - Joseph Stone Chittenden, b. March 28, 1759, m. Amy Denton.

Jared Chittenden m. second, September 12, 1763, Elizabeth Wood, b. March 14, 1738.

239 - Daniel Potchkies, b. Guilford, Conn., March 14, 1736, d. New Haven, Conn., 1779, m. January 24, 1760, Hannah Allind.

* 693 - Thos Potchkies, b. June 6, 1761, m. .. Bradley.
694 - Mary Potchkies, b. May 14, 1763, m. Israel Bradley.
695 - Hannah Potchkies, b. January 9, 1765, m. 1779, Flower Hall.
696 - Rachel Potchkies, b. January 1, 1767, m. James Franken.
697 - Wanda Potchkies, b. February 10, 1769, m. first, Samuel Chittenden, b. March 13, 1766, second, October 30, 1793, Benjamin Brown.
698 - Lois Potchkies, b. July 17, 1771, d. November 26, 1846, m. Samuel Hilbert.
699 - Mary Potchkies, b. November 23, 1774.
700 - Susie Potchkies, b. November 2, 1776, m. William Andrew Hitchcock, son of Joseph and Thankful (Andrews) Hitchcock.

* 701 - Ezekiel Potchkies, b. November 6, 1778, d. young.

280 - Daniel Potchkies, b. Guilford, Conn., July 8, 1732, d. Cheshire, Conn., September 13, 1807, m. Eunice ..., d. July 8, 1811 at the age of 77.

702 - Thankful Potchkies, b. February 11, 1753.
703 - Eunice Potchkies, b. January 8, 1755, m. ...
704 - Irene Potchkies, b. March 4, 1757.
705 - Lucy Potchkies, b. March 7, 1759, m. May 1776, Zebon Hall.
706 - Thomas Potchkies, b. April 25, 1763.

707 - Lydia Hotchkiss, b. March 30, 1760.
708 - Hannah Hotchkiss
709 - Daniel Hotchkiss
710 - Deborah Hotchkiss
711 - Moses Hotchkiss

223 - Joseph Hotchkiss, b. Guilford, Conn., October 23, 1732, m. July 30, 1764, Hannah Atwater, daughter of Moses and Mary (Hotchkiss) Atwater, b. May 1, 1739. They moved to Cheshire, Conn.

712 - Ebenezer Hotchkiss, b. September 2, 1765.
713 - Salina Hotchkiss, b. November 7, 1768.
714 - Hannah Hotchkiss, b. January 7, 1771.
715 - Joseph Hotchkiss, b. March 8, 1773.

There were possibly other children.

224 - Jasper Griffing, b. Guilford, Conn., March 29, 1742, d. Guilford, Conn., September 20, 1807, m. Jemima Tuttle, d. Richmond, Mass., May 16, 1807 at the age of 56.

716 - Samuel Griffing, a sea captain, d. about 1821.
717 - Seman Griffing, m. in Quebec.
718 - Julia Griffing, m. John Holt of Pittsfield, Mass.
* 719 - Clarissa Griffing, m. Tessiter Parmelee.
720 - Henry Griffing, m. Richmond, Mass., ...

225 - Rinaldo Griffing, b. Guilford, Conn., February 19, 1750, d. December 29, 1821, m. August 6, 1780, Chadiah Spencer, son of Stephen and Clarissa (Bradley) Spencer, d. February 22, 1828.

* 721 - Rinaldo Spencer, b. August 7, 1780, m. Joseph Elliott.
* 722 - Augustus Spencer, b. July 8, 1781, d. October 17, 1782.
* 723 - Parnel Spencer, b. June 6, 1782, m. Samuel Fowler.
* 724 - Chadiah Spencer, b. May 5, 1785, d. unm. March 22, 1821.
725 - Clarissa Evarts, b. July 18, 1787, m. Fred Evarts of New York.
726 - Augustus Spencer, b. September 2, 1789.
727 - Jasper Spencer, b. October 21, 1791.
* 728 - Henry Spencer, b. February 5, 1794, d. West Indies, September 11, 1811, unmarried.
729 - John Spencer, b. July 2, 1796.
730 - Dale Spencer, b. July 21, 1798.

226 - Elizabeth Griffing, b. Guilford, Conn., May 15, 1745, d. March 13, 1840 at the age of 87, m. Guilford, April 1, 1772, John Crumbley.

731 - Henry Crumbley, b. March 12, 1773.
732 - Samuel Crumbley, b. December 5, 1775.
* 733 - Rachel Crumbley, b. June 24, 1781, m. Miles Yunger.

. 734 - Parnal Crumbley, b. March 14, 1754, d. unmarried, December 27, 1817.
. 735 - Sylvester Crumbley, b. April 19, 1756, d. October 26, 1820.
. 736 - Daisy Crumbley, b. April 23, 1760, d. August 18, 1847.
* 737 - Rebekah Crumbley, b. August 27, 1764, m. Ebar E. Swarts.

230 - Timothy Griffing, b. Guilford, Conn., December 1, 1754, d. Richmond, Mass., September 11, 1820, m. January 21, 1778, Thankful Chittenden, daughter of William and Sara (Stevens) Chittenden, b. about 1756, d. Guilford, November 8, 1793.

* 738 - William Chittenden Griffing, b. December 5, 1776, m. Alice Townsend.
* 739 - Timothy Griffing, b. June 6, 1778, m. Catherine Van Dess.
. 740 - Luther Griffing, b. April 21, 1783, d. unmarried, Richmond, Mass., February 10, 1861 age 80.
741 - Martin Griffing, b. January 31, 1782, m. Susan Chase.
. 742 - Rinhell Griffing, b. November 30, 1783, d. unmarried, May 10, 1804.
. 743 - Frederic Griffing, M.D., b. March 8, 1784, d. unmarried, May 26, 1812.
. 744 - Calvin Griffing, b. July 26, 1788, d. February 4, 1797.
. 745 - Harvey Griffing, b. August 20, 1790, m. first, Sybil Chase, daughter of Richard and Ruby Chase, d. April 29, 1840 age 50, m. second, Jerusha ..., d. November 16, 1846, at the age of 41.
. 746 - Calvin Chittenden Griffing, b. October 26, 1792, d. July 20, 1818.

Timothy Griffing m. second, his first cousin, Parnal Bates.

226 - Moses Seaward, b. Durham, Conn., January 11, 1764, d. October 17, 1799, m. Durham, May 6, 1791, Sarah Fowler, daughter of Joseph Fowler, b. June 13, 1764, d. November 11, 1802.

* 747 - Harvey Seaward, b. Durham, August 17, 1792, m. first, ..., second, Harriet E. Page.
748 - Polly Seaward, b. Durham, March 6, 1788.
* 749 - Moses Seaward, m. Richmond, Mass., Sara Forester.

227 - Seth Seaward, b. Durham, Conn., April 15, 1766, d. January 10, 1846, m. Chloe Pickett.

. 750 - Maria Seaward, m. September 11, 1834, as his second wife, Linus Coe, son of Col. Elisha and Elizabeth (Miller) Coe, b. March 22, 1790, d. February 27, 1846. Served in War of 1812. He m. first, Betsy Rice, daughter of Nehemiah and Lydia (Stow) Rice, d. October 17, 1833. No children.

s 721 - Rev. Dwight H. Seward, b. Durham, Conn., July 21, 1811, d. 1101, m. Lydia H. Worth.

326 - Anna Yates, b. Durham, Conn., February 8, 1760, d. November 10, 1836, m. 1782, Deacon Elisha Edwards, son of Samuel and Katherine (Clark) Edwards, b. October 23, 1710, d. November 7, 1802.

722 - Col. Elisha Edwards, b. April22, 1783, d. April 26, 1837, m. Julia King, daughter of Aaron and Anna (Abellum) King, b. Suffolk, Conn., October 12, 1787, d. 1838. They had nine children.
. 723 - Horace Edwards, b. November 23, 1794, d. January 7, 1811.
. 724 - Anna Edwards, b. March 11, 1797, m. September 6, 1840, George Lewisard Gleason, son of Ebenezer Steele and Prudence (Lewisard) Gleason, H. Canton, Conn., June 16, 1840 (b. August 00, 1794). No children.
725 - Eunice Edwards, b. June 16, 1799, d. July 00, 1874, m. January 14, 1823, Rev. Lemuel P. Yates, d. Alton, Ill., March 9, 1870.
. 726 - Catherine Edwards, b. October 00, 1800, d. February 9, 1801.
727 - Rev. Zela Yates Edwards, b. July 4, 1802, d. Athens, Ga., April 20, 1852, m. Conway, Mass., November 2, 1821, Jerusha Williams Billings, daughter of Col. Charles F. and Sally W. (Stover) Billings.
. 728 - Catherine Edwards, b. August 14, 1804, d. April 1810.

365 - Elizabeth Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., November 5, 1766, d. Northampton, August 31, 1836, m. Northampton, November 29, 1787, Timothy Jewett, son of David Jewett, b. Leverett, Mass., March 5, 1765, d. Northampton, August 15, 1842. Children born in Northampton.

s 729 - Cecil Jewett, b. August 30, 1788, m. Anneth Lyman.
s 730 - Enoch Jewett, b. February 28, 1791, m. Lucy Tenney.
s 731 - Ansel Jewett, b. May 28, 1793, m. Elizabeth Sage.
732 - Elizabeth Jewett, b. August 20, 1795, d. Northampton, February 13, 1824 at the age of 27.
733 - Pamelia Jewett, b. August 9, 1800, d. Northampton, August 15, 1845.
734 - Esther Jewett, b. September 14, 1803, d. Northampton, March 11, 1821.
735 - David Jewett, b. August 20, 1809, d. Liberty, Mich., May 15, 1867.

274 - Esther Tibbals, b. Durham, Conn., December 1, 1771, d. Cleveland, Ohio, December 23, 1850 at the age of 79, m. Durham, November 30, 1791, Aaron Hubbard, son of Daniel and Louisa (Clark) Hubbard, b. Guilford, Conn., April 5, 1766, d. Cleveland, Ohio, November 1, 1843. Moved to Schoharie County, New York, in 1790 to what is now Cleveland, Ohio. Served in New York Assembly. Justice of the Peace.

* 767 - Cynthia Hubbard, b. July 30, 1793, m. Steven Vibur.
  768 - Giles Hamilton Hubbard, Sheriff of Schoharie County, New York.
* 769 - Israel Hubbard, b. Darien, Conn., m. first, Rhoda Hurlbert, second, Phebe Amelia Hotchkiss.
* 770 - Ada Hubbard, m. 1821, Richard Wolsey. No children.
* 771 - Anna Hubbard, b. September 20, 1804, m. Duty Hand.

270 - Jedidiah (Jedediah) Seward, This may be the Jedediah Seward, who had a son Ephraim, b. Middlesex, Vt. See Unidentified.

271 - Aaron Seward, b. January 21, 1716, m. Elizabeth Clark.

* 772 - Rachel Seward, b. November 8, 1738, d. September 20, 1824, m. Rev. Israel Reynolds.

There were probably other children.

272 - Asher Gillam, b. Durham, Conn., April 13, 1722, d. Durham, September 16, 1802, m. Sally (Sarah) ... In 1790, he was living in Durham with his wife and two sons under 16.

* 773 - Sally Gillam, b. Durham, December 14, 1762, m. Seth Tibbals.
  774 - son
  775 - son

274 - Concurrence Seward, b. June 28, 1743, d. October 4, 1799, m. January 28, 1768, Martin Lord, son of Andrew and Dolsah (Lamb) Lord, b. June 6, 1744, d. December 19, 1821.

  776 - William Lord, b. Killingworth, Conn., 1769, d. 1798, m. January 28, 1790, Esther Parmelee, b. 1770, d. 1869.
* 777 - Mary Lord, b. 1790, m. Daniel L. Griswold.

275 - Demaris Seward, b. June 25, 1743, d. September 10, 1824, m. April 21, 1774, Ezra Hotchkiss, son of Joseph and Hannah (Talsey) Hotchkiss, b. January 9, 1742, d. February 4, 1829.

  778 - Polly Hotchkiss, b. January 6, 1776.
* 779 - Ezra Hotchkiss, b. October 27, 1777, d. November 13, 1777.
* 780 - Elisha Hotchkiss, b. November 10, 1778, d. January 10, 1779.
* 781 - Clarissa Hotchkiss, b. February 27, 1780, m. Justin Wilcox, b. August 13, 1779, son of Edmund and Elizabeth (Beardsley) Wilcox. (No. 649). See No. 642.
  782 - Ezra Hotchkiss, b. April 22, 1782, m. Miriam Lane.
  783 - Demaris Hotchkiss, b. April 05, 1784.

276 - Mary Seward, b. December 14, 1748, m. November 11, 1773,

James Hull, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Buell) Hull, of Clinton, Conn., b. July 13, 1745, d. February 22, 1833. He had m. first, Lydia Gray, d. 1771.

* 704 - James Hull, b. Clinton, December 17, 1777, m. Juliette Farren.
. 705 - Philander Hull, b. December 21, 1779, d. October 19, 1787.
. 706 - Mary Hull, b. September 20, 1781, d. December 1844, unmarried, at the age of 63.
. 707 - Sarah Hull, b. September 20, 1783, d. November 5, 1859, unmarried.
. 708 - Betsy Hull, b. June 2, 1786, d. 1846, unmarried.
709 - William Hull, b. June 4, 1788, m. 1840, Sophia Hull.

297 - William Seward, M.D., b. Durham, Conn., November 19, 1747, d. New Hackensack, N.Y., July 12, 1820, m. Killingworth, Conn., November 20, 1771, Shadrial Parmelee, b. about 1749, d. New Hackensack, N.Y., August 19, 1839 in her 90th year. He served in the Revolution and changed the spelling of his name to Seward.

. 709 - Philander Seward, d. September 24, 1776 at age 3, buried Greenwich, Conn. cemetery.
. 710 - Electra Seward, d. September 26, 1776, buried in cemetery at Greenwich, Conn.
. 711 - William Seward, d. May 23, 1777, buried Greenwich cemetery.
712 - Anna Seward, b. June 24, 1778, m. Jacobus (James) J. Twartvout.
713 - Harriet Seward, b. about 1782, d. New Hackensack, N.Y., November 20, 1828 at the age of 46, m. George Barhaloo, son of Hermanus and Elizabeth (Burgess) Barhaloo, b. October 22, 1780, d. New Hackensack, N.Y., 1828.
* 714 - William Seward, b. 1784, m. Mary Healey.
* 715 - Electra Seward, b. May 3, 1786, m. James Hodge.
* 716 - Philander Seward, b. January 8, 1791, m. Mary Hartfort

300 - Elizabeth Seward, b. June 23, 1745, d. October 3, 1808, m. December 31, 1766, Eleazer Everts, son of Eleazer and Hannah (Fowler) Everts, of Guilford, Conn., b. May 5, 1742, d. March 10, 1803.

717 - John Everts
718 - Cleodelinda Everts, m. Jay Benton, son of Jabez and Mary (Bartholomew) Benton, b. March 8,1779, d. April 2, 1857. (No. 480).

302 - David Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., October 9, 1749, d. Guilford, May 29, 1813, m. Rebel Field. He served in the Revolution in Col. Matthew Talcott's New York Regiment. They were m. Madison, Conn., December 14, 1780.

* 800 - Mehitable (Mabel) Seward, b. January 1782, m. Bell Bradley.

s 201 - Clarissa Seaward, m. Verges Bartlett.
s 202 - Elizabeth Seaward, m. Daniel Linsley Denton.

200 - Timothy Seaward, b. April 12, 1748, d. April 5, 1847 at the age of 98, m. Rebecca Lee, daughter of Capt. Samuel Lee, b. March 17, 1750, d. December 6, 1830, age 83. Capt. Samuel Lee m. Agnes Dickinson. Timothy Seaward served in the Revolution.

102 - Warren Jason Seaward, b. October 22, 1774, d. October 14, 1874 at the age of 99, m. Guilford, Conn., October 24, 1804, Amelia Judson of Woodbury, Conn., b. September 1, 1783, d. June 15, 1864 at the age of 80. Moved to Milton, Conn., 1836. He used the spelling Seward, as did his brothers.
s 204 - Amos Seward, b. November 16, 1760, m. Sarah Hubbard.
s 205 - Martin Seward, b. September 15, 1762, m. first, Lorany Hill, second, Juliana Denton.
s 206 - Timothy Seward, b. April 11, 1765, m. Polly Bartlett.
s 207 - Lohna Seward, b. September 15, 1764, d. July 18, 1822 at the age of 58, unmarried.
s 208 - Samuel Seward, b. March 2, 1800, m. first Sarah Bartlett, second, Mulah Sanford.

209 - Abraham Pierson, b. Clinton, Conn., 1706, d. Clinton, May 11, 1793, Town Clerk, Justice of the Peace, many years Representative from Clinton to the General Assembly and served in the Revolution, m. ... Children born in Clinton.

209 - Lydia Pierson, b. June 19, 1765, m. Moses Beckley, a minister.
s 210 - William Seward Pierson, b. November 1768, m. Fanny Ferguson.

210 - Abigail Dudley, b. December 20, 1736, d. April 16, 1802, m. October 1, 1752, Joshua Gletchley, son of Joshua and Mary (Field) Gletchley, b. February 6, 1724, d. September 9, 1816.

211 - Anna Gletchley, b. May 28, 1757, m. Ebenezer Walkeley.
s 212 - Sabra Gletchley, b. July 1, 1763, d. June 23, 1764.
s 213 - William Gletchley, b. November 14, 1764, d. November 24, 1767.
s 214 - Betty Gletchley, b. May 12, 1766, m. Daniel Chittenden
s 215 - Joel Gletchley, b. July 18, 1770, m. Ruth Lager.
216 - Selina Gletchley, b. November 4, 1772, m. Elisha Barrett.
s 217 - Mary Gletchley, b. November 22, 1775, m. Joel Burger.

211 - Ruth Dudley, b. April 2, 1739, d. January 31, 1808, m. October 25, 1762, Benjamin Everts, son of Aaron Everts,

b. April 24, 1745, d. Guilford, Conn., December 17,1810.

. 610 - Ruth Evarts, b. January 30, 1769, d. unmarried.

Benjamin Evarts, m. second.

213 - Sarah Dudley, b. March 14, 1744, d. November 19, 1778, m. John Graves, son of John and Keziah (Norton) Graves, b. October 6, 1735, d. April 19, 1781. She was his second wife.

610 - Titus Graves m. Rachel Dudley.
. 620 - George Graves, d. unmarried.

214 - Lucretia Dudley, b. August 30, 1746, d. November 10, 1800, m. November 11, 1771, Abraham Evarts, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Barentin) Evarts, d. Guilford, Conn., March 27, 1802.

621 - Abraham Evarts, b. January 14, 1773, m. Mary Doolittle.
622 - Lucretia Evarts, b. October 8, 1722.
623 - Ada Evarts, b. October 8, 1728, twin.
. 624 - Hannah Evarts, b. March 20, 1785, d. unmarried, June 16, 1803.

215 - Rebal Dudley, b. November 22, 1721, m. January 16, 1777, Benjamin Chittenden, son of Samuel Chittenden, b. February 11, 1748.

. 625 - Samuel Chittenden, b. November 12, 1777, m. Lucrecia Collins.
. 626 - Joel Chittenden, b. November 10, 1780, m. Sally Carter.

217 - Hannah Dudley, b. April 23, 1724, d. August 7, 1810, m. January 13, 1743, Abraham Cruttenden, son of Daniel Cruttenden, d. Guilford, Conn., November 26, 1807.

. 627 - Abraham Cruttenden, b. March 9, 1724, m. Urania Veal.
. 628 - Thar Cruttenden, b. March 5, 1736, m. Olive Dudley.
629 - Harvey Cruttenden, b. November 17, 1746, m. Catherine Murphy.
. 630 - Sally Cruttenden, b. January 18, 1751, m. Jared Redfield.

302 - Anna Field, b. October 22, 1746, m. 1763, Ebenezer Field, b. East Guilford, Conn., 1739. Moved to New Haven,Conn.

. 631 - Simeon Field, b. November 4, 1764, d. December 20, 1764.
632 - Simeon Field, b. January 11, 1766.
633 - Prudence Field, b. May 16, 1768.
634 - Roxana Field, b. September 23, 1770.
635 - Margaret Field, b. April 8, 1773.

836 - Ebenezer Field, b. January 12, 1772.
837 - Jesse Field, b. January 17, 1779.
838 - Fulfah Field, b. April 7, 1782.
839 - Naomi Field, b. February 17, 1784.

335 - Submit Field, b. March 29, 1751, d. 1846 at the age of 94, m. first, November 23, 1768, John Thomas Collins, son of Samuel and Margaret (Lasts) Collins, b. July 11, 1749, d. at sea, June 4, 1773.

840 - Cynthia Collins
841 - Hannah Collins, m. December 14, 1788, Phineas Shelly.

Submit Field m. second, March 30, 1774, Joshua Field, b. East Guilford, Conn., February 20, 1750, d. January 24, 1823.

842 - Lydia Field, b. April 10, 1775.
843 - Molly Field, b. March 15, 1777.
x 844 - Sylvia Field, b. November 21, 1779, m. Anson Norton.
845 - Levina Field, b. February 10, 1782.

Submit Field, m. third, Russell Dowd, fourth, .. Moore.

336 - Prudence Seward, b. October 6, 1753, d. December 17,1815, m. 1777, Reuben Hotchkiss, of Guilford, Conn., son of Ebenezer and Jerusha (Hodgkins) Hotchkiss.

846 - Healthy Hodgkins, b. 1779, m. Edmund Priable.
847 - Ruth Hodgkins, b. January 1781, d. March 28, 1836, m. February 22, 1808, Calvin Crampton.
. 848 - Amanda Hodgkins, b. November 6, 1784, d. October 21, 1838, m. September 10, 1804, Jedediah* of Guilford, Conn., d. February 19, 1853.
x 849 - Harvey Hodgkins, b. 1786, d. March 25, 1830, m. first, Meriah Hunt, second, Almira Hunt.

The name Hodgkins is a variation of Hotchkiss.

337 - Phineas Seige, b. Catskill, N.Y., January 21, 1769, d. January 25, 1850, m. August 21, 1793, Susannah Winslow, of Hardwicke, Mass.

850 - Polly Seigge, b. January 27, 1795, m. about 1815, Reuben Sanderson of Massachusetts, She d.January 24, 1818.
x 851 - Elisha Seigge, b. January 5, 1796, m. Fanny William.
. 852 - Harriett Seigge, b. April 11, 1798, d. August 15, 1798.
x 853 - Harriett Seigge, b. May 21, 1799, m. Ezekiah Thayer. (See No. 858).
854 - Polly Seigge, b. June 1, 1801, d. January 5, 1836, m. Peter L. Donaldson.
855 - Nancy Seigge, b. February 4, 1803, d. April 1, 1878.

* Perkins. No children.

* 356 - Gilbert Helggs, b. March 4, 1794, m. first, Susanna Blankenship, second, Mary Ann Ogden.
* 357 - Winslow Helggs, b. January 11, 1796, d.y.
* 358 - Susan Helggs, b. April 30, 1799, m. Hezekiah Thayer. (See No. 155).
359 - Eliza Helggs, b. March 5, 1803, d. December 15, 1887.
360 - William Helggs, b. February 26, 1806.
361 - Louisa Helggs, b. January 2, 1809.

The children of this family changed the name to Helggs.

337 - Jehiel Everts, b. August 9, 1745, m. December 11, 1771, Jerusha Bettleton, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Norris) Bettleton, b. April 9, 1746.
362 - James Everts
363 - Jehiel Everts
364 - Deborah Everts
365 - Jerusha Everts

344 - Nathan Everts, b. Killingworth, Conn., June 10, 1767, d. November 15, 1808, m. Killingworth, January 12, 1795, Tamar Kelsey, daughter of Israel and Martha (Wilcox) Kelsey, b. Killingworth, December 8, 1766, d. Killingworth, June 3, 1834.

* 366 - David Everts, b. February 26, 1796, m. first, Nancy Redfield, second, Amanda Yelll.
367 - Daniel Everts
368 - Leonard Everts
369 - Maria Everts m. Roman Franklin.
370 - Ivy Everts, m. Eli Lee.

351 - Jonathan Bishop, b. Guilford, Conn., October 19, 1762, Served in the Home Guard of Guilford during Revolution, m. February 21, 1787, Huldah Chapman, daughter of Elisha Chapman, b. December 1, 1769, d. September 17, 1808. Children born in Guilford, Conn.

* 371 - Jonathan Bishop, b. December 19, 1787, d. December 22, 1787.
* 372 - Jonathan Bishop, b. March 30, 1787, m. first, Polly Maria Bishop, second, Fanny Maria Griswold, third, Electra Maria Stone.

334 - Elizabeth Hall, b. September 4, 1742, m. March 10, 1773, Eliab Everts, son of Joseph and Thebe (Johnson) Everts, b. Guilford, Conn., December 11, 1745.

* 373 - Joseph Everts, b. March 7, 1775, m. Lucia Everts.
374 - Elizabeth Everts, b. December 10, 1720, d. February 12, 1816.

356 - Benjamin Hall, b. July 6, 1745, m. December 23, 1775, Sarah Scott, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Benton) Scott, b. Guilford, Conn., b. Guilford, August 22,1757.

375 - Sarah Hall, b. July 20, 1781, d. October 8, 1824, m. January 24, 1808, Rev. N. Goodsey.

4, 1816.

876 - William Hall, b. September 4, 1763.
877 - Parnal Hall, b. April 4, 1764.
878 - Ruth Hall, b. April 1768.
879 - Clarissa Hall, b. May 14, 1769.
880 - Maria Hall, b. April 25, 1766.
881 - Content Hall, b. January 26, 1770.

360 - Abigail Seward, b. Norfolk, Conn., m. Joseph Jones.

882 - Prudence Jones, bp. Norfolk, February 15, 1752.
883 - Abigail Jones, bp. Norfolk, February 15, 1752.
884 - Joseph Jones, bp. Norfolk, February 15, 1752.
885 - Lewis Jones, bp. Norfolk, February 15, 1752.
886 - Clarissa Jones, bp. Norf clk, February 15, 1752.
887 - Marlow Jones, bp. Norfolk, March 26, 1754.
888 - Laura Jones, bp. Norfolk, September 19, 1765, m. Warren Cone.
889 - Keziah Jones, bp. Norfolk, April 1, 1762, m. ... Verell of Davenport, N.Y.

361 - Silas Seward, b. 1740, served as a musician in the Revolution and was in the Burgoyne Campaign, m. Norfolk, Conn., October 13, 1764, Charlotte Day.

890 - child, buried Norfolk, 1766.
891 - Clarissa Seward m. Henry Dunker.

362 - Charles Seward, bp. Norfolk, Conn., March 21, 1752, m. February 1776, Ruby Benedict, daughter of James and Polly (Comstock) Benedict.

892 - child, buried Norfolk, October 1792.
893 - Leverett Seward, bp. Norfolk, June 30, 1782, m. Olive Hillie, daughter of John and Olive (Blodgett) Hillie, b. Monroe, Mass., 1790.

364 - Caroline Seward, bp. Norfolk, Conn., August 21, 1756, m. Norfolk, September 10, 1786, Samuel Orvis, b. March 6, 1758, d. Poultney, N.Y., November 3, 1839 at the age of 77. Children born in Norfolk, Conn.

894 - Reuben Seward Orvis, bp. September 10, 1787, m. September 17, 1809, Celia Clapp, daughter of Thomas and Amelia (Plane) Clapp, b. May 1, 1791. They moved to Hastings, N.Y.
895 - Rosina Orvis, bp. September 10, 1788, m. ... had three children
896 - Phebe Orvis, bp. September 10, 1789, twin, m. late in life, ...
897 - Hannah Orvis, bp. September 10, 1789.
898 - Alva Orvis, bp. September 10, 1789.
899 - Daniel Orvis, bp. September 10, 1789, lived in Poultney, N.Y., d. unmarried.
900 - Clarissa Orvis, m. December 1811, Aaron Whitehead, no children.
901 and 902 - twins, buried, September 8, 1788.

305 - Virginia Texine Seaward, bp. Norfolk, Conn., October 22, 1769, d. 1867 at the age of 97, m. Norfolk, July 1788, Roger Orvis, son of Eleazer and Hannah (North) Orvis, b. January 24, 1748. She was his second wife. He m. first, February 27, 1768, Ruth Howe of Goshen, Conn.

* 903 - Marianna Roxana Orvis, b. February 1789, m. Levi Lewis.
904 - Agatha Orvis, b. 1791, d. 1860, m. Rev. Charles Miller.

306 - Lorraine Seaward, bp. Norfolk, Conn., April 10, 1770, buried, Norfolk, April 1807, m. Norfolk, November 18, 1792, John Deed (Dead), b. 1770, d. 1828. *

905 - Isaac Norton Deed, bp. Norfolk, October 8,1800, d. Camden, S.C., 1844.
* 906 - Abigail Seward Deed, bp. Norfolk, October 8, 1800 (B. 1795), m. Aaron Seymour.
* 907 - Eliser Deed, bp. October 8, 1800, m. Rebecca Aiken.
* 908 - David Lewis Deed, bp. Norfolk, May 17, 1801, d. 1870, m. Elizabeth Walworth. No children.

307 - Abraham Scranton, b. December 8, 1749, m. first, Hannah Camp, second, Louisa Fairchild.

* 909 - Hamlet Scranton, b. December 11, 1773, d. April 1811.
* 910 - Henry Scranton, b. May 10, 1774, d. Manchester, N.H., December 21, 1807.
* 911 - Israel Scranton, b. April 4, 1776, m. first, Ann Curtis, second, Clarissa Purdee.
* 912 - Joy Scranton, b. March 7, 1781, d. April 17, 1817, unmarried.
* 913 - Content Scranton, b. March 11, 1783, m. Sedworth Wadsworth.
914 - Amanda Scranton, b. April 12, 1786, m. Robert B. Clark. They moved to Monroe County, Mich.
915 - Abraham Scranton, b. May 1, 1787, d. Sachse, La., September 2, 1830.

Abraham Scranton, m. second, January 1, 1811, Louisa Fairchild, d. January 1838 at the age of 80.

308 - David Scranton, b. Durham, Conn., October 27, 1761, d. March 3, 1838 at the age of 66, m. first, Phebe Curtis of Durham.

* 916 - Phebe Scranton, b. Durham, May 11, 1788, m. Jesse Smith.

David Scranton m. second, Lorraine Strong, daughter of

---

* Son of Amos and Sarah (Norton) Deed. He m. second, Susan Walker, d. 1851.

Thomas and Phebe Strong (No. 473). They moved to Manchester, Queysborough County, New Scotia in the Spring of 1787. It is presumed that he was a Loyalist.

* 917 - Sarah Scranton, b. Durham Conn., August 11,1766, m. John Pelhestere.
* 918 - Nancy Scranton, b. Manchester, N.Y., February 28, 1768, m. Allen Livingston.
* 919 - Thomas Strong Scranton, b. Manchester, June 17, 1769. d. there, of smallpox, January 1801.
* 920 - Gamlah Scranton, b. Manchester, N.Y., March 7, 1771, d. Manchester, March 18, 1804.
* 921 - Henry Scranton, b. Manchester, N.Y., November 11, 1773, d. there, of smallpox, January 1801.
* 922 - Lois Scranton, b. Manchester, N.Y., July 12, 1776, m. George Pelhesters.
* 923 - David Scranton, b. Manchester, N.Y., October 10, 1777, m. Lydia Ann Simpson.
* 924 - Lorraine Scranton, b. Manchester, N.Y., August 20, 1779, d. there, of smallpox, January 1801.
* 925 - Henry Scranton, b. February 24, 1782, d. November 1, 1822/
* 926 - Thomas Scranton, b. February 23, 1782, bp. as Thomas Henry Scranton, m. Sophia Ann Porter.

320 - Elisha Strong, b. Durham, Conn., October 6, 1761, d. May 13, 1804, m. Durham, March 16, 1778, Remembrance Wright, daughter of Daniel and Lucy (Stevens) Wright, b. August 22, 1753, d. November 11, 1792. He served in the Revolution. Children born in Durham, Conn.

* 927 - Daniel Strong, b. July 10, 1778, m. Hannah Richmond.
* 928 - Ashabel Strong, b. July 27, 1781, m. Sally Hanson.
* 929 - Nancy Strong, b. March 20, 1784, m. David Porter.
* 930 - Annie Strong, b. June 20, 1788, m. Ebenezer Bartlett.

Elisha Strong m. second, December 26, 1790, Ruth Camp, daughter of Elah and Phebe (Baldwin) Camp, b. August 8, 1761, d. January 2, 1814.

931 - Elah Strong, b. May 4, 1792.
932 - Phebe Strong, b. January 9, 1794, m. Otis Chapin, son of Col. Silas and Ann (Eaton) Chapin, b. February 6, 1788.
* 933 - Elisha Strong, b. December 12, 1796, d. April 16, 1817.
* 934 - Ruth Almira Strong, b. January 11, 1798, m. Elias Miller.
* 935 - Alvah Buell Strong, b. December 29, 1799, m. Huldah Harietta Tooley.

* 936 - Lois Louisa Strong, b. February 17, 1801, d. unm.
937 - John Howard Strong, b. January 1, 1802.

938 - Tabitha Content Strong, b. March 22, 1804, m. October 14, 1824, Joseph Collins of Willimantic, Conn.
939 - Ezra Baldwin Strong, b. July 3, 1805.

321 - Noah Strong, b. July 4, 1753, d. about 1816, m. Durham, Conn., February 9, 1775, Hannah Kelsey, d. about 1817.

* 940 - Ansen Strong, b. June 27, 1776, m. Polly Butler.
941 - Nathan Lewis Strong, m. ... Shelly.
. 942 - Ellsworth Strong, d. unmarried.
. 943 - Electra Strong, d. in Ohio, unmarried.
* 944 - Hannah Strong, m. John Wolcott.

323 - Welsh Strong, b. March 30, 1756, m. Durham, Conn., May 22, 1785, Ashur Wright of Durham.

945 - Jesse Wright
946 - Lois Wright
947 - Harriet Wright

324a- Welsh Strong, b. July 4, 1759, d. March 11, 1837, m. November 16, 1782, Hunice Baldwin, daughter of Abiel and Mehetable (Johnson) Baldwin, b. August 2, 1760, d. September 5, 1827. He served in the Revolution.

* 949 - Charles Strong, b. August 17, 1783, m. Sarah Field.
950 - Elijah Strong, b. August 26, 1785, d. March 23, 1867.
* 951 - Lyman Strong, b. February 21, 1787, m. Olive Hickok.
* 952 - Rev. Salmon Strong, b. March 23, 1790, m. Rachel Kellogg.
* 953 - Anna Strong, b. August 20, 1792, m. Elisur Hall.
954 - Welch Strong, b. April 27, 1795.
955 - Hunice Strong, b. May 13, 1797.
. 956 - Lansing Strong, b. June 29, 1800, d. October 20, 1810.

324 - Seth Strong, b. May 5, 1761, d. November 15, 1816, m. Rachel Robinson, daughter of Asher and Margery (Butcher) Robinson, bp. Durham, Conn., April 18, 1762.

. 957 - Harriet Strong, d.y.
* 958 - Nancy Strong, m. John Hall.
* 959 - Seth Robinson Strong, b. December 11, 1788, m. Phoda Camp.
960 - Harry Strong, b. October 8, 1791.
961 - Guernsey Strong, b. April 1793, d. Louisburg, N.C., July 26, 1826.
962 - Josh Strong, b. 1800, d. Fonnlog, Ga., February 1, 1858.

963 - Eliza Strong, m. May 19, 1824, George Cruttenden.
964 - Edwin Strong, b. 1805, d. Louisburg, N.C., July 26, 1826.

395 - Lois Strong, b. Durham, Conn., May 20, 1784, m. Capt. .. Deane.

965 - Van Rensselaer Deane
966 - Nancy Deane

402 - Esther Seaward, b. Durham, Conn., December 11, 1761, d. November 13, 1834, m. Jesse Buck, son of Sergt. Samuel and Sarah (Keure) Buck, who had m. first, Anna Goodrich, d. April 19, 1786. Children born in Durham.

967 - Henry Buck, b. February 12, 1787.
968 - Caroline Buck, b. March 12, 1789, buried January 10, 1792.

Esther Seaward m. second, Glastonbury, Conn., 1798, John Loveland, a Revolutionary soldier, b. Rethersfield, Conn., d. Port au Prince, Dominican Republic, June 11, 1822 or 1823.

s 969 - Justus Loveland, b. December 11, 1801, m. Mary Robbins.
s 970 - Elizabeth Loveland, b. July 17, 1796, m. William Bay.
s 971 - Talcott Loveland, bp. October 1, 1797, d. Rethersfield, Conn.
s 972 - Caroline Loveland, bp. August 11, 1799, m. Jared Harrison.
s 973 - Joseph Loveland, bp. November 30, 1800, m. first, Amanda Goodrich, second, Lucy Churchill.
s 974 - Infant, d. March 1806 at the age of five weeks.
s 975 - Infant, d. December 26, 1803.

404 - Christopher Seaward, was one of the first pilots in New York Harbor, late in the eighteenth century, living in Castleton, Staten Island, N.Y. in 1790, with wife and daughter. It is believed he had two daughters and one married a Higgins.

976 -

405 - Mary Seaward, m. John Johnson.

s 977 - daughter, m. ... Bay

There were other children.

406 - Angelina Seaward, m. William Gender.

978 - Thomas Gender, living in Brooklyn, N.Y., 1850.

There were other children.

407 - John Seward, b. January 20, 1770 (bible record in his own handwriting), d. September 27, 1816, m. New York, June 10, 1790, Sarah Pryer, daughter of Caspurus (Jasper) and Mary (Van Riper) Pryer, b. May 16, 1772, d. April 9, 1847.

- 970 - Sara Seaward, m. William Anderson.
- 980 - Ann Seaward, b. August 23, 1806, m. James Van Benthuysen.
- 981 - Catherine Seaward, m. John Davis.
- 982 - Maria Seaward, m. John Van Riper. No children.
- 983 - John Seward, b. February 20, 1808, d.y.

416 - Phineas Bates, b. July 20, 1749, d. 1809, m. December 5, 1771, Esther Curtis, daughter of David and Thankful Curtis, b. November 18, 1751.

- 984 - Sarah Bates, b. 1772, m. Orange Brace.
- 985 - Stephen Bates, b. Granville, Mass., August 28, 1773, m. Naomi Hall.

425 - Moses Austin, b. Durham, Conn., moved to Wythe County, Va., and engaged in lead mining and sheet lead manufacturing. Later, moved to what is now Missouri and engaged in sheet lead manufacturing at Potosi, Mo. In 1820 went to San Antonio, Texas and received a grant of land to found a colony, d. June 20, 1821. Children born in Wythe County, Virginia. He was b. 1761, name of wife unknown.

987 - Stephen F. Austin, b. November 3, 1799. On January 1, 1822 he arrived on the Brazos River, Texas, with settlers for a colony. Served in the Legislatures of Coahuila (Mexico) and Texas. On September 1, 1835 was appointed commander-in-chief of the volunteers in the rebellion against Mexico, d. December 27, 1836. Austin, capital of Texas, was named in his honor.

There were other children.

430 - Eli Seaward, b. Granville, Mass., July 12, 1760, m. October 12, 1789, ...

- 988 - Mary Seaward, b. Granville, Mass., July 12, 1795, George Goodwin.
- 989 - Persis Seaward, d. May 11, 1822, m. Dr. Gideon Case.

431 - Jesse Seaward (Seward), b. August 3, 1770, d. Granville, Mass., December 26, 1827, m. Mary Mead.

- 990 - Experéin Seaward, m. John Ford Smith.

438 - Nathaniel Seaward, m. Lucy Sprague.

* 991 - Harriet Seaward, b. Aurora, O., February 11, 1818, m. Joseph Mason Cleveland.
* 992 - Alvan Seaward, m. Cynthia Belton.

This family took the name of Seward.

439 - Lydia Griswold, b. Durham, Conn., November 25, 1734, m. October 18, 1765, Reuben Parmelee of Guilford, Conn.

993 - Miss Parmelee, m. Jared Swarts (No. 668) son of Samuel and Sarah (Pettleton) Swarts, b. 1774.

There were probably other children.

440 - Moses Griswold, bp. Durham, Conn., August 2, 1741, m. Durham, February 8, 1768, Ann Smithers, daughter of Lieut. William and Mary Smithers, b. Durham, July 4, 1744.

994 - Jared Griswold, b. March 13, 1769.

Ann Smithers m. second, Jesse Cook, who had m. first, Ruth Fairchild, and second, Rhoda Talcott

442 - Timothy Stow, b. Durham, Conn., April 24, 1742, d. Durham, March 18, 1808, m. Durham, June 13, 1769, Rebecca Meeker. Children born in Durham, Conn.

995 - Timothy Stow, bp. May 26, 1771.
996 - Rebecca Stow, bp. December 4, 1774.
997 - Rachel Stow, bp. July 6, 1777.

442 - Lois Fairchild, bp. Durham, Conn., March 20, 1743, m. Durham, November 2, 1771, Isaac Williams, b. November 21, 1741. They were living in Durham, then, in 1795 living in Middletown, Conn. Children b. in Durham.

* 998 - Isaac Williams, b. July 3, 1772, d. August 11, 1776.
* 999 - Molly Williams, b. July 24, 1774, d. August 22, 1776.
* 1000 - son, b. July 9, 1776, d. July 6, 1778.
* 1001 - Mary Williams, b. July 1, 1778, m. James Smith.
* 1002 - Isaac Williams, b. December 27, 1780, m. Anna Thapman.

446 - Stephen Seward of Rutland, Vt., m. ...

1003 - Stephen Seward
1004 - Edward Seward
1005 - Harvey Seward, army officer killed in the Seminole War.
* 1006 - Ira Seward, b. about 1785, m. first, Mary Blanchard, second, Abigail Mellins.

467 - Benjamin Seward, b. Branford, Conn., March 9, 1770, d. Granville, North Carolina, November 1810, m. 1800, Seba (or Siba) Parmelee, daughter of Amos and Elizabeth (Lord) Parmelee, b. January 26, 1783. In 1800 he was Junior Warden of the Woodbury (Conn.) Masonic Lodge.

1007 - Erin Seward, b. May 14, 1801.
1008 - Jeannette Seward, b. September 5, 1804, m. 1845, Zachary Turner.
* 1009 - Anna Marya Seward, b. January 21, 1807, m. Roswell Burritt.

471 - Eunice Strong, b. Durham, Conn., August 18, 1752, d. October 22, 1820, m. February 11, 1774, Simeon Coe, son of Simeon and Anna (Morris) Coe, b. Durham, December 2, 1754, d. Paris, Oneida County, N.Y., October 26, 1838 at the age of 83. Children b. Durham.

* 1010 - Amos Coe, b. February 11, 1776, m. Huldah Roberts.
* 1011 - Anna Coe, b. February 11, 1776, twin, d. unm.
* 1012 - George Coe, b. December 11, 1778, m. Mary Jeers Todd.
* 1014 - Cynthia Coe, b. January 20, 1781, m. Jonathan Booker.
* 1015 - Simeon Mallty Coe, b. October 29, 1784, m. Mary Miles.
* 1016 - John Calvin Coe, b. June 19, 1787, m. Ann Dixon.
* 1017 - Nathan Collins Coe, b. September 22, 1789, m. first, Patty Bacon, second, Mrs. Sophia (Gardner) Marsh.
* 1018 - Phebe Coe, b. March 28, 1793, d. September 5, 1794.
* 1019 - child, b. and d. April 1797.
* 1020 - Lewis Coe, b. June 29, 1799, m. Rhoda Bacon.

479 - Sarah Seward, d. 1794, m. April 4, 1791, as the second wife of Daniel Lane, son of Daniel Lane, who served in the Revolution.

1021 - Anna Griswold Lane, b. March 12, 1794, m. Lydia Ann Walton.

480 - Ruth Seward, d. 1823, m. Waterbury, Conn., June 3, 1779, Reuben Frisbie, son of Elijah and Abigail (Culver) Frisbie, b. Branford, Conn., August 5, 1746, d. Kolsett, Conn., September 10, 1824. Served in Revolution in the 4th Regiment of the Line. He had m. first, Hannah Bakelee, daughter of Ebenezer Bakelee, b. 1741, d. 1778.

1022 - Polly Frisbie, bp. Waterbury, March 21, 1778, m. Daniel Jackson.
1023 - Samuel Frisbie, bp. Waterbury, May 2, 1784, m. first, Waterbury, February 3, 1813, Isabella Barnes, second, Margaret Conner.

1024 - Ruth Frisbie, bp. Waterbury, July 1, 1767, m. Waterbury, 1810, Riley Abbott, b. 1763, d. May 1, 1867.
1025 - Sally Frisbie, bp. Waterbury, 1768, m. Zara Warden.

481 - Col. Nathan Seward, b. New Haven, Conn., 1732, d. New Hartford, N.Y., August 9, 1815 at the age of 87, m. June 3, 1773, Martha Bridley, d. March 24, 1838 at the age of 80. He served in the Revolution in a Connecticut Regiment of the Line.

* 1026 - Timothy Bridley Seward, b. November 6, 1739, m. Elizabeth Dudley.
* 1027 - Ashahel Seward, b. August 19, 1741, m. Martha Williams.
* 1028 - Amos Seward, b. 1746, served as Captain in the Revolution with New York troops, d. Talmadge, Ohio, 1829 at the age of 83, m. first, Abigail Dudley, second, Susan Fitch.
1029 - son
1030 - Lucinda Seward, b. Cornwall, Conn., January 6, 1764.
1031 - Anna Seward, b. Cornwall, Conn., February 10, 1764.
1032 - Harriet Seward.

482 - Benjamin Norton, b. July 10, 1746, served in Revolution, m. November 22, 1771, Anna Yeager, daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Stannard) Yeager, b. North Bristol, Conn., May 23, 1756, d. in Vermont.

1033 - Benjamin Norton, b. October 22, 1774.
* 1034 - Joel Norton, b. August 16, 1775.
1035 - Joel Norton, b. November 8, 1780.
1036 - Sarah Norton, b. January 22, 1782.
1037 - Lola Norton
1038 - Asher Norton
1039 - Zeniah Norton

483 - John Josselyn, m. Naomi Warner.

* 1040 - Lydia Seward Josselyn, b. Phelps, N.Y., August 24, 1811, m. Josh Ferman

483 - Solomon Tallmadge, b. Branford, Conn., December 15, 1753, d. Northford, Conn., April 20, 1840 at the age of 86, m. May 2, 1782, Lucretia Todd, daughter of Enos and Sarah (Blakeslee) Todd, b. August 26, 1760, d. 1841. He served in 6th Company, 1st Continental Regiment, in Revolution, Captain of Connecticut Militia Cavalry, a pensioner in New Haven, Conn., in 1839.

* 1041 - Enos Todd Tallmadge, b. Branford, Conn., November 22, 1784, m. Anna Woodley.
* 1042 - Dennis Tallmadge, b. Branford, Conn., April 5, 1787, d. July 19, 1829, unmarried.

1043 - Lucretia Tallmadge, b. Branford, Conn., July 4, 1769, d. 1832, m. Branford, May 6, 1820, Jason Dickerman.
. 1044 - Hannah Tallmadge, b. Northford, Conn., 1772, d. Branford, Conn., 1796.

Solomon Tallmadge m. second, Sarah Fowler, b. Guilford, Conn., November 21, 1767, d. Guilford, May 17, 1845.

300 - Joel Seward, b. July 19, 1760, m. November 1791, Flavia Parsons.

. 1045 - Clarry Seward, b. November 27, 1792, d.y.
. 1046 - Mary Seward, b. November 16, 1796, d.y.
. 1047 - Russell Seward, b. October 31, 1798.
1048 - Clarissa Seward)
1049 - Joel Seward)
1050 - Mary Seward) triplets, bp. July 26,1801.
. 1051 - Laura Seward, bp October 23, d. October 30,1802.
1052 - Caleb Seward, bp. June 5, 1804.
1053 - Alvan Seward, bp. June 18, 1806.

302 - Seth Coe, b. Torrington, Conn., December 21, 1757, served for eight years in the Revolution and in 1832 was a pensioner, living in Litchfield, Conn., m. first, ... Hopkins.

1054 - Lucinda Coe, b. Torrington, Conn., about 1788, m. Joseph Seoville, son of Joseph and Abigail (Pilson) Seoville, b. June 2, 1784.

Seth Coe m. second, ... Elmer, sister of Abiather Elmer.

. 1055 - Lurania Coe, d. unmarried.
* 1056 - Henry Coe, b. September 2, 1792, m. Cordrania Elmer.
1057 - Marilla Coe
* 1058 - Sylvester Coe, b. about 1797, m. Caroline F. Brown.

307 - Amasa Row, b. July 22, 1765, d. June 16, 1853 at the age of 88, m. March 20, 1788, Sarah Barrington, daughter of Daniel Barrington, b. May 10, 1768, d. January 10, 1840. He served in Revolution from 1780 to the close.

1059 - Daniel Rowe, b. Rutland, Vt., June 9, 1789, d. Granville, O., September 20, 1870 at the age of 81, m. May 9, 1810, Adelia Clark, b. Granville, January 18, 1790.
1060 - Orpha Row, b. Rutland, June 30, 1791, d. Danville, Ill., April 16, 1864, m. 1811, Stephen White.
1061 - Ada Row, b. New Haven, Vt., April 5, 1793, d. Porter, Gallia County, O., April 7, 1864, m. 1816, Lemuel Rose, b. Granville, Mass.
1062 - Orval Douglas Row, b. Swanton, Vt., January 4, 1796, Presbyterian minister, m. 1820, Susan Stevens, b. Halifax County, Va.

* 1063 - Hiram Yoke Row, b. Swanton, Vt., May 25, 1798, m. Catherine Whiton.
1064 - Ephraim Row, b. Swanton, Vt., July 15, 1800, d. Jefferson City, Mo., March 22, 1840, m. Mary A. Bright, b. Greenbrier County, Va., d. 1842.
1065 - Samantha Row, b. Highgate, Vt., May 11, 1802, d. 1850, m. William Farmer.
* 1066 - Timothy Winter Row, b. Highgate, Vt., May 17, 1804, m. Chloe Incretia Garvis.
1067 - Amasa Simmons Row, b. Highgate, Vt., August 9, 1806, m. October 26, 1830, Melissa Bancroft, daughter of Ethan Bancroft, d. Danville, Ill., October 9, 1882.
* 1068 - Annis Gleason Row, b. August 9, 1808, d. 1807.

BOW - Curtis Row, b. Granville, Mass., May 20, 1770, d. San Francisco, Cal., January 16, 1871 at the age of 96, m. May 10, 1796, Sybil Phelps. Children b. Swanton, Vt.

* 1069 - Lucy Damaris Rowe, b. February 19, 1797, m. Ashley Amariah Bancroft,.
* 1070 - Nathaniela Rowe, b. May 31, 1801, m. Justus Killyer.
* 1071 - John Mark Rowe, b. December 29, 1802, m. Mary West.
1072 - Marianne Cassandra Rowe, b. August 16, 1804, d. New Haven, Conn., June 24, 1890 at the age of 85, m. August 1, 1833, Rev. Thomas P. Johnston, a missionary in Asia Minor.
* 1073 - Samuel Lake Rowe, b. August 5, 1808, m. Charlotte Ferrin.

812 - Ephraim Row, b. Granville, Mass., August 12, 1778, d. Granville, Mass., January 22, 1849, m. 1803, Abigail Gaine.

1074 - Curtis Rowe, b. about 1805, d. December 12, 1817 at the age of 12.
* 1075 - Amasa Prosper Rowe, b. about 1806, m. Juliana Crocker.
1076 - Julia Rowe, m. January 28, 1830, William F. Hills, of Oneida County, N.Y.
1077 - Nancy Rowe, m. May 8, 1839, Orvin F. Perkins.
* 1078 - Infant, d. 1811.
* 1079 - Child, d. December 21, 1812.

814 - Tredfah Seaward, b. Granville, Mass., October 11, 1764, d. January 16, 1824, m. Diadema McIntyre, b. February 10, 1769, d. February 12, 1812. They were m. Chester, Mass., October 2, 1786.

* 1080 - Charlotte Seward, b. November 1, 1794, m. George Tanner.
1081 - daughter, m. ... Morey.
* 1082 Martha Seward, m. Charles Hamilton.
1083 - Henry Seward moved to Maryland in 1821.

516 - John Seward, b. Granville, Mass., April 10, 1765, d. 1820, m. First, Betsy Field. *

1084 - Porter Seward, m. Martha Barney.
1085 - John Seward

516 - Elphalet Seward, b. Granville, Mass., April 7, 1770, m. Eleanor Warfield, Chester, Mass., January 16, 1792.

1087 - daughter, m. Pomeroy Wright.
1088 - Orpha Seward, m. Nathaniel Brown.

517 - Stephen Seward, b. Granville, Mass., June 13, 1773, d. Cattaraugus County, N.Y., January 22, 1850, m. first, Decatur, N.Y., February 16, 1798, Lucy Ingalls, daughter of Henry Ingalls, b. Sebatoth, Mass., June 24,1777, d. Decatur, N.Y., May 1, 1813. Children b. Decatur.

* 1089 - Alpha Seward, b. February 15, 1799, m. David Arnold.
* 1090 - Elizabeth Seward, b. February 7, 1797, m. Hanson French.
* 1091 - Mary Seward, b. December 28, 1799, m. Nathan Tripp.
* 1092 - James Seward, b. January 10, 1800, m. Clarissa Barnes.
* 1093 - Stephen Seward, b. January 23, 1804, d. November 7, 1834, unmarried.
* 1094 - Lucy Seward, b. January 22, 1806, m. Asa Parmelee.
* 1095 - Mehitable Seward, b. July 27, 1808, m. David Flint.
* 1096 - Nibbal Seward, b. April 15, 1811, m. William McNall.
* 1097 - child, b. and d. May 1, 1813.

Stephen Seward m. second, Decatur, N.Y., August 16, 1814, Sally Parker, b. 1788.

1098 - John Seward, b. August 6, 1815.
* 1099 - David Seward, b. August 21, 1821, m. Lucinda ..
1100 - Nellish Seward, b. August 21, 1821, twin, m. David Paul.
1101 - Emily Seward, b. July 26, 1823.
1102 - Electra Seward, b. December 21, 1824.

518 - Irwin Seward, b. Granville, Mass., March 9, 1777, m. Sarah Warfield, d. January 1, 1840.

1103 - Laura Seward, m. ... Fowler.
* 1104 - Dorothy Seward, m. April 22, 1822, Thomas Warren Street.
1105 - Sarah Seward m. Loren Benton.

---

* John Seward m. second, Catherine Baron, b. 1765, d. 1848 at the age of 80.

* 1088 - William Seward, b. 1790, m. ...

1106 - Sabina Seaward m. Hezekiah Bell.
s 1107 - Rachel Seaward m. Levi Tedman.
1108 - John Seaward m. Rhoda Kelley.
1110 - Seneca Seaward, m. Caroline Parmelee.

552 - Jesse Seaward, b. Granville, Mass., April 26, 1764, m. Sophia Peake, d. Tenhabee, Ill., where they had moved.

1111 - Calvin Seaward, m. May 17, 1838, Sarah E. Van Tessen, daughter of Andrew and Lucy (Van Horn) Van Tessen, b. February 15, 1818, d. July 1, 1881.
1112 - Olive Seaward m. ... Van Tessen.
1113 - Stephen Seaward, m. ...
1114 - Charles Seaward m. Julia Moon.
1115 - Robert Seaward
1116 - Emmeline Seaward m. Cyrus Lewis.

554 - Catherine Seaward, b. Chester, Mass., August 26, 1768, m. Solomon Hong.

1117 -
1118 -

570 - Luther Coe, b. Durham, Conn., December 31, 1779, d. Columbus, Ind., September 13, 1847, m. New Haven, O., April 17, 1817, Sophia Barney, daughter of Henry Barney, b. Kingston, Penn., November 20, 1787, d. September 8, 1863. Children born in New Haven, Ohio.

s 1119 - Brig.-Gen. Spencer Barney Coe, b. January 17, 1818, d. Jerusalem, N.Y., February 1880, served in Civil War, m. Martha Patterson.
s 1120 - Julius Seward Coe, b. May 27, 1819, m. Mary Anna Wardshely von Berlan.
s 1121 - Mary Jane Coe, b. November 21, 1820, m. Thomas Stibbs.
s 1122 - Persis Sophia Coe, b. September 14, 1823, m. Peter Swartwout Brinckerhoff.
s 1123 - Emmerva Luther Coe, October 17, 1824, m. Ella Jane Hamm.
1124 - Emily Maria Coe, b. October 13, 1826

572 - Chester Coe, b. December 24, 1784, d. Zanesville, Ohio, February 7, 1849, m. July 20, 1809, Susanna Eggleston, daughter of Samuel and Teresa (Loomis) Eggleston, b. Windsor, Conn., November 4, 1786, d. Albany, O., November 20, 1856.

s 1125 - Rosaline Coe, b. Pompey, N.Y., May 1, 1810, m. Lucretia Newcomb.
s 1126 - Lucius Q. C. Coe, b. Pompey, N.Y., December 16, 1811, m. Mary Jane Barber.
s 1127 - Samuel C. Coe, b. Pompey, N.Y., July 20, 1813, m. Tamaline Newcomb.
s 1128 - Mary E. Coe, b. Hartford, Conn., October 30, 1815, m. Jonathan Pierce.
s 1129 - Chester Coe, b. Hartford, Conn., December 19, 1820, d. Columbus, O., February 16, 1848, unm.

1130 - Lewis Pellington Coe, b. Windsor, Conn., March 10, 1834, d. Ohio, February 6, 1870.
x 1131 - Juliette Coe, b. Bennington, N.Y., October 15, 1840, m. Capt. Albert W. Sanders.
1132 - Sally Coe, b. Bennington, N.Y., October 24, 1836, m. Robert Torrie.

631 - Spencer Coe, b. Granville, Mass., July 21, 1787, d. Oswego, N.Y., m. May 8, 1810, Phebe Jerome, daughter of Chauncey Jerome, b. Pompey, N.Y., February 11,1791, d. October 5, 1871 at the age of 80. He served as a sergeant with New York troops in War of 1812, Ensign in New York Militia 1820.

1133 - Bradley Seaverd Coe, b. Pompey, N.Y. February 26, 1811, d. February 11, 1848.
. 1134 - Alvin Luther Coe, b. Pompey, N.Y., January 10, 1813, d. unmarried, March 8, 1843.
x 1135 - Sylvanus Coe, b. Pompey, N.Y., March 4, 1818, m. Deborah J. S. Baldwin.
x 1136 - George Jerome Coe, b. Pompey, N.Y., April 29, 1817, m. Bessie Jefferson.
. 1137 - Mary Amarilla Coe, b. Delphy, N.Y., December 24, 1819, d. November 5, 1884.
1138 - Chester Calvin Coe, b. Delphy, N.Y., January 13, 1822, d. November 30, 1849.
. 1139 - Lester Coe, b. Delphy, N.Y., March 20, 1829, d. unmarried, April 4, 1852.

NINTH GENERATION

232 - Simeon Munger, b. Guilford, Conn., December 7, 1758, d. Redding, Conn., October 1833, m. Redding, November 1778, Lois Lyons, b. 1761, d. October 13, 1845. He was a Loyalist during the Revolution. Member of the General Assembly, 1797 to 1801, 1804 to 1808 and in 1818. Children born in Redding, Conn.

1140 - Sarah Munger, b. August 4, 1778.
1141 - Susan Munger, b. October 2, 1779.

There were probably other children

233 - Josiah Munger, b. Guilford, Conn., October 16, 1764, d. Madison, Conn., August 14, 1850 at the age of 83, m. first, March 22, 1790, Anna Lee, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Bartlett) Lee, b. November 10, 1766, d. November 4, 1799. Children born in Guilford.

x 1142 - George Munger, b. February 17, 1791, m. Parnel Kelsey.
. 1143 - Sarah Munger, b. March 10, 1794, d. January 30, 1818.

s 1144 - Anne Munger, b. November 4, 1792, m. Joseph Prudden, as his second wife. He m. first, Hannah Coe.
s 1145 - Mabel Munger, b. September 1, 1802, m. George Coan.
s 1146 - Josiah Munger, b. November 5, 1804, m. Maria Fowler.

534 - Mary Munger, b. Guilford, Conn., December 3, 1756, d. June 1840 at the age of 83, m. East Guilford, Conn., January 4, 1781, Andrew Leete Stone, son of Seth and Rachel (Leete) Stone, b. 1750, d. February 8, 1785.

1147 - Stephen Stone, b. February 10, 1783.
1148 - Mary Stone, b. May 25, 1783, after the death of her father.

Mary Munger m. second, Samuel Hoyt of East Guilford, d. October 5, 1826.

535 - Wyllis Munger, b. Guilford, Conn., February 8, 1761, d. July 31, 1835, m. January 14, 1785, Esther Hand, daughter of Capt. Daniel Hand of Madison, Conn., b. September 16, 1760, d. March 12, 1846 at the age of 85.

s 1149 - Walter Price Munger, d. Madison, Conn., September 24, 1859, m. Eliza Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., September 25, 1808, d. August 21, 1895 at the age of 86.

536 - Mabel Munger, b. Guilford, Conn., December 17, 1762, d. November 19, 1833, m. East Guilford, Conn., May 26, 1786, Timothy Graves, b. 1759, d. January 6, 1849.

1150 - James Graves, b. March 4, 1786.
1151 - John Graves, b. January 18, 1789, d. September 19, 1790.
1152 - John Graves, b. February 12, 1792.

544 - Rachel Field, b. January 20, 1761, m. May 3, 1789, Clark Walton of Norfolk, Conn.

546 - John Scranton, b. 1779, d. March 20, 1846, m. Julia Hull, daughter of Gordon Hull, of Killingworth, Conn., children born in Madison, Conn.

s 1153 - Frederick Warren Scranton, b. July 20, 1802, m. Lucretia Stannard.
s 1154 - John Scranton, b. May 3, 1804 or 1805, m. Julia Norton.

1159 - Dr. George Washington Scranton, b. 1806, m. 1842, Anaphalia Brewer. He d. Vermillionville, La., March 1, 1853. They had three children.
* 1160 - Norman Gordon Scranton, m. Anna F. Stannard.

547 - Warren Scranton, b. September 26, 1782, a Baptist clergyman, m. March 8, 1809, Betsy Wheelock, daughter of Capt. Ralph Wheelock of Sturbridge, Mass.

. 1161 - Harriet Scranton, b. September 20, 1811, d. July 2, 1832, m. April 23, 1831, Hiram Sheldon, d. July 25, 1832. No children.
. 1162 - Ann Scranton, b. January 24, 1813, d. June 25, 1832, unmarried.
* 1163 - Warren Scranton, b. February 17, 1817, m. Sarah A. Fowler.
. 1164 - Loretta Scranton, b. October 9, 1819, d. August 10, 1832.
. 1165 - Abigail Scranton, b. January 19, 1823, d. April 3, 1823.
. 1166 - Julia Scranton, b. April 4, 1824, d. May 5, 1847, m. September 7, 1844, George Ellis. No children.
* 1167 - Ralph Scranton, b. January 19, 1828, m. Elizabeth White.

548 - Anna Scranton, b. November 17, 1792, d. August 14, 1886 at the age of 93, m. November 1812, Sylvia Munson, son of Jonathan and Mary (Painter) Munson, b. February 1787, d. April 1861.

* 1168 - Mary Ann Munson, b May 4, 1814, m. Julius Nelson Bond.
* 1169 - Erastus Munson, b. June 10, 1816, m. First, Ruth E. Hand, second, Ann Elizabeth Brouillet.

551 - Daniel Scranton, b. 1775, d. September 15, 1833, m. Polly Foster, daughter of Samuel Foster, d. April 7, 1826.

1170 - Mary Ann Scranton, b. 1799.
. 1171 - William Scranton, b. October 1801, m. Anna Wilcox, daughter of Joseph Wilcox of Madison, Conn. No children.
. 1172 - Abigail Scranton, b. 1804, d.y.
1173 - Martin Scranton, b. 1808.
. 1174 - Achsah Scranton, b. February 2, 1811, m. Alpheus B. Blake of North Guilford, Conn., d. September 21, 1853. No children.
1175 - Sally Scranton, b. 1813, m. Benjamin F. Pears of Canaan, Conn.
. 1176 - Justin Josiah Scranton, b. March 31, 1816, d. May 19, 1819, unmarried.

552 - Abigail Scranton, d. Vermont, October 27, 1801, m. Ezra Graves, son of Ebenezer Graves, d. Vermont, August 17, 1802.

. 1177 - Sophronia Graves, b. June 1,1786 d. Unmarried.

. 1178 - Fordyce Graves, b. June 20, 1791, d. November 1, 1812, unmarried.
. 1179 - Huldah Graves, b. July 2, 1799, d. November 24, 1819, unmarried.

658 - Josiah Scranton, b. 1787, d. April 12, 1849, m. first, Polly Stannard of Westbrook, Conn., d. Bergen, N.Y., 1831.

. 1180 - Huldah Scranton, b. Bergen, N.Y., 1810, d. 1824.
1181 - Josiah Elliott Scranton, b. Pompey, N.Y., March 20, 1823.
1182 - David Belden Scranton, b. Pompey, N.Y., 1825.

Josiah Scranton m. second, Betsy Stannard, sister of his first wife.

1183 - Isaac Benedict Scranton, b. Pompey, N.Y., 1839.

660 - Hannah Norton, b. February 3, 1760, m. Amos Ketchkiss.

. 1184 - Amos Cromwell Ketchkiss, b. December 22, 1784, m. Martha J. Chittenden.

662 - Diadema Norton, b. November 17, 1765, d. July 10, 1837, m. Calvin Murray, son of Jonathan and Ann (Bradley) Murray, b. 1761, d. November 4, 1810.

. 1185 - Dickinson Murray, b. December 10, 1805, m. Sally Munger.
1186 - Calvin Nelson Murray, b. July 4, 1808, m. October 22, 1837, Emily Dickinson, daughter of Joseph Dickinson of Haddam, Conn.
1187 - Beulah Maria Murray, b. December 28, 1810, d. April 13, 1844, m. January 13, 1839, Jared Whitfield.

667 - John Coan, b. January 27, 1763, m. Hannah Stevens.

. 1188 - Henrietta Coan, d. September 2, 1795 age 3 months.

670 - Submit Coan, b. December 7, 1769, d. July 24, 1849, m. January 28, 1790, Amzen Chittenden, son of Jared and Deborah (Stone) Chittenden, b. March 11, 1769, d. Mt. Pleasant, Wayne County, Penn., 1813 at the age of 20.

. 1189 - Chauncey Chittenden, b. June 4, 1791, d. September 13, 1794.
. 1190 - Deborah Chittenden, b. December 4, 1792, d. March 20, 1793.
. 1191 - Josiah Coan Chittenden, b. May 21, 1794 m. Seba Hand, (No.1191).
. 1192 - William Harvey Chittenden, b. April 4, 1796, m. Belinda Wheeler.
. 1193 - Abel Chittenden, b. August 28, 1798, m. Eliza Hiscock.
. 1194 - Zenas Chittenden, b. September 4, 1800, m. Almira Roberts.

s 1195 - Henrietta Chittenden, b. October 4, 1802, m. Heman Wheeler.
s 1196 - Rachel Chittenden, b. July 3, 1805, m. Joseph Peck.
. 1197 - Mirenda Chittenden, b. March 20, 1807, d. January 29, 1808.
s 1198 - Anson Chittenden, b. March 18, 1809, m. Laura C. Chittenden.
s 1199 - Anna Rosdale Chittenden, b. April 25, 1811, m. Henry Bass.
s 1200 - Aaron Dutton Chittenden, b. February 17,1815, m. Elizabeth Abbott.

571 - Lucretia Coan, b. November 9, 1774, m. January 11, 1795, Abel Chittenden, b. July 22, 1771, d. August 27, 1798.

s 1201 - Martin Curtiss Chittenden, b. June 11, 1797, m. Abigail Cushman.
s 1202 - Emeline Chittenden, b. July 2, 1798, m. Horace Rossiter.

Lucretia Coan m. second, March 14, 1802, Jared Jessup.

572 - Richard Davis Coan, b. 1765, d. about 1890, over 100 years old, m. Flora Hitchcock. Children b. Guilford, Conn.

s 1203 - Charles Richard Coan, b. August 2, 1838, m. Anna Read Baldwin.
1204 - Francis Coan
1205 - Bennett Fowler Coan
1206 - Ella Coan
1207 - Augusta Coan
1208 - William Coan
1209 - Arthur Coan

577 - Abel Chittenden, b. Guilford, Conn., August 31, 1779, d. Guilford, Conn., December 5, 1816, m. June 19, 1804, Anna Hart Baldwin, daughter of Timothy and Olive (Norton) Baldwin, b. February 6, 1784, d. June 4, 1845. Children born in Guilford, Conn.

. 1210 - Henry Baldwin Chittenden, b. November 9,1805, d. June 27, 1806.
s 1211 - Olive Norton Chittenden, b. April 21, 1807, m. Alvan Tallcott.
1212 - Sarah Dudley Chittenden, b. December 20, 1809.
1213 - Anna Hart Chittenden, b. April 14, 1812.
s 1214 - Simeon Baldwin Chittenden, b. March 29, 1814, m. first, Mary Elizabeth Hartwell, second, Cornelia Baldwin.
1215 - Henry Abel Chittenden, b. April 30, 1816.

579 - Lucy Chittenden, b. March 19, 1783, d. September 13,1814, m. November 15, 1804, Daniel Fowler, son of Theophilus and Sarah (Rossiter) Fowler, b. May 26, 1780, d. September 20, 1821.

1216 - Sylvia Fowler, b. May 2, 1807, m. Edward L.Leete.
1217 - Edwin Dun Fowler, b. March 1, 1811.

607 - Sherman Rossiter, b. April 20, 1775, d. Claremont, N.Y., October 2, 1830, m. November 6, 1804, Olive Baldwin, daughter of Timothy and Olive (Norton) Baldwin, b. March 15, 1782, d. about 1863.

1218 - William Rossiter, b. September 24, 1805.
1219 - Timothy Baldwin Rossiter, b. September 10,1807.
1220 - Pomeroy Monroe Rossiter, b. December 4, 1810.
1221 - Laverne Sherman Rossiter, b. February 22, 1815.
1222 - Chittenden Rossiter, b. March 22, 1817.
1223 - Submit Chittenden Rossiter, b. May 2, 1819, m. September 21, 1851, Edmund Wheeler.
1224 - Stephen Fairley Rossiter, b. October 7, 1821.
1225 - Loretta Chittenden Rossiter, b. June 1, 1823, m. June 1, 1847, William C. Tutherly.

610 - Polly Rossiter, b. September 10, 1781, d. Haddam, Conn., February 4, 1862 at the age of 80, m. April 12, 1820, Noadiah Cone, son of James and Deborah (Smith) Cone, who served in the Revolution under Col. Henry Sherbourne, from May 1777 to May 1780. He had m. first, Elizabeth Clark, daughter of Samuel Clark, b. Haddam, Conn., 1781, d. February 26, 1818.

1228 - Mary Cone, b. 1824, d. September 14, 1825.

620 - Simeon Collins, b. November 13, 1786, d. 1866 at the age of 80, m. Cynthia Painter, b. 1791, d. 1880, age 89.

1227 - Mariaurne Collins b. 1816, d. 1836, m. 1835, Woodbridge S. Olmstead.
1228 - Cynthia Painter Collins, b. 1819, d. 1843, m. 1841, Henry Sherman.
1229 - Frances Amelia Collins, b. 1821, d. 1903 at the age of 82, m. 1868, Joseph S. Mitchell.
1230 - Thomas Painter Collins, b. 1823, d. 1873, m. 1847, Elizabeth Chapin.
1231 - David Chittenden Collins, b. 1825, d. 1909, at the age of 84, m. 1856, Teresa Oglesby.
1232 - Annie Maria Collins, b. Westford, Mass., December 17, 1835, m. October 6, 1862, Lewis Clephane.

804 - Noah Scranton, b. Hudson, N.Y., December 21, 1794, m. October 30, 1819, Betty Reeves of Riverhead, N.Y.

1233 - Noah Scranton, b. February 25, 1820, m. December 28, 1853, Elizabeth Frazier of Geneva,N.Y.
1234 - Alfred L. Scranton, b. June 8, 1824, m. September 3, 1852, Mary Jane Lamb of Chicago.
1235 - Mary E. Scranton, b. December 25, 1826, d. November 22, 1834.
1236 - Abner E. Scranton, b. February 13, 1829, m. November 8,1858, Mary E. Holt of Chicago.

606 - Polly Anthas Scranton, m. Richard H. Bishop, son of Linus Bishop of Madison, Conn.

1237 - Mary Bishop
1238 - Christopher Bishop
1239 -
1240 -
1241 -

609 - William Scranton, b. 1770, m. ...

1242 - Joshua Scranton m. Mary Page.
s 1243 - Herman Scranton, b. Pownal, N.Y., 1760, m. Julia Noble.

612 - Julius Hill, b. November 29, 1774, d. December 10, 1828, m. 1801, Mary Ann Brown, b. 1780, d 1856.

s 1244 - Benjamin Scranton Hill, b. 1816, m. Elizabeth Stokes Eaton.

615 - Josiah Deming, b. August 2, 1778, d Greencastle, Ind., April 4, 1850, m. December 11, 1801, Martha Brown, daughter of Hugh and Olive (Sage) Brown, b. Middletown, Conn., October 26, 1785, d. Batavia, N.Y., October 1,1826.

1245 - Harlet Deming, b. New Haven, Conn., December 27, 1803, d. April 3, 1865, m. 1828, James Cochrane.
1246 - Grace Deming, b. New haven, Conn., October 4, 1806, m. Hezekiah D. Platt. Lived Indianapolis.
s 1247 - Frederick Deming, b. New Haven, Conn., October 12, 1808, m. Margaret Denham.
1248 - Adaline Deming, b. New Haven, Conn., September 18, 1810, d. January 5, 1899 at the age 88, m. 1838, Alonzo Seeman.
s 1249 - Josiah Deming, b. New Haven Conn., September 3, 1812, d. September 12, 1812.
1250 - Mary Ann Deming, b. New Haven, Conn., March 3, 1814, m. first, May 1832, ... Avis (Orviet), second, 1848, Dr. John Hill of Carlton, O.
1251 - Elizabeth Deming, b. September 12, 1816, d. July 21, 1899 at the age of 82, m. April 18, 1846, Jeremiah Young.
s 1252 - Sarah Gilbert Deming, b. New Haven, Conn., November 20, 1818, d. 1821.
s 1253 - Franklin Deming, b. Batavia, N.Y., October 6, 1820, m. Melinda Phelps.
1254 - Emeline Deming, b. Batavia, N.Y., January 26, 1823, m. February 2, 1847, Joseph Addison Hill of Greencastle, Ind.

623 - William Deming, b. Guilford, Conn., October 3, 1797, d. New Haven, Conn., April 18, 1876, m. Stratford, Conn., June 24, 1825, Phebe Munson, daughter of Joseph Kirk and Lucinda (Sears) Munson, b. December 18, 1796, d. January 18, 1883,at the age of 86. Children born New Haven.

. 1255 - William Francis Deming, b. July 3, 1829, d. May 29, 1900, unmarried.
1256 - Eliza Thapin Deming, b. August 24, 1831, m. January 17, 1855, Solomon Read, d. April 23, 1890.

625 - Parnel Scranton, b. March 10, 1779, m. first, August 28, 1803, Capt. William Whittlesey of Saybrook, Conn., d. in hurricane at sea, 1805.

. 1257 - William Whittlesey, b. Madison, Conn., March 21, 1804.

Parnel Scranton m. second, Dr. John Linsley of Woodbury, Conn., later of White Lake, N.Y., still later, Evansville, Ind.

626 - Jonathan Scranton, b. October 10, 1781, d. July 27, 1847, m. first, January 27, 1808, Roxana Crampton, daughter of Ashbel Crampton of Madison, Conn., b. May 30, 1789, d. December 17, 1833.

. 1258 - Erastus Clark Scranton, b. November 16, 1807, m. Lydia Stannard.
. 1259 - Perono Hamilton Scranton, b. March 1, 1811, m. Susan Roxana Loud.
. 1260 - Joseph Lord Scranton, b. June 20, 1813, m. first, Eliza M. Wilcox, second, Cornelia Wheeler.
. 1261 - Mary Roxana Scranton, b. June 8, 1815, d. September 28, 1816.
. 1262 - Jonathan Cornelius Scranton, b. 1818, d. September 18, 1841, unmarried.
. 1263 - Mary Susanna Scranton, b. April 2, 1820, m. Charles Loud.
. 1264 - Catherine Serena Scranton, b. April 1, 1822, m. Joseph Curtis Platts.
. 1265 - Samuel Richard Scranton, b. July 7, 1824, d. July 21, 1826.

Jonathan Scranton m. second, 1846, Jemima Platts, daughter of Daniel Platts.

627 - Chloe Scranton, b. October 2, 1784, at Saybrook, Conn., d. July 5, 1873, m. first, November 28, 1805, Reuben Judson of Woodbury, Conn., d. November 16, 1808.

. 1266 - Charlotte Matilda Judson, b. December 7, 1806, m. Timothy Vincent Meigs.
. 1267 - daughter, d.y.

Chloe Scranton m. second, January 18, 1821, Nathan Bushnell of Saybrook, Conn., b. Madison, Conn., October 17, 1779, d. Madison, Conn.

. 1268 - Mary Judson Bushnell, b. September 28, 1822, m. William T. Doolittle.
. 1269 - Nathan Townsend Bushnell, b. January 18, 1825,

. 1270 - Samuel Bushnell, d.y.
s 1271 - Cornelius Scranton Bushnell, b. July 18, 1808, m. Emily Fowler Clark

629 - Theophilus Scranton, b. April 13, 1786, m. first, July 2, 1810, Elizabeth Warner, daughter of Chapman Warner of Guilford, Conn., b. October 26, 1786, d. July 11, 1840.

s 1272 - George Whitfield Scranton, b. May 23, 1811, m. Jane Eilen.
. 1273 - Selden Theophilus Scranton, b. October 13, 1814, m. September 3, 1839, Ellen Clarissa Henry. No children.
. 1274 - Amelia Scranton, b. April 10, 1818, d. March 11, 1839.
s 1275 - Caroline F. Scranton, b. February 11, 1820, m. Samuel B. Hill.
s 1276 - Charles Scranton, b. June 23, 1822, m. Jane Anna Henry.
. 1277 - William Lafayette Scranton, b. April 12, 1824, d. February 19, 1838.
. 1278 - Sarah Warner Scranton, b. April 20, 1830, d. November 10, 1845.

Theophilus Scranton m. second, Lucretia Snow.

630 - Hubbard Scranton, b. May 4, 1788, m. April 25, 1810, Elizabeth ...., b. Jan ary 10, 1792.

s 1279 - Philemon Scranton, b. September 20, 1812, m. Elizabeth Lee Starks.
. 1280 - Abigail Scranton, b. February 2, 1815, d. January 6, 1884, m. October 26, 1838, Austin Doud, son of Silly and Rebecca (Graves) Doud of Madison, Conn., d. January 2, 1881. No children.
s 1281 - Parnella Scranton, b. July 3, 1819, m. Richard E. Rice.
s 1282 - Daniel Hubbard Scranton, b. April 26, 1826, m. Phebe Ann Shelby.

632 - Col. Ichabod Lee Scranton, b. July 16, 1792, d. 1861 at the age of 69, m. first, Artemesia Meigs Hand (No.1299), daughter of Daniel and Artemesia (Meigs) Hand.

s 1283 - Ichabod Lee Scranton, b. March 29, 1829, m. Deborah Ward Scranton (No.1353).
. 1284 - Artemesia Meigs Scranton, b. April 14, 1831, d. September 9, 1832.
s 1285 - Artemesia Meigs Scranton, b. September 7, 1833, m. William Skinner.
. 1286 - Daniel Hand Scranton, b. January 19, 1836, d.y.

Ichabod Lee Scranton m. second, Lucy Ann Easton, daughter of Charles Easton of New York, b. Utica, N.Y., March 1, 1806.

. 1287 - Mary Augusta Scranton, b. June 6, 1848, d. July 2, 1848.

633 - Henry Scranton, b. November 1, 1794, d. 1872, m. first, May 19, 1823, Rachel Linsley, daughter of Josiah Linsley, b. October 14, 1800, d. April 22, 1841.

. 1289 - Sara A. Scranton, b. February 22, 1824, m. April 22, 1848, Henry Bacon of Clinton, Conn. No children.
1290 - Charlotte Scranton, b. March 10, 1826.
. 1290 - Ellen Augusta Scranton, b. December 16, 1828, m. Frederick Fowler.
1291 - Mary Amelia Scranton, b. February 10, 1833.
. 1292 - Henry Linsley Scranton, b. August 10, 1837, d. October 24, 1838.

Henry Scranton m. second, December 3, 1844, Sally Linsley, daughter of Col. Ralph Linsley, d. December 3,1847.

Henry Scranton, m. third, August 15, 1848, Delia Fitch, b. March 28, 1807.

. 1293 - Julia Scranton, b. July 10, 1849, d. June 5,1850.

634 - Artemesia Meigs, b. February 25, 1770, m. Daniel Rand, d. August 13, 1821.

1294 - Dr. William Meigs Rand, m. ...
. 1295 - Chloe Rand, m. Col. Jonathan Samuel Wilcox.
1296 - Daniel Rand, a merchant of Augusta, Ga.
1297 - Jehiel Rand
. 1298 - Sabina Rand m. Josiah Chittenden (No. 1191).
. 1299 - Artemesia Rand m. Col. Ichabod Lee Scranton, son of Theophilus and Abigail (Lee) Scranton, (No. 632). See No. 632.
1300 - Eliza Rand
1301 - Augustus Frederick Rand
1302 - Jonathan Meigs Rand
1303 - George Edward Rand
1304 - John Augustus Rand

635 - Daniel Meigs, b. April 9, 1779, d. Augusta, Ga., August 9, 1830, m. St. Augustine, Fla., 1808, Eliza Escalera, d. November 2, 1861.

1305 - son, d. November 27, 1845.
. 1306 - Eliza Meigs, d. 1813.
. 1307 - Mary Meigs, d. 1813.

636 - Pitman Wilcox, b. September 22, 1770, d. July 13, 1808, m. Elizabeth Wilcox, daughter of Joseph Wilcox. Moved to Bergen, N.Y.

1308 - Thomas Frederick Wilcox
1309 - Abel Edwin Wilcox, b. August 22, 1801.
1310 - Edmund Wilcox, b. June 1803.
1311 - Roman Wilcox, b. December 28, 1805.
1312 - Pitman Wilcox, b. June 1811.
. 1313 - Noyes Wilcox, b. November 1812, d. February 1819.

642 - Austin Wilcox, b. August 16, 1779, m. Killingworth, Conn., March 27, 1806, Clarissa Bettleton, daughter of Zara and Zemaria (Seward) Bettleton, (No. 781), b. February 17, 1780.

1314 - Chloe Wilcox, b. May 11, 1806.
1315 - Elizabeth Wilcox, b. May 27, 1814.
1316 - Polly K. Wilcox, b. May 17, 1808.
1317 - Clarissa Wilcox, b. April 28, 1810.
1318 - Austin Scranton Wilcox, b. April 22, 1812.
1319 - Harriet Adelia Wilcox, b. January 31, 1817.
1320 - William Seward Wilcox, b. April 25, 1819.
1321 - Henry H. Wilcox, b. April 28, 1822.

646 - Elizabeth A. Wilcox, b. March 21, 1788, d. January 11, 1828, m. November 2, 1816, Rev. Josiah Pierson of Lyme, N.Y.

1322 - Rev. Hamilton W. Pierson, b. September 22,1817.
. 1323 - Nelson Pierson, b. February 24, 1820, d. December 2, 1826.
1324 - Erastus Egbert Pierson, b. April 20, 1822, d. Wisconsin, May 28, 1845.
. 1325 - Erastus Elbert Pierson, twin, b. April 20,1822. d. August 3, 1823.
. 1326 - Louisa Jennette Pierson, b. September 6, 1824, d. January 1, 1842, m. E.... W.... Hoyt. They had two children who died before their father.

650 - Comfort Olds Scranton, b. March 10, 1785, m. first, June 2, 1817, Ruth Everts, daughter of Pierson Everts of Madison, Conn., b. October 12, 1793, d. March 18, 1823.

. 1327 - Ruth Elizabeth Scranton, b. August 20, 1818, m. Joseph E. Wilcox.
. 1328 - Chloe Cornelia Scranton, b. September 7,1821,d.y.

Comfort Olds Scranton m. second, October 25, 1824, Elizabeth Everts, sister of his first wife, b. June 24, 1801.

. 1329 - Cynthia Ann Scranton, b. March 19, 1826, d.y.
. 1330 - Abraham Pierson Scranton, b. November 26, 1827, d. August 29, 1851, m. Révisa C. Bradley, b. December 22, 1825. No children.
. 1331 - Juliette Scranton, b. January 1, 1830, d. December 23, 1854, m. October 26, 1851, William Hill. No children.
. 1332 - Sarah Angelina Scranton, b. December 3, 1831, m. Phillip Talcott.
. 1333 - Comfort Edward Scranton, b. December 17,1833, d. October 24, 1844.
1334 - Lucy Stone Scranton, b. March 2, 1836.
1335 - George Everts Scranton, b. March 1, 1838.
1336 - Daniel Scranton, b. June 6, 1842.

651 - Abraham Fowler Scranton, b. November 17, 1787, m. November 22, 1810, Clarissa Griswold of Guilford, Conn.

s 1337 - Harriet Clarissa Scranton, b. October 18, 1811, m. Alfred Daud.
s 1338 - Hamilton Wilcox, b. January 24, 1814, m. Anna Maria Rose.
s 1339 - Horatio Lee Scranton, b. July 4, 1816, m. Harriet Ann Granels.
1340 - John Hart Scranton, b. November 8, 1822.
1341 - Joel Griswold Scranton, b. September 9, 1825. Moved to Vera Cruz, Mexico.
s 1342 - Alonzo Fowler Scranton, b. February 22, 1829, m. Eliza Temple.
1343 - Thomas Stone Scranton, b. January 29, 1831.
s 1344 - Joseph Samuel Scranton, b. June 18, 1833, m. Catherine Chittenden. (No. 2489).

652 - Betsy Scranton, b. July 14, 1780, m. Stephen Conkling.

1345 - Margaret Lucy Conkling, b. May 23, 1820, m. Levi S. Everts.
s 1346 - Antoinette Betsy Conkling, b. February 24, 1823, m. John L. Seward (No. 1617).
. 1347 - child, d.y.
. 1348 - child, d.y.

653 - Ichabod Benjamin Scranton, b. November 4, 1793, m. first, December 11, 1819, Laura Daud, daughter of Giles Daud of Madison, Conn., d. August 14, 1838 at age of 25.

s 1349 - Laura Jeannete Scranton, b. November 24, 1820, m. Harvey Chittenden.

Ichabod Benjamin Scranton m. second, December 11, 1823, Fanny Anthe Wilcox, daughter of Elijah Wilcox, b. May 12, 1804, d. January 31, 1842.

. 1350 - Ann Amelia Scranton, b. September 8, 1826, d. October 9, 1837.
1351 - Cornelius Alfred Scranton, b. June 12, 1827.
. 1352 - Cornelia Ellen Scranton, twin, b. June 12, 1827, d. February 5, 1843.
s 1353 - Deborah Wood Scranton, b. February 7, 1834, m. Ichabod Lee Scranton, (No. 1283).
. 1354 - Benjamin Wood Scranton, b. June 1, 1841, d. February 3, 1842.

Ichabod Benjamin Scranton m. third, January 1, 1850, Phebe Kelsey, daughter of Eli and Sara (Wilcox) Kelsey, b. July 22, 1818.

654 - Sally Scranton, b. April 16, 1797, m. Justin Griswold, son of Thomas Griswold of Guilford, Conn.

. 1355 - Edward A. Griswold, b. October 6, 1818, d. June 19, 1836.
. 1356 - Juliana C. Griswold, b. May 15, 1821, d. March 2, 1826.
1357 - William W. Griswold, b. May 3, 1827.
1358 - Catherine M. Griswold, b. March 9, 1824.

s 1359 - Walter B. Griswold, twin of William, b. May 8, 1807, m. Emily Sophia Scranton, daughter of Henry and and Rachel (Linsley) Scranton, b. July 17, 1831. The name of Emily should have appeared as No. 1300a.
. 1360 - Charles Clifford Griswold, b. April 6, 1830, d. April 11, 1832.

655 - Rachel Allis, b. July 8, 1767, m. William Allis, son of Zebediah and Mary (Baker) Allis, b. February 6, 1752, d. Vermont, 1802.

. 1362 - daughter, d.y.
s 1363 - William Allis, b. October 24, 1795, m. first, Nancy Pierce, second, Martha Plumb.
1364 - Hannah Allis, b. about 1798.
s 1365 - Nathaniel Allis, b. July 9, 1801, m. Evaline Searle.
1366 - Rachel Allis.

662 - Samuel Everts, b. February 20, 1764, m. November 29,1784, Sarah Hall. They moved to Lake Champlain, N.Y.

1367 - Nathan Everts
1368 - Orpha Everts
1369 - Samuel Everts
1370 - Amos Everts
1371 - Elsey Everts
1372 - Sarah Everts, m. .... Rowe.

665 - Nathaniel Everts, b. January 13, 1769, d. November 3,1854, at the age of 85, m. November 15, 1801, Julia Parmelee, d. September 10, 1842.

1373 - Julia Everts
1374 - Joel Everts
s 1375 - Mary Everts, b.October 16, 1831, Hooker Dudley.
s 1376 - Lucy Everts, m. George Dudley.
1377 - Lewis Everts
1378 - Anna Everts
1379 - John Samuel Everts

668 - William Everts, b. 1789, d. June 7, 1841, m. Sally Bristol.

1380 - Sally Everts
1381 - William Everts m. Sephronia Stevens.
1382 - Daniel Everts
1383 - Huldah Everts
1384 - Charles Everts
1385 - Clarissa Everts m. James Sylvester Stevens.

671 - Ruth Seeton, b. June 10, 1767, d. February 8, 1833, m. October 20, 1789, Nathan Redfield, son of Theophilus and Martha (Gray) Redfield, b. Killingworth, Conn., August 17, 1765, d. Guilford, Conn., November 22,1839. Served in the Revolution.

. 1386 - Harvey Redfield, b. July 21, 1791, d. March 25, 1795.
. 1387 - Curtis Redfield, b. July 29, 1793, d. March 25, 1795.
. 1388 - Justin Redfield, b. August 5, 1796, m. Mary Elderkin.
. 1389 - Margaret Redfield, b. September 29, 1797, m. Joy Shelley.
. 1390 - Ruth Redfield, b. August 9, 1799, d. January 23, 1800.
. 1391 - Nathan Redfield, b. September 5, 1801, d. November 17, 1801.
. 1392 - Nathan Redfield, b. March 19, 1804, m. first, Henrietta Lozier, second, Rebecca Peck.
. 1393 - Harvey Redfield, b. May 16 d. September 1, 1808.

675 - Abraham Denton, b. February 20, 1767, d. February 9, 1807, m. July 24, 1791, Sarah Kirby, daughter of Daniel and Lucretia (Porter) Kirby, b. January 18, 1766, d. September 21, 1808.

1394 - Mary Denton, b. December 16, 1791.
. 1395 - Ira Denton, b. April 27, 1794, m. Julia Scranton.

677 - Ambrose Denton, b. December 13, 1769, d. March 1, 1847, m. Mary Everts, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Nettleton) Everts, b. 1771, d. December 16, 1829. (No. 677).

. 1397 - Ambrose Denton, d. June 29, 1797.
. 1398 - Hubbard Denton, d. April 6, 1799.

678 - William Chittenden, b. May 28, 1748, m. March 17, 1773, Ruth Fowler, daughter of Ebenezer and Desire (Bristol) Fowler, b. May 26, 1752, d. Richmond, Mass., February 27, 1826.

. 1399 - Desire Chittenden, b. January 14, 1775, d.y.

679 - Polly Chittenden, b. March 20, 1780, d. Burton, O., January 14, 1787, m. Caleb Fowler, son of Ebenezer and Desire (Bristol) Fowler, b. December 31, 1755.

1400 - Eli Fowler m. Martha Sperry.
1401 - Clarinda Fowler m. Theophilus Stone.
1402 - Anson Fowler m. Lois Hotchkiss.
1403 - Mary Fowler m. Jesse Bishop.

Caleb Fowler m. second, May 7, 1792, Olive Meigs.

684 - Levi Chittenden, b. May 21, 1762, d. November 11, 1835, m. Hannah Johnson, d. December 14, 1845.

1404 - Merab Chittenden, b. 1784.
. 1405 - Chauncey Chittenden, b. and d. 1786.
1406 - Phebe Chittenden, b. September 30, 1788, m. Samuel Harrison.
1407 - Augustus Chittenden, b. August 10, 1789, m. Polly Hotchkiss.
1408 - Polly Chittenden, b. 1792.

1409 - Elizabeth Chittenden, bp. December 7, 1796, m. Chauncey Bell.
* 1410 - Jared Chittenden, b. December 14, 1795, d. December 5, 1796.
* 1411 - Jared Chauncey Chittenden, b. August 27, 1797, m. Sowena Barnes.

405 - Deborah Chittenden, b. April 13, 1764, m. September 4, 1785, Timothy Scranton, son of Thomas and Abigail (Torrey) Scranton, b. April 1, 1761, d. Durham, Conn., February 11, 1848 at the age of 86.

1412 - Jared Scranton, b. April 4, 1787, m. Phebe Hatteon.
1413 - Russell Scranton, b. October 18, 1788.
1414 - William Scranton, b. September 28, 1789.
1415 - Timothy Scranton, b. 1791, m. Hannah Fetchkins.
1416 - Henry Scranton, b. 1793.
1417 - Luman Scranton, b. September 1800.
1418 - Deborah Scranton, b. June 1802, m. Leverett W. Leach.
1419 - Abel Scranton, b. September 22, 1805.

406 - Amos Chittenden, b. August 15, 1766, d. Guilford, Conn., August 10, 1813, m. September 30, 1794, Jerusha Graves, daughter of Benjamin and Freelove (Barnes) Graves, bp. December 19, 1775, d. September 19, 1817.

* 1420 - Jason Chittenden, b. December 31, 1795, d. September 1, 1817.
* 1421 - William Chittenden, b. May 5, 1797, m. Betsy Dudley.
* 1422 - Dennis Chittenden, b. January 7, 1799, d. September 8, 1810.
1423 - Elizabeth Chittenden, b. December 20, 1800, m. Theophilus Hoesiter,
* 1424 - Harvey Chittenden, b. December 13, 1807, d. September 13, 1817.
* 1425 - Laura Cornelia Chittenden, b. July 4, 1811, m. Anson Chittenden, son of Anson and Submit (Coan) Chittenden. (No. 90).

407 - Anson Chittenden, b. March 11, 1769, d. St. Pleasant, Wayne County, Penn., 1813 at the age of 80, m. Submit Coan, daughter of John and Mabel (Chittenden) Coan, b. December 7, 1769, d. July 24, 1849. (See No. 570).

408 - Abel Chittenden, b. July 22, 1771, d. North Guilford, Conn., August 27, 1798, m. January 11, 1795, Lucretia Coan, daughter of Joan and Mabel (Chittenden) Coan, b. November 9, 1774. (No. 571). See No. 571 .

409 - Rachel Chittenden, b. August 17, 1773, d. April 22, 1799, m. first, November 8, 1778, Ezra Bishop, son of Abiah and Abigail (Strong) Bishop, b. February 24, 1761, d. West Indies, 1794.

1426 - Augustus Bishop, b. October 7, 1793, m. Patty Leper.

Rachel Chittenden m. second, Jehiel Wilcox.

690 - Joel Chittenden, b. July 9, 1775, d. New Durham, N.Y., January 20, 1849, m. February 1796, Katherine McKean, b. October 8, 1774, d. March 7, 1850.

1427 - Henrietta Chittenden, b. February 10, 1797, m. Thomas Wright.
1428 - Deborah Chittenden, b. December 22, 1798, d. August 12, 1850.
1429 - Lucy Miranda Chittenden, b. December 22, 1798, twin, m. .... Hatch.
1430 - Mabel Chittenden, b. September 15, 1800, m. .... May.
1431 - Fanny Chittenden, b. October 22, 1802, m. .... Elmendorf.
1432 - Catherine Chittenden, b. November 18, 1804, m. .... Elmendorf.
1433 - Julia Ann Chittenden, b. April 27, 1807, d. February 8, 1863.
1434 - Rebecca Almeda Chittenden, b. April 9, 1809, m. .... Post.
* 1435 - Pierce Roscoe Chittenden, b. March 27, 1811, m. Eliza N. Richtmyre.
. 1436 - Elizabeth Chittenden, b. April, d. April 1813.

691 - Hannah Chittenden, b. August 4, 1777, m. January 24, 1796, Lot Benton, son of Timothy and Rachel (Fowler) Benton, b. December 27, 1773, d. January 4, 1820.

1437 - Raphael Benton, b. April 6, 1798, m. Lois Russell.
1438 - Joel Benton, b. 1800.
1439 - Daniel Benton, b. August 22, 1802.
1440 - Erastus Benton, b. June 3, 1804.
1441 - Julia Benton, b. July 6, 1806, m. Aaron P. Cooke.
1442 - Delia Benton, b. 1808, m. Richard Thompson.
1443 - Abraham Benton, b. November 9, 1813.

692 - Joseph Stone Chittenden, b. March 26, 1782, m. November 24, 1802, Amy Benton, daughter of Timothy and Rachel (Fowler) Benton, d. January 26, 1822.

* 1444 - Harriet Chittenden, b. October 9, 1803, m. Isaac Fowler.
1445 - Merab Chittenden, b. June 29, 1805, m. Austin Fowler.

Joseph Stone Chittenden m. second, September 25, 1823, Juliana Walkley, daughter of Ebenezer and Anna (Hatchley) Walkley, d. August 5, 1865.

693 - Enos Hotchkiss, b. June 6, 1751, d. New Haven, Conn., 1792, m. ... Bradley, daughter of Isaac and Lois Bradley of East Haven, Conn.

1446 - Esther Hotchkiss
1447 - Sarah Hotchkiss
1448 - Rebecca Hotchkiss m. Whiting Ives.
1449 - Ezekiel Hotchkiss, b. about 1785, d. June 12, 1849, m. Sara Larrabee, d. 1852.

719 - Clarissa Griffing, m. Rossiter Parmelee of Guilford, Conn., b. August 12, 1785, d. January 6, 1855.

1450 - Samuel Parmelee, d. at sea.
1451 - Julia Parmelee
1452 - Caroline Parmelee m. Seri Baldwin of Branford, Conn.
1453 - Frederic Parmelee, b. Oswego, N.Y., March 28, 1814.
1454 - Henry Parmelee
1455 - John C. Parmelee
1456 - Amos Parmelee
1457 - Clarissa Parmelee, b. December 1820, m. George B. Parmelee, d. September 20, 1843.
1458 - Osman Parmelee
1459 - Sarah Brown Parmelee

721 - Windwell Spencer, b. August 7, 1769, d. June 13, 1792, m. June 24, 1788, Joseph Elliott, son of Col. John and Experience (Hempstead) Elliott of Guilford, Conn., b. April 13, 1767.

1460 - Harvey Spencer Elliott, b. February 27, 1789, d. Indiana 1819.
. 1461 - Mortimer Smithson Elliott, b. March 30, 1793, d. May 4, 1799.

723 - Parnal Spencer, b. June 9, 1773, d. November 2, 1819, m. March 5, 1792, Esquire Samuel Fowler, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Bartlett) Fowler, b. May 30, 1770, d. July 1, 1836.

s 1462 - Windwell Fowler, b. January 26, 1794, John Hotchkiss.
s 1463 - Samuel Fowler, b. June 28, 1796, m. Sophia Bishop.
. 1464 - Julia Fowler, b. October 21, 1799, d. June 30, 1814.
s 1465 - George Augustus Fowler, b. September 17, 1802, m. Anna Benton.
. 1466 - Parnal Fowler, b. October 22, d. December 13, 1804.
. 1467 - William Fowler, b. September 5, 1807, d. May 5, 1808.
s 1468 - William Fowler, b. August 6, 1809, m. Julia Hart.

733 - Rachel Crumbley, b. June 14, 1731, d. April 8, 1802 at the age of 80, m. Guilford, Conn., June 26, 1753, Miles Munger, b. February 18, 1731, d. February 26, 1806.

- 1469 - Emelina Munger, b. August 2, 1804,, m. November 24, 1825, Franklin F. Phelps, son of James Phelps, b. August 31, 1802, d. Guilford, Conn., December 29, 1873. No children.
- 1470 - Sylvester Munger, b. October 13, 1808, m. Eliza Smith.
- 1471 - Frederic Munger, b. April 22, 1811, m. Rebecca Wilcox.
- 1472 - Henrietta Munger, b. August 26, 1813, m. James Linsley.
- 1473 - Calvin A. Munger, b. April 13, 1810, m. Grace Stillman.

734 - Rebekah Crumbley, b. April 27, 1736, d. January 23, 1844, m. January 1, 1755, Eben Bishop Evarts, b. March 21, 1737, d. September 14, 1774.

1474 - John A. Evarts, b. January 2, 1756.
- 1475 - Sarah Elizabeth Evarts, b. February 17, 1757, d. March 3, 1830.
1476 - George Sylvester Evarts, b. March 15, 1760.
1477 - Sarah Elizabeth Evarts, b. March 5, 1762.
1478 - Reuben Leister Evarts, b. July 18, 1764, d. March 7, 1854, m. Helen M. Dempsey.
1479 - Betsy Anna Evarts, b. June 1, 1767, d. May 4, 1871.
1480 - Eben Bishop Evarts, b. September 27, 1769, d. January 19, 1870.

735 - William Chittenden Griffing, b. December 2, 1772, d. December 19, 1865, m. January 19, 1796, Alice Townsend, d. October 6, 1818.

- 1481 - Thankful Ellen Griffing, b. September 19, 1801, m. John Simonton.
1482 - Julia Ann Griffing, b. July 31, 1803, m. Joseph Dennis.
- 1483 - William Henry Griffing, b. December 31, 1805, m. Emmy Zeffard.
1484 - Catherine Maria Griffing, b. July 8, 1807, d. 1877.

736 - Timothy Griffing, b. June 9,1775, d. December 15, 1839, m. January 2, 1801, Catherine Van Dean, b. October 5, 1781, d. May 1, 1839.

- 1485 - Catherine Griffing, b. October 8, 1804, m. Amos Mallister.
- 1486 - Rindwell Griffing, b. May 5, 1805, d.y.
1487 - Rindwell Ann Griffing, b. August 4, 1807, d. September 18, 1843, m. November 4, 1834, Alexander Davis.

739 - continued:

- 1488 - Richard Van Ness Griffing, b. February 25, 1810, D. unmarried, June 24, 1840.
- 1489 - Luther Griffing, b. September 12, 1812, m. Anna Maria Simons.
- 1490 - Fred Martin Griffing, b. July 16, 1816, m. Julia A. Hickert.
- 1491 - Catherine Elizabeth Griffing, b. July 16, 1816, d. October 23, 1826.
- 1492 - Timothy Griffing, b. May 6, 1819, d. unmarried, November 20, 1840.
- 1493 - James Harvey Griffing, b. January 18, 1822.

747 - Harvey Seaward, b. Durham, Conn., August 17, 1792, m. ....

- 1494 - Moses Seaward, b. Durham, Conn., February 3, 1815, m. Clarissa T. Colburn.

Harvey Seaward m. second, New Haven, Conn., April 19, 1830, Harriet E. Ames.

749 - Moses Seaward, m. Richmond, Mass., January 14, 1831, Sara Rossiter, daughter of Noah and Polly (Dudley) Rossiter, b. May 23, 1806. Name changed to Seward.

- 1495 - William Rossiter Seward, b. February 9, 1834, m. Woburn, Mass., March 20, 1861, Josephine Coburn, daughter of Pascal Paoli and Lydia (Jones) Coburn, b. March 16, 1835, d. July 25, 1906.
- 1496 - Sarah Louise Seward, b. September 30, 1837, m. Edward P. Gould.
- 1497 - Henry Bentwick Seward, b. November 28, 1843, d. September 9, 1846.

751 - Rev. Dwight M. Seward, b. Durham, Conn., July 31, 1811, m. March 2, 1838, Lydia M. North, daughter of Col. Simeon and Lydia (Huntington) North, b. Middletown, Conn., March 20, 1814, d. South Norwalk, Conn., April 1, 1860 at the age of 21. He was pastor of the First Congregational Church of New Britain, Conn., moved to West Hartford, Conn., then to Yonkers, N.Y., where he d. 1901/

- 1498 - Frederick Dwight Seward, b. Middletown, Conn., May 20, 1837, d. Yonkers, N.Y., May 8,1889.
- 1499 - Lydia M. Seward, b. West Hartford, Conn., April 27, 1840.
- 1500 - Frances Harriet Seward, b. West Hartford, Conn., June 6, 1850, d. Yonkers, N.Y., March 18,1862.
- 1501 - William Foote Seward, b. Yonkers, N.Y., June 8, 1853, m. 1888, Phoebe Hill Sergeant. He was the Librarian of the Binghamton,N.Y.Library.

752 - Cecil Jewett, b. Northampton, Mass., August 20, 1780, d. Northampton, September 4, 1831, m. Northampton, November 27, 1811, Asenath Lyman, daughter of Luke and

Susanna(Hunt) Lyman, b. Northampton, February 13, 1788, d. Northampton, March 20, 1848. Children b. Northampton.

* 1502 - Edwin Jewett, b. August 30, 1814, m. Elizabeth Jones.
* 1503 - Harriet Jewett, b. October 31, 1816, m. Anna Pratt Converse.
* 1504 - Fowler Jewett, b. December 1818, d. September 1820.
* 1505 - Julia Jewett, b. February 4, 1820, d. Brattleboro, Vt., November 6, 1851, unmarried.
* 1506 - Enoch Phelps Jewett, b. May 26, 1826, b. Belle Fenton.
* 1507 - Martha Jewett, b. August 2, 1829, m. Lucas Bridgman.
* 1508 - Maria Jewett, b. August 6, 1833, m. Sylvester Jewett, (No. 1516). See No. 1516.

700 - Enoch Jewett, b. Northampton, Mass., February 20, 1791, d. Northampton, September 18, 1872 at the age of 81, m. Northampton, December 1, 1812, Lucy Dewey, daughter of Zebel and Eleanor (Pomeroy) Dewey, b. Westfield, Mass., 1793, d. Brockville, O., April 5, 1869.

* 1509 - Henry Jewett, b. August 6, 1814, m. Mary French.
  1510 - Nancy Jewett, b. 1816, d.y.
* 1511 - Isabella Griswold Jewett, b. December 20, 1819, d. West-Hampton, Mass., November 27, 1888.
* 1512 - Frances Jewett, b. August 17, 1822, d. October 14, 1840.
* 1513 - Albert Gallatin Jewett, b. May 24, 1825, m. Viliria Augusta Leet.
* 1514 - Edward Jewett, b. January 2, 1828, m. Sarah Wood.
* 1515 - Lucy Jewett, b. 1831, d. 1832.

701 - Ansel Jewett, b. Northampton, Mass., May 25, 1793, d. Northampton, November 29, 1873, m. Northampton, November 27, 1823, Elizabeth Sage, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth (Smith) Sage, b. Northampton, August 31, 1803, d. Northampton, March 23, 1898 at the age of 90. Children born Northampton.

* 1516 - Sylvester Jewett, b. August 10, 1824, m. Maria Jewett, b. August 6, 1833. (No. 1508).
* 1517 - Thomas Jewett, b. November 26, 1826, d. September 15, 1828.
  1518 - Charles Jewett
* 1519 - Sarah Jewett, b. October 27, 1830, m. William Richard Bradford.
* 1520 - Joseph Jewett, b. October 29, 1832, m. Elizabeth Knapp.
  1521 - Emily Jewett, b. May 2, 1835, m. George Dewey Jewett, (No. 2563).
  1522 - William Cecil Jewett, b. July 10, 1837, d. November 26, 1879.
* 1523 - Mary Ann Jewett, b. May 7, 1839, d. unmarried.
  1524 - Thomas L. Jewett, b. November 12, 1842, m. Buffalo, N.Y., 1876, Mrs. Nancy Grovestine.

. 1525 - Moses Seward Jewett, b. April 2, 1844, d. March 24, 1854.

767 - Cynthia Hubbard, b. July 20, 1793, d. July 19, 1893, at age 99, m. October 10, 1810, Steven Titus, son of Richard Titus, b. May 20, 1786, d. Fond du Lac, Wis., May 21, 1869 age 81. Moved to Cleveland 1849.

s 1526 - Elizabeth Ann Titus m. James Clark Reeves.
s 1527 - Mary Esther Titus, b. October 10, 1814, m. Harrison Ely.
s 1528 - Ada Louise Titus, b. October 13, 1816, m. first, Clark Hubbard, second, William Aikin Williard.
s 1529 - Giles Augustin Titus, b. May 30, 1819, m. Mary Alvira Ely.
. 1530 - Phoebe Cynthia Titus, b. August 19, 1821, d. unmarried, Brandon, Wis., 1921.
1531 - Melissa Ruth Titus, b. January 11, 1824, m. Brandon, Wis., December 31, 1851, Edward Strickle.

769 - Israel Hubbard, b. Durham, Greene Co., N.Y., July 11, 1797, d. Cleveland, O., January 27, 1893, age 99, m. first, February 16, 1819, Rhoda Hulbert, daughter of Timothy and Abigail (Stocking) Hulbert.

1532 - Aaron Timothy Hubbard, b. December 15, 1819, m. first, December 10, 1850, Caroline Page, b. February 22, 1828, d. July 24, 1882, m. second, 1884, Lavinia McFarland, widow, d. March 13, 1888, m. third, November 8,1888, Ellen Amelia Johnson.
. 1533 - Jared Shepherd Hubbard, b. July 12, 1821, d. unmarried, June 3, 1885.
s 1534 - Emmeline Hubbard, b. September 24, 1823, m. Nathaniel E. Warren.
. 1535 - Neville Hubbard, b. September 20, 1825, d. May 28, 1896.
s 1536 - Loretta M. Hubbard, b. June 16, 1829, m. William Beaton.
. 1537 - Ruth Southard Hubbard, b. June 25,1831, d. unmarried, December 17, 1917, age 86.
s 1538 - Harriet Porter Hubbard m. Henry Warner Williams.

Israel Hubbard m. second, February 19, 1844, Phebe Arminta Hotchkiss, daughter of Josiah and Judith (Searles) Hotchkiss, b. Butternuts, N.Y., October 24, 1822, d. March 25, 1893.

. 1539 - Mary Augusta Hubbard, b. July 22, 1845, d.unm.
s 1540 - Ada Clara Hubbard, b. Cleveland, O., July 23, 1847, m. Lewis H. Latimer.
s 1541 - Israel Frank Hubbard m. Vinella M. Rashell.
. 1542 - William Alfred Hubbard, b. 1854, d. unm. 1880.

771 - Amos Hubbard, b. September 20, 1804, d. Cleveland, O., May 1 19, 1837, where he had moved in 1820, m. April 10, 1828, Poty Rand, who had m. second, John Healy.

1543 - John Hubbard, an artist.
s 1544 - Hamon Rand Hubbard, m. first, Hettie Knapp, second, Jennie Knapp, widow of ... Colskin, and sister of Hettie.

772 - Rachel Seaward, b. November 2, 1785, d. September 28,1844, m. April 20, 1802, Rev. Israel Reynolds, son of Reuben and Keziah Reynolds, b. Greenwich, Conn., April 21, 1769, d. Cortland, N.Y., August 7, 1860 at age 87.

1545 - Malinda Reynolds, b. February 4, 1803, m. Ephrain Sanford.
1546 - Elizabeth Reynolds, b. March 24, 1805, m. Russell Cowles.
s 1547 - Aaron Seward Reynolds, b. October 17, 1806, m. Martha Baker.
. 1548 - Phebe Reynolds, b. November 5, 1808, d. unm.
. 1549 - Polly Maria Reynolds, b. February 22, 1812, d. February 27, 1813.
1550 - Lucy Ann Reynolds, b. May 24, 1814, d. Cortland, N.Y., August 1903 at the age of 87, m. James Dickinson.
1551 - Orrin Harvey Reynolds, b. September 29, 1820, m. .... .

773 - Sally Gillam, b. Durha, Conn., December 24, 1788, m. Durham, Conn., March 8, 1814, Seth Tibbals, who had m. first, Diana Bell, d. September 5, 1813. Children born in Durham.

1552 - Diana Tibbals, b. December 12, 1814.
1553 - Mary Tibbals, b. February 21, 1817.
1554 - Sarah Tibbals, b. March 12, 1819.
1555 - Samuel Tibbals, b. May 11, 1821.
1556 - Henry Tibbals, b. December 29, 1822.

777 - Mary Lord, b. 1798, m. Daniel L. Griswold.

1557 - Thomas Lord Griswold
1558 s William Griswold
1559 - Benjamin Griswold
1560 - Andrew Griswold
1561 - Martin Griswold

781 - Clarissa Hettleton, b. February 27, 1780, m. Austin Wilcox. See No. 642.

704 - James Hull, b. Clinton, Conn., December 17, 1777, m. November 23, 1801, Friletta Herron.

s 1562 - William Seward Hull, b. December 8, 1812, m. Caroline Parmelee.
1563 - son
1564 - son

1565 - son
1566 - son
1567 - son
1568 - son
1569 - son
1570 - son
1571 - son

792 - William Seward, b. 1704, d. 1823, m. 1805, Mary Bailey, b. 1788, d. 1820.

1572 - Alfred Seward, b. about 1806, d. New Hackensack, N.Y., October 22, 1829, age 23.
1573 - Anna A. Seward, d. New Hackensack, N.Y., April 7, 1849 in her 70th year.
s 1574 - William Seward, b. 1810, m. Charlotte Charlock.
. 1575 - Isaac Seward, d. New Hackensack, N.Y., October 14, 1830 in his 17th year.
s 1576 - Philander George Seward, b. November 1, 1828, m. Sara Eliza Marvin.

793 - Electra Seward, b. May 3, 1786, d. New Hackensack, N.Y., July 3, 1872 at the age of 86, m. James Dodge, son of Henry and Sarah (Roseorans) Dodge, b. Verona, N.Y., August 31, 1786, d. September 14, 1844.

. 1577 - Catherine Wardwell Dodge, b. March 14, 1814, d. June 11, 1876 m. William Rowe.
1578 - William Seward Dodge, b. May 3, 1817, m. Margaret A. Armitage.
1579 - Henry Dodge, b. December 23, 1819, d. January 29, 1857.
1580 - Philander Seward Dodge, b. May 17, 1829. moved to Illinois.
s 1581 - James Twartwout Dodge, b. October 1, 1825, m. Mary Ann Elder.
1582 - John Wardwell Dodge, b. December 31, 1827.

797 - Philander Seward, b. January 3, 1791, d. New Hackensack, N.Y., August 8, 1853, m. Susan Montfort, daughter of Henry and Marietje (Phillips) Montfort, b. October 25, 1802, d. August 13, 1862.

. 1583 - William Henry Seward, d. New Hackensack, N.Y., January 25, 1854 in his 25th year.
1584 - Philander George Seward, b. November 10, 1826, d. December 16, 1853, m. June 15, 1854, Sarah N. Marvin, daughter of William and Mary (Van Petten) Marvin.
s 1585 - Maurice Dwight Seward, b. New Hackensack, N.Y., October 10, 1830, m. Mary Ann Marvin.
1586 - Amelia Caroline Seward, b. New Hackensack, N.Y., January 26, 1833, d. in her 25th year.
s 1587 - James A. Seward, b. New Hackensack, N.Y., January 3, 1836, m. Mary D. Platt.

s 1588 - Ogden Talmadge Seward, m. Ada Barnard Douglas.
1589 - Thankful Seward, d. New Hackensack, N.Y., 1827.
1590 - Francis Seward, d. New Hackensack, N.Y., December 23, 1843.

800 - Mehitable (Mabel) Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., January 11, 1722, d. New Haven, Conn., February 20, 1804, m. Guilford, August 22, 1790, Gali Hoadley, son of Rufus and Ruth (Peck) Hoadley, b. Northford, Conn., August 20, 1776, d. North Haven, Conn., February 12, 1852.

1591 - Myrta Honimia Hoadley, b. New Haven, Conn., March 23, 1801, m. December 6, 1821, John Lewis Cooper of New Haven. Moved to Berlin, Conn.
s 1592 - Harvey Seward Hoadley, b. March 15, 1804, m. first, Catherine H. Guernsey, second, Caroline Guernsey.
s 1593 - George Hoadley, b. October 6, 1806, m. first, Charlotte A. Jacobs, second, Maria A. Bradley.
1594 - Eliza Hoadley, b. November 8, 1808, m. Dennis Carrington of New Haven, Conn.
1595 - Mabel Ann Hoadley, b. December 21, 1811, m. September 6, 1835, Harvey L. Kimberly of New Haven.
s 1596 - John Hoadley, b. March 22, 1814, m. first, Jeannette Tyler, second, Mary A. H. Culver.
1597 - June Peck Hoadley, b. April 4, 1816, d. April 4, 1839, m. Robert F. Starr of New Haven.
1598 - Caroline Hoadley, b. May 14, 1818, m. Wells Carrington of New Haven.
. 1599 - Julia Hoadley, b. November 6, 1820, d. November 23, 1820.
. 1600 - Nell Hoadley, b. February 14, 1826, d. unm.

801 - Clarissa Seward, m. Horace Bartlett of Paris Hill, N.Y.

s 1601 - Sarah Clarissa Bartlett, b. Paris Hill, N.Y., October 9, 1822, m. George Washington Mead.
s 1602 - William Bartlett, b. March 9, 1818, m. September 6, 1843, Louisa Eunice Brooks, daughter of Harvey and Anne (Strong) Brooks.

802 - Elizabeth Seward m. Daniel Linsley Benton.

s 1603 - Lydia Witford Benton, m. Henry Hanken.
1604 - Betsy Ann Benton, b. May 8, 1808, m. Eli Parmelee, son of Jonathan and Maria (Dudley) Parmelee, b. June 7, 1802.

804 - Amos Seward, b. November 18, 1786, d. October 6, 1861 at the age of 94, m. July 10, 1814, Sarah Hubbard, daughter of Abraham Hubbard, Jr., of North Guilford, Conn., b. June 12, 1797, d. April 12, 1874 at the age of 80. He was a shoe dealer in Charleston, S.C., many years, lost his business at start of the Civil War, returned to Guilford where he had been the postmaster for some years after 1850.

1605 - Sarah Elizabeth Seward, b. January 21, 1813, m. Hezekiah Lord Wesner, founder of the Toledo (O.) "Blade", first Chief Justice of Montana.

r 1606 - Ellen Agnes Seward, b. Savannah, Ga., May 13, 1818, m. Rev. John B. Pinney.

s 1607 - Rachel Stone Seward, b. December 5, 1817, m. Ralph Dunning Smythe.

s 1608 - Mary Hedges Seward, b. August 16, 1820, m. Frederick Augustus Drake.

. 1609 - Nancy Seward, b. February 1822, d. May 7, 1827.

. 1610 - Anne Seward, twin, b. February 1822, d. April 17, 1827.

1611 - Nancy Maria Seward, b. December 14, 1827, m. Christian V. Slagle of Fairfield, Iowa and he d. October 5, 1842.

. 1612 - Agnes Lee Seward, b. December 12, 1829, d. unmarried.

1613 - William Todd Seward, b. May 8, 1832, Major, United States Army, m. Sarah Whedon.

1614 - Fanny Hubbard Seward, b. November 25, 1833, m. July 10, 1857, Ripley H. Boylies of Fairfield, Ia. and Corunna, Mich.

205 - Martin Seward, b. September 13, 1763, d. November 3, 1871 at the age of 83, m. first, Lorenny Hill, daughter of Abraham Hill of Madison, Conn.

1615 - Edward Dickinson Seward, b. New Haven, Conn., October 1815, d. February 1891, m. New Haven, September 19, 1843, Sarah A. Lewis of Guilford, Conn.. He was a member of the First Church of New Haven in 1831 and was ordained an Evangelist in Salem, Wis., October 1843.

s 1616 - George Washington Seward, m. September 14, 1845, Ruth Ann Kellogg, daughter of Asa and Mary (Goodrich) Kellogg, b. March 26, 1823, d. Sandersfield, Mass., September 3, 1898.

206 - Timothy Seward, b. April 11, 1792, d. Mobile, Ala., August 24, 1833, of yellow fever, m. September 10, 1813, Sally Bartlett, daughter of Samuel Bartlett of Guilford, Conn., and Cynthia Benton, b. February 7, 1797.

s 1617 - John L. Seward, b. April 30, 1817, m. first, Elizabeth Dudley, second, Antoinette Betsy Conkling, (No. 1546).

208 - Samuel Seward, b. March 3, 1800, d. May 9, 1860, from a fall in his farm, m. first, December 11, 1822, Sarah Bartlett, daughter of Timothy and Clarissa (Chapman) Bartlett, b. Guilford, Conn., January 12, 1803, d. Guilford, May 12, 1831. He served in the War of 1812.

1618 - Clarissa Chapin Seward, b. February 25, 1825, m. October 20, 1842, Horace Parmelee of Guilford, Conn.
1618a - Sarah Jane Seward, b. May 13, 1829, m. August 12, 1857, William F. Munger.

Samuel Lee Seward m. second, December 23, 1831, Huldah H. Sanford, daughter of Samuel and Lucretia (Chapman) Sanford, b. Old Saybrook, Conn., March 5, 1810, d. Guilford, Conn., January 2, 1886.

1618b - Elizabeth H. Seward, b. May 31, 1833, m. May 1, 1856, Samuel R. Leete of Guilford, Conn.
1618c - Samuel Henry Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., April 16, 1835, m. first, Martha Smith, second, Sarah Watson.
1618d - Sarah Ellen Seward, b. October 5, 1837, m. January 25, 1863, George B. Quigley of Newburg, Ind.
1618e - Josephine Augusta Seward, b. July 19, 1840, m. November 12, 1862, John F. Benton.
1618f - Mary Sophia Seward, b. August 31, 1842, d. March 15, 1844.
1618g - Edward Clarkson Seward, b. January 7, 1846, m. first, Ellen Bacon, d. May 8, 1872, second, June 13, 1877, Sarah Strong of New York, third, Minnie Sexton of Washington.
1619 - Frederick W. Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., June 27,* m. first, Lizzie Massey, second, Catherine Ward Leete.
1619a - Arthur Louis Seward, b. August 19, 1848, m. August 15, 1883, Sarah Louise Smith of Grinnell, Ia.
1619b - Catherine Lucretia Seward, b. August 16, 1856.

* 1847

[illegible]

810 - William Seward Pierson, b. Clinton, Conn., November 1768, d. Clinton, July 16, 1850, m. 1814, Nancy Sargeant, daughter of Capt. J. Sargeant of Hartford, Conn., d. September 17, 1863.

1820 - William Seward Pierson, b. 1816.
1821 - Nancy Seward Pierson, b. 1817, m. N.... F.... Spaulding of Cleveland, Ohio.
* 1822 - Lydia Pierson, b. January 16, 1819, m. Charles Haskell Dexter.
1823 - Clive Pierson, b. 1820.
1824 - Abraham Pierson, b. 1822, d. 1844.
* 1825 - Jacob Pierson, b. 1824, d. 1867.
* 1826 - Luther F. Pierson, b. 1826, d. 1827.
1827 - Julia Ann Pierson, b. 1827, m. Rev. N.... N.... Allen of Windsor Locks, Conn.
1828 - daughter

814 - Nabby Blatchley, b. May 10, 1766, d. November 24, 1798, m. February 14, 1788, Daniel Chittenden, son of Nathaniel Chittenden of Killingworth, Conn., b. Killingworth, August 8, 1762, d. July 28, 1818.

* 1829 - Maria Chittenden, b. 1790, m. Seadiah Norton.

Daniel Chittenden m. second, Nabby Blatchley, nee Coe, widow of Abraham Blatchley, who, after his death, m. Benjamin Graves.

815 - Joel Blatchley, b. July 19, 1770, m. first, March 8,1794, Ruth Loper, b. 1774, d. 1798. He d. 1853 at age of 83.

* 1830 - Samuel Loper Blatchley, bl 1804, m. Mary Ann Robinson.

Joel Blatchley, m. second, Mehitable Bartholomew of Wallingford, Conn., third, Mary ann, widow of Ebenezer Robinson, fourth, Harriet Hull.

817 - Mary Blatchley, b. November 26, 1775, d. June 13, 1858, m. January 3, 1798, Joel Bunger, son of Miles Bunger, b. Guilford, Conn., September 23, 1772, d. North Madison, Conn., September 18, 1858.

* 1831 - Sherman Bunger, b. October 12, 1801, m. Lucretia Benton.
* 1832 - Betsy Bunger, b. March 16, 1804, m. Daniel Hill.

825 - Samuel Chittenden, b. November 12, 1777, d. February 23, 1846, m. first, March 31, 1803, Lorenda Collins, daughter of Joel and Bethya (Hill) Collins, b. Guilford, Conn., December 22, 1774, d. July 21, 1805. No children. He m. second, Amanda Kelsey, daughter of Preston and Clarissa (Graves) Kelsey. He m. third, Nelly Warner, daughter of Chapman Warner.

826 - Joel Chittenden, b. November 13, 1780, d. Madison, Conn., April 17, 1843, m. May 20, 1810, Sally Carter of Clinton, Conn., b. August 4, 1797, d. March 6, 1864. He was a mariner.

. 1833 - Chester Carter Chittenden, b. April 30, 1819, lost at sea, October 4, 1846, unmarried.
. 1834 - Lucy Fowler Chittenden, b. February 10, 1821, d. November 13, 1874, unmarried.
. 1835 - Benjamin Franklin Chittenden, b. July 24,1822, lost at sea, October 6, 1846, unmarried.
. 1836 - Mary Mehitabel Chittenden, b. October 9, 1824, m. Dwight Hamilton.
. 1837 - Joel Chittenden, b. November 23, 1826, d. January 1, 1894.
. 1838 - Sarah Amelia Chittenden, b. May 24, 1830, m. William F. Bishop.

827 - Abraham Cruttenden, b. March 9, 1784, m. Urania Teal.

. 1839 - Elizabeth Cruttenden, b. June 3, 1832, m. John Newton Chittenden.

828 - Eber Cruttenden, b. March 8, 1786, d. August 9, 1873, m. January 3, 1811, Olive Dudley, b. 1778, d. August 30,1876.

. 1840 - Hannah Maria Cruttenden, b. May 21, 1812, d. November 5, 1892 at the age of 80,unmarried.
. 1841 - Eber Dudley Cruttenden, b. June 7, 1814, d. September 18, 1894.
1842 - Adeline C. Cruttenden, b. January 2, 1817.
. 1843 - Samuel D. Cruttenden, b. January 28, 1819, d. February 28, 1819.
. 1844 - Eber Dudley Chittenden, b. April 6,1823,d.unm.
1845 - Cleora Frances Cruttenden, b. August 29, 1824, m. John F. Hosmer.
. 1846 - Samuel Dudley Cruttenden, b. December 8, 1825, m. Rhoda B. Chittenden.

829 - Sally Cruttenden, b. Guilford, Conn., January 19, 1791, d. October 23, 1844, m. November 1, 1818, Jared Redfield, son of Levi and Wealthy (Stevens) Redfield.

. 1847 - Julia Ann Redfield, b. October 15, 1819, m. John Stone.
. 1848 - Mary W. Redfield, b. September 16, 1821, m. Julius Worthington Kelsey.
. 1849 - Pardon Stevens Redfield, b. October 31, 1825, m. Bethany Jane Stone.
1850 - Wealthy Jane Redfield, b. July 9, 1820, d. November 25, 1853, m. Hendrick Bishop of Wapping, Conn.
1851 - Abraham Cruttenden,Redfield, b. November 6, 1830, m. December 28, 1859, Mary Matilda Onderdonck, daughter of Henry and Mary E. (Webb, nee Primrose) Onderdonck of

Galesburg, Ill., b. December 19, 1842.
1652 - Samuel Griswold Redfield, b. July 30, 1832, m. March 31, 1860, Helen Augusta Haven, daughter of Aaron E. Haven of Essex, Conn.

Jared Redfield m. second, May 20, 1845, Sarah Wolcott Bushnell, daughter of Ebor and Sarah Bushnell of Delphine, Conn.

644 - Sylvia Field, b. November 21, 1779, d. March 6, 1819, m. Anson Norton of Madison, Conn., b. November 1764, d. December 4, 1822.

s 1653 - Calvin Norton, b. Madison, Conn., June 11, 1805, m. Charlotte B. Ross.

649 - Harvey Hodgkins, b. 1795, d. March 24, 1830, m. first, Maria L. Hunt, d. July 27, 1817 at the age of 25, second, Almira Hunt, sister of Maria, d. October 23, 1848 at the age of 47.

1654 - David Alonzo Hodgkins
1655 - Ruth M. Hodgkins, b. October 10, 1822, d. August 31, ..., m. June 18, 1849, Herman H. Painter.

651 - Elisha Meigs, b. January 8, 1786, d. September 22, 1828, m. February 14, 1808, Fanny Williams, daughter of Ralph Williams of Groton, Conn., b. May 31, 1786, d. April 7, 1862.

s 1656 - George Meiggs, b. May 21, 1809, m. Ann Williams.
s 1657 - Henry Meiggs, b. July 7, 1811, m. first, Gertrude Burns, second, Caroline Doyle.
1658 - Clarinda Meiggs, b. December 4, 1813, m. October 19, 1843, Elias Colburn of Hawley, Mass., d. November 5, 1871.
1659 - Emily Meiggs, b. May 23, 1818, m. September 13, 1838, Minor Tubbell Keith of Williamsburg (now part of Brooklyn), N.Y., b. May 29, 1817.
s 1660 - Mary Meiggs, b. February 13, 1820, d. July 5, 1835.
1661 - Sarah Meiggs, b. March 2, 1823, d. May 15, 1867, m. October 19, 1843, Angelo D. Stephens of Pittsfield, Mass.
s 1662 - Elisha Meiggs, b. March 17, 1825, m. Mary Ann Adams.
s 1663 - John Gilbert Meiggs, b. July 29, 1827 m. Mary Augusta Faulkner.

656 - Gilbert Meiggs, b. March 9, 1796, m. first Lucerne Blankenship of Rochester, Mass.

1664 - Harriet Meiggs, b. 1820
1665 - Julia Meiggs, b. 1822, m. ... Berry of Columbia, S.C.

Gilbert Meiggs m. second, Mary Ann Ogden of New York.

s 1666 - Albert Ogden Meiggs, b. April 17, 1834, m. ...
s 1667 - Charles Henry Meiggs, b. December 23, 1836, m. ....

853 - Harriet Meigs, b. May 31, 1789, d. December 25, 1839, m. December 16, 1808, Hezekiah Thayer, son of Henry and Phila Thayer, b. August 31, 1789, d. February 25,1852.

. 1668 - Mary Spring Thayer, b. August 6, 1809, d. November 2, 1810.
s 1669 - Harriet Thayer, b. June 22, 1811, m. George H. Gettenburg.
s 1670 - Henry Frank Thayer, b. May 13, 1814, m. first, Ann Wright, second, Sarah S. Barnes.
s 1671 - Asa Parker Thayer, b. April 15, 1815, Sarah A. Bartholomew.
1672 - Philena P. Thayer, b. July 30, 1817, m. November 19, 1835 Nelle S. Sanford, d. October 14, 1851.
s 1673 - Laura P. Thayer, b. August 30, 1820, m. Henry N. Sheldon.
1674 - Levi Parsons Thayer, b. November 9, 1823, d. July 17, 1863, m. June 18, 1847 Isabel Baston, d. April 15, 1867.
1675 - Samuel Thayer, b. April 24, 1826, m. December 25, 1851, Lovina Ide.
1676 - David Porter Thayer, b. February 29, 1828, d. November 10, 1864, m. July 4, 1859, Margaretta D. Losey.
s 1677 - Hezekiah H. Thayer, b. December 15, 1829, m. Catherine E. Rose.
1678 - Edward Phineas Thayer, b. November 15, 1831, m. December 14, 1856, Elizabeth Scott.

Hezekiah Thayer m. second, April 16, 1843, Susan Meigs, sister of Harriet, b. August 31, 1779. (No. 852). *

866 - David Evarts, b. February 26, 1796, at Willingworth, Conn., d. April 20, 1860, m. November 1, 1822, Deney Redfield, daughter of Orvin and Rachel (Graves) Redfield, b. August 1, 1801, d. August 9, 1835.

1681 - Cynthia Marietta Evarts, b. August 29, 1823, m. November 12, 1843, Sherman Dudley. Had ten children.
1682 - Eliza Cornelia Evarts, b. May 12, 1825, m. October 16, 1859, Laurin C. Wattleton. 2 ch.

---

* Children of Hezekiah and Susan (Meigs) Thayer:

1679 - John James Thayer, b. April 11, 1841, d. July 25, 1913.
1680 - Erastus Hopkins Thayer, b. May 2, 1843.

1683 - Rachel Selina Evarts, b. March 29, 1827.
1684 - Nathan Hartwell Evarts, b. February 10, 1829, d. June 20, 1862, m. June 20, 1852, Ellen E. Chester. Had two children.
1685 - Lydia Adeline Evarts, b. June 5, 1831, m. October 16, 1850, Alvord Stone. Had two children.
. 1686 - Francis Austin Evarts, b. August 15, 1833, d. July 9, 1836.

David Evarts m. second, March 3, 1836, Amanda Vaill, b. November 5, 1787, d. February 16, 1883 at age 95.

672 - Jonathan Bishop, b. Guilford, Conn., March 30, 1797, d. March 16, 1887 at the age of 89, m. first, June 10, 1821, Polly Maria Bishop, daughter of Seth and Hannah Parmelee) Bishop, b. January 30, 1798. Children born in Guilford.

. 1687 - Anna Maria Bishop, b. January 29, 1823, d. May 27, 1841.
. 1688 - Elisha Chapman Bishop, b. April 10, 1824, m. first, Charlotte Griffin Fowler, second, Cornelia F. Fowler.
1689 - Richard Lord Bishop, b. December 29, 1825, d. September 7, 1889, m. Mary G. Hand.
. 1690 - Huldah Jeanette Bishop, b. April 7, 1828, m. George Hull.
1691 - Sophia Fowler Bishop, b. May 13, 1835 m. Thomas Griswold.
1692 - Allan Bishop, b. July 2, 1837, d. November 13, 1861.
. 1693 - son, b. July 1839, d. July 28, 1839.

Jonathan Bishop m. second, March 16, 1840, Fannie Maria Griswold, daughter of Daniel Griswold of Essex, Conn., and widow of Perdyce Dennison.

1694 - Alfred Griswold, b. October 19, 1842.
1695 - William E. Bishop, b. November 3, 1855, m. Ellen A. Stone.

Jonathan Bishop m. third, March 18, 1866, Electra Maria Stone, b. October 30, 1810.

673 - Joseph Evarts, b. March 7, 1775, m. May 3, 1807, Lucia Evarts.

1696 - Laura Elizabeth Evarts, b. June 25, 1808.
1697 - Sarah Evarts, b. July 20, 1811.
. 1698 - Mary Evarts, b. April 14, 1813, d. June 11,1814.
1699 - Mary Evarts, b. November 8, 1814.

682 - Laura Jones, bp. Norfolk, Conn., September 19, 1790, d. Norfolk, May 25, 1842, m. January 1, 1812, Warren Cone, son of Daniel Hurlburt and Elizabeth (Atkins) Cone, b. Winchester, Conn., August 19, 1789, d. May 8, 1852. He served in Captain Benjamin Doyle's Company in War of 1812. Representative to Connecticut Legislature in

1834 and 1838.

1700 - Julia Backus Cone, b. September 24, 1812, d. Paris, Oneida County, N.Y., December 21, 1840, m. Warren Bragg, son of James and Susanna (Cone) Bragg, b. February 13,1810, killed in railroad accident at Goldsboro, N.C., October 30, 1876. Lived in Clayville, N.Y. He m. second, July 19, 1843, Almira Gray, b. August 4, 1817.

s 1701 - Elizabeth Atkins Cone, b. June 27, 1816, m. Payne Kenyon Kilbourne.

s 1702 - Joseph Warren Cone, b. October 19, 1824 m. Martha Pathaway.

891 - Clarissa Seaward, m. Henry Bunker.

s 1703 - Clarissa Bunker, m. George Dustin.

893 - Marianne Roxana Orvis, b. February 1769, d. October 9, 1877 at the age of 87, m. May 6, 1802, Levi Lewis.

s 1704 - Roger Orvis Lewis, b. February 28, 1814, m. Lucy Ann Tripp.

s 1705 - Almeda Lewis m. William Miller.

s 1706 - Arminda Lewis m. Thomas Chandler

s 1707 - Abner Lewis, b. 1818, m. Sarah ....

s 1708 - Ezra Shaler Lewis, b. 1816, m. Louisa Nicholson.

s 1709 - Levi Norman Lewis, m. Harley ....

. 1710 - Charles Lyman Lewis, d. Lebanon, Kansas, 1892, m. Abigail Bingham. No children.

s 1711 - Mary Lewis m. Ira Clinton.

. 1712 - Elvira Lewis, d. unmarried.

906 - Abigail Seward Doud, b. 1798, d. near Utica, N.Y., 1838, m. September 17, 1829, Aaron Seymour, son of Aaron and Anna (Phelps) Seymour, b. West Hartford, Conn., May 9, 1789, d. Westmoreland, Oneida County, N.Y., February 21, 1860. He was a dyer.

1713 - John Seymour, d.y.
1714 - Abigail Seymour, d.y.

907 - Elizur Doud, bp. Norfolk, Conn., October 5, 1800, m. Rebecca Aiken.

s 1715 - Mary Doud m. Rev. William Elliott Bassett.

911 - Israel Scranton, b. April 4, 1778, m. first, October 12, 1800, Ann Curtis. He m. second, Clarissa Pardee.

. 1716 - Harriet Amanda Scranton, b. Durham, Conn., July 2, 1803, d. Rochester, N.Y., January 12, 1849, m. December 24, 1826, Jonathan King of Rochester. No children.

. 1717 - Telemachus Scranton, b. Camden, N.C., May 12, 1806, d.y.

. 1718 - Mary Amelia Scranton, b. Camden, S.C., February 18, 1808, d. Camden, December 15, 1808.
1719 - Mary Amelia Scranton, b. Camden, S.C., October 18, 1809, m. Henry H. Hull of Bergen, N.Y.
1720 - Sarah Scranton, b. Durham, Conn., December 4, 1810.
s 1721 - Israel Scranton, b. Rochester, N.Y., April 4, 1813, m. Lucy Ann Lawrence.
s 1722 - Alonzo Camp Scranton, b. Rochester, N.Y., November 10, 1814, m. Jane E. McDowell.
1723 - Ann Curtis Scranton, b. Rochester, N.Y., March 1, 1816, d. Tecumseh, Mich., July 25,1850, m. James Kenyon of Dundee, Mich. One child.
1724 - Abraham Scranton, b. Durham, Conn., December 14, 1817, m. July 3, 1839, Lavinia Purwilger of Bloomfield, Mich.
s 1725 - Hiram Scranton, b. Durham, Conn., September 14, 1819, m. first, Laura Pool, second, Ruba Anderson.
1726 - Serena Scranton, b. Durham, Conn., February 7, 1821, m. William Van Pelt of Dundee,Mich.
s 1727 - Ruero Scranton, b. Durham, Conn., December 24, 1822, m. Catherine Pulver.
. 1728 - Ferdinand Scranton, b. Durham, Conn., May 12, 1828, d. Durham, August 18, 1827.
. 1729 - Hopkeston Scranton, b. Durham, Conn., January 21, 1827, d.y.
1730 - Coryden Scranton, b. Durham, Conn., December 21, 1828.
1731 - Fenelon Scranton, b. Durham, Conn., August 20, 1830.
1732 - Augusta Cornelia Scranton, b. Durham, Conn., February 8, 1832.

913 - Content Scranton, b. March 11, 1713, d. May 29, 1797, m. December 5, 1802, Wadsworth Wadsworth, b. Durham, Conn., 1732, d. Durham, 1860. He was a member of the General Assembly from Durham.

. 1733 - Leonado Wadsworth, b. April 19, 1803, d. unm., Davis, S.W.I., December 17, 1832.
s 1734 - John Noyes Wadsworth, b. December 23, 1805, m. Maria H. Ward.
s 1735 - Wadsworth Wadsworth, b. May 5, 1811, m. Margaret Swathell.
1736 - Abraham Scranton, b. November 8, 1812.
. 1737 - William Wadsworth, b. July 12, 1817, d. unm.
s 1738 - James Wadsworth, b. May 26, 1819, m. Rose F. Robinson.
. 1739 - Columbus Wadsworth, b. September 1, 1823, d.unm.

914 - Phebe Scranton, b. Durham, Conn., May 11, 1782, m. September 25, 1803, Jesse Smith of Durham, b. November 10, 1782, d. August 28, 1864. When her father and stepmother, Loyalists, moved to Nova Scotia in the Spring of 1787, she was given to an aunt who raised her.

1740 - Phebe Smith, b. April 2, 1806.

1741 - David Terenton Smith, b. January 14, 1800.
. 1742 - Betsy W. Smith, b. March 18, 1810, October 22, 1818.
1743 - Guernsey Smith, b. April 18, 1814, d. October 28, 1840.
1744 - Harriet E. Smith, b. January 9, 1817.

917 - Sarah Terenton, b. Durham, Conn., August 11, 1780, m. Manchester, N.H., September 30, 1808, John McMasters, son of John and Ann (Cummings) McMasters, b. Scotland. Children born in Manchester, N.H.

. 1745 - George Henry McMasters, b. October 10, 1810, d. August 1812.
. 1746 - Laurine McMasters, b. November 16, 1811, d. September 11, 1830, unmarried.
s 1747 - Ann Charlotte McMasters, b. October 30, 1814, m. Thomas McKeough.
s 1748 - John McMasters, b. December 9, 1816, m. Catherine Cummings.
s 1749 - Catharine McMasters, b. November 3, 1818, m. A. Henry Partridge.
1750 - Samuel McMasters, b. February 26, 1823.
1751 - Christiana McMasters, b. March 26, 1826.
1752 - Margaret McMasters, b. June 23, 1829.

918 - Nancy Terenton, b. Manchester, N.H., February 20, 1780, m. April 28, 1812, Allen Livingston, son of Malcolm Livingston, b. Scotland. Lived at Antigonish, N.S.

. 1753 - Mary Livingston, b. July 10, 1813, m. March 10, 1832, William Ballantine, No children.
. 1754 - Laursine Elizabeth Livingston, b. January 21, 1815, d. March 28, 1815.
1755 - Malcolm Livingston, b. December 30, 1816.
1756 - Angus Livingston, b. June 17, 1818.
1757 - Lorsine Maria Livingston, b. June 24, 1820.
1758 - John Livingston, b. April 30, 1822.
. 1759 - David Livingston, b. June 4, 1825, d. July 20, 1834.
1760 - Christiana Jane Livingston, b. April 20, 1828.
1761 - Ann Margaret Livingston, April 1830.
1762 - Colin Livingston, b. February 1, 1833.

922 - Lois Experience Terenton, b. Manchester, N.H., July 19, 1795, d. December 15, 1849, m. George McMasters, son of John and Ann (Cummings) McMasters, b. Scotland.

s 1763 - Beulah McMasters, b. February 13, 1814, m. David Porter.
s 1764 - Charlotte McMasters, b. December 12, 1816, m. Alexander Cummings.
1765 - Alexander McMasters, b. October 24, 1819.
1766 - John McMasters, b. August 10, 1821.
s 1767 - Lorsine Margaret McMasters, b. August 16, 1822, m. John Cummings.
s 1768 - Ann Margaret McMasters, b. July 9, 1824,

m. James S. Blacklock.
1768 - Christiana McMasters, b. April 10, 1816.
. 1770 - James McMasters, b. January 12, 1829, d. September 14, 1829.
. 1771 - Jennet McMasters, b. January 12, 1829, twin, d. September 14, 1829.
1772 - George Cummings McMasters, b. March 20, 1834.
1773 - Thomas William McMasters, b. May 15, 1836.

923 - David Scranton, b. Manchester, N.Y., October 10, 1797, m. Manchester, March 25, 1824, Lydia Ann Simpson, daughter of William and Lydia (Hart) Simpson.

s 1774 - Lydia Ann Scranton, b. January 8, 1825, m. Mark Hart.
s 1775 - William Frederick Scranton, b. July 2, 1827, m. Sarah Crowdes.
1776 - Henry Allen Scranton, b. November 10, 1838.
1777 - Sophia Caroline Scranton, b. February 12,1840.
1778 - David Scranton, b. September 17, 1842.
1779 - Gabert Scranton, b. November 12, 1844.
1780 - Sarah Marie Scranton, b. July 17, 1847.

926 - Thomas Henry Scranton, b. Manchester, N.Y., February 24, 1808, d. March 1836, m. December 18, 1826 Sophia Ann Porter, daughter of William Frederic and Mary (Mitchell) Porter.

1781 - David Scranton, b. November 4, 1828.
1782 - Mary Jane Scranton, b. July 24, 1830.
1783 - William Frederic Scranton, b. April 10, 1833.

927 - Daniel Strong, b. Durham, Conn., July 10, 1776, d. Batavia, N.Y., June 26, 1859 at the age of 82, m. 1797, Hannah Richmond, daughter of Robert and Sarah (Deane) Richmond, b. January 26, 1780, d. December 1, 1853.

s 1784 - Daniel Strong, b. December 20, 1799 m. Hannah Claflin.
s 1785 - Charles Strong, b. June 30, 1801, m. Lorinda Fisher.
1786 - Anson Strong, b. May 20, 1803.
s 1787 - Almira Strong, b. April 10, 1805, m. Hiram Robbins.
s 1788 - Abner Strong, b. September 4, 1807, m. Henrietta Handy.
. 1789 - Albert W. Strong, b. July 4, 1810, d. September 11, 1843, m. 1830, Samantha Fisher. No children.
. 1790 - child, b. and d. June 28, 1813.
s 1791 - Nelson Strong, b. February 5, 1815, m. Caroline Fisher.
s 1792 - Calvin Strong, b. February 1, 1817, m. Caroline Putnam.
s 1793 - Hiram Strong, b. April 3,1819, m. Electra Rest.
1794 - Horace Strong, b. May 30,1822, m. Betsy Calkins.

928 - Ashabel Strong, b. Durham, Conn., July 27, 1761, d. March 27, 1803 at the age of 31, m. Durham, May 12, 1803, Sally Hunson, daughter of Fred and Lucy (Beach) Hunson, b. March 1, 1765. Children born in Durham.

s 1796 - Hunson Strong, b. February 26, 1804, m. Mary Roberts.
s 1798 - Lucy Strong, b. February 6, 1807, m. Edwin Hubbard.
. 1797 - Ashabel Strong, b. August 6, 1812, d. September 6, 1812.
. 1799 - Nancy Strong, b. April 16, 1815, d.y.
1799 - Sarah Strong, b. April 16, 1873.
1800 - Mary Strong, b. May 6, 1817.

929 - Nancy Strong, b. March 20, 1784, m. December 25, 1812, David Norton, son of Moses and Mary (Linn) Norton, b. 1778, d. Durham, Conn., December 29, 1854.

. 1801 - Mary Ann Norton, b. May 6, 1814, d. unm.
s 1802 - Louisa Norton, b. September 9, 1816, m. Hartford, Conn., December 9, 1839, Henry Chapman, d. June 7, 1840.
. 1803 - Abigail Norton, b. September 9, 1811, d. March 8, 1868, unmarried.
1804 - Charles Moses Norton, b. August 23, 1820, d. March 10, 1847.
. 1805 - Henry Ellsworth Norton, b. May 17, 1825, d.unm.

930 - Annis Strong, b. June 20, 1788, m. November 30, 1815, Ebenezer Bartlett, son of Benjamin and Ruth (Fort) Bartlett, d. September 18, 1870.

. 1806 - Ebenezer Bartlett, b. September 7, 1816, d. May 18, 1886.
s 1807 - Amanda Bartlett, b. September 4, 1818, m. Samuel Peck Baldwin.
s 1808 - Ruth Bartlett, b. November 14, 1820 m. George Pitch.
. 1809 - Deborah Bartlett, b. March 13, 1823, d. unmarried.
Mary Elizabeth Bartlett, b. August 14, 1830, d. unmarried.
. 1811 - Sarah Bartlett, twin, b. August 14, 1830, d. unm.

934 - Ruth Almira Strong, b. January 11, 1798, m. November 5, 1822, Elias Miller, d. June 10, 1840.

s 1812 - Henry Elias Miller, b. February 22, 1827 d. February 15, 1867.

935 - Alvah Ruell Strong, b. December 29, 1799, d. April 21,1846, m. Guilford, Conn., November 10, 1822, Huldah Marietta Tooley, b. February 25, 1800.

s 1813 - Horace Hubbard Strong, b. May 24, 1830, m. Sarah Rebecca Johnson.
1814 - Ezra Baldwin Strong, b. May 14, 1832, d. Newark, N.J., m. January 1, 1863, Mary Ann Morris.
1816 - Laura Maria Strong, b. June 23, 1843.

940 - Aaron Strong, b. June 27, 1770, d. January 1843, m. February 6, 1803, Sally Butler, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Lindly) Butler, b. January 8, 1776.

- 1016 - Caroline Strong, b. December 17, 1803, m. Albert G. Owen.
- 1017 - Sarah Strong, b. February 1806.
- 1018 - Emily Strong, b. July 8, 1808, d. September 1, 1838, unmarried.
- 1019 - Ellsworth Strong, b. December 11, 1811, m. Phebe Smith.
- 1020 - John Butler Strong, b. May 30, 1814, m. Thela Smith.
- 1021 - Mary Strong, b. August 13, 1818, d. June 3, 1860, unmarried.

944 - Hannah Strong, m. John Wolcott.

- 1022 - Julia Wolcott, m. ... Ward.

949 - Charles Strong, b. August 17, 1763, m. February 1, 1807, Sarah Field, daughter of Ambrose and Sarah (Bates) Field, d. July 31, 1840.

- 1023 - Semina Strong, b. August 27, 1809, m. Daniel Simmons.
- 1024 - Samantha Strong, b. August 23, 1811, m. Lemuel Baldwin.
- 1025 - Juliette Strong, b June 5, 1813, m. November 18, 1833, James Wells, d. Liberty, N.Y.
- 1026 - Sarah Strong, b. May 31, 1815, m. William Cochrane Hotchkiss.
- 1027 - Nancy Strong, b. July 17, 1818, m. Luke Van Vechten.

951 - Lyman Strong, b. February 21, 1788, d. March 8, 1871 at the age of 83, m. October 14, 1821, Olive Hickok, daughter of David and Phebe (Frost) Hickok, b. Greenville, Greene County, N.Y., November 7, 1788.

- 1028 - Almira Strong, b. October 14, 1822, d. September 13, 1827.
- 1029 - Elizabeth Strong, b. December 16,1823, d. September 11, 1827.
- 1030 - Horace Strong, b. August 11, 1825, d. September 6, 1827.
- 1031 - Harriet Strong, b. January 22, 1827.
- 1032 - Horace Strong, b. April 3, 1830, m. Julia Anna Hull.

952 - Rev. Salmon Strong, b. March 23, 1790, m. April 4, 1821, Rachel Kellogg, daughter of Amos and Rachel (Porter) Kellogg, b. Clinton, Oneida County, N.Y., August 20,1794.

- 1033 - Rev. Addison Kellogg Strong, b. March 27, 1823, m. first, Matilda Clark, second, Nedora Elder.

s 1834 - Edward Kellogg Strong, b. January 8, 1896, m. Elizabeth Fine.
1835 - Theodore Baldwin Strong

933 - Anna Strong, b. August 30, 1792, m. September 11, 1811, Elisur Hull, son of John and Sally (Baldwin) Hull, b. March 2, 1791, d. October 23, 1864.

s 1836 - Sarah Ann Hull, b. August 20, 1812, m. December 20, 1848, Luther Darling, son of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Allen) Darling.
s 1837 - Eunice Hull, b. November 5, 1814, d. February 14, 1863, m. December 23, 1840, Edmund Pratt, son of Ethan and Mabel (Shields) Pratt, b. June 9, 1806.
s 1838 - John Hull, b. August 24, 1816, m. Louisa Austin.
s 1839 - Lyman Alanson Hull, b. August 16, 1821, m. Louisa Chittenden.
s 1840 - Daniel Baldwin Hull, b. Durham, N.Y., March 24, 1824, m. Eliza Cowles.
. 1841 - Almira Hull, b. March 17, 1830, d. unmarried, May 29, 1864.
s 1842 - Dwight Parsons Hull, b. Durham, N.Y., April 5, 1831, m. first, Ellen Catherine Cowles, second, Evelyn Pratt.
s 1843 - Nancy Elizabeth Hull, b. December 3, 1833, m. Joshua George Northwick.
s 1844 - Emily Strong Hull, b. November 13, 1838, m. Alexander Camp Cowles.

935 - Nancy Strong, m. John Hall of Wallingford, Conn.

1845 - Dwight Hall
1846 - Eliza Hall
1847 - Wolcott Hall
1848 - Adeline Hall

936 - Seth Robinson Strong, b. December 15, 1789, d. September 9, 1838, m. September 29, 1811, Rhoda Camp, daughter of Bejoice and Ruth (Pickett) Camp, b. March 10, 1791, d. April 19, 1866.

s 1849 - Catharine Cecilia Strong, b. May 15, 1812, m. Leofric L. Parsons.
s 1850 - Elizabeth Ann Strong, b. November 8, 1813, m. Seth Brown Cooper.
. 1851 - Harriet Augusta Strong, b. August 12, 1815, d. May 1, 1842, m. December 1841, Erastus Kirkland. No children.
. 1852 - Henry Strong, b. February 1817, d. Vicksburg, Miss., August 11, 1858, unmarried.
1853 - Dr. Seth Robinson Strong, b. May 3, 1819.
1854 - Charles Walde Strong, b. April 27, 1823.

949 - Justus Loveland, b. December 11, 1801, d. January 30, 1869, at the age of 67, m. Wethersfield, Conn., November 16, 1832, Mary Robbins, b. 1801, d. February 2, 1879.

s 1855 - Roderick Loveland, b. Wethersfield, Conn., December 8, 1837, m. Emma W. Burr.
s 1856 - R.... R.... Loveland, b. November 1, 1833, m. Jane Scardman.
s 1857 - Martin Loveland, b. Wethersfield, November 11, 1835, m. Lucy A. Cromwell.
1858 - Frederick Loveland, b. Wethersfield, Conn., April 11, 1840.

970 - Elizabeth Loveland, b. July 17, 1796, m. William Hey of Clarendon, N.Y.

1859 - daughter m. .... Zelinder.

972 - Caroline Loveland, b. August 11, 1799, d. March 16, 1882, m. Jared Harrison of Wethersfield, Conn., bp. November 7, 1779, d. February 11, 1846. Married April 30, 1829.

1860 - Mary Gilbert Harrison, bp. October 16, 1831, d. June 17, 1861.
1861 - Caroline Elizabeth Harrison, bp. June 30, 1830, d. February 14, 1856.
s 1862 - Theodore Talcott, bp. August 14, 1833, d. Sep- 2, 1843.

973 - Joseph Loveland, bp. November 30, 1800, m. South Glastonbury, Conn., October 31, 1822, Amanda Goodrich, daughter of Jesse and Naomi (Hubbard) Goodrich, d. July 13, 1850, (b. March 3, 1800). Had five children.

977 - .... Johnson m. .... Way.

1861 - Frederick P. Way, who was an officer of the Williamsburgh Fire Insurance Company of N.Y.

978 - Sara Seaward m. William Anderson.

1862 - Martha A. Anderson
1863 - Jennie Anderson
1864 - Margaret Anderson m. John Davis
s 1865 - Mary Anderson, d.y.
1866 - Matilda Anderson
1867 - Sarah Anderson
1868 - Marie Louise Anderson m. .... Underhill.

980 - Ann Seaward, b. August 23, 1808, d. Rahway, N.J., December 15, 1862, m. New York City, May 1830, James Van Benthuysen, son of John and Sara (Everett) Van Benthuysen, b. May 9, 1806, d. of illness contracted while serving in the Civil War, in Company "I", 8th New Jersey Volunteers, discharged at Harper's Ferry, Va., and died 20 days later. Buried Upper Rahway cemetery with his wife and other members of his family.

s 1869 - Seaward Van Benthuysen, b. March 21, 1820, m. first, Elizer J. Craven, second, Sarah J. Wilson, third, Sarah F. Simpson.
s 1870 - John Van Benthuysen, b. N.Y., July 24, 1830, d.y.

s 1861 - Catherine Van Benthuysen, b. December 6, 1851, m. William Bogart.
. 1862 - William A. Van Benthuysen, b. New York, June 28, 1833, d.y.
s 1863 - George Washington Van Benthuysen, b. February 22, 1835, m. first, Bertha Irving, second, Emma J. Fagin.
s 1864 - Theodore Van Benthuysen, b. March 31, 1839, m. Kassie DeCamp.
s 1865 - John Everett Van Benthuysen, b. January 22, 1837, m. Henrietta Doretta Zwahlen.
. 1866 - Sarah P. Van Benthuysen, b. Rahway, N.J., May 20, 1840, d.y.
s 1867 - Susan Van Benthuysen, b. September 20, 1842, m. James Brunt.

681 - Catherine Seaward m. John Davis.

1869 - Sarah Davis m. .... Vigler.
1870 - Emma Davis m. .... Krush.
1871 - John Davis
1872 - William Davis
1873 - Gustav Davis
1874 - James Davis

682 - Sarah Bates, b. 1773, d. 1838, m. Orange Brace, son of Capt. Abel and Keziah (Woodruff) Brace, b. 1765, killed in the War of 1812.

s 1870 - Thebe Bates Brace, b. 1801, m. Nathaniel Gardner Reynolds.

683 - Stephen Bates, b. Granville, Mass., August 26, 1773, m. 1798, Naomi Hall, b. 1777, d. 1816 at the age of 89. He was the Sheriff of Oneida County, N.Y., 1806, Assemblyman, 1813, Senator, 1814 and 1817. Naomi, daughter of Samuel Sandy Hall.

1876 - Philia Bates
s 1877 - Stephen Bates m. Elizabeth Tappan.
1878 - Harriet Bates
1879 - Eliza Bates
1880 - Emma Bates
1881 - Esther Bates
1882 - James Bates
1883 - Curtis Bates

684 - Mary Seaward, b. Granville, Mass., July 19, 1786, d. August 20, 1816, m. November 14, 1809, George Goodwin, son of Elijah and Parthenia (Fuller) Goodwin. Children born in Wilkes-Barre, Penn.

s 1884 - Elijah Goodwin, b. March 29, 1811, m. Jemima Hall.
s 1885 - James Goodwin, b. October 6, 1812, m. Catherine McKee.
s 1886 - Sarah Goodwin, b. June 12, 1815, m. Daniel Jones.
s 1887 - John Goodwin, b. July 29, 1818, m. first, Roty Morris, second, Mrs. Elizabeth (Templeton) Thallcup.

989 - Persis Seaward, d. May 11, 1793, m. Granville, Mass., June 18, 1806, Dr. Gideon Case, son of Jesse and Sarah (Humphrey) Case.

s 1808 - Lucia Case, b. January 28, 1814, m. Gideon Young Deming.

990 - Erpercia Seaward, m. John Ford Smith, son of John and Keziah (Pease) Smith, b. Granville, Mass., June 19, 1787, d. West Granville, Mass., March 17, 1854. He was a captain in the 4th Massachusetts Militia and resigned April 22, 1822.

s 1889 - Margaret Marietta Smith, b. March 4, 1817, m. Joseph Chapin.
s 1890 - Caroline Keziah Smith, b. February 1820, m. Seth B. Poisington.
s 1891 - Maria Louisa Smith, b. December 1819, m. Harvey Bancroft.
s 1892 - Joseph Napoleon Smith, b. 1822, m. Julia Ann Griffin.
s 1893 - Augustus B. Smith, b. 1823, m. ....
s 1894 - Harriet Corintha Smith, b. April 1824, m. Billings Moulton.
s. 1895 -Irving Rehine Smith, b. November 1829, m. first Elizabeth Kew, second, Isabella Fallen.
s 1896 - Seward Smith, b. August 1, 1830, m. Mary E.Hyde.
s 1897 - Mary Jane Smith, m. Halbert W. Sunson.
s 1898 - Antoinette Erpercia Smith, m. Frederic Pickett.
s 1899 - George Alphonzo Smith, m. Ellen L. Treat.
s 1900 - Ford Smith m. Caroline Dwight Lathrop.

991 - Harriet Seaward, b. Aurora, O., February 15, 1816, family changed spelling to Seward, m. Aurora, May 1, 1833, Joseph Mason Cleveland, son of Hardin and Betsy (Mason) Cleveland.

s 1901 - Tracy Cleveland, b. Aurora, February 22, 1835, m. Susan Manning.
1902 - Laura Emma Cleveland, b. Elkhart, Ind., August 18, 1838, m. Elkhart, February 22, 1863, George Wood.
1903 - Delos Cleveland, b. Elkhart, August 20, 1840.
1904 - Mary Althea Cleveland, m. August 22, 1842, m. Mason City, Mich., August 20, 1863, David Miles Sanborn, son of Alden Edson and Laura (White) Sanborn.
1905 - Augustus Adolphus Cleveland, b. Elkhart, October 13, 1844, m. Batavia (N.Y.?), November 20, 1880, Theresa Sprague.
s 1906 - Portia Cleveland, b. Elkhart, April 26, 1847, m. George Washington Prindle.
s 1907 - Frances Harriet Cleveland, b. Elkhart, January 30, 1852, m. April 6, 1877, Charles Edward Van Deusen

992 - Alvan Seward, m. Cynthia Belton.

1002 - Nahl Seward, b. Aurora, O., August 16, 1840, d. Painbridge Township, O.? January 4, 1893, m. Chardon, O., January 1, 1861, Emma Giles, daughter of Sullivan and Louisa (Hamen) Giles, b. May 10, 1841. Had three children.

1000 - Mary Williams, b. July 1, 1778, at Durham, Conn., m. Durham, Conn., October 14, 1797, Amasa Smith of Chatham, Conn., son of Isaac and Jerusha[Brooks] Smith, b. July 22, 1774.

1009 - Elizabeth Powers Smith, b. July 10, 1798.
1010 - Lois Fairchild Smith, b. November 20, 1799.
1011 - Mary Seaward Smith, b. May 8, 1801.
1012 - Caroline Brooks Smith, b. March 14, 1803.
1013 - Sally Lewis Smith, b. June 10, 1807.
1014 - Amasa Smith, b. January 29, 1808.

1002 - Isaac Williams, b. Durham, Conn., December 27, 1760, d. October 19, 1834, m. Colchester, Conn., November 4,1803, Anna Chapman, d. October 21, 1867 at the age of 86.

. 1018 - Julia Ann Williams, d. East Haddam, Conn., May 22, 1806 at the age of 2.

1006 - Ira Seward, b. about 1785, d. Benden, Vt., July 20, 1860, m. First, Mary Blanchard.

s 1016 - Ira Seward, b. Rutland, Vt., August 4, 1814, m. Rhoda H. Hatch.

Ira Seward m. second, Abigail Rawlins, daughter of James and Hepsebeth (Green) Raw lins, b. June 7, 1785, d. May 19, 1860 at the age of 81.

s 1017 - James Edwin Seward, b. Rutland, Vt., August 16, 18 1825, d. Wallingford, Vt., October 18, 1909, at the age of 84, m. Rutland, Vt., September 5, 1848, Juliet Hatch.
s 1018 - William Horace Seward, b. Rutland, Vt., August 22, 1827, m. Augusta Sargent.

1009 - Anna Marie Seward, b. Roxbury, Conn., January 21, 1807, d. Roxbury July 2, 1850, m. Roxbury, October 23, 1830, Russell Burritt, son of Eben Burritt, b. Stratford, Conn., November 9, 1802, d. Roxbury, October 11, 1871. Children born in Roxbury. Eben Burritt m. Sarah Fairchild.

s 1019 - Orrin William Burritt, b. May 4, 1827, m. Elizabeth Bell.
s 1020 - George Winslow Burritt, b. 1829, m. Augusta Beach.
s 1021 - Charles Wallace Burritt, b. 1831, m. Frances Bell.
s 1022 - Lewis Benjamin Burritt, b. 1834, m. Louisa Tearney.

s 1923 - Sarah Jeanette Burritt, b. August 30, 1836, m. Henry Harrison Fenn.
s 1924 - Henry Eben Burritt, b. September 28, 1838, m. Frances Bell.
s 1925 - Anna Maria Burritt, b. 1842, d. 1897, unm.
s 1926 - John Dwight Burritt, b. 1844, m. Louise Fenn.

1010 - Amos Coe, b. Durham, Conn., February 11,1776, d. Palma Center, N.Y., January 1854, m. Middletown, Conn., April 6, 1797, Huldah Roberts, b. 1777, d. Palma Center, September 1853 at the age of 76.

1927 - Amos Coe, b. April 5, 1807, d. December 24, 1870, m. Nancy ...., b. 1811, d. November 10, 1843.
1928 - Nelson Coe
s 1929 - William Coe, b. Palma Center, N.Y., June 7, 1807, m. first, Martha Bickford, second, Fanny Beach.

1012 - George Coe, b. Durham, Conn., December 18, 1778, d. Marshall, N.Y., November 4, 1865, m. March 18, 1801, Mary Beers Todd, daughter of Ann and Sarah C. (Potter) Todd, b. Branford, Conn., September 17, 1782, d. Marshall, N.Y., July 23, 1867 at the age of 84.

s 1930 - George Lyman Coe, b. Palma Center, N.Y., September 27, 1802, m. Melissa Trask.
s 1931 - Dr. Amos Todd Coe, b. 1804, d. 1829, unm.
s 1932 - Polly I. Coe, b. Marshall Township, N.Y., December 4, 1805, m. George Wadsworth Barker.

1014 - Cynthia Coe, b. Durham, Conn., January 29, 1781, d. February 17, 1814, m. March 4, 1800, Jonathan Hooker, son of Joseph and Mary (Ingersoll) Hooker, b. Farmington, Conn., November 18, 1778.

1933 - Moses Hooker
1934 - Sanford Hooker
1935 - George Coe Hooker
1936 - Eunice S. Hooker
1937 - James Chauncey Hooker
1938 - Sally Maria Hooker

1015 - Simon Huntly Coe, b. Durham, Conn., October 29, 1784, d. Sterling, Ill., May 16, 1848, m. September 21,1807, Mary Miles, daughter of Joshua Miles of Litchfield, Conn., b. April 15, 1783, d. Sterling, Ill., November 17, 1856.

1939 - Lucy Mary Coe, b. Paris, N.Y., June 23, 1808, d. February 2, 1880, m. George Stull.
s 1940 - Simon Miles Coe, b. Paris, N.Y., March 12,1810, m. Mary Diantha Walling.
s 1941 - George Alonzo Coe, b. Bush, N.Y., August 4,1811, m. first, Almira Catherine Mason, second, Rhoda Mason.

s 1942 - Frederick Coe, b. Rush, N.Y., June 22, 1813, m. Phebe A. Rogers.
s 1943 - Henry Augustus Coe, b. Rush, N.Y., October 4, 1814, m. Elmina Moon.
s 1944 - Joshua Coe, b. Rush, N.Y., March 10, 1816, d. July 22, 1816.
s 1945 - Albert Sheridan Coe, b. Rush, N.Y., October 1, 1817, m. first, Arethusa Barnett, second, Lucy Cornelia Hollister.
s 1946 - Jonathan Franklin Coe, b. Rush, N.Y., June 22, 1819, m. first, Eliza Clark, second, Sarah Lucinda Murray.
s 1947 - Decius Octavius Coe, b. Rush, N.Y., November 23, 1820, m. first, Evelina Henry Stevens, second, Adda Eliza Gard.
1948 - Atalina Coe, b. Rush, N.Y., December 6, 1822, d. October 24, 1850, m. Thomas Stevens.
s 1949 - Verona Lafayette Coe, b. Rush, N.Y., August 14, 1824, m. Sarah Ann Kirk.
1950 - Helen Ann Coe, b. Rush, N.Y., July 26, 1826, m. .... Stevens of Sterling, Ill.
1951 - Mortimer Cox, b. Rush, N.Y., September 21, 1833, m. .... of Rock Falls, Ill.

1016 - John Calvin Coe, b. Durham, Conn., June 6, 1787, d. Livonia, N.Y., June 11, 1862, m. Paris, N.Y., September 7, 1809, Ann Dixon, daughter of Robert and Sarah (Wiley) Dixon, b. Groton, Conn., February 6, 1789, d. Livonia, Livingston County, N.Y., July 17, 1876 at the age of 87.

1952 - Almira Coe, b. Paris, N.Y., June 19, 1810, d. Livonia, N.Y., June 4, 1841, m. Jacob Chase.
1953 - Sarah A. Coe, b. Paris, N.Y., October 10, 1812, d. Conesus, N.Y., November 13, 1861, m. Gardner Arnold.
s 1954 - Laura M. Coe, b. Paris, N.Y., April 10, 1814, d. Conesus, N.Y., February 9, 1902, m. November 30, 1841, Solomon Hitchcock, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Sears) Hitchcock, b. Amenia, N.Y.,
s 1955 - George F. Coe, b. Livonia, N.Y., May 10, 1816, m. first, Rosa Howe. No children. m. second, Alia Stone.
s 1956 - Flavius Coe, b. Livonia, N.Y., May 10, 1819, d. February 9, 1904 at the age of 84, unm.
s 1957 - Dixon Amos Coe, b. Livonia, N.Y., June 4, 1824, m. first, Mary Jane Jerome, second, Elizabeth Warfield.
s 1958 - Mary J. Coe, b. Livonia, N.Y., August 27, 1823, d. Livonia, N.Y., May 17, 1898, unmarried.
s 1959 - Nancy Cornelia Coe, b. Livonia, N.Y., July 8, 1825, d. Livonia, N.Y., July 22, 1834.
s 1960 - Amanda M. Coe, b. Livonia, N.Y., May 7, 1828, d. Livonia, N.Y., August 23, 1899, unm.

1017 - Nathan Collins Coe, b. Durham, Conn., September 22, 1789, d. Livonia, N.Y., September 24, 1866, m. first, October 7, 1813, Patty Bacon, daughter of William and Lathsheba (West) Bacon, b. Litchfield, N.Y., July 2, 1793, d. Livonia, N.Y., February 10, 1835.

. 1961 - William L. Coe, b. May 21, 1814, d. Paris, N.Y., May 12, 1815.
. 1962 - Phebe Coe, b. Paris, N.Y., October 27, 1815, d. Paris, N.Y., October 28, 1815.
. 1963 - Dr. William L. Coe, b. Paris, N.Y., January 16, 1817, d. Morrison, Ill., January 22, 1879, m. Frankfort, N.Y., February 27, 1840, Henrietta Buck. No children.
s 1964 - Cynthia Coe, b. Paris, N.Y., March 17, 1819, m. Lucien Bonaparte Gilbert.
. 1965 - daughter, b. and d., Paris, January 10,1821.
s 1966 - Joseph Albert Coe, b. Livonia, N.Y., June 22, 1824, d. Jamaica, N.Y., December 9, 1890, m. Jane Carpenter.
. 1967 - Joseph Albert Coe, b. Livonia, June 21, 1822, d. Livonia, March 15, 1824.
1968 - Eunice M. Coe, b. Livonia, January 11, 1827, d. January 11, 1898, m. John Hart of Geneseo.
1969 - Mary M. Coe, b. Livonia, May 31, 1829, d. Marion, Ill., October 24, 1863, m. Rufus W. Waite.
s 1970 - Charles C. Coe, b. Livonia, January 29, 1832, m. Electra Francena Wright.

Nathan Collins Coe, m. second, January 23, 1835, Mrs. Sophia (Gardner) Marsh, b. Worthington, Mass., December 9, 1790.

1971 - Lucy Lovina Coe, b. Springwater, N.Y., January 5, 1837, m. Franklin F. Foster.

1920 - Lewis Coe, b. Paris, N.Y., June 29, 1789, d. Livonia, N.Y., October 23, 1869 at the age of 80, m. January 12, 1810, Rhoda Bacon, daughter of William H. and Bathsheba (West) Bacon, b. Paris, N.Y., June 20, 1787, d. Livonia, N.Y., September 6, 1863. Children b. Livonia, except Horace and Sheldon.

. 1972 - Horace Coe, b. June 23, 1821, d. November 27, 1902, unmarried.
s 1973 - Sheldon Calhoun Coe, b. January 18, 1823, m. first, Betsy Janette Stow, second, Martha A. Sharp, third, Julia Vickery.
s 1974 - Henry Clay Coe, b. February 17, 1825, m. Sarah M. Wheeler.
1975 - Simeon Lewis Coe, b. January 27, 1827, d. Livonia, N.Y., August 29, 1886, m. first, Betsy A. Perrigo, second, Charlotte Hole.
1976 - Elizabeth Ann Coe, b. September 27, 1828, d. Livonia, March 31, 1904, m. Duell F. Woodruff.
. 1977 - Isabel Jane Coe, b. August 24, 1830, d. Livonia, January 20, 1848, unmarried.
. 1978 - Elsie Amelia Coe, b. August 27, 1832, d. Livonia, May 9, 1878, unmarried.
1979 - Leander Marshall Coe, b. August 1, 1834, d. November 4, 1906, m. Helen M. Partridge.

1036 - Timothy Gridley Seward, b. November 3, 1789, d. Fayetteville, N.Y., 1862, m. December 24, 1809, Elizabeth Dudley, daughter of Isaac and Anna (Woodhouse) Dudley, b. August 4, 1790, d. May 14, 1862.

1980 - Harriet Dudley Seward, b. November 6, 1810, m. February 11, 1835, Benomi Butler.
1981 - Martha Gridley Seward, b. October 6, 1812, m. December 14, 1836, Almonzon Tibbetts.
s 1982 - Nathan Seward, b. 1814 (November 23), m. first, Harriet Collins, second, Ada Hoag.
1983 - Col. Isaac Dudley Seward, b. June 14, 1816, m. January 2, 1848, Lois Clarke, d. May 24, 1882.
1984 - Anna Elizabeth Seward, b. March 20, 1821.
1985 - James Grant Seward, b. August 18, 1823, d. after Battle of Chattanooga in Civil War.
1986 - Charles Carroll Seward, b. August 25, 1828.

1027 - Ashahel Seward, b. August 19, 1771, d. January 30, 1835, m. October 14, 1812, Martha Williams, daughter of Thomas and Susanna (Davis) Williams, b. June 1, 1795, d. January 14, 1888. For many years he was in the printing business of Seward & Williams, with his brother-in-law, in Utica, N.Y., later, manager of a cotton mill in New Hartford, N.Y.

s 1987 - Thomas Williams Seward, b. October 11, 1813, m. Sarah Davis Williams.
. 1988 - Ashahel Seward, b. March 24, 1815, d. March 26, 1815.
s 1989 - Alexander Seward, b. November 25, 1816, m. Cornelia Kirkland.
1990 - James H. Seward, b. September 2, 1818.
. 1991 - Edward Williams Seward, b. June 30, 1820, d. March 3, 1821.
. 1992 - Nancy S. Seward, b. July 11, 1822, d. November 14, 1836.
. 1993 - Amelia Seward, b. June 14, 1824, d. May 16, 1839.
1994 - Susannah W. Seward, b. September 13, 1828, d. May 17, 1887.

1028 - Aros Seward, b. 1766, d. 1852, m. 1806, Asenath Dudley, daughter of Ashahel and Ruth (Strong) Dudley, b. November 28, 1787, d. September 23, 1852. *

..1995 - Morris Seward, b. October 2, 1809, d. July 10, 1810.
1996 - Frederick Seward, b. May 29, 1811, d. November

---

* They were m. October 11, 1808. He d. Palmadge, O., September 23, 1862.

24, 1807, m. April 20, 1829, Nancy Coryell.
. 1997 - Elizabeth Seward, b. October 10, 1813, d. October 13, 1813.
. 1998 - Amos Dudley Seward, b. 1815, m. Philadea Barber.
1999 - Sarah Albot Seward, b. November 5, 1817, m. October 20, 1850, James Shaw.
2000 - John Toalhouse Seward, b. October 14, 1820, m. April 22, 1859, Urania D. Ashley.

Amos Seward m. second, Susan Pitch, b. Bloomfield, Conn., October 29, 1750, d. Talmadge, O., who had m. first, Dr. William Everett, b. Dorchester, Mass., October 10, 1787, d. Hudson, O., March 25, 1833.

1029 - Rev. John Seward, d. Talmadge, O., July 10, 1832, m. Harriet Wright, daughter of Elisur and Rhoda (Palmer) Wright, b. Tetherefield, Conn., December 7, 1788.

1040 - Lydia Seward Josselyn, b. Phelps, N.Y., August 24, 1811, m. Volcott, Wayne County, N.Y., July 4, 1833, Joab Parman, b. Ellenburg, N.Y., October 6, 1811.

. 2001 - Cynthia Alvira Parman, b. Crumby, N.Y., May 4, 1836, d. Fulton, N.Y., March 5, 1840.
. 2002 - Catharine Alvira Parman, b. Ellisburg, N.Y., July 24, 1838, m. William Van Auken.
. 2003 - Mary Elizabeth Parman, b. Ellisburg, N.Y., December 2, 1840, m. Lyman Boomer Chamberlain.
. 2004 - Frances Arsella Parman, b. Ellisburg, N.Y., April 1, 1843, d. Ellisburg, December 20, 1843.
2005 - Carlton Adelbert Parman, b. Ellisburg, N.Y., January 2, 1846, m. Pulaski, N.Y., October 21, 1873, Arnita Ann Ellis, daughter of Lyman and Melvina (Zufield) Ellis, b. Ellisburg, September 6, 1854.
. 2006 - Naomi Parman, b. Ellisburg, N.Y., February 6, 1848, d. Ellisburg, the same day.
2007 - Laura Maria Parman, b. Ellisburg, N.Y., October 11, 1849.

1041 - Amos Todd Tallmadge, b. Branford, Conn., November 20, 1784, d. May 26, 1831, m. Anna Bradley of Northford, Conn., d. 1831 at the age of 80.

. 2008 - Levi Tallmadge, b. May 31, 1807 m. Marietta Foote.
2009 - Hannah Tallmadge, b. 1809, d. September 3, 1848, m. Hiram Park of New Haven, Conn.
. 2010 - Abby Ann Tallmadge, b. Branford, Conn., June 1, 1821, d. Northford, 1875, unmarried.

1054 - Henry Coe, b. September 2, 1792, at Torrington, Conn., d. Torrington, January 4, 1862, m. March 15, 1815, Sophronia Elmer, daughter of Alexander Elmer. After marriage, they moved to Welcottville, Conn., where he was in the furniture manufacturing business. Ch. b. Welcottville.

s - 2011 - Henry Pembroke Coe, b. Torrington, November 27, 1817, m. first, Mary Allen Bissell, second, Mrs. Helen LaSage, nee Brown.
. 2012 - Sophronia Coe, b. September 16, 1820, d. March 14, 1836.
. 2013 - Jane Emilie Coe, b. Torrington, November 20, 1824, m. July 28, 1850, Samuel Allen Healey, b. Granby, Conn., December 25,1817, d. Canton, Conn., 1887. No children.
s 2014 - Oliver Pitkem Coe, b. Torrington, April 28, 1828, m. first, Annie Ashbrook, second, Lucy A. Upson.
2015 - Lurania Coe, b. December 20, 1830.
s 2016 - James H. Coe, b. June 16, 1834, m. first, Celeste J. Brown, second, Rebecca H.Dunster.
s 2017 - Nelson W. Coe, b. January 2, 1837, m. Caroline Norman.

1062 - Sylvester Coe, b. Torrington, Conn., about 1797, m. January 10, 1825, Caroline S. Brown, daughter of Bridgham and Mary Brown, b. Southwick, Mass., 1807, d. Boston, Mass., September 17, 1883.

2018 - Stanley S. Coe, b. Torrington, November 1,1827, d. Boston, March 22, 1900, m. Dracut,Mass., March 20, 1868, Healthy H. (Bandee) Skillings, daughter of Roswell and Hope H. Bandee, b. Randolph, Vt., about 1825, d. Lowell, Mass., July 14, 1886.
s 2019 - Julia Evaline Coe, b. Torrington, about 1832, m. Sherman W. Tenney.
s 2020 - William A. Coe, b. Litchfield, Conn., about 1840, m. Mary L. McCabe.

1063 - Hiram Rowe Bow, b. Swanton, Vt., May 28, 1788, Presbyterian minister, m. October 11, 1832, Catherine Whiton.

2021 - Hiram Harrington Rowe
2022 - Agnes H. Rowe, m. David B. Wiles of Wilkinsville, Ohio.
2023 - Sarah Isabella Rowe, m. C... F... Hogue, of Lafayette, Ind.
2024 - Catherine F. Rowe m. Andrew J. Summers of Porter, Ohio.
2025 - Mary E. Rowe
2026 - Eva F. Rowe
2027 - Margaret Augusta Rowe

1066 - Rev. Timothy Winter Rowe, b. Highgate, Vt., May 19, 1804, m. November 5, 1833, Chloe Lucretia Harris, daughter of Rev. Timothy and Sethiah (Linnel) Harris, b. Granville, O., May 29, 1810.

s 2028 - Brainerd Harris Rowe, b. Rome, O., June 22, 1839, m. Sarah Augusta Beecher.
2029 - Archer Rowe, b. Rome, O., July 23, 1842.

2030 - Sarah Melissa Howe, b. Etna, O., February 2, 1847, m. November 5, 1867, Ralph Burnett Pierson, b. Licking County, O., November 11, 1841.
2031 - Timothy Butler Howe, b. Pataskala, O., May 30, 1853.

1069 - Lucy Lenaris Howe, b. February 12, 1797, m. February 21, 1821, Ashley Azariah Bancroft.

2032 - Curtis Bancroft
2033 - Celia Marianne Bancroft
2034 - Emily Bancroft, b. May 20, 1826.
2035 - Hubert Bancroft
2036 - Albert Bancroft, b. March 1835, d.y.
2037 - Melissa Bancroft, b. March 7, 1836.
2038 - Albert Little Bancroft, b. 1841

1070 - Bathsheba Howe, b. May 31, 1801, m. November 1826, Justin Hillyer.

2039 - Hamson Curtis Hillyer
2038 - Curtis Justin Hillyer
2039 - Edgar Hillyer, b. December 3, 1830.
2040 - Marianne Hillyer, b. November 9, 1832, d.y.
2041 - Edwin Dwight Hillyer, b. November 17, 1834.
2042 - Isabel Hillyer, b. July 17, 1837.
2043 - Mark F. Hillyer, b. August 20, 1838.
2044 - Marianne Celia Hillyer, b. November 25, 1842.
2045 - Sybil A. Hillyer, b. April 30, 1844.
2046 - George Drayton Hillyer.

1071 - John Mark Howe, b. Brandon, Vt., December 29, 1802, m. Mary West. Moved to Sacramento, Cal.

2047 - Converse Howe
2048 - Fanny Howe
2049 - Mary Howe

1073 - Samuel Lake Howe, b. Swanton, Vt., August 5, 1800, d. Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, February 18, 1877, m. Lowell, O., April 2, 1829, Charlotte Perrine, daughter of Ezra and Elizabeth (Davis) Perrine, b. September 1, 1811, d. Mt. Pleasant, July 17, 1896 at the age of84.

2050 - Oscar Pomeroy Howe, b. Granville, O., January 2, 1830, Served in 7th New York Regiment, later commanded a battalion of Missouri cavalry in the Civil War.
2051 - Elizabeth Malvina Howe, b. June 17, 1832, d. January 26, 1871, m. June 1854, Dr. John P. Penabaker, who served in the Missouri cavalry in Civil War, d. Mt.Pleasant, Iowa, December 2, 1867.

2052 - Pembroke Warrington Howe, b. Granville, O., May 22, 1838, m. first, Martha J. Montague, second, Mary Lane Walker.
2053 - Edward Payson Howe, b. September 25, 1839, m. first, 1864, ..., second, 1870, Ella Sunderland of Burlington, Ia. Lived Sacramento, Cal.
2054 - Haywood Howard Howe, b. December 3, 1840, m. Sacramento, Cal., 1869, Ida Morrill.
2055 - Mary Frances Howe, b. February 16, 1842, m. November 19, 1863, Aaron Newby, Cavalry adjutant in Civil War. Living Chicago, 1886.
2056 - Samuel Luke Howe, b. November 2, 1847, d. May 1860, m. 1870, Louisa Osborne of Des Moines.
2057 - Seward Curtis Howe, b. May 27, 1850, m. August 5, 1874, Mary E. Glenny.
2058 - Cora Bell Howe, b. July 25, 1855.

1075 - Aseas Prosper Howe, b. Granville, Mass., about 1803, m. May 26, 1829, Juliana Crocker. Moved to Manlius, Onondaga County, N.Y.

2059 - Douglas Howe, b. Granville, about 1831.
2060 - Jerome Howe, b. about 1833.
2061 - Julia Howe, b. about 1835.
2062 - Chauncey Howe, b. about 1837.

1080 - Charlotte Seaward, b. Salem, Conn., November 1, 1794, d. Fairfield, N.Y., March 10, 1875 at the age of 80, m. George Penner, son of Daniel and Lydia (Arnold) Penner, b. Fairfield, N.Y., October 23, 1794, d. Fairfield, April 19, 1866.

2063 - Calphurnia Penner, b. June 2, 1817, d. at the age of 90.
2064 - Ann Jane Penner, b. July 14, 1821, d. May 10, 1896, m. Redman Wood. Had two children.
2065 - George Anson Penner, b. December 24, 1823, d. Springfield, N.Y., January 10, 1908 at the age of 84, m. Batonville, N.Y., January 5, 1848, Mary Ann Weatherwax, b. Herkimer, N.Y., October 20, 1826, d. Fairfield, N.Y., April 10, 1910 at the age of 83. Had seven children.
2066 - Lydia Emily Penner, b. September 4, 1826 m. ... Wood. Had seven children.
2067 - Martha Cornelia Penner, b. October 28, 1829.

1082 - Martha Seward m. Charles Hamilton. Moved to Maryland 1829.

2068 - Catherine Hamilton.

1089 - Alpha Seaward, b. Decatur, N.Y., February 10, 1796, d. Clinton, Iowa, October 2, 1891, at the age of 95, m. September 15, 1813, David Arnold of Herkimer County, N.Y., d. 1850. After marriage they moved to Lucas County, Iowa.

2069 - Lucy Arnold, b. 1816, m. ... Parker. In 1909 living in Omaha, Neb., she age 93.

2070 - Lovina Arnold, m. .... Comstock.
2071 - Samuel Arnold
2072 - Mary Arnold
s 2073 - David Seaward Arnold, b. 1834, m. first, Hetty A. Pierce, second, Margaret Veith.
2074 - Edward Arnold
2075 - Stephen Arnold, b. New Concord, Muskingum County, O., April 15, 1830, d. Charlton, Iowa, January 27, 1909. In 1861 enlisted in 40th Iowa Volunteers, served throughout the Civil War. M. New Concord, Ohio, August 24, 1854, Elizabeth Gill. Moved to Charlton in 1881.
2076 -
2077 -

1090 - Elizabeth Seaward, b. Decatur, N.Y., February 7, 1798, d. August 24, 1861, m. Decatur, March 3, 1816, Samson French, son of Thomas and Polly (Gibson) French, b. Cambridge, Mass., January 19, 1790 d. April 11, 1841.

s 2078 - James Thomas French, b. January 29, 1819, m. Calphurnia Treat.
s 2079 - Lucy Olatha French, b. February 16, 1821, m. Rev. Atchison Quesl.
. 2080 - Stephen Henry French, b. Chenango, N.Y., December 30, 1822, d. April 10, 1893.
. 2081 - son, b. Chenango, and d. there, April 13, 1824.
. 2082 - Jewitt Clinton French, b. Chenango, April 21, 1825, d. Chenango, October 1828.
s 2083 - John Seaward French, b. October 30, 1826 m. Susan Barfoot.
s 2084 - Mary French, b. December 6, 1829, m. Dr. Nathan Y. Smith.
. 2085 - Orestus French, b. May 7, 1832, d. March 10,1857.
s 2086 - Oscar Lumas French, b. October 16, 1834, m. first, Mary Clevenger, second, Sidney Ellen Keech.
. 2087 - Marvin French, b. January 24, 1837, d. August 16, 1839.
s 2088 - Martin French, b. January 29, 1837, twin, d. Ames, Iowa, August 1, 1900, m. Belle Chamberlain.
s 2089 - Alva C. French, b. April 15, 1839, m. Lydia A. Elder.
s 2090 - Calvin Day French, b. May 4, 1842, m. Libbie Jones.

1091 - Mary Seaward, b. Decatur, N.Y., December 26, 1799, d. November 1895 at the age of 95, m. January 26, 1820, Nathan Tripp, son of David and Mary (Dickinson) Tripp, b. May 22, 1776.

s 2091 - Robert Edwin Tripp, b. January 27, 1827, m. Almaretta Adams.
s 2092 - David Henry Tripp, b.November 24, 1828, m. Mary S. Tripp.
s 2093 - Lucy Helen Tripp, b. February 11, 1830, m. John Kirk.

s 2094 - Stephen Seaward Tripp, b. November 14, 1835, m. Amelia Snyder.
s 2095 - Mary Elida Tripp, b. April 9, 1838, m. William C. Hoover.

Mary Seaward m. second, Daniel Flint, widower of her sister Mehitable (No. 1095).

1092 - James Seaward, b. Decatur, N.Y., January 19, 1802, d. March 10, 1878, m. Decatur, N.Y., 1825, Clarissa Barnes, d. 1875. In 1828 he moved to Franklinville, Cattaraugus County, N.Y.,

s 2096 - Lucy Seaward, d.y.
2097 - Mariah Seaward
2098 - Lucy Seaward
2099 - Stephen Seaward
2100 - Celia Seaward

1094 - Lucy Seaward, b. Decatur, N.Y., January 24, 1806, d. 1868, m. Asa Parmelee, b. Litchfield, Conn., 1803, d. November 7, 1869. Moved to Lapier County, Mich.

s 2101 - Elizabeth Parmelee, m. .... Going.
s 2102 - Henry Parmelee m. Helen Konsulman.
s 2103 - Mary Jane Parmelee m. Willis Collins Thrall.
s 2104 - Hall Parmelee, m. ....
s 2105 - Stephen Parmelee m. Eunice Kodsulman.
s 2106 - Rosetta Parmelee, m. Ralph W. Ganaby.
s 2107 - Olymena Parmelee m. Robert Hutton.
s 2108 - Albert Parmelee m. ....
s 2109 - Lois Parmelee m. .... Kingsbury.
s 2110 - Herman Parmelee m. ....

1095 - Mehitable Seaward, b. Decatur, N.Y., July 27, 1808, d. Iberia, Ohio, October 1847, m. January 12, 1825, Daniel Flint. In 1827 they moved to Bloomfield, Washington County, Ohio, and in 1847 to Iberia, Ohio.

s 2111 - Lucy Sherrell Flint m. Carp Smith.
2112 - Stephen Flint, m. Iberia, Ohio, 1858, Mary Brownlee.
2113 - Henry Flint m. Jennie ....
2114 - Sibbel W. Flint, d. 1908, m. Vt. Gilead, O., Allan Gee.

Daniel Flint m. second, Mary Seaward, widow of Nathan Tripp, and sister of his first wife. (No. 1091).

1096 - Sibbell Seaward, b. Decatur, N.Y., April 15, 1811, d. April 2, 1891, m. Franklinville, N.Y., March 7,1829, William McNall.

s 2115 - Lucy McNall, b. February 2, 1831, Aaron Skinner.
s 2116 - Almira McNall, b. September 2, 1832, m. Benjamin Hotchkiss.
2117 - Nathan McNall, b. June 10, 1834, d. March 2,1887.

s 2118 - Stephen McNall, b. February 2, 1838m. Clara Riggs.
. 2119 - Mary McNall, b. September 8, 1839, m. James Swift. Had two children d. as infants.
. 2120 - Seaward Ufner McNall, b. February 7, 1841, killed 1863 in the Civil War.
s 2121 - Lois McNall, b. February 6, 1844, m. Merrit Porter.
. 2122 - Charles McNall, b. March 20, 1847, d. February 13, 1848.
. 2123 - William McNall, b. January 19, 1850, d. March 15, 1854.

1099 - David Seaward, b. August 21, 1821, killed in an accident, August 24, 1862, m. Lucinda .... In 1861 he had moved to Columbus, Ohio.

. 2124 - Orlando Seaward, killed in the same accident with his father, 1862.
2125 -
2126 - Nettie Seaward m. Frank Gilmore of Columbus, O.
2127 - daughter
2128 - daughter
2129 - daughter
2130 - daughter, d. September 7, 1862.

1104 - Dorothy Seward m. April 2, 1822 Thomas Warren Treat, son of John and Hannah (brown) Treat, b. Decatur, Otsego County, N.Y., September 3, 1790, d. Westfield, Otsego County, N.Y., July 28, 1866.

2131 - Salmon Warfield Treat, physician, b. Westfield, September 27, 1824, d. May 9, 1882, m. Margaret Palmer.
2132 - Elisha Russell Treat, b. Westfield, December 3, 1829, m. Elizabeth C. Tipples.

1107 - Rachel Seaward m. Levi Tedman.

2133 - Edith Elnora Tedman, b. Martinsburg, N.Y., October 29, 1859 m. Samuel Ela Moore.

1110 - Brig.-Gen. Seymour Barney Coe, b. New Haven, Conn., January 17, 1818, d. Jerusalem, N.Y., February 1888, m. Martha Patterson of Mansfield, Conn.,

. 2134 - Seymour Coe, d.y.

1120 - Julius Seward Coe, b. New Haven, Conn., May 27, 1819, d. Madison, Conn., December 10, 1889, m. September 25, 1849, Mary Anna Szerdahely von Berlan, daughter of Matthias Berlandic and Anna Vasa (von Szerdahely) von Berlan, b. Hanover, Penn., August 24, 1824.

s 2135 - Mary Frances Coe, b. Blooming Grove, O., December 23, 1852, m. Lawrence J. Seward, son of Caleb and Alice (Bushnell) Seward.

. 2136 - Martha Sophia Coe, b. Blooming Grove, O., January 13, 1854, d. Norwalk, O., June 28,1860.
. 2137 - Charlotte Emily Coe, b. Norwalk, O., January 2, 1856, d. Norwalk, January 24, 1857.
. 2138 - Anna von Zevlan Coe, b. Norwalk, O., September 19, 1862, m. first, Philadelphia, Penn., September 19, 1878, F. Clinton Gibbes, son of George Clinton and Elmira (Halsey) Gibbes, b. Marshall, Mich., May 27, 1843, d. Rossville, N.J., September 2, 1876, second, New York, January 6, 1895, Charles Roger Scarborough, son of William H. Scarborough. No children.
2139 - Julius Mathew Seward Coe, b. Norwalk, O., January 24, 1865. Lived in Dallas, Texas.
2140 - Elizabeth Boyd Coe, b. Norwalk, O., December 24, 1871.
2141 - Catharine Grace Coe, b. Norwalk, O., September 8, 1877.

1121 - Mary Jane Coe, b. November 21, 1820, d. 1903 at the age of 83, m. Thomas Stibbs of Rochester, Ohio.

2142 - Anna Stibbs
2143 - William Stibbs
2144 - Edward Stibbs
2145 - Joseph Stibbs

1122 - Persis Sophia Coe, b. September 14, 1822, d. New Haven, O., January 5, 1886, m. April 30, 1849, Peter Swartwout Brinckerhoff, b. Owosso, Mich., May 25, 1818, d. Los Angeles, Cal., June 16, 1891. Children b. Plymouth, O.

. 2146 - Henry Luther Brinckerhoff, b. April 9, 1843, d. August 21, 1843.
2147 - Alice Brinckerhoff, b. February 3, 1845 m. first, C... K. Lawton, second, David A.Fidever.
. 2148 - Roelof Coe Brinckerhoff, b. November 20, 1846, m. October 30, 1876, Alice V. Gregory, daughter of Grover and Esther (Stewart) Gregory, b. New Haven, O., August 1, 1850. No children.
. 2149 - Emma Brinckerhoff, b. May 29, 1849, d. August 2, 1853.
2150 - Henry Rouse Brinckerhoff, b. June 3, 1852, m. .... Alvord.

1123 - Danvers Luther Coe, b. New Haven, O., October 17, 1824, d. Wooster, O., February 18, 1873, m. February 18,1847 Ella Jane Gunn, daughter of Robert and Jane (Cobean) Gunn, b. West Plymouth, O., February 18, 1825, d. Wooster, O., April 13, 1879.

2151 - Frank Arthur Coe, b. Rome, O., August 19,1848, m. Jane Campbell.
. 2152 - Lewis Seymour Coe, b. 1850, d. August 18, 1850.
. 2153 - James Fleming Coe, b. Rome, O., July 29, 1851, m. Olive Virginia Sanderson.

. 2154 - Harriet Elizabeth Coe, b. February 24, 1833, m. Wooster, O., March 8, 1853, as second wife, Calvin Ithmar Lee, who m. first, Emily M. Coe, sister of Harriet. (No. 2155).

. 2155 - Emily M. Coe, m. August 14, 1834, Calvin Ithmar Lee.

. 2156 - Jennie Eliza Coe, b. April 20, 1837, Rev. Robert Buell Love, M.D.

. 2157 - Robert Luther Coe, b. Norwalk, O., February 1, 1839, m. Clara Louisinda Harden.

. 2158 - Margaret Hanna Coe, b. June 30, 1840, m. Otis Madison Clay.

2158a - Mary Lois Coe, b. April 11, 1841

. 2159 - Edward Lewis Coe, b. April 11, 1841, twin, d. December 4, 1881, unmarried.

2160 - William Coe, b. September 1842, d. June 1843.

. 2161--Danvers Luther Coe, b. May 6, 1843, d. Wooster, O., May 6, 1883.

. 2162 - Martha Sophia Coe, b. August 1, 1844, m. Dr. Edward Spencer DuPuy.

1125 - Romaine Coe, b. Pompey, N.Y., May 16, 1810, d. Pilcom Springs, Ark., March 1900 at the age of 94, m. April 6, 1835, Lucretia Newcomb, daughter of Thomas and Clara (Pruit) Newcomb, b. February 16, 1816.

. 2163 - Harry K. Coe, b. February 3, 1837, d. Tipton, Mo., August 22, 1856, unmarried.

2164 - Orpha Victoria Coe, b. Vinton, O., February 19, 1839, m. December 25, 1856, George Adams.

. 2165 -)
. 2166 -)
. 2167 -) children b. and d. 1840 to 1852.
. 2168 -)
. 2169 -)

. 2170 - Seymour Romaine Coe, b. Muskingum County, O., December 17, 1852, m. Caroline Peterson.

. 2171 - Anna Coe, b. Vinton, O., May 22, 1855, m. David Spohn.

1126 - Lucius Q. C. Coe, b. Pompey, N.Y., December 16, 1811, m. First, Mary Jane Barber, daughter of Eli Barber of Windsor, Conn., b. 1810, d. New York, September 13,1857,

. 2172 - Lucius Barber Coe, b. Windsor, Conn., June 10, 1847, m. Laura Jane Selden.

Lucius Q. C. Coe, m. second, September 27, 1865, Rebecca H. Sanders, b. May 1, 1828.

2173 - Harriet Jane Coe, b. Shade, O., October 19, 1866, m. E... S. Benson.

2174 - George Albert Coe, b. Shade, O., October 27,1868.

1127 - Samuel C. Coe, b. Pompey, N.Y., July 30, 1813, d. Rue, Athens County, O., April 21, 1883, m. September 4,1836, Emeline Newcomb, daughter of Thomas and Clara (Shuit) Newcomb, b. November 5, 1817, d. Rue, November 14,1898 at the age of 81. Children born in Athens, Ohio.

2175 - George Delos Coe, b. November 3, 1837, m. first, Elizabeth Medill, second, Laura P. Campbell.
2176 - Thomas Seymour Coe, b. October 22, 1839, d. October 12, 1841.
2177 - Mary Jane Coe, b. May 8, 1842, d. March 19, 1886, m. February 21, 1870, Thomas Higgins.
2178 - William Clifton Coe, b. June 30, 1844, m. first, Jane Porter, second, Alice F. Keeton.
2179 - Elizabeth Coe, b. December 17, 1846, d. December 25, 1861.
2180 - Romaine Coe, b. January 14, 1848, m. Lydia Margaret Porter.
2181 - Preston Coe, b. March 22, 1850, d. February 28, 1868, unmarried.
2182 - Emma Eliza Coe, b. March 15, 1853.
2183 - Ellen Martha Coe, b. August 20, 1855, d. September 3, 1863.
2184 - Oscar Ebenezer Coe, b. February 3, 1859.
2185 - Clara Adelaide Coe, b. September 28, 1860, m. Ernest Brown Skinner.

1128 - Mary C. Coe, b. Hartford, Conn., October 26, 1815, d. Athens, O., June 7, 1851, m. January 13, 1840, Jonathan Pierce, b. Weiga, O., February 18, 1814, d. Lathrop, Mo., April 27, 1895 at the age of 81.

2186 - Floretta Pierce
2187 - Leverett Pierce
2188 - Danvers Pierce
2189 - Juliette Pierce

1129a- Martha Coe (omitted under parents' listing), b. Hartford, Conn., October 16, 1817, d. Gage County, Neb., June 1, 1861, m. April 27, 1841, Daniel Johnson Morris, son of Jacob and Mercy (Richardson) Morris, b. Lynne, N.H., March 6, 1816, d. Siloam Springs, Ark., November 6, 1896 at the age of 80.

2190 - Charlotte M. Morris
2191 - Lucius Morris
2192 - Jacob Chester Morris
2193 - Robert N. Morris
2194 - Johnson O. Morris.

1131 - Juliette Coe, b. Pennington, N.Y., October 10, 1826, d. December 28, 1904, m. March 13, 1853, Capt. Albert H. Sanders, b. near Augusta, O., March 30, 1830, d.Lathrop, Mo., August 24, 1869. Captain in Company "E", 73rd Ohio Volunteers in the Civil War.

2196 - Charles Levi Sanders.

1138 - Seymour Coe, b. Pompey, N.Y., March 14, 1815, d. Oswego, N.Y., March 4, 1897 at the age of 81, m. 1839, Deborah J. S. Hadden, daughter of Smith and Susanna (Townsend) Hadden, b. Kenta, Cayuga County, N.Y., October 2, 1815.

s 2197 - Jerome Hadden Coe, b. March 11, 1843, m. First, Frances Huntington, second, Frances C. Vogt.
s 2198 - Milton Seymour Coe, b. July 31, 1847, m. Ella Jane Cole.
s 2199 - Mary Jane Coe, b. May 14, 1854, m. Byron Worden.

1139 - George Jerome Coe, b. Pompey, N.Y., April 29, 1817, d. Granby, N.Y., April 23, 1854, m. July 4, 1848, Pamela Jefferson, b. England, d. December 10, 1865. Children born in Granby, N.Y.

. 2200 - Charles Jerome Coe, b. November 24, 1851, lived in Ashland, Wis.
s 2201 - George William Coe, b. December 2, 1853, m. Margaret Brown.

SEVENTH GENERATION

1142 - George Hunger, b. Guilford, Conn., February 17, 1761, d. New Haven, Conn., July 2, 1825, m. East Guilford, December 23, 1802, Parnel Kelsey, b. June 21, 1781, d. October 25, 1860. Children born in East Guilford.

s 2202 - George Nicholas Hunger, b. September 23, 1803 m. Amy Treat Merwin.
s 2203 - Clarissa Hunger, b. May 20, 1806, m. Rev. Milton Badger.
. 2204 - Caroline Hunger, b. May 15, 1808, d. Madison, Conn., January 4, 1892 at the age of 83, m. June 1831, Hiram H. Washburn, b. August 3, 1801, d. September 18, 1881. No children.
s 2205 - Amanda Ann Hunger, b. November 27, 1813, m. Samuel C. Crittenden.
. 2206 - Susan Hunger, b. March 28, 1821, d.y.

1144 - Anne Hunger, b. Guilford, Conn., November 4, 1702, d. January 20, 1820, m. Joseph Prudden.

2207 - William Prudden of Orange County, N.Y.

1145 - Mabel Hunger, b. Guilford, Conn., September 1, 1802, m. August 14, 1831, George Coan, son of Gaylord and Tamza (Hettleton) Coan, b. December 31, 1760, d. September 24, 1857.

2208 - George Hunger Coan, b. August 13, 1823.
2209 - Caroline A. Coan, b. November 6, 1824.

2209a- Harriet Coan, b. 1837, d. 1840.
2210 - Emily L. Coan, b. April 2, 1840.
2211 - Harriet A. Coan, b. December 1843.

1148 - Josiah Munger, b. Guilford, Conn., November 3, 1804, d. Madison, Conn., December 18, 1883, m. April 14, 1828, Maria Fowler, b. July 8, 1809, d. Madison, May 13,1884. Children born in Madison.

2212 - Henry Josiah Munger, b. February 2, 1829, m. Nancy Maria Beebe.
2213 - Sarah Maria Munger b. March 10, 1831, m. Herman N. Coan.

1149 - Walter Price Munger, b. Madison, Conn., September 24, 1801, d. Madison, September 4, 1889, m. Guilford, Conn., April 15, 1828, Eliza Seward, b. Guilford, September 25, 1808, d. August 21, 1895 at the age of 86. He was a Justice of the Peace. Children born in Madison.

2214 - Walter Seward Munger, b. December 21, 1829, m. Lucy Wilcox.
2215 - George Hyllis Munger, b. November 30, 1832, m. Susan C. Dudley.
2216 - Esther Amelia Munger, b. March 17, 1834, m. Horace Nelson Coe, b. Madison, March 13,1832.
2217a- Ann Eliza Munger.

1157 - Frederick Warren Scranton, b. Madison, Conn., July 20,1802, m. February 1830, Dorcetia Stannard, daughter of Nathan Stannard, d. October 23, 1846 at the age of 37.

2217 - Mary Ann Scranton, b. October 1, 1835.
2218 - Submit Scranton, b. May 26, 1839.
2219 - Reynolds Webb Scranton, b. June 1843.

Frederick Warren Scranton, m. second, Electra Stone, daughter of Luman Stone and widow of Leonard Scranton.

1158 - John Scranton, b. Madison, Conn., May 3, 1804 or 1805, m. Julia Norton, daughter of Eber Norton, b. July 24, 1807.

2220 - Mary Jane Scranton, b. June 18, 1838.
2221 - Susan Clarissa Scranton, b. February 10, 1840.

1160 - Norman Gordon Scranton, b. January 2, 1827, Ann E. Stannard, daughter of Roger N. Stannard, b. February 11, 1819.

2222 - Huldah Scranton, b. December 23, 1845.

1163 - Warren Scranton, b. February 17, 1817, m. September 24, 1837, Sarah A. Fowler.

2223 - Frances Scranton
2224 - George Scranton
2225 - Betsey Scranton

1167 - Ralph Scranton, b. January 19, 1828, m. April 13, 1850, Elizabeth White, daughter of Peter White.

2226 - Loretta Scranton, b. July 1851.
. 2227 - Elizabeth Scranton, b. July 1851, twin, d. August 3, 1852.

1168 - Mary Ann Munson, b. May 4, 1814, d. September 13, 1860, m. August 4, 1837, Julius Nelson Doud, b. Seybrook, Conn., February 24, 1800, d. June 28, 1865, age 65.

s 2228 - Grace Victoria Doud, b. February 19, 1838, m. first, Frederick E. Tooley, second, Thomas J. Spencer.
s 2229 - Munson Field Doud, b. January 20, 1840, m. October 19, 1865, Ella Adelaide Barnes, d. August 10, 1890.
s 2230 - Emily Virginia Doud, b. October 29, 1841, m. Moses M. Pardee.
s 2231 - Ruth Genevia Doud, b. January 12, 1848, m. Theodore F. Havens.

1169 - Erastus Munson, b. June 10, 1816, d. March 19, 1886, m. first, January 19, 1841, Ruth N. Hand of Guilford, Conn.

. 2232 - Wyllis Munson, b. Hamden, Vt., December 1843, d. April 1844.

Erastus Munson m. second, Ann Elizabeth Breuillet, nee Wilcox. Children born in Meriden Conn., except Clara.

. 2233 - Ann Elizabeth Munson, b. April 5, 1858, d. October 6, 1874.
2234 - Mary Field Munson, b. July 17, 1862.
. 2235 - Jessie Louisa Munson, b. August 8, 1864, d. October 30, 1866.
. 2236 - Emma Martha Munson, b. February 2, 1866, d. September 26, 1866.
. 2237 - Clara Hand Munson, b. Guilford, Conn., August 30, 1867, d. September 11, 1868.

1184 - Amos Cromwell Hotchkiss, b. December 23, 1794, d. Wallingford, Conn., about 1850, m. Martha J. Chittenden, daughter of Charles and Rhoda (Perry) Chittenden.

s 2238 - Elizabeth Hotchkiss, b. 1819, m. Lucien Pomeroy.
2239 - Jeanette Hotchkiss m. Harvey Hill
2240 - Frances Hotchkiss m. Charles Hotchkiss

1185 - Dickinson Murray, b. December 10, 1808, d. October 6, 1873, m. April 17, 1831, Polly Munger, daughter of Chauncey and Jerusha (Ford) Munger, d. New Haven, Conn., February 10, 1872.

2241 - Eliza Maria Murray, b. March 17, 1832.
2242 - Sarah Ann Murray, b. March 27, 1835.

2243 - Rev. Chauncey D. Murray, b. May 15, 1837.
2244 - Rev. William Henry Harrison Murray, b. April 26, 1840.
2245 - Harriet P. Murray, b. October 28, 1843.

1191 - Josiah Conn Chittenden, b. May 31, 1794, d. Clinton, Conn., September 14, 1865, m. October 11, 1816, Sita Hand, (No. 1298), daughter of David and Artemesia (Welge) Hand of Madison, Conn., b. May 13, 1798, d. August 29, 1868.

s 2246 - Artemesia Chittenden, b. January 24, 1818, m. John R. Farnham.
s 2247 - Daniel Anson Chittenden, b. April 10, 1820, m. Maria Buell.
s 2248 - William Augustus Chittenden, b. July 27,1826, m. Harriet Wheeler, (No. 2265).

1192 - William Harvey Chittenden, b. April 14, 1798, m. Melinda Wheeler, daughter of Benjamin Wheeler of Mt.Pleasant, Penn., b. January 1797.

2249 - Zelda Chittenden, b. August 18, 1818, m. Calvin T. Cobb.
s 2250 - Jeanette Chittenden, b. April 12, 1822, m. June 26, 1844, James A. Pratt, son of Asahel and Elizabeth Pratt.
2251 - Salome Chittenden, b. March 8, 1824, m. J.... B. Buzzy.
s 2252 - William Wallace Chittenden, b. March 30,1826, m. Huldah Freuty.
2253 - Emeline Chittenden, b. September 6, 1826, m. George H. King.
2254 - Jane Chittenden, b. December 9, 1830 m. Dr. Frederic Tracy.
2255 - Almira Chittenden, b. May 2, 1833, m. H... H. Freuty.
2256 - Artemesia Chittenden, b. October 25, 1835.
s 2257 - Abel H. Chittenden, b. March 18, 1838m. Emily L. Hall.

1193 - Abel Chittenden, b. August 23, 1790, d. June 3, 1879 at the age of 89, m. May 17, 1820, Eliza Hiscock, b. May 24, 1803, d. June 29, 1843.

s 2258 - Eliza Maria Chittenden, b. April 22, 1821, m. Henry Spencer.
s 2259 - Noah Anson Chittenden, b. January 14, 1829, m. Sophia Abbott.
s 2260 - Laura C. Chittenden, b. October 22, 1830, m. George L. Bush.

Abel Chittenden, m. second, September 1850, Harriet Griffen, d. June 3, 1879 at the age of 48.

1194 - Zenas Chittenden, b. September 4, 1800, m. Almira Roberts, daughter of Daniel Roberts of Mt. Pleasant, Penn.

s 2261 - Jared W. Chittenden, b. July 25, 1823, m. Mary Wells.
2262 - Samuel W. Chittenden, b. July 7, 1826, m. Martha Helen Flocum.

1192 - Marietta Chittenden, b. October 4, 1802, m. Ozman Wheeler of Mt. Pleasant, Penn.

2263 - Lucinda Wheeler
2264 - Chauncey Wheeler
s 2265 - Harriet Wheeler, d. October 1835, m. William Augustus Chittenden, (No. 2249), son of Josiah Dean and Nina (Ward) Chittenden, b. July 27, 1824. See No. 2242.
2266 - Dennis Wheeler
2267 - Richard Wheeler
2268 - Dennis Wheeler

1193 - Rachel Chittenden, b. July 5, 1805, m. Joseph Peck.

2269 - Elizabeth Peck

1194 - Anson Chittenden, b. March 11, 1809, m. March 7, 1831, Laura Cornelia Chittenden, daughter of Amos and Jerusha (Graves) Chittenden, b. July 4, 1811.

s 2270 - Richard A. Chittenden, b. September 1, 1832, m. Rhoda A. Alexander.
2271 - Elizabeth Chittenden, b. May 31, 1840, m. Nelson E. Kennedy.

1195 - Anna Goodale Chittenden, b. April 25, 1811, m. Henry Bass.

2272 - Mary Bass
2273 - Celia Bass
2274 - George Bass
2275 - John Bass

1200 - Aaron Dutton Chittenden, b. February 17, 1816, m. April 30, 1846, Eliza Abbott, daughter of Samuel Abbott of Mt. Pleasant, Penn.

2276 - Eliza Ann Chittenden, b. February 22, 1850.

1201 - Martin Curtis Chittenden, b. June 11, 1787, m. second, Abigail Cushman. Moved to Penn, Ill.

2277 - Isaac Morgan Chittenden, b. December 27, 1822.
2278 - Edward F. Chittenden
2279 - Mary E. Chittenden, b. July 18, 1838.
2280 - Sarah Curtiss Chittenden

1202 - Emeline Chittenden, b. July 6, 1798, m. October 10, 1826, Moses Rossiter, son of Noah and Polly (Dudley) Rossiter.

2281 - Emeline Lucretia Rossiter m. ....

1203 - Charles Richard Coan, b. Guilford, Conn., August 5, 1838, 1st Lieut., 15th Connecticut Volunteers in the Civil War, m. Anna Reed Baldwin, daughter of John Baldwin.

s 2202 - George Richard Coan, b. December 21, 1865, m. first, Lucy Mansfield Bulkeley, second, Mary Lenore Bunnell.

1211 - Olive Norton Chittenden, b. b. April 21, 1807, d. December 8, 1882, m. March 7, 1831, Alvan Tallcott of Vernon, Conn., son of Alvan and Philomela (Root) Tallcott, b. August 17, 1780.

. 2283 - William Henry Tallcott, b. May 12, 1832, lost at sea, March 1856.
. 2284 - Mary Elizabeth Tallcott, b. December 12, 1836, d. May 7, 1837.
2285 - Sarah Tallcott, b. October 2, 1841.

1214 - Simeon Baldwin Chittenden, b. Guilford, Conn., March 19, 1814, Member of Congress from New York, 1874-1881, m. first, May 10, 1837, Elizabeth Hartwell, daughter of Sherman Hartwell of Warren, Conn., b. September 29, 1816, d. September 3, 1852.

2286 - Mary E. Chittenden, b. August 18, 1840.
s 2287 - Simeon B. Chittenden, b. June 6, 1845, m. Mary Warner Hill.
. 2288 - Charles S. Chittenden, b. August 12, 1850, d. June 15, 1852.

Simeon Baldwin Chittenden, m. second, October 11,1854, Cornelia Baldwin widow of Walter Colton of Philadelphia, Penn., b. February 13, 1817.

1232 - Annie Maria Collins, b. Westford, Mass, December 17,1835, m. Lewis Clephane.

2289 - Ella Chase Clephane, b. March 13, 1865, d. February 12, 1897.
s 2290 - Walter Chase Clephane, b. West Haven, Conn., July 17, 1867, m. Nellie Walker.
2291 - Lewis Painter Clephane, b. Washington, D.C., February 5, 1869, Commander, U.S.N., m. August 18, 1826, Rosebud Almand, daughter of William Hilton Almand of Atlanta, Ga.
s 2292 - Alan Ogilvie Clephane, b. October 26, 1874, m. Rita Hamilton Ryan.

1243 - Perman Scranton, b. Pownal, Vt., 1790, d. Pownal, July 25, 1843, Major in the Vermont Militia, m. December 1813, Julia Noble, daughter of Roger Noble, b. Sheffield, Conn., 1789. Children born in Pownal.

2293 - Olive Scranton, b. August 12, 1815, m. Hiram H. Chase.

1203 - Charles Richard Coan, b. Guilford, Conn., August 5, 1830, 1st Lieut., 15th Connecticut Volunteers in the Civil War, m. Anna Reed Baldwin, daughter of John Baldwin.

* 2282 - George Richard Coan, b. December 21, 1865, m. first, Lucy Mansfield Bulkeley, second, Mary Lenore Bunnell.

1211 - Olive Norton Chittenden, b. b. April 21, 1807, d. December 2, 1882, m. March 7, 1831, Alvan Tallcott of Vernon, Conn., son of Alvan and Philomela (Root) Tallcott, b. August 17, 1780.

. 2283 - William Henry Tallcott, b. May 12, 1832, lost at sea, March 1856.
. 2284 - Mary Elizabeth Tallcott, b. December 12, 1836, d. May 7, 1837.
2285 - Sarah Tallcott, b. October 2, 1841.

1214 - Simeon Baldwin Chittenden, b. Guilford, Conn., March 19, 1814, Member of Congress from New York, 1874-1881, m. first, May 10, 1837, Elizabeth Bartwell, daughter of Thurman Bartwell of Warren, Conn., b. September 20, 1810, d. September 3, 1852.

2286 - Mary E. Chittenden, b. August 18, 1840.
* 2287 - Simeon B. Chittenden, b. June 6, 1845, m. Mary Warner Hill.
. 2288 - Charles S. Chittenden, b. August 12, 1850, d. June 15, 1852.

Simeon Baldwin Chittenden, m. second, October 11,1854, Cornelia Baldwin widow of Walter Colton of Philadelphia, Penn., b. February 13, 1817.

1232 - Annie Maria Collins, b. Westford, Mass, December 17,1836, m. Lewis Clephane.

2289 - Ella Chase Clephane, b. March 13, 1865, d. February 12, 1897.
* 2290 - Walter Chase Clephane, b. West Haven, Conn., July 17, 1867, m. Hallie Walker.
2291 - Lewis Painter Clephane, b. Washington, D.C., February 6, 1869, Commander, U.S.N., m. August 18, 1926, Rosebud Almand, daughter of William Milton Almand of Atlanta, Ga.
* 2292 - Alan Ogilvie Clephane, b. October 26, 1874, m. Rita Hamilton Ryan.

1243 - Norman Scranton, b. Pownal, Vt., 1790, d. Pownal, July 25, 1843, Major in the Vermont Militia, m. December 1812, Julia Noble, daughter of Roger Noble, b. Sheffield, Conn., 1789. Children born in Pownal.

2293 - Olive Scranton, b. August 12, 1815, m. Hiram N. Chase.

2294 - Eliza Scranton, b. May 17, 1817, m. 1844, Seymour Hasbury of Morgantown, Vt.
2295 - Jane A. Scranton, b. March 4, 1820, m. William P. Barker of North Adams, Mass., b. May 1847.
2296 - Vernon V. Scranton, b. December 18, 1821, d. Brooklyn, N.Y., February 20, 1849.
2297 - Julia Annette Scranton, b. 1823, m. 1849, Stephen H. Davis of Farmington, N.Y., b. 1828.
2298 - Foster B. Scranton, b. 1826, d. 1848.
2299 - Edwin E. Scranton, b. 1828.
2300 - Noble H. Scranton, b. April 17, 1831.

1244 - Benjamin Scranton Hill, b. 1818, d. 1870, m. 1844, Elizabeth Stokes Paton, daughter of Joseph H. and Eliza (Stokes) Paton, b. 1824, d. 1908 at age about 82.

a 2301 - Edwin Alston Hill, b. New York, January 14, 1850, m. Ida Noel Felton.

1247 - Frederick Deming, b. New Haven, Conn., October 18, 1808, d. near Crisbett, Ill., June 6, 1850 at the age of 41, m. December 24, 1844, Margaret Lesley, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Plumer) Gordon, b. July 3,1820.

2302 - Elizabeth Deming, b. August 26, 1847, m. September 4, 1871, John Howard of Newton, Ill.
2303 - Martha Deming, b. March 12, 1849, m. October 22, 1868, James Long of List, Ill.
. 2304 - William Deming, b. October 10, 1850, d. November 15, 1850.
2305 - Rebecca Ann Deming, b. October 23, 1852, m. September 8, 1878, George Lewis of Winterwood, Ill.
. 2306 - Albert Deming, b. Jasper County, Ill., March 12, 1855, m. Victoria Stuart.
2307 - George Washington Deming, b. February 16,1857, d. January 18, 1887.
2308 - Mary Deming, b. May 29, 1859, d. February 27, 1893, m. October 15, 1884, John Gregg.
. 2309 - Frederick Lewis Deming, b. August 20, 1861, d. October 19, 1863.
. 2310 - Cornelius Deming, b. May 5, 1863, d. May 4,1870.
2311 - Harriet Deming, b. January 13, 1867, m. August 8, 1885, Irvin Whightsel.

1253 - Franklin Deming, b. Batavia, N.Y., October 6, 1820, d. Bloomington, Ind., October 17, 1867, m. 1850, Melinda Phelps, daughter of Nathan and Maria Phelps and widow of John Donahue, b. July 1, 1819.

2312 - Henry Deming, b. Bloomington, Ind., July 20, 1853, m. January 10, 1880, Lizzie Kelly, divorced wife of ... Kelly, July 1896, m. second, Nella Harrison, daughter of Jacob and Catharine Harrison, b. October 11,1873.

2313 - George Deming, b. March 21, 1857.

1287 - William Whittlesey, b. Madison, Conn., March 21, 1804, d. December 8, 1834, Catherine F. Gillespie of White Lake, Sullivan County, N.Y., b. August 10, 1804. Moved to Evansville, Ind.

s 2314 - Serena Scranton Whittlesey, b. White Lake, February 28, 1828, m. Jonathan Smith Jacques.
s 2315 - Mary Van Siper Whittlesey, b. White Lake, July 7, 1820, m. Joseph Perry Matthews.
s 2316 - Ann Elizabeth Whittlesey, b. White Lake, March 25, 1829, m. Thomas Cope Jacques.
s 2317 - John Lindsley Whittlesey, b. White Lake, May 8, 1830, m. Martha Ann Butler Blythe.
s 2318 - William Gillespie Whittlesey, b. White Lake, February 22, 1832, m. Sarah Hopkins Houston.
s 2319 - Azariah Theophilus Whittlesey, b White Lake, January 19, 1834, m. Sarah Childs.
s 2320 - Alfred Milton Whittlesey, b. June 13, 1836, d. November 8, 1843.
s 2321 - Phebe Amelia Whittlesey, b. Evansville, Ind., February 10, 1841, m. Monroe Carlton Tamlin.

1288 - Erastus Clark Scranton, b. November 11, 1807, d. South Norwalk, Conn., December 22, 1864, m. November 4,1829, Lydia Stannard, daughter of Ezra Stannard, b. October 6, 1808.

s 2322 - Ezra Erastus Scranton, b. Madison, Conn., September 5, 1831, d. May 13, 1854, m. June 18, 1854, Sarah Fowler Todd, b. April 24, 1836, d. February 9, 1866. No children.
s 2323 - Mary Elizabeth Scranton, b. Madison, September 27, 1837, d. December 16, 1850.
2324 - Mary Eliza Scranton, b. Augusta, Ga., September 23, 1840.
s 2325 - Francis Matthews Scranton, b. Madison, March 14, 1841, d. November 7, 1863.

1289 - Serene Scranton, b. March 1, 1811, d. September 29,1858, Susan Roxana Dodd, daughter of William Dodd, b. October 12, 1814. Children born in Madison, Conn.

s 2326 - Roxanna Rebecca Scranton, b. 1834, m. 1859, William W. Hart.
s 2327 - Samuel Scranton b. September 30, 1836, d. April 8, 1841.
s 2328 - Edward Serene Scranton, b. June 24, 1840, m. 1867, Julia Washburn, d. 1868. N.Y. banker.
s 2329 - Jonathan Samuel Scranton, b. February 22,1843, m. Josephine Boynton.
s 2330 - William Dodd Scranton, b. April 16, 1844, d. 1868, unmarried.
s 2331 - Charles Wolsey Scranton, b. December 21,1846, m. Etta Palmer.
s 2332 - Catherine Lydia Scranton, b. February 17, 1849, m. Seth Johnson of New Haven. No children.

. 2333 - George Curtis Scranton, b. March 15, 1861, d. 1863.
s 2334 - Susan Alice Scranton, b. February 20, 1864, m. Jewett Scranton.

1260 - Joseph Hand Scranton, b. June 16, 1813, d. Baden-Baden, Germany, June 6, 1872, m. first, August 1, 1837, Eliza Maria Wilcox, daughter of Col. J. Samuel Wilcox, b. February 17, 1810, d. August 3, 1841. He was one of the founders of the First National Bank of Scranton, first president of the Scranton Gas and Water Co., and director of the D.L.&W. and Sussex railroads.

2335 - Joseph Augustus Scranton, b. Augusta, Ga., April 4, 1838.
2336 - Eliza Scranton, b. Madison, Conn., August 1841.

Joseph Hand Scranton, m. second, July 3, 1843, Cornelia Walker of Lenox, Mass., b. February 22, 1823, d. February 22, 1896.

2337 - William Walker Scranton, b. Augusta, Ga., April 14, 1844.
s 2338 - Walter Scranton, b. Scranton, Penn., August 18, 1849, m. Katherine M. Smith.
2339 - Frances Scranton, b. Scranton, Penn., November 20, 1851.
. 2340 - Alice Scranton, b. Scranton, February 18, 1854, d.y.
2341 - Arthur Scranton, b. Scranton, February 24,1860.
2342 - Cornelia Scranton, b. Scranton, October 16,1864.

1263 - Mary Serena Scranton, b. April 2, 1820, m. October 8, 1841, Charles Doud, son of Galen Doud, b. October 7, 1817. Galen Doud m. Mary Ward.

s 2343 - Catherine Doud, b. Augusta, Ga., July 10,1842, m. William L. Wilson.
s 2344 - Henry Charles Doud, b. Scranton, Penn., August 21, 1843, m. Elizabeth Porter.
s 2345 - Erastus Doud, b. Scranton, Penn., July 29, 1849, m. Ella Augusta Chase.

1264 - Catherine Serena Scranton, b. April 1, 1822, m. April 2, 1844, Joseph Curtis Platts of Saybrook, Conn.

2346 - Joseph Curtis Platts, b. January 9, 1845.
2347 - Ella Jenine Platts, b. January 28, 1848.
2348 - Frank Elbert Platts, b. 1850, d. 1854, m. Elizabeth Augusta Skinner. (No. 2404).

1266 - Charlotte Matilda Judson, b. December 5, 1806, d. October 15, 1882, m. November 29, 1830, Timothy Vincent Welge, b. 1803, d. 1860.

2349 - Timothy Vincent Welge, b. June 16, 1848.
. 2350 - John Welge.

Timothy Vincent Meigs, m. second, Catherine Bridgeman of Colchertown, Mass., b. November 13, 1819, d. December 14, 1899 at the age of 80.

1269 - Mary Judson Bushnell, b. September 25, 1822, d. 1892, m. July 16, 1843, William V. Doolittle of New Haven, Conn.

2368 - William H. Doolittle, b. June 5, 1849.
2369 - Wallace V. Doolittle, b. December 18, 1847.
2370 - Mary I. Doolittle, b. October 16, 1860.
2371 - Nathan C. Doolittle, b. February 17, 1850.
2372 - Edward Beach Doolittle, b. February 18, 1854.

1269 - Nathan Townsend Bushnell, b. January 10, 1828, d. February 23, 1906 at the age of 78, m. February 5, 1855, Jane Orwee Finch, daughter of Daniel Finch, b. January 10, 1833.

2373 - Frances Orwee Bushnell, b. August 8, 1864, d. April 26, 1900.

1271 - Cornelius Scranton Bushnell, b. Madison, Conn., July 16, 1808, d. New York, May 4, 1896, m. first, July 19, 1840, Emily Fowler Clark, daughter of Samuel and Emily (Fowler) Clark, b. New Haven, Conn., October 10, 1819, d. January 10, 1869. He was a railroad man and one of the organizers of the Union Pacific Railroad.

s 2374 - Serene Scranton Bushnell, b. August 12, 1840, m. Margaret Crafts.
2375 - Samuel Clark Bushnell, b. March 8, 1842.
s 2376 - Charlotte Beecher Bushnell, b. August 25, 1853, m. Gilbert L. Watson.
s 2377 - Cornelius Judson Bushnell, b. September 30, 1855, m. Katherine Wells Stephen.
s 2378 - Nathan Bushnell, b. July 22, 1857, m. Wilhelmina Merrill.
. 2379 - Henry Northrop Bushnell, b. March 13, 1864, d. Saltvinsville, N.Y., 1875.
s 2380 - Ericsson Foote Bushnell, b. September 10, 1862, m. Bertha Tudor Thompson.
s 2381 - Winthrop Grant Bushnell, b. New Haven, Conn., March 20, 1864, m. Harriet Elizabeth Scofield.
2382 - Edward William Bushnell, b. December 23, 1866.
2383 - Levi Ives Bushnell, b. December 26, 1868, drowned in Long Island Sound, August 2, 1890.

1272 - Col. George Whitfield Scranton, b. Madison, Conn., May 23, 1811, d. Scranton, Penn., March 24, 1861, m. January 21, 1838, Jane Miles, daughter of George and Jane Miles of Belvedere, N.J. With his brother, Joseph H. Scranton, he engaged in iron manufacture at Oxford, N.J. in 38. In 1840, they established smelters at at Slocum, Penn., now Scranton, Penn. Later he became interested in railroads; president of the D.L. & W. RR. Served in Congress 1859-1861.

2384 - Edward Warner Scranton, b. March 7, 1838.

2385 - William Hanery Scranton, b. June 13, 1840.
2386 - James Selden Scranton, b. November 31, 1841.
. 2387 - Ellen Scranton, b. May 19,1845, d. July 11,1846.

1278 - Caroline E. Scranton, b. February 11, 1820, m. July 31, 1845, Samuel B. Hill of Madison, Conn.

2388 - Charles Selden Hill, b. May 1846.
2389 - Selden S. Hill, b. May 31, 1848.
. 2390 - George Whitfield Hill, b. March 17, 1853, d. March 24, 1853.
2391 - William Sage Hill, b. April 8, 1854.
2392 - Sarah Jane Hill, b. April 8, 1854, twin.

1276 - Charles Scranton, b. June 23, 1822, m. June 28, 1847, Jane Ann Henry, daughter of William Hill Henry.

2393 - Mary Elizabeth Scranton, b. February 28, 1849.
2394 - Ellen Amelia Scranton, b. June 23, 1851.
. 2395 - George Whitfield Scranton, b. August 18, 1853, d. March 31, 1854.
2396 - child b. 1855.

1279 - Philemon Scranton, b. September 30, 1812, m. August 30, 1842, Elizabeth Lee Starks, daughter of Nathan Starks of Lyme, Conn., b. May 29, 1815.

. 2397 - Laura Lee Scranton, d.y.

1281 - Parnella Scranton, b. July 2, 1819, m. Richard Y. Rice.

2398 - Richard Austin Rice, b. October 22, 1840.
2399 - Ann Elizabeth Rice, b. September 16, 1842.
. 2400 - Hubbard Scranton Rice, b. May 5, 1854, d. August 22, 1854.

1282 - Daniel Hubbard Scranton, b. April 26, 1826, m. September 22, 1847, Phebe Ann Shelly, daughter of Sylvanus Shelly of Madison, Conn., b. November 20, 1828.

. 2401 - Rufus Henry Scranton, b. December 29, 1848, d. January 18, 1849.
2401 - Egbert Newton Scranton, b. September 16, 1850.
2402 - Sylvanus Arthur Scranton, b. May 13, 1852.

1283 - Ichabod Lee Scranton, b. March 20, 1829, m. May 10,1853, Deborah Wood Scranton, (No. 1383), daughter of Benjamin and Laura (Doud) Scranton, b. February 7, 1834.

2403 - Wallace Lee Scranton, b. June 24, 1854.

1285 - Artemesia Meigs Scranton, b. April 14, 1831, d. 1917 at the age of 85 or 86, m. 1857, William Skinner, b. 1816, d. 1906.

s 2404 - Elizabeth Augusta Skinner, b. August 23, 1860, m. Frank Elbert Platt. (No. 2365).

1290 - Ellen Augusta Scranton, b. December 18, 1823, m. Frederick Fowler, d. August 28, 1854.

2403 - Martha Jane Fowler
2404 - Frederick Fowler, b. November 23, 1854.

1295 - Chloe Hand, m. 1816, Col. Jonathan Samuel Wilcox of Madison, Conn., b. 1791, d. 1875. He was the host to Lafayette on his visit to Madison.

* 2407 - Daniel Hand Wilcox, b. 1833, d. 1870, m. Frances Louisa Ansley.

1290a- Emily Sophia Scranton, sister of Ellen Augusta, above, omitted in previous proper place, b. July 12, 1831, d. 1912, m. April 17, 1854, Walter S. Griswold.

2408 - Frances Estelle Griswold, b. 1855.
2410 - Kathryn Allys Griswold, b. 1857.
2411 - Effie Jane Griswold, b. 1859.
2412 - Nellie Scranton Griswold, b. 1861.
2413 - Julia Lineley Griswold, b. 1863.
2414 - Walter Scranton Griswold, b. 1871.
* 2415 - Dee Augusta Griswold, b. March 25, 1873, m. John F.N. Atkinson.

1297 - Ruth Elizabeth Scranton, b. August 20, 1815, d. April 22, 1863, m. January 1, 1830, Joseph Benjamin Wilcox, son of Abel and Anna (Field) Wilcox, b. September 9, 1816.

2416 - Mary Elizabeth Wilcox, b. June 27, 1839, m. March 31, 1861, Benjamin N. Doolittle of Wallingford, Conn., b. October 24, 1830, d. March 17, 1902.
2417 - Cornelia E. Wilcox, b. October 25, 1841, m. January 3, 1857, Amos Hotes.
2418 - Henry Edward Wilcox, b. July 18, 1845, m. Harryetta C. Parker.
2419 - Albert Eugene Wilcox, b. March 25, 1864, m. Emma Louisa Bailey.

1332 - Sarah Angelina Scranton, b. December 2, 1831, m. Philip Talcott.

2420 - Sarah L. Talcott.

1337 - Harriet Clarissa Scranton, b. October 18, 1811, m. November 24, 1833, Alfred Doud, son of Giles Doud of Meriden, Conn., d. January 2, 1853.

* 2421 - Laura Clarissa Doud, b. June 8, 1835, m. E.... L. Drake.
* 2422 - Mary Jane Doud, b. 1838, m. Henry C. Sperry.
2423 - Catherine Maria Doud, b. December 10, 1841.

1336 - Hamilton Wilcox Scranton, b. January 24, 1814, m. May 16, 1838, Anna Maria Howe, daughter of Daniel Howe, b. January 29, 1817.

2424 - Eugenia Maria Scranton, b. February 1, 1840.
2425 - Emily Augusta Scranton, b. January 25, 1842.
2426 - Charles Hamilton Scranton, b. September 27, 1846.

1339 - Horatio Lee Scranton, b. July 4, 1816, m. October 1, 1838, Harriet Ann Graves of Fair Haven, Conn., b. November 17, 1821.

2427 - Susan Permelia Scranton, b. July 3, 1841.
2428 - Alva Crannis Scranton, b. June 19, 1843.

1342 - Alonzo Fowler Scranton, b. February 22, 1828, m. Elizabeth Temple.

2429 - Libbie Hart Temple Scranton, b. April 16, 1852.

1349 - Laura Jeanette Scranton, b. November 24, 1829, m. Harvey Chittenden.

2430 - Catherine A. Chittenden, b. April 17, 1848.

1363 - William Allis, b. near Addison, Vt., October 28, 1796, d. Bridgeport, Conn., April 12, 1860, m. first, 1821, Nancy Pierce, d. April 28, 1840.

2431 - Lucius Pierce Allis, b. September 6, 1822, m...
2432 - Emily Allis, b. March 11, 1826, d. September 11, 1828.
2433 - Eliza Frances Allis, b. May 22, 1828, m. first, David Granger, second, Samuel Cole.
2434 - Mary Jane Allis, b. August 10, 1830, m. George Bennett.
2435 - George Cornelius Allis, b. March 19, 1835, m. Mary Morgan.

William Allis m. second, Martha Plumb, d. about 1880.

2436 - William Edmond Allis, b. September 13, 1841, d. Wethersfield, Conn., September 27, 1898, m. Harriet A. Kimball, daughter of William H. Kimball of Cornish, N.H., b. July 12, 1840, d. December 10, 1882. No children.
2437 - Alexander Allis, b. February 19, 1843, d. November 1, 1849.

1368 - Nathaniel Allis, b. July 9, 1801, near Addison, Vt., d. March 13, 1864, m. July 14, 1824, Evaline Searles, d. June 21, 1842.

2438 - Nathaniel Oscar Allis, b. May 1, 1825, d. November 24, 1826.

s 2439 - William George Allis, b. March 31, 1827, m. Pauline Cook.
. 2440 - Edwin E. Allis, b. May 21, 1830, d. February 22, 1834.
s 2441 - Edgar Augustus Allis, b. May 21, 1832, m. Amelia Sowers.
. 2442 - Newton Allis, b. February 8, 1835, d. March 1, 1838.
s 2443 - Sarah Marion Allis, b. July 15, 1840, m. Ira. B. Strong.

1375 - Mary Everts, m. October 16, 1831, Hooker Dudley, son of John and Sarah (Lee) Dudley, b. October 1, 1806, d. August 21, 1879.

. 2444 - Elizabeth Mary Dudley, b. July 10, 1833, d. April 26, 1874, unmarried.
s 2445 - Andrew Jackson Dudley, b. August 15, 1835, m. first, Catherine M. Bishop, second, Fannie Day.
. 2446 - John Hooker Dudley, b. April 5, 1837, d. unm.

1376 - Lucy Everts, d. January 1888, m. May 2, 1832, George Dudley, son of Abraham and Mary (Bassett) Dudley, b. November 30, 1807, d. December 8, 1869.

. 2447 - Lizzie Clarissa Dudley, b. September 9, 1833.
. 2448 - George Edwin Dudley, b. December 10, 1836, drowned, July 16, 1847.
. 2449 - Lucy Jennette Dudley, b. November 7, 1839, d. February 20, 1842.
. 2450 - Charles Ellsworth Dudley, b. February 11, 1842, d. April 28, 1844.
2451 - Eliza Jeanette Dudley, b. September 8, 1845.
s 2454 - Charles Abraham Dudley, b. August 14, 1849, m. Lucy E. Augur.

1382 - Justin Redfield, b. August 3, 1795, d. February 26, 1850, m. March 21, 1824, Mary Elderkin, daughter of Elisha and Mary (Brintwell) Elderkin, of Clinton, Conn.

. 2455 - Henry Williard Redfield, b. January 11, 1825, d. October 8, 1849, unmarried.
2456 - Justin Redfield, b. September 20, 1827.
. 2457 - James Sherman Redfield, b. July 3, 1829, d. August 26, 1851, unmarried.
. 2458 - Andrew Jackson Redfield, b. March 15, 1832, d. March 15, 1832.
2459 - Francis Redfield, b. June 2, 1834.
2460 - Horatio Gates Redfield, b. August 26, 1836.
2461 - Mary Wright Redfield, b. November 13, 1838.

1399 - Margaret Redfield, b. September 29, 1797, d. December 11, 1836, m. October 13, 1816, Joy Shelley, of New Haven, Conn., d. March 17, 1852.

. 2462 - Justin A. Shelley, b. April 15, 1818, d. March 26, 1828.

2463 - Lewis E. Shelley, b. October 10, 1820.
. 2464 - Charles E. Shelley, b. February 1, 1823, d. December 8, 1833.
2465 - Grace A. Shelley, b. November 14, 1825, d. June 18, 1882.
2466 - Justin A. Shelley, b. December 23, 1828, d. July 20, 1866.
2467 - John D. Shelley, b. April 10, 1831.
. 2468 - Margaret H. Shelley, b. March 14, 1834, d. June 7, 1849.
. 2469 - Charles E. Shelley, b. November 28, 1836, d. September 18, 1838.

1392 - Nathan H. Redfield, b. March 12, 1804, m. first, October 16, 1831, Henrietta Lozier, daughter of .... and Elizabeth Lozier.

s 2470 - Lorenzo Dow Redfield, b. September 4, 1832. m. Elizabeth ....
s 2471 - Henrietta Redfield, b. December 18, 1834. m. Jacob Rockwell.
. 2472 - John Lozier Redfield, b. March 14, 1837, d. July 22, 1838.
2473 - Julia Elizabeth Redfield, b. November 14, 1839.
. 2474 - Margaret Redfield, b. September 18, 1842, d. October 2, 1842.
. 2475 - Margaret Redfield, b. March 15, 1844, d. July 2, 1844.
2476 - George Washington Redfield, b. May 19, 1845.
. 2477 - William Lewis Redfield, b. April 1, 1848, d. November 26, 1851.

Nathan Redfield m. second, October 18, 1850, Rebecca Peck, daughter of Peter and Jemima Peck.

. 2478 - Nathan Stephen Redfield, b. July 16, 1851, d. August 14, 1851.
. 2479 - child, b. July 6, 1854.

1396 - Ira Benton, b. April 27, 1794, d. 1826, m. Julia Scranton, daughter of Samuel and Lathina (Bell) Scranton.

. Harriet Elizabeth Benton, b. December 16, 1817, d. August 6, 1878.
. 2481 - Julia Ann Benton, b. September 23, 1819, d. unm.
. 2482 - Harriet Benton, b. July 18, 1827, d. August 1916, unmarried.
. 2483 - Sally Benton, b. June 18, 1829, d. unmarried.

1411 - Jared Chauncey Chittenden, b. August 27, 1797, m. Rowena Barnes.

s 2484 - Rhoda E. Chittenden, b. April 21, 1831, m. Samuel Dudley Cruttenden, (No. 1646).

1421 - William Chittenden, b. May 5, 1797, d. August 1, 1880 at the age of 83, m. January 1, 1821, Betsy Dudley, daughter of Amos and Deborah (Johnson) Dudley, b. December 9,1800.

2485 - Betsy Eliza Chittenden, b. May 22, 1822, m. Sydney A. Dowd.
2486 - Amos Chittenden, b. August 4, 1824, m. Harriet J. Case.
2487 - Mary J. Chittenden, b. July 9, 1827, m. David D. Carter.
2488 - Lydia Chittenden, b. January 20, 1831, d. December 7, 1854, unmarried.
2489 - Catharine Chittenden, b. August 31, 1835, m. Joseph S. Scranton (No. 1344).

1435 - Pierce Roscoe Chittenden, b. March 27, 1811, m. 1839, Eliza M. Richtmyre, b. May 23, 1815.

2490 - Ludovic Chittenden, m. Sarah F. Stiles.
2491 - Ellen Chittenden, m. James Stevens.
2492 - Joel Chittenden m. Minnie Vandeveer.

1444 - Harriet Chittenden, b. October 9, 1803, d. December 22, 1867, m. December 26, 1833, Isaac Fowler, son of James and Tempe (Post) Fowler, b. March 9, 1811, d. November 4,1871.

2493 - Julia Ann Fowler, b. October 15, 1834.

Isaac Fowler m. second, May 9, 1868, Sarah A. Chittenden, daughter of William V. Chittenden.

1467 - Windsell Fowler, b. January 26, 1794, d. December 17,1866, m. December 17, 1812, John Hotchkiss, son of Samuel and Chloe (Stone) Hotchkiss, d. April 19, 1873.

2494 - Julia Fowler Hotchkiss, b. June 30, 1814, m. William Hale.
2495 - Parnell Clarissa Hotchkiss, b. September 21, 1819, m. October 5, 1871, Judge E... R. Landon of Guilford, Conn. No children.
2496 - Sally Hotchkiss, b. September 7, 1823, m. July 7, 1842, James Monroe, d. August 11, 1864.
2497 - Samuel Virgil Hotchkiss, b. March 8, 1830, m. first, May 4, 1858, Mary L. Isbell, second, May 28, 1872, Mary C. Dowd. Mary L. Isbell d. October 28, 1871. Mary C. Dowd, daughter of Julius Albert and Nancy (Harris) Dowd, b. 1837.

1463 - Samuel Fowler, b. June 22, 1756, d. April 2, 1860, m. Sophia Bishop, daughter of Seth and Hannah (Parmelee) Bishop of Guilford, Conn., d. March 12, 1777.

2499 - Edward Sherman Fowler, b. November 30, 1817, m. Jane E. Russell.
2500 - Roger Fowler, b. November 23,1822, d. July 7,1825.

. 2501 - Lydia Fowler, b. March 9, 1823, d. June 30,1898.
. 2502 - Roger Fowler, b. May 22, 1826, d. December 25, 1828.
2503 - Lemuel Fowler, b. August 21, 1831, m. Isabella Smith.
. 2504 - Sophia Fowler, b. April 27, 1833, d. August 11, 1835.
2505 - Franklin Fowler, b. November 30, 1835, m. Adelaide Leede, d. February 15, 1873.

1468 - George Augustus Fowler, b. September 17, 1802, d. March 3, 1867, m. September 30, 1824, Anna Benton, daughter of Abner and Ruth (Lee) Benton, of Guilford, Conn., b. May 12, 1808.

. 2506 - Mary Bartholomew Fowler, b. January 7, 1826, d. March 5, 1878, unmarried.
2507 - Ellen Ann Fowler, b. September 29, 1827, d. November 23, 1856, m. January 1, 1851, James H. Douglas.
2508 - Edgar Lee Fowler, b. January 8, 1830, m. first, Sarah J. Van Reynigen, d. December 15, 1863, m. second, Mary A. Barker, d. April 10, 1876, m. third, Mrs. Catherine (Everts) Bartlett.
2509 - Alonzo Toward Fowler, b. April 17, 1832, m. Ellen Nelson, d. August 29, 1878.
. 2510 - Abraham Brown Fowler, b. May 6, 1834, d. May 23, 1834.
. 2511 - Frances Augusta Fowler, b. April 18, 1837, d. August 26, 1865, unmarried.
2512 - Annette Amelia Fowler, b. October 24, 1842.

1469 - William Fowler, b. August 6, 1809, d. May 31, 1855, m. 1831, Julia Hart, daughter of John and Betsy (Field) Hart of Guilford, Conn.

2513 - Anna Maria Fowler, b. October 28, 1832, m. Marshall Alling.
s 2514 - Sarah Hart Fowler, b. February 6, 1836, m. John Jillson.

1470 - Sylvester Munger, b. October 13, 1808, d. Essex, Conn., April 30, 1886, m. May 6, 1834, Eliza Celia Smith, daughter of Gurdon and Abby V. (L'Hommedieu) Smith, b. Chester, Conn., March 20, 1816, d. Essex, September 20, 1888.

s 2515 - Charles Smith Munger, b. Essex, October 22, 1835, m. Ellen M. Dennison.
. 2516 - child, d.y.
2517 - Florence Eliza Munger, b. Guilford, Conn., May 3, 1840.
2518 - Sarah Hulson Munger, b. Essex, February 11,1842.
s 2519 - Gurdon Smith Munger, b. Essex, September 9, 1846, m. Victoria S. Chapelle.

1471 - Frederic Hunger, b. April 22, 1811, d. July 23, 1869, m. Rebecca Wilcox, b. 1815.

. 2520 - child, d.y.
2521 - Ellen Rebecca Hunger, b. 1841.

1472 - Henrietta Hunger, b. August 24, 1813, d. June 13, 1882, m. James Linsley of Branford, Conn.

2522 - Henrietta Jane Hunger, b. January 29, 1852 m. S.... E. Bennett.

1473 - Calvin A. Hunger, b. April 13, 1819, d. Bridgeport, Conn., February 18, 1879, m. Grace Stillman of New Haven, Conn.

. 2523 - child, d.y.

1401 - Thankful Eliza Griffing, b. September 19, 1801, m. August 3, 1820, John Simonton.

2524 - Julia Alice Simonton, m. .... Burr.
2525 - Catherine Simonton, m. .... Palmer.
2526 - James W. Simonton, m. Matilda Foster. Had one son and two daughters.
2527 - George Simonton
2528 - Charles Simonton
2529 - Edward Simonton

1482 - William Henry Griffing, b. December 31, 1803, d. April 20, 1841, m. April 24, 1826, Lucy Jefferd.

2530 - Kate Alwira Griffing, m. .... Post
2531 - Ann Eliza Griffing, m. .... Byers
2532 - Rachel Griffing, m. .... Ritter

1483 - Catherine Caroline Griffing, b. October 4, 1804, m. April 8, 1828, Anson McAllister.

2533 - Vermon Edgar McAllister, b. August 6, 1826.
2534 - Windwell Maria McAllister, b. July 3, 1833.
2535 - Caroline Elizabeth McAllister, b. June 19, 1835.
2536 - Catherine Isabella McAllister, b. September 1838, m. 1868, Frank Bassler.

1488 - Luther Griffing, b. September 12, 1812, d. 1855, m. December 14, 1849, Maria Simons.

2537 - Richard Griffing

1490 - Fred Martin Griffing, b. July 16, 1816, m. April 06, 1846, Julia A. Nickert, b. November 30, 1818, d. 1870.

. 2538 - Catherine Anne Griffing, b. February 4, 1847, d. January 30, 1848.
. 2539 - Luther Timothy Griffing, b. August 24, 1848, d. October 4, 1849.
2540 - Henry Luther Griffing, b. April 12, 1850.
2541 - Timothy Griffing, b. February 28, 1852.

1494 - Moses Seward, b. Durham, Conn., February 3, 1813, m. New Haven, Conn., November 10, 1838, Clarissa E. Colburn. They lived in New Haven, later Bristol, Conn.

. 2542 - daughter buried New Haven, September 25, 1849, at the age of 5½ years.
. 2543 - daughter buried New Haven, September 10, 1849, at the age of 1½ years.

1501 - William Foote Seward, b. Yonkers, N.Y., June 2, 1853, m. 1882, Phoebe Hill Sargeant.

2544 - Fred Dwight Seward, served in World War 1 as sergeant in Headquarters Company, 310th Infantry.
2545 - Leila Huntington Seward, b. Yonkers, m. as his second wife, December 27, 1896, William H. Gleason, son of Henry and Cynthia (Vandervoort) Gleason. No children. He m. first, Ella Gladwin.
2546 - Gertrude North Seward m. A. Kenneth Meyer.
2547 - William Henry Seward, served in World War 1 as a private in the 110th Ammunition Train.
2548 - Phoebe Sargeant Seward.

1502 - Edwin Jewett, b. August 30, 1814, at Northampton, Mass., d. Holyoke, Mass., May 18, 1897 at the age of 82, m. Guilford, Vt., 1842, Elizabeth Jones, daughter of John and Harriet (Warner) Jones, b. Hadley, Mass., September 1, 1822, d. Hadley, October 29, 1890.

s 2549 - John Howard Jewett, b. January 19, 1843, m. Sarah Hart Phelps.
s 2550 - Sophia Elizabeth Jewett, b. February 19, 1845, m. Albert Munroe Shumway.
s 2551 - William Henry Jewett, b. November 15, 1846, m. Lydia Augusta Fuller.
s 2552 - Mary Lucinda Jewett, b. November 11, 1850, m. Charles Frederick Taylor.

1503 - Harriet Jewett, b. October 31, 1816, at Northampton, Mass., m. Northampton, September 24, 1836, Amasa Pratt Converse, son of Ephraim and Lucy (Pratt) Converse, b. Belchertown, Mass., October 6, 1811, d. Deep River, Ia., September 12, 1894.

. 2553 - Harriet Maria Converse, b. December 2, 1838, d. unmarried.
2554 - Nelson Jewett Converse, b. July 22, 1845.
s 2555 - Albert Cecil Converse, b. July 4, 1851, m. Rachel E. Baker.
. 2556 - William Amasa Converse, b. April 21, 1858, d. May 20, 1859.

1506 - Enoch Phelps Jewett, b. May 26, 1836, at Northampton, Mass., d. Harris, Cal., May 14, 1906, m. California, July 14, 1862, Sallie Fenton, b. October 10, 1843, d. Harris, Cal., March 12, 1888. She was of Indian descent. Children born in Harris, California.

2557 - John Howard Jewett
s 2558 - Martha Asenath Jewett, b. September 23, 1866 m. George McDonald Oratto.
2559 - Edwin Cecil Jewett, b. September 8, 1868, m. December 17, 1899, Willie Estelle Bones, b. February 11, 1877.
s 2560 - Maria Caroline Jewett, b. August 14, 1870, m. Wilson Hool.

1507 - Martha Jewett, b. Northampton, Mass., August 2, 1829, d. Westhampton, Mass., October 8, 1866, m. Pelham, Mass., January 7, 1854, Lucas Bridgman, son of Clark and Sophronia (Clark) Bridgman, b. Westhampton, May 15, 1828, d. Northampton, March 17, 1903.

2561 - Mary Sophronia Bridgman, b. February 2, 1857, m. Edwin Burt Bridgman.
2562 - George Jewett Bridgman, b. October 2, 1860, m. Henrietta Amanda Rackett.

1509 - Henry Jewett, b. Northampton, Mass., August 6, 1814, d. Grand Rapids, Mich., August 10, 1886, m. New Haven, Conn., October 3, 1837, Mary French, daughter of John and Lucinda (Walton) French, b. Northampton, May 24, 1816, d. Grand Rapids, February 23, 1875.

2563 - George Dewey Jewett, b. Troy, N.Y., August 31, 1838, m. Northampton, January 14, 1875, Emily Jewett (No. 1521).
2564 - Mary French Jewett, b. Northampton, March 13, 1842, m. Grand Rapids, Mich., April 14, 1862, Henry Myron Hinsdale, b. Grand Rapids, March 19, 1837.
s 2565 - John Henry Jewett, b. Northampton, August 23, 1854, m. Grand Rapids, March 7, 1877, Florence Amelia Turner, b. Hastings, Neb., September 18, 1856.

1513 - Albert Gallatin Jewett, b. Northampton, Mass., May 24, 1825, m. Westhampton, Mass., Viloria Augusta Loud, daughter of Capt. Francis and Pauline (Parsons) Loud, b. Westhampton, November 29, 1829. Children born in Westhampton, except Charles F.

s 2566 - Frances Augusta Jewett, b. October 9, 1851, m. Worthington Hooker.
s 2567 - Louise Elizabeth Jewett, b. December 3, 1854, m. Orville Flint.
s 2568 - Charles Francis Jewett, b. Pelham, Mass., September 23, 1857, m. Hattie Antoinette Dudley.
. 2569 - Emily Belle Jewett, b. March 19, 1861, d. February 26, 1864.

2570 - Albert Dewey Jewett, b. May 20, 1864.
2571 - Julia Loud Jewett, b. July 12, 1870.

1614 - Edward Jewett, b. Northampton, Mass., January 2, 1828, d. Milwaukee, Wis., March 16, 1899, m. Springfield, Mass., about 1856, Sara Wood. Children b. Grand Rapids, Mich.

2572 - George Edward Jewett, b. about 1858.
2573 - Carrie Belle Jewett, b. 1860.

1616 - Sylvester Jewett, b. Northampton, Mass., August 18, 1834, d. South Amherst, Mass., January 10, 1892, m. Northampton, January 17, 1840, Maria Jewett, (No. 1608). Children born Pelham, Mass., except Arthur Cecil.

2574 - Arthur Cecil Jewett, b. Northampton, October 26, 1862.
2575 - Frank Sylvester Jewett, b. November 4, 1855.
s 2576 - Charles Phelps Jewett, b. September 22, 1859, m. Mary Augusta Stoddard/
2577 - Frederick Seward Jewett, b. November 18, 1863.
s 2578 - Annie Maria Jewett, b. August 29, 1865, m. Charles Midgely Allison.
s 2579 - MarthaElizabeth Jewett, b. August 29, 1865, m. Simon Savannah Arnold.

1619 - Sarah Jewett, b. Northampton, Mass., October 27, 1830, d. Northampton, February 10, 1902, m. Northampton, March 26, 1850, William Richard Bradford, son of William and Elizabeth (Fish) Bradford, b. Province of Quebec, May 14, 1832, d. Buffalo, N.Y., October 10, 1907.

s 2580 - Ida Carrie Bradford, b. October 19, 1857, m. Haynes Kingsley Starkweather.
2581 - Elizabeth Jewett Bradford, b. April 24, 1859.
s 2582 - Jennie Fish Bradford, b. May 2, 1861, d. April 17, 1864.
s 2583 - William McKensie Bradford, b. February 21, 1866, d. October 27, 1886.

1620 - Joseph Jewett, b. Northampton, Mass., October 20, 1839, d. Northampton, July 7, 1905, m. Elizabeth Knapp, daughter of William and Lydia (Wade) Knapp, b. Halifax, Mass., February 20, 1834.

2584 - William Bradford Jewett, b. November 6, 1860, d. November 7, 1894.

1626 - Elizabeth Ann Titus, m. James Clark Reeves.

s 2585 - Cynthia Titus Reeves, b. April 6, 1838, m. Orvando D. English.
s 2586 - Stephen Titus Reeves, b. March 2, 1840, d. October 10, 1853.
2587 - Ann Elizabeth Reeves, b. March 6, 1842.

s 2588 - Emerson Giles Reeves m. ....
2589 - Caroline Melissa Reeves, b. January 7, 1847.
2590 - Edward Stickles Reeves, b. January 16, 1852.

1287 - Mary Esther Titus, b. October 18, 1814, m. October 21, 1838, Hanson Ely.

s 2591 - Eugene Hanson Ely, b. January 16, 1839, m. Julia Marie Lamb.
s 2592 - Edgar Titus Ely, m. Emma Elizabeth Parr.

1328 - Ada Louise Titus, b. October 13, 1816, m. first, September 5, 1837, William Clark Hubbard, son of Daniel Hubbard, b. February 14, 1813, d. August 24, 1880.

s 2593 - Celestia Viola Hubbard, b. Muskingum County, Ohio, August 17, 1838, m. Warren H. Hunter.

Ada Louise Titus, m. second, October 7, 1856, William Akin Willard.

2594 - Ida Ollaetta Willard, b. February 6, 1858.
2595 - Ada Orville Willard, b. January 13, 1860.

1329 - Giles Augustin Titus, b. May 30, 1819, d. 1905, m. February 16, 1840, Mary Alvira Ely, daughter of Asher and Lydia (Lyman) Ely, b. about 1823, d. 1868.

s 2596 - Milton Ely Titus, b. Cleveland, O., January 12, 1849, m. Emma Sophia Hill.
2597 - Ella Lydia Titus, b. Alton Wis., November 24, 1851, m. Montgomeville, Minn., February 2, 1869, Frank Kemp of Wonsumgo, Minn.
. 2598 - Harry Lewis Titus, b. September 4, 1853, d. August 27, 1864.

1334 - Emmeline Hubbard, b. September 26, 1823, d. June 10, 1893, m. as his second wife, Nathaniel F. Warren, b. July 18, 1812, d. July 8, 1884.

. 2599 - Emmons Hubbard Warren, b. October 22, 1851, d. December 29, 1853.
s 2600 - Emma Rhoda Warren, b. October 1, 1853, m. Thomas Levi Nichols.
2601 - Ada Olive Warren, b. April 27, 1855, d. January 1, 1887, m. April 27, 1883, Hopkins Russell.
2602 - Albert Emmons Warren, b. October 11, 1860, d. December 4, 1945 at the age of 85, m. 1893, Mary L. O'Brien.

1336 - Loretta Hubbard, b. June 19, 1829, d. January 1, 1887, m. January 21, 1855, William Beaton, son of William and Agnes (Adams) Beaton, b. St. Andrews, Canada, February 10, 1829, naturalized Montezuma, Ind., July 4, 1868, d. January 18, 1907. Served in the 4th Iowa Infantry.

. 2603 - Alice Beaton, d. at birth.
s 2604 - Caroline Ruth Beaton, b. September 27, 1872, m. Oliver Winslow Park.

. 2605 - William Hubbard Beaton, b. May 6, 1860, d. October 11, 1865.
. 2606 - Celia Beaton, d. at birth.
. 2607 - Henry Adam Beaton, b. December 26, 1867, d. October 12, 1873.
2608 - Isabella Beaton, b. May 20, 1870, d. January 19, 1929.

1838 - Harriet Porter Hubbard, b. Cleveland, O., April 3, 1833, d. Grinnell, Iowa, September 12, 1877, m. Henry Warner Williams, b. 1826, d. Cleveland, O., April 26, 1906.

. 2609 - Henry Hubbard Williams, b. and d. September 1854.
s 2610 - Jeanette Augusta Williams, b. July 29, 1856, m. Parke Buckley.
s 2611 - Abby Rhoda Williams, d. May 14, 1943, m. Dr. Frank Riley Hull.

1840 - Ada Clara Hubbard, b. Cleveland, O., July 23, 1847, d. May 23, 1920, m. February 21, 1871, Lewis K. Latimer, b. January 21, 1853, d. April 10, 1935.

s 2612 - Maude Elizabeth Latimer, b. November 9, 1871, m. George Albert Kenny.
. 2613 - Collins Hibbard Latimer, b. October 27, 1880, d. January 19, 1882.
s 2614 - Alma Phoebe Latimer, b. November 7, 1884, m. Earl Karr Jewell.
2615 - Mary Ada Latimer, b. February 14, 1887.

1841 - Israel Frank Hubbard (known as Frank), b. January 7,1852, d. November 4, 1921, m. Stratford, Conn., August 30, 1877, Vinella M. Haskell, b. March 10, 1860.

s 2616 - Pliny Deane Hubbard, b. February 15, 1879, m. Laura Louise Rote.
2617 - Esther Marie Hubbard, b. June 22, 1881, m. Cleveland, O., January 1, 1918, Thomas Ingham, d. October 3, 1938.
s 2618 - Frank William Hubbard, b. September 14, 1882, m. Emma C. Belknap.
s 2619 - George Haskell Hubbard, m. Cora Cordelia Broughton.

1844 - Ramon Hand Hubbard, m. first, Hattie Knapp. He enlisted August 5, 1862 in the 19th Ohio Battery, discharged June 29, 1865.

. 2620 - Susan Hubbard, d.y.
s 2621 - Nellie Hubbard, m. .... Jackson.

Ramon Hand Hubbard m. second, Jennie Colskin, sister of his first wife.

2622 - Esther Hubbard, m. .... Rathbon.

1347 - Aaron Seward Reynolds, b. Harpersfield, Del., October 17, 1806, d. Lyons, N.Y., November 7, 1893 at the age of 87, m. Martha Baker, d. March 30, 1897.

. 2623 - Henry Reynolds, d. June 3, 1897.
s 2624 - Harvey Reynolds, d. June 17, 1888, m. Martha Reynolds.
2625 - George W.H. Reynolds, d. Fremont, Neb., July 1912.
2626 - Aaron Israel Reynolds, b. 1841, d. in service with Co. "D", 9th New York Heavy Artillery.
2627 - Samuel Reynolds, m. ....
2628 - John Reynolds, d. December 10, 1905. Served in Co. "D", 9th New York Heavy Artillery.
2629 - Jane Reynolds, d. Lyons, N.Y., 188-.
. 2630 - Mary H. Reynolds, d. unmarried.

1362 - William Seward Hull, b. December 8, 1812, d. Madison, Conn., November 18, 1890, m. October 4, 1837, Caroline Parmelee, d. January 19, 1901.

. 2631 - Clarkson Sherwood Hull, b. April 22, 1842, d. April 17, 1888.
. 2632 - Cleveland Seward Hull, b. October 5, 1844, d. May 26, 1848.
. 2633 - William Pearson Hull, b. December 4, 1846, d. May 21, 1852.
. 2634 - Prescott Seward Hull, b. April 22, 1848, d. September 7, 1850.
2635 - James Myron Hull, b. October 10, 1850, m. 1873, Sarah F. Williard.
s 2636 - Caroline Philetta Hull, b. March 17, 1853, m. Dr. Frederick Pratt Griswold.
s 2637 - Burton Adelbert Hull, b. April 15, 1855, m. 1877, Sarah Cruttenden (No. p271).

1374 - William Seward, b. 1810, m. Poughkeepsie, N.Y., October 1, 1833, Catherine Charlock.

s 2638 - William Seward, b. 1837 m. Louise Lockwood.
*

1378 - Philander George Seward, b. November 1, 1820, d. Elgin, Ill., December 16, 1886, m. June 15, 1854, Sarah Eliza Marvin, daughter of Matthew and Nancy (St. John) Marvin, b. February 28, 1830.

2641 - George Marvin Seward, b. Fishkill, N.Y., May 27, 1855.

Sarah Eliza Marvin m. second, Peter H. Silvester.

---

* William and Catherine Seward had two other children:

s 2639 - Mary L. Seward, b. January 5, 1836, m. Joseph Thorne Knapp.
s 2640 - Sarah A. Seward, b. August 20, 1840, m. Edward Townsend.

1501 - James Swartwout Dodge, b. October 1, 1826, d. Georgia, August 5, 1914 at the age of 88, m. June 20, 1848, Mary Ann Elder. Children born Gainesville, Ga.

2642 - William Henry Dodge, b. July 28, 1849, m. Sally Witherspoon. They had eight children.
2643 - Mary Electra Dodge, b. June 22, 1852, m. A..... M. Jones.
2644 - James Philander Dodge, b. April 13, 1854.

1506 - Maurice Dwight Seward, b. New Hackensack, N.Y., October 10, 1830, m. New Hackensack, June 18, 1854, Mary Ann Marvin, daughter of William Matthew and Nancy (St. John) Marvin, b. July 29, 1832, d. Bloomington, Ind., October 27, 1876.

2645 - Cora Lee Seward, b. Elgin, Ill., February 19, 1858, m. August 27, 1884, Hamilton King.
2646 - Frank Douglas Seward, b. Elgin, Ill., November 17, 1862.

1507 - James A. Seward, b. New Hackensack, N.Y., January 3,1836, d. May 1, 1892, m. October 12, 1860, Mary E. Platt, daughter of Harvey D. and Phebe F. (Cary) Platt.

. 2647 - Irving Platt Seward, d. at the age of eight.
. 2648 - Carrie A. Seward, d. at the age of 29, m. John C. Kingman.
2649 - Sarah F. Seward m. Robert Johnson.

1508 - Ogden Talmadge Seward, b. New Hackensack, N.Y., moved to Elgin, Ill., m. September 7, 1859, Ada Bernard Douglas, daughter of George and Sophia (Metcalf) Douglas, b. Gorham, N.Y., July 4, 1834.

2650 - Ora Philander Seward, b. New Hackensack, N.Y., September 14, 1860.
. 2651 - Susan Elizabeth Seward, b. Elgin, Ill., May 30, 1862, d. July 22, 1864.

1592 - Harvey Seward Headley, b. March 15, 1804, b. New Haven, Conn., March 15, 1804, d. Philadelphia, Penn., February 9, 1852, m. first, Berlin, Conn., November 13,1830, Catherine Helen Guernsey, , b. Berlin, October 18,1806, d. Berlin, March 13, 1837, m. second, Berlin, October 29, 1840, Caroline Esther Guernsey, , sister of Catherine, January 12, 1807.

. 2652 - Henry Clay Headley, b. December 1841, d. September 3, 1849.
2653 - Caroline Helen Headley, b. March 22, 1844, m. Thomas F. Guernsey of Bangor, Maine.
2654 - Harvey Headley.

1593 - George Headley, b. October 6, 1806, at New Haven, Conn., d. New Haven, Conn., December 21, 1871, m. first, New Haven, May 13, 1832, Charlotte Amanda Jacobs, d. New Haven, June 20, 1833.

* 2655 - Charlotte Amanda Hoadley, b. June 1833, d. September 14, 1833.

George Hoadley m. second, April 4, 1836, Maria Ann Bradley, daughter of Elias and Elizabeth (Woodward) Bradley, b. Branford, Conn., January 3, 1802, d. Pisa, Italy, March 6, 1878.

* 2656 - George Edward Hoadley, b. July 12, 1838, m. Jane F. Yeets.
2657 - Cornelia Hoadley, b. February 16, 1846, m. first, November 7, 1876, William H. Wilson of Brooklyn, N.Y., m. second, June 7, 1877, Augustus H. Kimberly, son of Harvey L. and Mabel Ann (Hoadley) Kimberly of New Haven.
2658 - Frederick Hodges Hoadley, b. August 31, 1849.

1596 - John Hoadley, b. March 26, 1814, m. first, New Haven, Conn., December 23, 1836, Jennette Tyler, daughter of Timothy and Lucy (Fowler) Tyler, d. New Haven, November 17, 1846.

* 2659 - Charles Augustus Hoadley, b. 1838, d. October 8, 1854.
* 2660 - son, b. April 1841, d. September 6, 1844.
* 2661 - Harvey Howard Hoadley, b. 1842, killed, Kinston, Ky., while serving with Co. "A", 10th Conn. Volunteers, unmarried.
2662 - Mary Jane Hoadley, b. February 26, 1843, m. September 16, 1863, Julius H. Larkins of New Haven.
* 2663 - son, b. November 1844, d. August 9, 1845.
* 2664 - son) (d. one day
* 2665 - son) triplets, b. (d. one day
* 2666 - daughter) November 17, 1845 (d. three days

John Hoadley m. second, November 26, 1847, Mary Ann Noyes Culver, daughter of Samuel and Sheba Hall (Eaton) Culver, b. North Haven, Conn., January 15, 1818, d. Montowese, Conn., December 9, 1892.

* 2667 - Edward John Hoadley, b. April 21, 1848, m. first, Emma F. Indicott, second, Ray (Allen) Burton.
* 2668 - Lemuel Goodrich Hoadley, b. February 25, 1850, m. Mary E. Fitch.
* 2669 - Wells Carrington Hoadley, b. September 2, 1853, m. Alice E. Brockett.
2670 - Harriet Augustus Hoadley, b. March 27, 1859.
2671 - Jeannette Maria Hoadley, b. March 22, 1862, m. December 23, 1886, Henry H. Willes of Vernon, Conn.

1601 - Sarah Clarissa Bartlett, b. Paris Hill, Conn., October 9, 1820, d. there, May 22, 1850, m. George Washington Head, son of Jonathan and Repesbeth (Livermore) Head, b. Paris Hill, Conn., May 21, 1818, d. Utica, N.Y., April 1, 1895.

* 2672 - Florence Amelia Head, b. Paris Hill, June 6, 1844.

s 2673 - Florence Amelia Head, b. Paris Hill, November 6, 1845, m. Henry Martin Simmons.
. 2674 - John Quincy Head, b. Paris Hill, December 25, 1847, d. Utica N.Y., April 26, 1878.
2675 - Sarah Elizabeth Head, b. Paris Hill, August 9, 1853.
. 2676 - Emma Grace Head, b. Utica, N.Y., July 6, 1858, d. Utica, January 8, 1866.
. 2677 - Alice Augusta Head, b. Utica, November 21,1862, d. Utica, January 9, 1866.

1602 - William Bartlett, b. March 9, 1818, m. September 6, 1843, Louisa Eunice Brooks, daughter of Harvey and Anne (Strong) Brooks.

1603 - Lydia Wilford Denton m. Henry Ranken.

s 2678 - John Merrick Ranken, m. Josephine Virginia Garbrecht.

1604 - Ellen Agnes Seward, b. Savannah, Ga., May 13, 1813, d. Florida, N.Y., December 15, 1889, m. September 13,1836, Rev. John B. Pinney, son of Rev. Elisha Pinney, b.1806, d. Ocala, Fla., December 25, 1882 at age 76.

s 2679 - Sarah Agnes Pinney, b. Pittsburgh, Penn., October 23, 1838, m. Rev. Albert Erdman.
. 2680 - John Patterson Pinney, b. Philadelphia, Penn., January 15, 1841, d. June 1841.
. 2681 - Alice Langford Pinney, b. Philadelphia, Penn., May 2, 1843, d. October 1844.
2682 - William Seward Pinney, b. Windsor, Conn., August 4, 1846, m. ....
2683 - Annie Fox Pinney, b. Washington, Penn., April 14, 1848, m. Rush M. Bissell.
. 2684 - Robert McKenna Pinney, b. New York City, April 2, 1850, d February 18, 1852.
2685 - Ella Reed Pinney, b. New York City, July 10, 1852, m. Joseph C. Russ.
s 2686 - Fannie Loomis Pinney, b. December 25, 1853, m. Alden T. Spooner.
2687 - Benjamin Cortes Pinney, b. May 16, 1856, m. ...
. 2688 - Maude Fay Pinney, b. January 29, 1858, d. September 13, 1859.

Ellen Agnes Seward m. second, July 21, 1858, Rev. Wyllys Lord, b. Bridgeport, Conn., September 8, 1809, d. Guilford, Conn., October 28, 1882. He m. first, June 1, 1834, Hannah W. Broughton, d. Colorado Springs, 1882.

1607 - Rachel Stone Seward, b. December 5, 1817, d. 1882, m. October 13, 1837, Ralph Dunning Smythe, son of Richmond and Lovina (Robert) Smythe, b. Guilford.

s 2689 - Sara Spencer Smythe, b. 1838, m. Dr. Lewis Henry Steiner.
. 2690 - Mary D. Smythe, d.y.
2691 - Walter Robert Smythe, b. Fairfield, Conn., November 27, 1853.

. 2692 - Richard Edward Smythe, b. Guilford, Conn., September 12, 1846, d. December 18, 1866.

1608 - Mary Hodges Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., August 4, 1821, d. Windsor, Conn., April 13, 1895, m. Guilford, September 18, 1838, Frederick Augustus Drake, son of Job and Jemima (Gillett) Drake, b. Windsor, June 11, 1810, d. Windsor, November 19, 1897.

. 2693 - Mary Seward Drake, b. February 20,1840, d.y.
. 2694 - Dr. Frederick Richard Seward Drake, b. August 31, 1846, m. Katherine E. Fyfe.
. 2695 - son, b. May 3, 1852, d.y.

1610 - George Washington Seward, m. September 14, 1845, Ruth Ann Kellogg, daughter of Asa and Mary (Goodrich) Kellogg, b. March 26,1823, d. Sanderefield,Mass., September 5,1898.

2696 - Harriet Estelle Seward, b. October 31, 1846.
2697 - DeWitt Seward, b. September 1, 1849, m. January 1, 1872, Jane Olive Palmer.
2698 - Alice Evaline Seward, b. August 31, 1852.
2699 - George Washington Seward, b. September 4,1855, m. Ida Everette Benton.
2700 - Fannie Lee Seward, b. February 10, 1858.
2701 - Mary Ann Seward, b. May 21, 1860, served as a nurse in the Spanish-American War.
2702 - Cora Jane Seward, b. October 25, 1863.
. 2703 - Nelson Webster Seward, b. April 29, 1867, d. March 5, 1869.

1617 - John L. Seward, b. April 30, 1817, m. first, August 30, 1843, Elizabeth Dudley, daughter of William and Deborah (Lee) Dudley, b. August 19, 1822, d. April 8, 1849.

2704 - Timothy Dwight Seward, b. June 21, 1844, m. Anne N. Torpey.
. 2705 - Leonidas Seward, m. Caroline Cornelia Page.

John L. Seward m. second, Antoinette Betsy Seward (1346).

1618c- Samuel Henry Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., April 16,1835, d. Putnam, Conn., May 16, 1901, m. first, 1856, Martha Smith, daughter of William and Hannah Maria (Ely) Smith, b.1836, d. May 1865. He was a Major in 14th Connecticut Vols.

2706 - Walter Lee Seward, b. 1860.

Samuel H. Seward m. second, May 1, 1867, Sarah Watson of Beloit, Wis.

1619 - Frederick W. Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., June 27,1861, m. first, Lizzie Hanney in Morris, Ill., March 19,1879, d. Guilford, September 9, 1882.

2707 - Myra Seward, b. March 11, 1880.

Frederick W. Seward m. second, November 25,1885, Catherine Ward Leete, daughter of Edwin A. and Anne (Leete) Leete of Guilford, Conn. Children born in Guilford except Katherine who was born in Putnam, Conn.

Frederick W. Seward, m. second, November 25, 1885, Catherine Wood Leete of Guilford.

. 2707a - Ethel Seward, d.y.
2708 - Clayton Leete Seward, b. October 15, 1888.
2709 - Leo Sanford Seward, b. October 5, 1889.
2710 - Katherine Seward, b. March 30, 1897.

1628 - Lydia Pierson, b. January 16, 1819, d. May 19, 1880, m. September 19, 1838, Charles Haskell Dexter, son of Seth and Sylvia (Taylor) Dexter, b. September 19, 1810, d. August 29, 1869.

s 2711 - Julia Sargeant Dexter, b. November 4, 1839, m. first, Thomas Haskell, m. second, Herbert H. Coffin.
2712 - Annie F. Dexter, b. May 5, 1842.
2713 - Edwin D. Dexter, b. October 24, 1847, d. January 26, 1886.

1629 - Maria Chittenden, b. 1790, m. July 22, 1807, Noadiah Norton of North Guilford, Conn., she d. at age 18, soon after the birth of heavenly child.

. 2714 - Daniel C. Norton, b. November 1808, d. March 26, 1867, unmarried.

1630 - Samuel Loper Platchley, b. 1804, d. 1883, m. 1827, Mary Ann Robinson.

s 2715 - Helen Lavinia Platchley, b. 1830, m. Dr. Horace Carter Havey.

1631 - Sherman Munger, b. North Madison, Conn., October 12,1801, d. 1887, m. July 26, 1830, Lucretia Denton, daughter of Noah and Mary (Davis) Denton, b. 1802, d. August 23,1856.

2716 - Mary Lucretia Munger, b. May 15, 1832.
s 2717 - Roger Sherman Munger, b. February 25, 1830, m. Olive M. Gray.
. 2718 - Russell Carlton Munger, b. June 11, 1832, d. St. Paul, Minn., unmarried.
. 2719 - William Henry Munger, b. April 6, 1835. d. St. Paul, Minn., June 22, 1863, unmarried.
. 2720 - Gilbert Davis Munger, b. April 14, 1837, d. Washington, D.C., 1903, unmarried.

1632 - Betsy Munger, b. North Madison, Conn., March 16, 1804, d. September 14, 1862, m. Daniel Hill.

. 2721 - Henry S. Hill, b. June 4, 1827, d. October 3, 1911, m. April 20, 1850, Nancy L. Munger, b. North Bristol, Conn., December 25, 1824, d. North Madison, Conn., January 18 , 1910. No children.

. 2722 - Betsy Ann Hill, b. April 14, 1830, d. September 24, 1833.
. 2723 - Joel Munger Hill, b. September 21, 1833, m. Mary E. Munger.
2724 - Horace O. Hill, b. March 3, 1836.

1636 - Mary Mehitabel Chittenden, b. October 2, 1824, d. March 6, 1870, m. November 6, 1845, Dwight Dumiston of New Haven, Conn., b. October 3, 1824.

2725 - Elvira Josephine Dumiston, b. October 15,1861, m. Hiram J. Ward.
2726 - Sarah Chittenden Dumiston, b. March 7, 1868.

1638 - Sarah Amelia Chittenden, b. May 24, 1830, m. November 18, 1848, William F. Bishop of East River, Conn., son of Frederick and Olive (Bassett) Bishop, b. May 27, 1827.

2727 - Grace Amelia Bishop, b. February 2, 1857.
. 2728 - Mary Frances Bishop, b. September 18, 1859, m. Edward Friskie Thompson, son of Hiram and Maria Bishop, b. April 12,1858. No children.
2729 - Fredericka Bishop, b. February 13, 1861.

1639 - Elizabeth Cruttenden, b. June 2, 1832, m. October 3, 1858, John Newton Chittenden, son of Samuel and Polly (Warner) Chittenden, b. December 25, 1827.

2730 - Samuel Warner Chittenden, b. June 14, 1859, m. Bertha A. Hall.
2731 - Ellen Scranton Chittenden, b. November 25,1860.
2732 - Edward A. Chittenden, b. December 9, 1863.

1646 - Samuel Dudley Cruttenden, b. December 5, 1828, m. April 17, 1850, Rhoda E. Chittenden, daughter of Jared Chauncey and Novena (Barnes) Chittenden, b. April 21, 1831. No.2484 .

2733 - George Uber Cruttenden, b. September 19, 1851, m. Sarah M. Kelsey.
2734 - Robert Samuel Cruttenden, b. November 8, 1854, m. Edna Bailey.
2735 - Walter Barnes Cruttenden, b. January 27, 1863.

1647 - Julia Ann Redfield, b. October 15, 1819, m. November 29, 1838, John Stone of North Madison, Conn.,

2736 - Henry Edgar Stone, b. November 28, 1840.
2737 - Mary Adeline Stone, b. June 6, 1848.

1648 - Mary W. Redfield, b. September 16, 1821, m. Julius Worthington Kelsey, son of Julius and Sylvia (Hill) Kelsey, b. January 31, 1812, d. May 8, 1861. He had m. First, Mary Buell Redfield, daughter of Theophilus and Phila (Barrett) Redfield.

2738 - Sarah Lavon Kelsey, b. November 10, 1842.

1649 - Pardon Stevens Redfield, b. October 31, 1825, m. January 4, 1849, Bethany Jane Stone, daughter of Herman Stone of North Madison, Conn.,

2739 - Charles Eugene Redfield, b. October 24, 1849.
2740 - Jane Adeline Redfield, b. August 5, 1851.
2741 - Sarah Wolcott Redfield, b. November 3, 1853.
2742 - Chauncey Wilbur Redfield, b. August 12, 1855.
2743 - Hendrick Osborne Redfield, b. August 22, 1857.

1653 - Calvin Norton, b. Madison, Conn., June 11, 1803, d. Guilford, Conn., August 18, 1890 at the age of 88, m. Charlotte E. Ross, b. February 5, 1806, d. February 3,1883.

s 2744 - John Caldwell Norton, b. April 20, 1834, m. Josephine Bailey.

1656 - George Meigs, b. May 21, 1809, d. October 24, 1851, m. May 10, 1843, Ann Williams, widow of Cadwallader Thomas, d. July 31, 1874.

. 2745 - Emily Keith Meigs, b. January 14, 1846, d. April 20, 1866, m. February 13, 1866, Samuel Foster. No children.

1657 - Henry Meigs, b. July 7, 1811, d. September 29, 1877, m. first, April 5, 1838, Gertrude Burns of Catskill, N.Y., d. December 15, 1833. He was of San Francisco, Cal., and Lima, Peru, once known as a promoter of gigantic railroad promotions.

. 2746 - William Wardwell Meigs, b. April 12, 1833, d. September 30, 1850.

Henry Meigs m. second, October 1837, Caroline Doyle of Ulster County, N.Y.

. 2747 - Carroll Meigs, b. March 8, 1839, d. March 31, 1841.
. 2748 - Caroline Meigs, b. April 4, 1842, d. January 2, 1844.
s 2749 - Henry Hoyt Meigs, b. May 24, 1845, m. Alice Edith Beaufort.
s 2750 - Manfred Backus Meigs, b. September 7, 1848, m. Lucretia Hotz.
s 2751 - Minor Keith Meigs, b. October 14, 1852, m. Emelia Roemel.
2752 - Fanny Kip Meigs, b. October 26, 1856, d. 1904, m. Alexander R. Robertson, b. 1851, d. 1903.

1662 - Elisha Meigs, b. March 17, 1825, d. at sea 1851, m. July 1, 1847, Mary Ann Adams of Medfield, Mass.

2753 - Clarence Underhill Meigs, b. April 1848.

1663 - John Gilbert Meigs, b. July 28, 1827, d. June 21, 1904, m. January 28, 1858, Mary Augusta Faulkner of Williams-

burgh (now part of Brooklyn) N.Y., d. July 3, 1906.

. 2754 - Carrie Faulkner Keiggs, b. December 4, 1856, d. October 3, 1870.
s 2755 - Henry Elisha Keiggs, b. May 26, 1860, m. Gertrude Bentley.
2756 - Mary Effie Keiggs, b. September 22, 1864.
s 2757 - William Herrick Keiggs, b. April 6, 1866, m. Mary Gertrude May.
2758 - Helen Cornell Keiggs, b. September 29, 1868, m. October 30, 1890, Sir James M.D. Roriger, 3rd, baronet, b. April 27, 1850, d. February 4, 1924.
2759 - John Cornell Keiggs, b. March 26, 1870, d. February 11, 1926.
2760 - Frank Keiggs, b. September 10, 1871.
2761 - Norah Church Keiggs, b. June 1, 1877, m. October 30, 1897, Herbert Cyril Allfrey, b. September 28, 1874.
2762 - Hilda Rathbone Keiggs, b. April 1, 1882, m. July 28, 1906, Edward Arthur Smalley Potter, b. July 14, 1868, d. March 26, 1917.

1666 - Albert Ogden Keiggs, b. April 17, 1834, m. ....

s 2763 - Edgar Glendenning Keiggs, b. March 24, 1864, m. Minnie Wilson.

1667 - Charles Henry Keiggs, b. December 23, 1836, d. November 7, 1862, m. ....

2764 - daughter, d.y.

1669 - Harriet Thayer, b. June 22, 1811, d. March 9, 1840, m. September 12, 1833, George B. Gettenburg.

2765 - John H. Gettenburg
2766 - Mary Hall Gettenburg
2767 - Harriet S. Gettenburg

1670 - Henry Frank Thayer, b. May 13, 1814, m. first, October 17, 1839, Ann Wright, d. 1842. No children. He m. second, Sarah L. Barnes, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Barnes, b. November 23, 1825.

2768 - Ann W. Thayer, b. November 18, 1845.
2769 - Etta Thayer, b. October 4, 1847, d. April 4, 1866.
. 2770 - Laura Etta Thayer, b. February 6, 1850, d. October 16, 1870.
2771 - Sidney Hezekiah Thayer, b. May 22, 1851.
2772 - Edward Francis Thayer, b. May 30, 1854.

1671 - Asa Parker Thayer, b. April 16, 1816, m. January 14, 1840, Sarah A. Sattershall, b. December 17, 1821.

2773 - Mary Elizabeth Thayer, b. March 21, 1841, m. August 14, 1862, Albert Briggs.

. 2794 - George H.C. Thayer, b. August 5, 1844, served in the Civil War, d. New Orleans, La., June 18, 1863.
. 2795 - Sarah Frank Thayer, b. March 22, 1850, d. September 2, 1858.
2796 - Harriet Augusta Thayer, b. June 20, 1854.
2797 - Fred Emmons Thayer, b. August 2[illegible], 1859.
2798 - William Sanford Thayer, b. December 29, 1862.

1672 - Laura P. Thayer, b. August 30, 1820, m. June 6, 1843, Henry M. Sheldon, b. Troy, N.Y., August 14, 1820.

2799 - Charles Stout Sheldon, b. April 14, 1844.
2800 - Laura Frances Sheldon, b. October 18, 1848.
2801 - Frederick Nott Sheldon, b. April 18, 1852.
2802 - Frankfort Sheldon, b. January 18, 1854.
2803 - Mary M. Warren Sheldon, b. July 14, 1858.

1677 - Hezekiah H. Thayer, b. December 16, 1839, m. December 27, 1861, Catherine H. Ross of Philadelphia, Penn., b. November 5, 1838.

. 2804 -Henry Sheldon Thayer, b. January 21, 1863, d. April 2, 1869.
. 2805 - Emmons Thayer, b. January 21, 1863, twin, d. February 18, 1863.
. 2806 Charles Talcott Thayer, b. August 17, 1864, d. August 4, 1872.
2807 - Emmons Ross Thayer, b. July 13, 1867.
2808 - Alfred Talcott Thayer, b. February 4, 1860.
2809 - Frank Sedord Thayer, b. December 23, 1861.
2810 - Harry Thayer, b. December 23, 1861, twin.

1682 - Elisha Chapman Bishop, b. Guilford, Conn., April 10,1824, Representative to Connecticut General Assembly 1869, m. July 1, 1846, Charlotte Griffin Fowler, b. December 15, 1823, d. October 6, 1885. Children born in Guilford.

. 2811 - Frederick Chapman Bishop, b. May 15, 1847, d. July 27, 1847.
2812 - Frederick Chapman Bishop, b. December 23, 1848, Lieutenant, U.S.A., West Pointer graduate, d. August 26, 1907.
. 2813 - Robert Dennison Bishop, b. June 14, 1850, d. April 16, 1851.
2814 - Robert Allen Bishop, b. April 16, 1851.
. 2815 - Edward Fowler Bishop, b. March 11, 1852, m. first, Anna Gardner Spencer, second, Edith Emily Ashley.
2816 - Mary Cornelia Bishop, b. August 27, 1853 m. Giles C. White of Hartford, Conn.
2816a- Frank Havelock Bishop, b. March 22, 1857.
2817 - Ida Bishop, b. April 19, 1858.
2818 - Eva C. Bishop, b. April 19, 1858, twin, m. Edward Morris Leete.
. 2819 - Richard Matthew Bishop, b. May 5, 1861, d. September 22, 1862.
2820 - Marilla Canfield Bishop, b. June 28, 1864.
2821 - Dr. Ernest Smith Bishop, b. October 22, 1866.

Elisha Chapman Bishop m. second, Cornelia F. Fowler, sister of his first wife.

1690 - Huldah Jeanette Bishop, b. April 7, 1825, d. April 30,1889, m. October 1846, George Augustus Hull, son of Cornelius and Ruth Marietta Hull, b. July 14, 1823, d. 1893.

s 2822 - Maria Bishop Hull, b. November 9, 1849, m. Charles Kelsey.
s 2823 - Charles Ernest Hull, b. March 25, 1860, m. first, Elizabeth Hill Leete, second, Mary J. Conway.

1701 - Elizabeth Atkins Cone, b. Norfolk, Conn., June 27, 1816, d. November 1, 1900 at the age of 83, m. August 2, 1842, Payne Kenyon Kilbourne, b. Litchfield, Conn., July 20, 1815, d. Litchfield, July 19, 1889. He was publisher of the Litchfield Enquirer 1845-53.

s 2824 - Julia Elizabeth Kilbourne, b. August 9, 1843, m. W.... H. Brunson.
. 2825 - Leslie Kenyon Kilbourne, b. May 5, 1850, d. May 9, 1861.

1702 - Joseph Warren Cone, b. Norfolk, Conn., October 16, 1824, m. May 10, 1846, Martha Northway, daughter of Ezekiel and Hindwell Northway of Sandisfield, Mass., b. October 3, 1821, d. Norfolk, December 24, 1856.

s 2826 - Julia Backus Cone, b. Utica, N.Y., July 4, 1847, m. Dr. O..... N. Osborne.
. 2827 - Warren Cone, b. July 8, 1850, d. December 24, 1856.
s 2828 - Francilla Cone, b. December 7, 1856, m. Julia H. Fartree.
2829 - Winthrop Cone, b. Norfolk, June 20, 1859, m. February 15, 1886, Elizabeth Crissy, daughter of Ralph I and Cornelia (Seymour)Crissy.
. 2830 - Leah Cone, b. June 6, 1863, m. Eugene P. Darrow of New Brunswick, N.J. No children.

1703 - Clarissa Bunker m. George Dustin.

2831 - Winifred Elizabeth Dustin, b. Sauk County, Wis., m. John Jackson.

1704 - Roger Orvis Lewis, b. February 26, 1814, d. January 16, 1899 at the age of 84, m. 1839, Lucy Ann Tripp, b. Susquehanna County, Penn., 1820, d. Thompson, Penn., April 1909.

s 2832 - Orissa Lewis, b. September 12, 1840, m. John Wesley Bennett.
. 2833 - Theresa Lewis, b. September 12, 1840, twin, d. August 1880.
2834 - Levi Sydney Lewis, b. May 10, 1842, d. 1872, served in the Civil War.

s 2836 - Julia Marie Lewis, b. August 29, 1844, m. Charles Commodore Perry.
s 2836 - George Gardner Lewis, b. November 20, 1846, m. Josephine ....
s 2837 - Arminda Lewis, b. February 13, 1849, m. first, Albert Armstrong, second, Adam Grimes.
. 2838 - Annie Lewis, b. May 13, 1853, d. 1855.
s 2839 - Seward Sumner Lewis, b. June 22, 1856, m. Mary Phillips.
s 2840 - Nora Mabel Lewis, b. February 28, 1858, m. Rev. Henry Latham Waltman.

1705 - Almeda Lewis m. William Miller.

2841 - Edmond Miller
2842 - Mary Miller
2843 - Samuel Miller
2844 - Amanda Miller
2845 - Charles Miller

1706 - Arminda Lewis m. Thomas Chandler.

2846 - Florinda Chandler
2847 - William Chandler
2848 - Mary Chandler
2849 - Frances Chandler
2850 - Viola Chandler
2851 - Charles Chandler
. 2852 - son, d.y.

1707 - Abner Lewis, b. 1818, m. Sarah ....

2853 - Frances Marion Lewis
2854 - Elvira Lewis
2855 - Adelia Lewis
2856 - Ernest Lewis
2857 - Darley Ann Lewis
2858 - Gertrude Lewis

1708 - Ezra Shuler Lewis, b. 1808, m. Louise Nicholson.

2859 - Alfred Lewis
2860 - Julia Lewis
2861 - William Lewis
2862 - Benjamin Lewis
2863 - Mary Lewis
2864 - Charles Lewis

1709 - Levi Norman Lewis m. Harley ....

2865 - Ella Lewis
2866 - Frank Lewis
2867 - Anna Lewis
2868 - Hattie Lewis
2869 - Ora Lewis

1711 - Mary Lewis m. Ira Clinton

2870 - Emma Lewis Clinton
. 2871 - son, d.y.
2872 - son

1715 - Mary Doud m. Rev. William Elliott Bassett.

2873 - Rebecca Aiken Bassett m. Rev. Plumb Brown.

1721 - Israel Scranton, b. Rochester, N.Y., April 4, 1813, m. June 29, 1843, Lucy Ann Lawrence of Monroe, Mich.

2874 - James Pardee Scranton, b. Monroe, Mich., May 28, 1844.
2875 - Lucy Ann Scranton, b. Toledo, Mich., September 9, 1848.
2876 - Margaret Scranton, b. Dundee, Mich., February 10, 1853.

1722 - Alonzo Camp Scranton, b. Rochester, N.Y., November 10, 1814, m. Monroe, Mich., July 6, 1844, Jane E. McDowell.

2877 - Alonzo Scranton, b. May 1, 1845.
2878 - John Milton Scranton, b. Monroe, Mich., November 1, 1846.

1725 - Hiram Scranton, b. Durham, Conn., September 24, 1819, d. March 13, 1845, m. first, Laura Pool of Ellsworth, Mich., d. May 14, 1842, m. second, October 23, 1843, Ruba Anderson of Dundee, Mich., d. December 22, 1847.

. 2879 - Joy Scranton, b. January 14, 1845, d. July 12, 1845.
2880 - Orpha Scranton, b. January 30, 1846.

1727 - Harry Scranton, b. Durham, Conn., December 24, 1822, m. April 16, 1848, Catherine Pulver.

2881 - Ann Cornelia Scranton, b. March 14 1849.
2882 - Talbott Romer Scranton, b. January 14, 1851.
2883 - Clarence Emore Scranton, b. December 21, 1852

1734 - John Noyes Wadsworth, b. December 22, 1805, d. 1877, m. Maria M. Ward.

. 2884 - Charles B. Wadsworth, b. 1834 m. Frances A. Randall.
. 2885 - Elihu Wadsworth, b. Summerfield, Monroe Co., Mich., 1837, m. 1868, Fannie E. Pew.
2886 - Nelson Cox Wadsworth
2887 - Mary M. Wadsworth
2888 - Orry N. Wadsworth m. Louise ....
. 2889 - John Edward Wadsworth, b. Petersburg, Mich., 1842, d. unmarried.
289- - Lila R. Wadsworth, m. ... Goodwin of Cassapolis, Mich.

2891 - Nina L. Wadsworth, m. .... Davis of Eureka Spgs., Ark.
2892 - Emma C. Wadsworth, m. .... Baker of Petersburg, Mich.

1735 - Wedworth Wadsworth, b. May 5, 1811, d. Durham, Conn., 1876, m. Margaret Swathell.

2893 - Margaret F. Wadsworth, b. 1837, m. George F. Morrill of Truckee, Cal.
2894 - Harriet C. Wadsworth, b. 1838, d. 1871 m. A... A. Van Voorhees of Sacramento, Cal.
2895 - James Wadsworth

1736 - James Wadsworth, b. 1810, m. Rose J. Robinson. He was a Mayor of Buffalo, N.Y. and a New York State senator.

2896 - Wedworth Wadsworth, b. Buffalo, 1846, m. 1867, Harriet Babcock Camp of Durham, Conn. Had one child d.y.
2897 - Rose F. Wadsworth, m. Louis F. Phillips.
2898 - James Wadsworth, b. Buffalo, 1850.

1747 - Ann Charlotte McMasters, b. October 26, 1814, d. November 18, 1842, Thomas VaRecough, son of John and Ruth VaRecough.

2899 - William Hafferman VaRecough, b. September 22,1849.

1748 - John McMasters, b. December 9, 1816, m. Catherine Cummings, daughter of George and Hannah (Henderson) Cummings.

2900 - Margaret Jane McMasters, b. November 2, 1847.
2901 - George Francis McMasters, b. September 22, 1849.
2902 - Sarah Sophia McMasters, b. June 17, 1851.
2903 - Hannah Josephine McMasters, b. July 19, 1855.

1749 - Catherine McMasters, b. November 8, 1818, m. A... Henry Partridge, son of Ebenezer and Submit (Lent) Partridge of St. Johns Island, Canada.

2904 - Lorraine Isabella Partridge, b. September 9,1845.
2905 - Sarah Maria Partridge, b. January 19, 1848.
2906 - Nathan Strong Partridge, b. August 7, 1847.
2907 - George Henry Partridge, b. November 23, 1850.
2908 - Augusta Partridge, b. January 14, d. June 21,1854.

1763 - Beulah McMasters, b. February 13, 1814, m. February 22, 1841, David Porper, son of William S. Porper.

2909 - William Frederick Porper, b. April 1, 1843.
2910 - George Porper, b. April 1, 1847.
2911 - Mary Jane Porper, b. August 21, 1849.
2912 - John Allen Porper, b. May 7, 1851.
2913 - Caroline S. Porper, b. July 8, 1853.

1764 - Charlotte McMasters, b. December 12, 1816, m. December 19, 1840, Alexander Cummings, son of Alexander Cummings.

2914 - Experience Margaret Cummings, b. November 2,1840.
2915 - Dugald Cummings, b. January 11, 1851.
2916 - Alexander McLaughlin Cummings, b. January 16,1852.

1767 - Lorraine McMasters, b. August 19, 1832, m. John Cummings, son of Alexander Cummings.

2917 - Mary Isabella Cummings, b. May 1847.
2918 - Robert Hallison Cummings, b. December 2,1851.
2919 - Margery Christiana Cummings, b. October 28,1853.

1768 - Ann Margaret McMasters, b. July 9, 1824, m. James F.Blacklock

2920 - David Frederick Blacklock

1774 - Lydia Ann Scranton, b. January 19, 1825, m. November 17, 1842, Mark Hart, son of Irad Armenia Hart of Cape Breton, N.S.

2921 - Henry S. Hart, b. November 19, 1843.
2922 - Lydia Adaline Hart, b. July 30, 1845.
2923 - David John Gebert Hart, b. April 27, 1847, d. January 8, 1849.
2924 - Armenia Melinda Hart, b. June 7, 1852.

1775 - William Frederick Scranton, b. July 9, 1847, m. October 30, 1849, Sarah Crowdes, daughter of Mark and Rantha (Hart) Crowdes of Sedeque, Cape Breton, N.S.

2925 - William Clarence Scranton, b. October 29,1851.
2926 - Sarah Olivia Scranton, b. October 4, 1853.

1784 - Daniel Strong, b. Durham, Conn., December 30, 1799, d. Brookfield, Wis., October 23, 1886 at the age of 86, m. Meaden, N.Y., March 18, 1819, Hannah Claflin, daughter of John and Henrietta (Stimpson) Claflin, b. Windham, N.Y., December 1, 1797, d. West Bloomfield, N.Y., May 4, 1834.

2927 - Myron Strong, b. November 6, 1820, d. March 9, 1821.
2928 - Marilla Strong, b. December 20, 1822, d. November 24, 1825.
2929 - Henry Strong, b. May 7, 1825, d. February 13, 1873.
2930 - George Strong, b. September 27, 1827.
2931 - Marietta Strong, b. October 10, 1829, m. John Davis.
2932 - Norman John Strong
2933 - Daniel Strong, b. July 6, 1832, d. February 6, 1835.

1785 - Charles Strong, b. June 30, 1801, m. May 1, 1823, Lorinda Fisher, daughter of Robert and Lucinda (Cleland) Fisher, b. Cazenovia, N.Y., November 14, 1803.

2934 - Norman John Strong, b. March 1, 1824, m. Betsy Ann Mitchell.

s 2935 - Charles Ridgway Strong, b. November 29,1825, m. Sarah Jane Howard.
2936 - Annis Strong, b. April 26, 1829, d. October 19, 1852, m. Benjamin Franklin Cogswell.
2937 - Amira Decker Strong, b. March 27, 1832, d. September 26, 1854.
2938 - Chauncey Guernsey Strong, b. June 10, 1834, m. March 13, 1858, Fanny Withall, Daughter of John and Dinah Sophia (Goldsmith) Withall, b. August 8, 1837.
2939 - Samuel Fisher Strong, b. September 9, 1836, m. September 6, 1865, Mary Brinsmade.
2940 - Lydia Adelia Strong, b. December 8, 1840, m. September 1, 1861, Thomas H. Duncan.
2941 - Love Arabella Strong, b. March 18, 1848.
2942 - Albert Whiting Strong, b. June 23, 1850.

1787 - Almira Strong, b. April 10, 1808, d. April 20, 1830, m. 1821, Hiram Robbins.

2943 - Pauline Remembrance Robbins
2944 - Hannah Mary Robbins

1788 - Abner Strong, b. September 6, 1807, d. September 1,1843, m. April 1828, Henrietta Handy.

2945 - Esther Strong
2946 - Harriet Strong
2947 - Edward Strong
2948 - Nelson Strong
2949 - Amelia Strong

1791 - Nelson Strong, b. February 8, 1815, d. September 7, 1862, m. 1831, Caroline Fisher.

2950 - Baxter Strong
2951 - Addison Strong
2952 - Lucinda Strong
2953 - Harrison Strong
2954 - Elizabeth Strong

1792 - Calvin Strong, b. February 1, 1817, d. September 7,1863, m. February 8,1842, Emmeline Putnam, daughter of Peter and Prudence Putnam, b. Bethpage,N.Y., August 16,1824.

. 2955 - Philalthes Strong, b. November 12, 1842, d. September 8, 1843.
s 2956 - Florence Adel Strong, b. June 1, 1845, m. Warren Howard Chase.
2957 - Augustus Calvin Strong, b. September 4,1849.

1793 - Hiram Strong, b. April 3, 1819, m. 1855, Electra West.

. 2958 - Delos Strong, b. March 1848, d. April 8,1862.
. 2959 - child, d.y.
. 2960 - child, d.y.
. 2961 - child, d.y.

1795 - Dunson Strong, b. February 26, 1804, d. February 10,1854, m. Middletown, Conn., March 6, 1827, Mary Roberts, daughter of Jacob Roberts, d. 1869.

s 2962 - Julia Ann Strong, b. July 25, 1834, m. James Valerie Robinson.

1796 - Lucy Strong, b. February 6, 1807, m. September 17, 1825, Edwin Hubbard, son of Richard and Sally Hubbard.

s 2963 - Elizabeth Hubbard, b. February 5, 1827, m. Norman Clark.
. 2964 - Harriet Hubbard, b. March 16, 1829, d. November 27, 1853.
2965 - William Edwin Hubbard, b. February 9, 1835.

1802 - Louisa Norton, b. September 9,1816, m. Hartford, Conn., December 9, 1839, Henry Chapman, d. June 7, 1840.

2966 - Henry William Chapman, b. December 1, 1840.

1807 - Amanda Bartlett, b. September 4, 1818, m. May 20, 1848, Samuel Peck Baldwin, , b. June 24, 1819.

2967 - Alice Elizabeth Baldwin, b. September 20, 1858.

1808 - Ruth Bartlett, b. November 14, 1820, m. August 20, 1851, George Fitch.

2968 - George Lewis Fitch, b. October 12, 1852.
2969 - Jeannie Bartlett Fitch, b. September 14, 1859,
2970 - Jessie Duncan Fitch, b. September 14, 1859,twin.

1812 - Henry Elias Miller, b. February 22, 1827, d. February 16, 1867, m. Josephine Francis, daughter of Daniel Francis.

2971 - Carrie Josephine Miller, b. February 6, 1853.
. 2972 - Walter Elias Miller, b. February 5, 1856, d. February 18, 1871.

1813 - Horace Hubbard Strong, b. May 24, 1820, d. July 27, 1893, m. Hamden, Conn., October 10, 1838, Sarah Rebecca Johnson, b. January 30, 1831, d. August 3, 1874.

s 2973 - Ella Frances Strong, b. New Haven, Conn., December 16, 1858, m. George Merwin Baldwin.

1816 - Caroline Strong, b. December 17, 1803, m. September 3,1842, Albert G. Owen of Rensselaerville, N.Y., b. August 12, 1800, d. February 9, 1845.

2974 - Emily Harriet Owen, b. August 14, 1843.

1819 - Ellsworth Strong, b. December 11, 1811, m. November 25, 1835, Phebe Smith, daughter of Zoeth Smith, b. August 14, 1813, d. April 17, 1868.

. 2975 - William Strong, b. September 3, 1836 , d. May 16, 1842.

2976 - Wilbur Fisk Strong, b. December 6, 1838, d. 1864, served in the 5th New York Heavy Artillery during the Civil War.
s 2977 - Frederic Collins Strong, b. August 25, 1841, m. Eliza Snyder.
2978 - Mary Jane Strong, b. October 1, 1843.
2979 - William Hoyt Strong, b. March 31, 1846.
2980 - Ellsworth Anson Strong, b. September 14, 1848.
2981 - Martin Strong, b. May 29, 1851.
2982 - Elizabeth Strong, b. August 24, 1854.
2983 - Olive Strong, b. January 18, 1857.

1920 - John Butler Strong, b. May 30, 1814, d. September 26,1870, m. November 27, 1837, Rhoda Smith, d. September 20,1912.

s 2984 - Franklin Asbury Strong, b. December 18, 1838, m. Kate Snyder.
2985 - Joseph Sinn Strong, b. October 10, 1840, d. December 13, 1884.
2986 - John Stratton Strong, b. April 25, 1843.
2987 - Philip Embury Strong, b. January 4, 1845.
2988 - Sarah Alice Strong, b. January 24, 1847.
2989 - Thomas Barrett Strong, b. January 6, 1849.
2990 - Caroline Strong, b. March 1, 1851.
2991 - Anson Strong, b. December 27, 1852.
2992 - Charles Smith Strong, b. November 18, 1854.

1923 - Semina Strong, b. August 27, 1809, m. November 4, 1833, Daniel Simmons, son of Albertus and Sarah (Harmanus) Simmons, b. November 13, 1806.

. 2993 - Josephine Simmons, b. October 10, 1834, m. November 27, 1862, Philander Pratt, son of Frederick and Nancy Pratt, b. February 10, 1823. No children.
2994 - Charles Albertus Simmons, b. September 1, 1837, d. prisoner of war, Belle Isle, February 18, 1864, served with Co. "C", 20th N.Y.Volunteers.
2995 - Mary Adelaide Simmons, b. October 10, 1841, m. October 21, 1863, William Field Johnson, son of Edward and Harriet (Field) Johnson, b. August 12, 1838.

1924 - Samantha Strong, b. August 23, 1811, m. December 13,1830, Lemuel Baldwin, son of Noah and Phebe (Hull) Baldwin, b. June 22, 1799, d. June 6, 1870.

2996 - Mary Abigail Baldwin, b. June 6, 1843, m. February 21, 1867, Electus Ransdell of Brooklyn.
2997 - Lewis Bradley Baldwin, b. September 12, 1844, m. December 24, 1866, Martha Cornelia Duke, daughter of John Henry and Sally (Soule) Duke, b. February 20, 1849.

1026 - Sarah Strong, b. May 31, 1815, d. January 20, 1880, m. February 18, 1841, William Cochrane Hotchkiss, son of Henry and Sarah (Torrance) (Cochrane) Hotchkiss, b. Durham, Conn., November 16, 1816, d. November 21,1870. No children.

1027 - Nancy Strong, b. July 17, 1810, m. February 22, 1840, Luke Kierstedt Van Vechten, son of Daniel and Rachel (Kierstedt) of Catskill, N.Y., b. August 24, 1817, d. January 1852.

2998 - Martha Josephine Van Vechten, b. December 12, 1848, m. February 14, 1870, John Rouse.
2999 - William Washington Van Vechten, b. June 12, 1850, m. Alice Smith.
3000 - Charles Strong Van Vechten, b. September 24, 1851, m. May 17, 1874, Rose Cooper.
3001 - Sarah Hotchkiss Van Vechten, b. June 10, 1853, d. August 29, 1853.
3002 - Sarah Anna Van Vechten, b. July 15, 1855, d. January 5, 1857.
3003 - Rachel Jessie Van Vechten, b. September 29, 1859, m. January 10, 1884, Henry Vedder.

1032 - Horace Strong, b. April 3, 1820, m. March 27, 1867, Julia Anna Hull, daughter of Luman and Elizabeth (Peck) Hull.

3004 - Lyman Hickok Strong, b. March 21, 1868.
3005 - Edgar Luman Strong, b. September28, 1869.

1033 - Rev. Addison Kellogg Strong, b. Auburn, N.Y., March 27, 1825, m. first, September 10, 1846, Matilda Clark. No children. He m. second, Medora Elder.

3006 - Mary Elder Strong
3007 - Edmund Kellogg Strong
3008 - Louisa Strong
3009 - Anna Strong
3010 - Penny Strong
3011 - Sarah Elizabeth Strong
3012 - Helen Armitage Strong
3013 - Cora Gertrude Strong

1034 - Edward Kellogg Strong, b. January 6, 1826, m. July 1853, Elizabeth Pine, daughter of Judge John Pine of Ogdensburg, N.Y.

3014 - John Pine Strong
3015 - Addison Kellogg Strong
3016 - Thomas Guernsey Strong
3017 - Edward Strong
3018 - Charlotte Sexton Strong

1036 - Sarah Ann Hull, b. August 20, 1818, m. December 20, 1846, Esther Darling, son of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Allen) Darling.

3019 - Ann Elvira Darling, b. Volney, Oswego Co., N.Y.,

March 16, 1871.
3028 - John Luther Darling, b. Westford, N.Y., September 10, 1885.

1027 - Eunice Hull, b. November 6, 1814, d. February 14, 1863, m. December 23, 1840, Edmund Pratt, son of Ethan and Mabel (Shields) Pratt, b. June 9, 1808.

3030 - Rev. Elizur Pratt, b. June 9, 1842, m. January 4, 1871, ... Carter.
3031 - Dr. Ezra Baldwin Pratt, b. October 14, 1844.
. 3032 - Theodore Kellogg Pratt, b. September 6, 1849, d. June 5, 1869.

1028 - John Hull, b. August 24, 1816, m. March 30, 1839, Louisa Austin, daughter of Aaron and Martha (Conley) Austin, b. August 31, 1816, d. December 16, 1867. He had m. first, ...

3033 - William Dowell Hull, b. June 24, 1840, d. May 10, 1864, Mary E. Shove.
3034 - Austin Lansing Hull, b. May 12, 1843, m. December 25, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Muckey, daughter of Alexander Tuttle and Deborah (Palmer) Muckey. After the death of Mary, he m. ....
s 3035 - Anna Louisa Hull, b. November 15, 1847, m. Caswell Root Coe.
3036 - David Strong, b. November 20, 1849.

After the death of Louisa Austin, John Hull m. September 1, 1868, Sarah Hubbard, nee Austin, sister of Louisa.

1029 - Lyman Alanson Hull, b. August 16, 1821, m. December 27, 1848, Louisa Chittenden, daughter of Horace and Sally (Pratt) Chittenden,

. 3037 - Zina Whittlesey Hull, b. May 25, 1850, d. August 3, 1852.
3038 - Judson Dwight Hull, b. June 1, 1853.
3039 - Addison Orville Hull, b. March 4, 1860.

1040 - Daniel Baldwin Hull, b. Durham, Conn., March 24, 1824, d. Galesburg, Mich., September 13, 1874, m. Durham, N.Y., December 20, 1848, Eliza Cowles, daughter of David and Nancy (Merwin) Cowles, b. Durham, N.Y., April 23, 1828.

. 3040 - Mary Alice Hull, b. December 17, 1850, d. January 6, 1851.
s 3041 - Porter Cowles Hull, b. April 21, 1852, m. Fannie J. Blake.
s 3042 - Mary Elvira Hull, b. October 4, 1854, m. Albert Edward Ransom.
. 3043 - Erwin Augustus Hull, b. December 7, 1856, d. April 9, 1858.
. 3044 - Carrie Strong Hull, b. July 22, 1859, d. August 20, 1862.

x 3045 - George Merwin Hull, b. July 22, 1862, m. Margaret Campbell.

1042 - Dwight Parsons Hull, b. Durham, N.Y., April 5, 1831, d. Durham, April 26, 1891, m. first, September 15, 1857, Ellen Catherine Cowles, daughter of David and Catherine (Boughton) Cowles, b. Durham, July 1, 1831, d. Durham, July 30, 1864.

x 3046 - Ella Catherine Hull, b. July 22, 1864, m. Homer Martin Russ.

Dwight Parsons Hull m. second, March 5, 1867, Eveline Pratt, daughter of Abijah and Polly (Post) Pratt, b. September 28, 1828.

1043 - Nancy Elizabeth Hull, b. December 3, 1833, m. April 30, 1858, Joshua George Borthwick, son of John and Lucy (Bushnell) Borthwick, b. November 21, 1832.

3047 - John Franklin Borthwick, b. March 30, 1861.
3048 - Lucy Emma Borthwick, b. March 14, 1869.

1044 - Emily Strong Hull, b. November 13, 1838, m. March 13,1861, Alexander Camp Cowles, son of Alanson and Catharine (Boughton) Cowles, b. September 19, 1819.

3049 - Anna Catherine Cowles, b. May 26, 1862.
3050 - Herbert Lyman Cowles, b. March 18, 1864.
3051 - Elizabeth Grace Cowles, b. February 11, 1866.

1049 - Catharine Cecilia Strong, b. May 15, 1812, m. March 8, 1832, Leofric L. Parsons, son of Curtis and Orpha (Loveland) Parsons, d. October 11, 1869.

. 3052 - Hannah Elizabeth Parsons, b. Petersburg, Va., December 19, 1834, d. January 18, 1836.
x 3053 - Frances Ella Parson, b. May 3, 1837, m. David Birdseye Miller.
3054 - Henry Strong Parsons, b. June 7, 1839.
3055 - Edgar Otis Parsons, b. February 12, 1842.
3056 - Leofric Williamson Parsons, b. May 19, 1844.
. 3057 - Frederic Eugene Parsons, b. April 13, 1847, d. March 29, 1850.
. 3058 - Franklin Loveland Parsons, b. June 17, 1850, d. January 14, 1851
3059 - Attala Augusta Parsons, b. April 25, 1852.
3060 - Kate Helen Parsons, b. December 19, 1854.

1050 - Elizabeth Ann Strong, b. November 5, 1813, m. August 6, 1838, Seth Brown Cooper, son of Joseph and Hannah (Eastland) Cooper, b. February 10, 1810.

. 3061 - Louisa Augusta Cooper, b. February 27, 1840, d. June 22, 1862, m. December 31, 1861, Amos Henry Miller. No children.
. 3062 - Harriet Kirkland Cooper, b. June 26, 1842, m. June 27, 1868, Asa Smith Lane,

1855 - Frederick Loveland, b. Fethersfield, Conn., December [illegible], 1837, d. 1922 at the age of 84, m. 1876, Emma T. Burr, b. 1847, d. 1926. He served as a sergeant in a Connecticut Volunteer Regiment during the Civil War.

3063 - Estelle Loveland, b. Middletown, Conn., m. Robert Collyer Moerr.

1856 - H.... F. Loveland, b. November 1, 1838, m. Jane Boardman.

3064 -
3065 -
3066 -

1857 - Martin Loveland, b. Fethersfield, Conn., November 11, 1835, m. Lucy A. Cromwell.

3067-
3068 -

1859 - Seaward Van Benthuysen, b. New York City, March 21, 1829, d. Newark, N.J., December 1910 at the age of 81, m. first, Elizer J. Craven, b. New Brunswick, N.J., February 22, 1829, d. New Brunswick, September 9, 1864, m. second, Sarah J. Wilson, b. Rahway, N.J., December 20, 1844, d. New York City, April 11, 1872, m. third, Rahway, N.J., May 14, 1873, Sarah F. Simpson, b. Bridgeport, Conn., May 20, 1840, d. Newark, N.J.,1940. Children born in Newark, N.J.

3069 - Robert Seaward Van Benthuysen, b. March 28, 1874, m. Jennie Faitate Smith.
3070 - Susan Milton Van Benthuysen, b. October 25,1878.

1861 - Catherine Van Benthuysen, b. New York City, December 2, 1831, d. Newark, N.J., November 5, 1906, m. New York, October 20, 1850, William Bogart, son of Joseph Bogart of Rhinebeck, N.Y., b. August 9, 1828, d. Newark, N.J., July 3, 1907. All children except Charles b. Newark.

3071 - Maria Louise Bogart, b. September 12, 1852, m. first, Newark, N.J., George Martin, b. Augusta, N.J., May 7, 1846, d. Newark, July 7, 1898, m. second, Newark, September 9, 1903, Alfred Woodend, b. Plainfield, N.J., February 21, 1856, d. Newark, October 1922. No children.
3072 - Infant, b. and d. September 6, 1853.
3073 - John Henry Bogart, b. December 6, 1854, d. June 4, 1869.
3074 - Edward Harvey Bogart, b. September 3, 1856, d. December 20, 1859.
3075 - William Alonzo Bogart, b. October 5, 1858, d. November 14, 1858.
3076 - Clarence Windsor Bogart, b. March 9, 1861, d. November 11, 1867.

. 3077 - Elmer Ellsworth Bogart, b. April 4, 1863, d. January 20, 1880.
s 3078 - Charles Frederick Bogart, b. August 3, 1867, m. Rose Kate Sonn.

1843 - George Washington Van Benthuysen, b. New York City, February 22, 1838, d. Newark, N.J., 1910, m. first, Bertha Irving, d. Newark, July 4, 1861. Children b. Newark.

. 3079 - William Van Benthuysen, b. 1859, d. 1860.
. 3080 - daughter, b. and d. 1861.

George Washington Van Benthuysen m. second, Rahway, N.J., October 13, 1861, Emma Jane Pagin, b. Rahway, January 30, 1842, d. Newark, 1910. Children born in Newark.

s 3081 - Emma Jane Van Benthuysen, b. June 16, 1863, m. Elmer Ellsworth Lee.
s 3082 - Edward Van Benthuysen, b. May 8, 1866, m. Anna Lens.
s 3083 - George Van Benthuysen, b. June 2, 1881, m. Grace Pinckney.

1864 - Theodore Van Benthuysen, b. Rahway, N.J., March 31, 1839, d. Newark, N.J., November 11, 1887, m. Newark, first, Hassie DeCamp.

s 3084 - Dora Van Benthuysen, b. Newark, m. Frederick L. McCarroll.
. 3085 - Harry Van Benthuysen, d. Connecticut, unm.

Theodore Van Benthuysen m. second, ... DeCamp, sister of his first wife.

1866 - John Everett Van Benthuysen, b. New York City, January 28, 1837, d. Brooklyn, N.Y., June 19, 1919 at the age of 82, m. New York City, July 14, 1889, Henrietta Loretta Zwahlen, daughter of Louis Henry Gabriel and Anna Barbara (Weiss) Zwahlen, b. New York City, June 15, 1842, d. Brooklyn, N.Y., March 17, 1919.

. 3086 - Emily Lavina Van Benthuysen, b. Rahway, N.J., June 28, 1860, d. Rahway, January 25, 1863.
s 3087 - Everett Augustus Van Benthuysen, b. New York City, October 16, 1864, m. Ida June Smith.
. 3088 - Annetta Virginia Van Benthuysen, b. Jersey City, N.J., January 1, 1867, d. New York City, May 13, 1883.
. 3089 - Ada May Van Benthuysen, b. Jersey City, N.J., December 18, 1872. Living in Brooklyn, N.Y. 1948, unmarried.
. 3090 - Ethel Alberta Van Benthuysen, b. New York City, May 6, 1882, d. New York, September 7, 1882.

s 3091 - Alvin Seaward Van Benthuysen, b. New York City, November 30, 1884, m. first, Gertrude May Evelyn Taylor, second, Helen Georgene Legel.

1884 - Theodore Van Benthuysen, omitted in regular order, m. second, ... DeCamp, sister of his first wife.

. 3092 - Elizabeth Van Benthuysen, b. and d. Brooklyn, NY.
. 3093 - child, b. and d. young, Brooklyn, N.Y.
. 3094 - child, d.y.
. 3095 - child, d.y.

1867 - Susan Van Benthuysen, b. Rahway, N.J., September 30, 1840, d. Rahway, N.J., 1888, m. Rahway, 1865 or 1866, James Brunt, d. Rahway, 1906.

s 3096 - Emma Brunt m. James Taylor
s 3097 - Charles Brunt m. ....
s 3098 - Joseph Brunt m. ....
s 3099 - Flora Brunt, m. ....
3100 - Ida Brunt
3103 - Walter Brunt
s 3104 - Estelle Brunt m. Albert Tice.
3105 - Edna Louise Brunt m. .... Thompson.
3106 - Harry Brunt, m. ....

1875 - Phebe Bates Brace, b. 1801, d. 1876, m. 1819, Nathaniel Gardner Reynolds, who served in the Mexican War as clerk to Gen. Dearborn.

s 3107 - Phineas Bates Reynolds, b. 1820 Elizabeth Gardiner May.

1877 - Stephen Bates, m. 1829, Elizabeth Tappan, daughter of William Tappan.

s 3108 - Francis Anthill Bates, m. 1858, Frederick Thomas Ranney.
3109 -
3110 -

1884 - Elijah Goodwin, b. March 29, 1811, d. Lapon Co., Mich., m. Newark, O., November 15, 1833, Jemina Fall, daughter of David and Rachel (Veath) Fall, b. Pennsylvania, April 14, 1813.

s 3111 - Mary Goodwin, b. Coshocken, O., October 17, 1834, m. John Houghton.
s 3112 - Rachel Goodwin, b. August 11, 1836, m. Rodolph Fisher.
s 3113 - Eliza Goodwin, b. Licking Co., O., December 12, 1839, m. Andrew Laramore.
. 3114 - Perry Goodwin, b. February 5, 1842, d. age 6.
3115 - Sarah Goodwin, b. February 1, 1844, m. Charles C. Pemberton.
3116-- Adaline Goodwin, b. October 7, 1846, m. Marvin ....

3117 - Alcinda Goodwin, b. December 4, 1848, m. John A. Cheatham.
3118 - James Goodwin, b. December 2, 1850, m. Agnes Britt.
3119 - Royal Goodwin, b. August 23, 1854, m. Edith Drum.
3120 - John Goodwin, b. September 18, 1858.

1665 - James Goodwin, b. October 6, 1812, d. January 29, 1879, m. Catherine McKee.

s 3121 - George Goodwin, b. July 6, 1838, m. first, Sarah Hillman, second, Emily Jane McGill.
. 3122 - Thomas Goodwin, b. March 20, 1840, d. October 23, 1840.
. 3123 - Mary Goodwin, b. October 1, 1841, d. October 27, 1844.
s 3124 - Sarah Ellen Goodwin, b. March 19, 1844, m. Jacob Hillman.
. 3125 - Rachel Emma Goodwin, b. October 5, 1846, d. July 3, 1847.
s 3126 - Martha Jane Goodwin, b. April 15, 1848, m. Samuel Harmons Alkire.
s 3127 - Amos Goodwin, b. August 24, 1850, m. Elizabeth Miriam Dix.
s 3128 - Maria Alice Goodwin, b. March 11, 1853, m. Abram Harrison.
s 3129 - John Lee Goodwin, b. March 3, 1855, m. Sarah Alice Roberts.
s 3130 - James Goodwin, b. July 13, 1858, m. Amelia Otto.

1666 - Sarah Goodwin, b. June 12, 1818, in Luzerne Co., Penn., m. Coshocton, O., March 29, 1833, Daniel Jones, son of Samuel and Rachel (Ashcraft) Jones, b. February 17,1811.

3131 - Mary Jones m. Abraham McDowell.
3132 - John Jones m. Martha Grundon.
3133 - Rachel Jones
3134 - William S. Jones
3135 - George W. Jones
3136 - Sarah K. Jones m. Robert Kimball.
3137 - Samuel Jones m. Nellie Skits.
3138 - Daniel Jones m. Australia Collier.
3139 - James M. Jones m. Margaret Coum.
3140 - Thomas J. Jones
3141 - Walter Jones
3142 - Armanda Jones
3143 - Orena Jones

1667 - John Goodwin, b. Wilkes-Barre, Penn., July 29, 1815, d. March 20, 1892, m. first, Poty Morris.

3144 - Elijah Goodwin.

John Goodwin m. second, Mrs. Elizabeth (Templeton) Stallcup.

There were other children, by both marriages.

1888 - Lucia Case, b. January 28, 1814, m. October 10, 1832, Gideon Young Deming, son of Absolom and Sally (Eames) Deming, b. Washington, Mass., March 29, 1806, d. Rootstown, O., October 25, 1877.

. 3145 - Harriet Maria Deming, b. March 26, 1834, d. October 2, 1855, unmarried.
. 3146 - Friend Absolom Deming, b. March 21, 1836, d. April 25, 1836.
s 3147 - Henry Addison Deming, b. Rootstown, O., February 23, 1841, m. Cordelia Mary Collins.
. 3148 - Maria Estelle Deming, b. March 23, 1846, d. June 21, 1844.
3149 - Emma Jane Deming, b. October 8, 1858, d. December 28, 1888, m. October 1, 1879, N... O. Reed of Rootstown, O.

1889 - Margaret Marietta Smith, b. March 4, 1817, m. Joseph Chapin, son of Jonathan and Mercy (Breck) Chapin.

3150 - Mary Marietta Chapin
s 3151 - Seward Breck Chapin m. Alice Burbank.

1890 - Caroline Keziah Smith, b. February 1820, m. 1847, Seth B. Nelsington.

s 3152 -Caroline Elizabeth Nelsington m. William A. Morelle.

1891 - Maria Louisa Smith, b. December 1818, m. Harvey Bancroft of Galesburg, Ill.

. 3152a- Nettie Bancroft, d.y.

1892 - Joseph Napoleon Smith, b. 1822, m. Julia Ann Griffin.

3153 - Caleb Smith
3154 - Augustus Smith
3155 - Josephine Smith

1893 - Augustus B. Smith, b. 1823, a minister, m. ....

3156 - James Smith
3157 - John Zebina Smith of Owensboro, Ky.

1894 - Harriet Corintha Smith, b. April 1824, m. Billings Moulton of Galesburg, Ill.

3158 - Arthur Billings Moulton, b. Chicopee, Mass.
3159 - Frank Irwin Moulton, b. Springfield, Mass., m. Ella Cozzens.
3160 - Eugene Smith Moulton.
s 3161 - Ernest Seth Moulton, b. January 1859, m. Julia Caroline Harris.

1895 - Irwin Zebina Smith, b. November 1829, a judge, m. first, Elizabeth Few, second, Isabella Fallon. Mothers of the children uncertain.

s 3162 - Irwin Robina Smith, b. St. Louis, Mo., 1866, m. Emma Bailey.
3163 - Dwight Gordon Smith, M.D., m. Emily Reed of Washington, D.C.
3164 - Granville Smith m. Rebecca Hirst of Baltimore, Md.
3165 - Isabella Smith m. N.... W. Stuart of Washington, D.C.

1896 - Seward Smith, b. August 1, 1830, Judge in Des Moines, Ia., m. May 4, 1869, Mary E. Hyde.

s 3166 - Mary Hyde Smith, m. Hallie Sheffield Ray.

1897 - Mary Jane Smith, b. February 1837, Hulbert W. Munson, son of Osca and Lurilla (Smith) Munson, b. January 10, 1832, d. December 28, 1888.

3167 - Maud Antoinette Munson, b. October 22, 1860.
s 3168 - Herbert W. Munson, b. 1865, m. M.... Jones.
3169 - Grace Hyperia Smith, Munson, d. Acton, N.C., 1891.
3170 - Merwyn Munson, b. February 26, 1873.

1898 - Antoinette Hyperia Smith, m. Frederic Pickett.

3171 - Frederic Pickett, M.D. of Philadelphia, Penn., b. 1865.

1899 - George Alphonzo Smith, m. Ellen L. Treat.

3172 - George Lincoln Smith, b. 1867.
3173 - Charles Treat Smith
s 3174 - Louise Hyperia Smith, d.y.

1900 - Ford Smith m. Caroline Dwight Lathrop.

s 3175 - Caroline Pomeroy Smith, b. May 1, 1875, m. Frederic George Wooster.
s 3176 - Irene Lathrop Smith m. Paul Compton.

1901 - Tracy Cleveland, b. Aurora, O., February 28, 1835, m. Mason City, Mich., May 10, 1858, Susan Manning, daughter of Elias and Sarah (Frost) Manning, b. Goshen, Ind., January 29, 1836. Children b. Crescent City, Cal.

3177 - David Pomeroy Cleveland, b. March 24, 1876.
3178 - Emily Christine Cleveland, b. May 25, 1878.
3179 - Mary Belinda Cleveland, b. September 8, 1880.

1906 - Portia Cleveland, b. Elkhart, Ind., April 26, 1847, m. Kirtland, O., October 10, 1870, George Washington Prindle.

3180 - Mary Lillian Prindle, b. Cleveland, O., September 10, 1877.
3181 - Nathan Seward Prindle, b. Elkhart, January 5, 1880.

1907 - Frances Harriet Cleveland, b. Elkhart, Ind., January 30, 1852, m. April 8, 1877, Charles Edward Van Deusen.

3182 Tony Mason Van Deusen, b. April 10, 1879.

1916 - Ira Seward, b. Rutland, Vt., August 4, 1814, d. Rutland, July 31, 1859, m. April 6, 1837 Rhoda S. Hatch, daughter of Ira and Abigail (Wardner) Hatch, b. Stockbridge, Vt., January 22, 1814, d. Mendon, Vt., June 28, 1896.

3183 - George Washington Seward, b. October 8, 1838, m. February 14, 1866, Emmeline L. Gibson.
s 3184 - Emmett H. Seward, b. Rutland, Vt., February 7, 1841, m. Addie U. Davis.
3185 - Helen E. Seward, b. Rutland, Vt., June 15,1843, d. May 30, 1911, m. July 18, 1866, Charles F. Winogue.
3187 - Charles D. Seward, b. Rutland, Vt., February 8, 1848, m. July 21, 1870, May E. Pinney.
s 3188 - Marietta Seward, b. Rutland, Vt., June 29, 1849, d. March 8, 1860.
3189- Addie E. Seward, b. Mendon, Vt., March 14, 1851, d. April 8, 1871.

1917 - James Edwin Seward, b. Rutland, Vt., August 16, 1824, d. Wallingford, Vt., October 12, 1909 at the age of 84, m. Rutland, Vt., September 5, 1849, Juliet Hatch, daughter of Ira and Abigail (Wardner) Hatch, b. Mendon, Vt., April 27, 1824, d. February 25, 1904.

s 3190 - Amner Rollins Seward, b. Mendon, Vt., April 26, 1851, d. June 10, 1851.
s 3191 - Florence Abby Seward, b. Lowell, Vt., March 31, 1853, m. Joseph Guertin.
s 3192 - Rollin Ira Seward, b. Mendon, Vt., October 18, 1858, d. August 6, 1864.

1918 - William Horace Seward, b. Rutland, Vt., August 22, 1827, d. Mendon, Vt., March 20, 1908 at the age of 80, m. March 20, 1850, Augusta Sargent, daughter of Fernando Sargent, b. May 31, 1830, d. May 7, 1903 at the age of 82. Children born Mendon, Vt.

3193 - William Seward, b. May 9, 1852.
s 3194 - Henry Eugene Seward, b. September 1, 1854, m. Hattie A. Hale.
3195 - Frances E. Seward, b. June 8, 1856, d. February 3, 1863.
s 3196 - Ira E. Seward, b. October 15, 1858, m. Emmeline Busse.
3197 - Jennie E. Seward, b. January 19, 1864, m. Ethan Hurlett.
3198 - Blanche Seward, b. December 3, 1875, d. July 1911.

1919 - Orrin William Burritt, b. Roxbury, Conn., May 3, 1827, d. 1890. m. Elizabeth Bell, daughter of Gen. Isaac Bell of Weedsport, N.Y. She d. 1896.

s 3199 - Belle Burritt, m. James Palmer.

1920 - George Winslow Burritt, b. Roxbury, Conn., 1820, m. Auguste Beach.

s 3200 - George Burritt m. Isabel Rockwell.

1921 - Charles Wallace Burritt, b. 1831 at Roxbury, Conn., d. Weedsport, N.Y., 1883, m. Frances Bell.

. 3201 - Linneus Burritt, d.y.

1922 - Lewis Benjamin Burritt, b. Roxbury, Conn., 1834, d. Port Byron, N.Y., 1923, m. Louise Kearney, d. 1899. During the Civil War he served on the U.S.S. "Monitor".

3202 - Kellie Burritt m. Lee Knapp.
3203 - Nettie Burritt m. Jay Foatz.
3203 - Blanche Burritt m. Howard Crouse of Syracuse, N.Y., d. 1924.

1923 - Sarah Jeanette Burritt, b. August 30, 1836, at Roxbury, Conn., d. Port Byron, N.Y., September 11, 1912, m. Roxbury, December 28, 1858, Henry Harrison Fear, son of Lyman Fear, and Fanny Livingston, b. Roxbury, Conn., May 6, 1830, d. Port Byron, N.Y., October 26, 1905.

. 3204 - Fanny Marya Fear, b. August 7, 1869. d. unm.
. 3205 - Vera Belle Fear, b. February 4, 1874. d. unm.

1924 - Henry Eben Burritt, b. Roxbury, Conn., September 28, 1838, d. Weedsport, N.Y., 1897, m. Weedsport, 1865, Frances Bell, widow of his brother Charles Wallace (No. 1921).

s 3206 - Frederick H. Burritt, m. 1st., Emma F. Beasley, second, ...
s 3207 - Minnie Burritt, m. Frederick Harrington.

1926 - John Dwight Burritt, b. Roxbury, Conn., 1844, d. Weedsport, N.Y., 1916, m. 1875, Jennie Louise [illegible], b. Waterbury, Conn., 1856, sister of Henry Harrison [illegible] who m. his sister Sarah Jeanette (No. 1923).

1929 - William Coe, b. Palma Center, N.Y., June 7, 1807, d. Cambridge, N.Y., August 25, 1899 at the age of 92, m. first, Ogden, N.Y., August 3, 1837, Matha Bickford, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Allen) Bickford, b. Vermont, April 11, 1817, d. Wilson, N.Y., December 20, 1879.

s 3208 - Nelson A. Coe, b. Spencerport, N.Y., June 9, 1838 m. Jane Barnes.
. 3209 - Ellwood Coe, b. Spencerport, N.Y., January 17, 1841, killed at the Battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864, while serving with co. "B", 8th New York Heavy Artillery, m. Harriet Rogers. No children.
s 3210 - Bradford Ebenezer Coe, b. Wilson, N.Y., April 8, 1846, m. Mary Joiner.

May 6, 1850 d. Port Byron, N.Y., October 26, 1926.

s 3211 - Mary W. Coe, b. Wilson, N.Y., October 16,1849, m. Noble Daniel Folger.
s 3212 - Sarah A. Coe, b. Wilson, N.Y., October 16,1849, twin, m. Henry A. Ferris.

William Coe m. second, January 16, 1862, Fannie Beach, daughter of Harvey and Sophronia Beach, b. Cambria, N.Y., December 18, 1830, d. Cambria, March 17, 1903.

3213 - William Beach Coe, b. Wilson, N.Y., September 8, 1863, m. Wilson, N.Y., March 19, 1902, Alice Lefler, daughter of William and Helen Lefler.

1930 - George Lyman Coe, b. Paris, N.Y., September 27, 1802, d. Geneseo, Ill., September 4, 1890 at the age of 87, m. 1824, Melissa Trask, daughter of Edward and Roxana (Nobel) Trask, b. November 17, 1802, d. Geneseo, Ill., October 31, 1890.

s 3214 - George Trask Coe, b. Waterville, N.Y., June 30, 1825 m. Sara Hale.
. 3215 - Dewitt Clinton Coe, b. Camden, N.Y., October 19, 1826, d. Galesburg, Ill., January 1856, m. November 1854, Sarah Mabel Smith. One child, d.y.
3216 - Mary Roxana Coe, b. Camden, N.Y., June 12, 1832, m. October 6, 1853, George Smith Nichols, b. Youngstown, Ia., April 2,1826, d. Napello, Ia., December 2, 1880. No ch.
s 3217 - Amos Todd Coe, b. Greenfield, O., July 21, 1839, m. Lucy Jane Cowing.

1932 - Polly I. Coe, b. Marshall Twp., N.Y., December 4, 1805, d. Deansboro, N.Y., August 22, 1856, m. January 20,1825, George Wadsworth Barker, b. Kirkland, N.Y., April 12, 1803, d. Deansboro, September 21, 1896.

3218 - Sarah Jane Barker
3219 - Alonzo Traine Barker
3220 - Phannett Barker
3221 - Henrietta Barker
3222 - son, d.y.
3223 - Mary Florence Barker.

1940 - Elson Miles Coe, b. Paris, N.Y., March 12, 1810, d. Whiteside Co., Ill., February 1893 at the age of 81, m. Sterling, Ill., June 22, 1847, Mary Dianthe Walling, daughter of Levi and Mary (Cress) Walling, b. Barrington, N.Y., March 27, 1824, d. Sterling, November 17,1907.

s 3224 - Henry Miles Coe, b. June 21, 1848, m. Harriet Cox.
3225 s - Isaac Newton Coe, b. December 9, 1852, m. Alice Storms.
. 3226 - Levi Walling Coe, b. September 21, 1856, d. September 20, 1885.

s 3227 - Jessie Fremont Coe, b. January 9, 1867, m. Charles Conner.
. 3228 - Aurora Blanche Coe, b. April 8, 1860, m. Sterling, Ill., June 10, 1904, Charles Bessinger, son of Ludwig and Sarah (Search) Bessinger, b. Orangeville, Ill, January 5, 1869. No ch.
s 3229 - Simon Valtby Coe, b. August 7, 1863, m. Mary Butler.
s 3230 - Frederick Williams Coe, b. July 19, 1866, m. Grace Andrews.
3231 - Mary Rebecca Coe, b. March 11, 1869, m. Frank Spicer.

1941 - George Alonzo Coe, b. Rush, N.Y., August 16, 1811, d. October 30, 1869, Lt.-Gov. of Michigan, m. first, Coldwater, Mich., February 20, 1844, Almira Catherine Mason, daughter of Eddy and Matilda (Redway) Mason, b. Cheshire, Mass., June 8, 1821, d. Coldwater, January 12, 1869.

s 3232 - Eugenia Maswell Coe, b. February 18, 1845, m. Albert A. Wood.
s 3233 - George Alanson Coe, b. January 12, 1848, m. Mary Elizabeth Roberts.
. 3234 - Ella Coe, b. 1850, d.y.
s 3235 - Mary Matilda Coe, b. March 25, 1853, m. Newcomb Otis Thompson.

George Alonzo Coe m. second, Grand Rapids, Mich., June 3, 1864, Rhoda Mason, daughter of Russell S. and Harriet (Cord) Mason, b. Webster, N.Y., August 23, 1854.

3236 - Seward N. Coe, b. May 18, 1868, m. ....

1942 - Frederick Coe, b. Rush, N.Y., June 25, 1813, d. Palmyra, Ill., October 24, 1870, m. Rochester, N.Y., June 30,1836, Phebe A. Rogers, daughter of Gilbert and Nancy (Lockwood) Rogers, b. Wellington, Ont., August 5, 1812, d. Palmyra, Ill., April 7, 1869.

3236a- Caroline Adelia Coe, b. August 20, 1837.
. 3237 - Henry Coe, b. May 31, 1839, d. July 25, 1840.
3238 - Adelia Coe, b. July 16, 1842, d. March 15, 1871, m. Arthur Chase.
. 3239 - Helen O. Coe, b. February 17, 1845, d. April 3, 1848.
. 3240 - Emma E. Coe, b. July 6, 1848, d. August 15,1848.
s 3241 - Frank M. Coe, b. May 16, 1852, m. Royette E. Williams.

1943 - Henry Augustus Coe, b. Rush, N.Y., October 4, 1814, d. Dixon, Ill., July 5, 1880, m. June 30, 1841, Almira Moon, daughter of Robert and Mary (Curtis) Moon, b. Malone, N.Y., January 24, 1821, d. Dixon, Ill., September 29, 1887. Children born in Dixon.

s 3242 - Blanche Coe, b. April 1, 1842, m. Dudley M. Hubbard.

s 3243 - Aurora A. Coe, b. December 18, 1844, m. William Thompson.
s 3244 - Clifton Darius Coe, b. June 1, 1847, m. Alice Hagerman.
s 3245 - Jerome Franklin Coe, b. May 17, 1852, m. Anna Leach.
s 3246 - Mary Elmina Coe, b. July 5, 1855, m. Rev. J.. F. C. Smith.

1945 - Albert Sheridan Coe, b. Rush, N.Y., October 1, 1817, d. Port Byron, N.Y., October 17, 1879, m. first, February 11, 1846, Arethura Barnett, b. October 20, 1825, d. Coe Twp., Ill., February 17, 1851.

. 3247 - George Barnett Coe, b. September 24, 1847, d. near Aberdeen, S.D., November 25, 1889.
3248 - Florence Emma Coe, b. March 18, 1850.

Albert Sheridan Coe, m. second, February 27, 1856, Lucy Cornelia Hollister, daughter of Edmund and Emma Louisa (Hall) Hollister, b. Granville, N.Y., November 28, 1832.

. 3249 - Grace Cornelia Coe, b. December 31, 1856, d. September 8, 1858.
. 3250 - Albert Sheridan Coe, b. September 21, 1858, d. September 20, 1860.
s 3251 - Edmund Hollister Coe, b. September 3, 1860, m. January 8, 1889, Lucila May Bell.
. 3252 - Howard Perseus Coe, b. March 3, 1863, d. March 29, 1866.
. 3253 - Emma Louisa Coe, b. April 14, 1865, m. September 16, 1881, Wallace Hugh Whigham, son of William and Isabella (Hanny) Whigham, b. November 1, 1860. He was a captain in the 1st Illinois Volunteers during Spanish-American War. No children.
. 3254 - Simeon Franklin Coe, b. October 30, 1867.

1946 - Jonathan Franklin Coe, b. Rush, N.Y., June 22, 1819, d. Vichy Springs, Mo., November 20, 1895, m. first, November 10, 1842, Eliza Clark, b. England, March 5, 1824, d. Sterling, Ill., October 5, 1889. Children born Whiteside County, Ill.

. 3255 - Mary L. Coe, b. May 31, 1844, d.y.
. 3256 - Sarah Isabell Coe, b. November 11, 1846, d.y.
3257 - Franklin A. Coe, b. June 8, 1849, d. March 8, 1872, m. about 1870, Sahrana Murray, daughter of Henry and Nancy (Robbins) Murray, b. Burlington, Vt., June 11, 1848.
. 3258 - Eliza Josephine Coe, b. September 29, 1854, d.y.

Jonathan Franklin Coe m. second, March 30, 1860, Sarah Lucinda Murray, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Turner) Murray, b. Sodus, N.Y., May 28, 1837. Ch. b. Sterling.

s 3259 - Clarence Clinton Coe, b. January 4, 1864, m. Claudie May Smith.

s 3260 - Arthur Ellwood Coe, b. November 2, 1866, m. Emma Almeda Buckmaster.
s 3261 - Orpha Sabrena Coe, b. April 18, 1869, m. Field H. Lemon.
s 3262 - William Alonzo Coe, b. July 16, 1871, m. Lulu A. Smith.
. 3263 - Lyle Judson Coe, b. September 12, 1875, d. August 20, 1893, unm.

1047 - Decius Octavius Coe, b. Bush, N.Y., November 23, 1820, d. Sterling, Ill., November 27, 1897, m. first, November 8, 1844, Evaline Nancy Stevens, daughter of Jonathan and Ellen (Bowman) Stevens, b. May 8, 1827, d. Sterling, December 15, 1888. Children born Sterling.

. 3264 - Marcus Lafayette Coe, b. September 23,1845,d.y.
. 3265 - Augustus J. Coe, b. December 14, 1846, d.y.
s 3266 - Marcus Lafayette Coe, b. September 21, 1848, m. Julia Ann Gale.
. 3267 - Ella May Coe, b. September 13, 1850, d.y.
. 3268 - Albert Leslie Coe, b. July 8, 1855, d.y.

Decius Octavius Coe m. second, January 4, 1892, Adda Eliza Ward, daughter of David W. and Sarah (Penrose) Ward. No children.

1048 - Marcus Lafayette Coe, b. Bush, N.Y., August 14, 1824, d. Rock Falls, Ill., February 10, 1881, m. February 28, 1851, Sarah Ann Kirk, daughter of Aquila and Sarah (Needles) Kirk, d. May 27, 1906 at the age of 79.

s 3269 - Decius Octavius Coe, b. Sterling, Ill., March 1, 1857, m. Emma E. Parks.
s 3270 - Maria Louisa Coe, b. Sterling, Ill., June 28, 1858, m. Frank Wellington Wheeler.
3271 - Cora Belle Coe, b. Sterling, Ill.,June 29,1860.
3272 - Elizabeth Needles Coe, b. Sterling, Ill., August 10, 1863.
s 3273 - Edward Kirk Coe, b. Rock Falls, Ia., April 20, 1868, m. Emma Witmer.

1054 - Laura M. Coe, b. Paris, N.Y., April 10, 1814, d. Conesus, N.Y., February 8, 1882, m. November 30, 1841, Solomon Hitchcock, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Sears) Hitchcock, b. Amenia, N.Y.

3274 - S... Edward Hitchcock, b. Conesus, N.Y., December 2, 1858.

1055 - George P. Coe, b. Livonia, N.Y., May 10, 1816, d. November 8, 1880, m. first, Rose Howe. No children. He m. second, Alta Stone.

3275 - Anna Coe m. John Webster
3276 - John Coe m. Della Mann
3277 - Flavius Coe m. Hattie Mann

1967 - Dixon Ames Coe, b. Livonia, N.Y., June 4, 1824, m. first, Mary Jane Jerome, second, Elizabeth Warfield.

3278 - Ella Coe, b. 1849, d. November 16, 1893, m. .... Sage.
3279 - Frank Coe, b. 1852, m. Luna Quick.
3280 - Jennie Coe
. 3281 - Kittie Coe, b. about 1857, d. August 3, 1883.
3282 - Allie Coe m. Frank Smith, b. Conesus, N.Y.

1968 - Cynthia Coe, b. Paris, N.Y., March 17, 1819, d. Leicester, N.Y., September 29, 1886, m. Sparks, N.Y., October 15, 1845, Lucien Bonaparte Gilbert, b. Sparks, February 7, 1818, d. Leicester, N.Y., July 8, 1874.

3283 - Mary Nancy Gilbert m. George Monroe Sharp.
3284 - Emma Jane Gilbert m. Matthew Dailey.
. 3285 - Horace Greely Gilbert, d.y.

1969 - Joseph Albert Coe, b. Livonia, N.Y., June 22, 1824, d. Jamaica, N.Y., December 9, 1893, m. Jane Carpenter.

3286 - Emma J. Coe
3287 - Alice Coe
3288 - Addie Coe

1970 - Charles C. Coe, b. Livonia, N.Y., January 29, 1832, d. Lima, N.Y., December 3, 1906, served in the Civil War, m. April 30, 1856, Electra Francena Wright, b. Richmond, N.Y., September 4, 1837, d. Sparta, N.Y., August 4,1897.

3289 - Mary E. Coe, b. Springwater, N.Y., January 29, 1857, m. Staats Thompson.
3290 - Louisa Jane Coe, b. Springwater, N.Y., March 21, 1858, m. George Bartholomew.
. 3291 - Harriet Jane Coe, b. Springwater, N.Y., April 17, 1859, d. December 23, 1875, unmarried.
. 3292 - George William Coe, b. Nunda, N.Y., October 14, 1861, m. Ida M. Pierce.
. 3293 - Charles H. Coe, b. Ossian, N.Y., November 20, 1868, m. Ella E. Seldon.
. 3294 - Carrie M. Coe, b. West Sparta, N.Y., May 28, 1871, d. September 11, 1898, unmarried.
3295 - Francena Coe, b. West Sparta, N.Y., October 22, 1875, m. George Robards.
3296 - Flora E. Coe, b. West Sparta, N.Y., October 10, 1878, m. Martin Payles.
3297 - Georgia Alice Coe, b. Ossian, N.Y., October 10, 1880, m. Carl Ellis.

1973 - Sheldon Calhoun Coe, b. Paris, N.Y., January 18, 1823, living in Livonia, N.Y. in 1910, m. first, Janette Stow, daughter of David and Patty (Purdy) Stow, b. Groton, N.Y., February 14, 1827.

. 3298 - Lewis Eugene Coe, b. Livonia, N.Y., February 25, 1852, m. Livonia, April 18, 1877, Clara Ella Knowles, daughter of Henry A. and Henrietta (Talmadge) Knowles, b. Albion, Mich., No children.

Sheldon Calhoun Coe m. second, Martha A. Sharp.

. 3299 - William Sheldon Coe, b. June 18, 1862, m. Chicago, Ill., December 5, 1901. Augusta Wilhelmine Ziemer, daughter of Charles and Henrietta (Stern) Ziemer, b. Manitowoc, Wis., February 23, 1861. No children.
. 3300 - Forest Sanford Coe, b. August 17, 1863, m. Julia Ann Chubbock.
. 3301 - Isabel Jane Coe, b. June 19, 1865, m. George E. Knowles.
. 3302 - Agnes Eliza Coe, b. November 23, 1867, d. April 20, 1868.

Sheldon Calhoun Coe m. third, Julia Vickery.

1974 - Henry Clay Coe, b. New York, February 17, 1825, d. February 22, 1880, m. Livonia, N.Y., February 22, 1849, Sarah M. Wheeler, b. Livonia, December 3, 1827, d. Conesus, N.Y., March 30, 1901. Children b. Conesus, N.Y.

. 3303 - Fred H. Coe, b. January 17, 1850, m. Ella Coleman.
. 3304 - Kittie Elizabeth Coe, b. September 3, 1855, m. Scott McMinch.
. 3305 - Adelaide Eliza Coe, b. April 28, 1861, m. Charles H. Vosburgh.

1982 - Nathan Seward, b. November 23, 1814, m. first, June 12, 1843, Henrietta Collins, daughter of David and Anna (Smith) Collins, b. 1824, d. 1865. He was a merchant and banker in Fayetteville, N.Y.

3306 - Harriette Collins Seward, b. 1849, m. September 22, 1869, David Noble Hand, son of Charles and Marcia (Ely) Hand.
. 3307 - Anna Seward, b. 1850, d. 1876.
. 3308 - Lucy Seward, b. Fayetteville, N.Y., July 17, 1853, m. Westwick Robert Noble.
. 3309 - Elizabeth Dudley Seward, b. and d. 1855.

Nathan Seward m. second, November 22, 1861, Ada L. Hoag, d. 1918.

. 3310 - Ada Elizabeth Seward, b. 1862, d. 1883.
. 3311 - Mary Lavinia Seward, b. 1865, d. 1866.

1987 - Thomas Williams Seward, b. October 11, 1813, m. July 14, 1840, Sara Dana Williams, daughter of Ezekiel and Sally (Curtis) Williams of Auburn, N.Y., b. May 30, 1817, d. March 12, 1875. He was a banker in Canandaigua, N.Y.

. 3312 - Hugh Watson Seward, b. June 6, 1841, m. Emily King.
3313 - Robert Alexander Seward, b. March 20, 1847, d. April 1, 1861.

s 3314 - Adaline Nelson Seward, b. March 14, 1849, m. William H. Stanfish.
3315 - Catherine Huntington Seward, b. September 19, 1851, m. Rev. John Hamilton Stirling.

1989 - Alexander Seward, b. November 20, 1816, m. first, June 9, 1855, Cornelia Kirkland, daughter of Charles F. and Cornelia Kirkland, of Utica, N.Y., b. November 9, 1827, d. February 11, 1864.

3316 - Charlotte Kirkland Seward, b. April 9, 1857, d. February 11, 1864.

Alexander Seward m. second, June 13, 1866, Anna Raymond, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Beardsley) Raymond, of Richfield, N.Y.

3317 - Frederick Raymond Seward, b. February 27, 1871.
3318 - Elliot Huntington Seward, b. May 21,1874.

1990 - Ames Dudley Seward, b. April 19, 1815, d. 1909 at the age of 94, m. first, March 4, 1838, Martha Delight Hine, m. second, LaGro, Ind., July 14, 1840, Pleiades Harbour, b. 1818.

s 3319 - Martha Seward, b. Wabash Co., Ind., 1851, m. William Edward Ready.

2002 - Catherine Alvira Parman, b. Ellisburg, N.Y., July 24, 1838, m. Lorraine, N.Y., 1864, William Van Auken, b. Ellisburg, N.Y., February 8, 1848, son of Abraham and Eliza (Collins) Van Auken. Children born in Ellisburg.

. 3320 - child, b. September 27, 1864, d. October 13, 1864.
. 3321 - Ida Theodosia Van Auken, b. October 22, 1865, d. Ellisburg, May 22, 1872.
3322 - Eva Van Auken, b. July 20, 1868.

2003 - Mary Elizabeth Parman, b. Ellisburg, N.Y., December 2, 1840, m. Ellisburg, November 28, 1867, Lyman Scomer Chamberlain.

3323 - Jane Chamberlain, b. Ellisburg, April 19, 1867.

2004 - Levi Tallmadge, b. May 31, 1807, m. April 11, 1832, Marietta Foote of Northford, Conn.,

. 3324 - Mary Eliza Tallmadge, b. September 3, 1836, d.y.
3325 - Sarah Tallmadge, b. February 25, 1838, m. November 4, 1859, Henry D. Bartholomew of Northford, Conn.
s 3326 - George Washington Tallmadge, b. March 24, 1844, m. Mary Smith.

2011 - Henry Pembroke Coe, b. Torrington, Conn., November 27, 1817, d. Clayton, Ill., January 18, 1897, m. first, August 23, 1841, Mary Ellen Bissell, daughter of Porter and Mary (Tucker) Bissell, b. Torrington, Conn., June 17, 1818, b. Clayton, Ill., October 5, 1865. Children born in Clayton, Ill.

3327 - Henry Porter Coe, b. November 27, 1847.
. 3328 - Mary Ellen Coe, b. February 16, 1850, d. October 23, 1854.
. 3329 - James Bissell Coe, b. June 28, 1853, m. Mary Cleveland Smith.
3330 - Charles Arthur Coe, b. December 30, 1855.

Henry Pembroke Coe m. second, Quincy, Ill., March 22, 1871, Mrs. Helen LeSage, nee Brown, daughter of Alexander and Sarah Elizabeth (Willer) Brown, widow of Joseph LeSage, b. Sumner Co., Mo., June 10,1837.

. 3331 - Edwin Brown Coe, b. Clayton, Ill., May 28, 1872, m. November 15, 1894, Marietta Jane Watkins, daughter of William H. and Elizabeth Jane (Russell) Watkins, b. Cathage, Ill., December 5, 1872. No children.

2012 - Oliver Pitkin Coe, b. Torrington, Conn., April 25, 1828, d. Torrington, October 10, 1895, m. first, September 1864, Annie Ashbrook, d. July 14, 1874. Children born in Torrington.

. 3332 - William H. Coe, b. August 13, 1865, d. September 18, 1866.
3333 - Mary Elizabeth Coe, b. June 12, 1867.
. 3334 - Harry Elmer Coe, b. October 20, 1869, d. July 19, 1871.
3335 - Sophronia Coe, b. February 17, 1872.
3336 - Oliver Elmer Coe, b. April 20, 1874.

Oliver Pitkin Coe m. second, October 19, 1876, Lucy A. Upson.

2014 - James E. Coe, b. June 10, 1834, served as Captain of Co. "B", 3rd Missouri Cavalry in Civil War, m. first, Quincy, Ill., January 1, 1858, Celeste F. Brown, d. October 22, 1859.

. 3337 - Child b. and d. October 22, 1859.

James E. Coe m. second, Quincy, Ill., October 9, 1860, Rebecca N. Dunster, daughter of Asaph and Sarah (Stoddard) Dunster, b. Melrose, Mass., August 4,1838.

. 3338 - Charles Coe, b. Quincy, Ill., April 10,1862, d. Chicago, Ill., August 22, 1863.
. 3339 - William E.Coe, b. Quincy, May 28, 1864, d. Chicago, November 23, 1866.
. 3340 - Jennie N. Coe, b. Quincy, Ill., December 29, 1866, m. George R. Oliver.

. 3341 - Lucy F. Coe, b. Aurora, Ill., October 1, 1866, d. Chicago, October 1888, unmarried.
. 3342 - Edgar A. Coe, b. Chicago, January 21, 1872, d. Chicago, January 17, 1888.
. 3343 - Nelson Warner Coe, b. Chicago, June 29, 1874, m. Chicago, July 26, 1905, Laura Virginia Hollingsworth, daughter of James Hogarth and Charlotte Elizabeth (Brown) Hollingsworth, b. Chicago, February 26, 1876. No children.
s 3344 - James A. Coe, b. Chicago, November 4, 1876, m. April 16, 1901, Sarah Jane Kathleen Noble, daughter of John and Sarah Noble.
s 3345 - William Ernest Coe, b. Normalville, Ill., October 11, 1878, m. Clara S. Smith.

2017 - Nelson W. Coe, b. Torrington, Conn., January 2, 1837, d. October 25, 1887, m. October 16, 1864, Caroline Workman, daughter of Samuel and Caroline (Franklin) Workman, b. Torrington, August 27, 1845. Children born in Torrington.

. 3346 - Frank Coe, b. November 25, 1865, d. September 29, 1866.
3347 - Dr. Grace Franklin Coe, b. June 13, 1867, m. Dr. Hudson J. Pulver, d. September 3, 1901.
s 3348 - Frank Elmer Coe, b. February 1, 1872, m. Jennie Ford.

2019 - Julia Evaline Coe, b. Torrington, Conn., about 1832, m. Charlestown, Mass., May 11, 1860, as his second wife, Sherman W. Tenney, son of Rufus and Lydia Tenney, b. Littleton, Mass., December 17, 1829, d. in the West in 1869.

3349 - Edward O. Tenney.

2020 - William A. Coe, b. Litchfield, Conn., about 1840, m. Charlestown, Mass., May 2, 1864, Mary L. McCabe, daughter of John and Achsah (Page) McCabe, b. Charlestown, Mass., about 1844, d. Boston, Mass., January 12, 1871.

. 3350 - Stanley Austin Coe, b. Charlestown, September 12, 1865, d. 1887, unmarried.
s 3351 - Charles F. Coe, b. Charlestown, February 1868, killed in railroad accident, March 10, 1890, m. Catherine F. Crowley.
3352 - Evelana Coe, b. Boston, Mass., October 21, 1870.

2022 - Brainerd Harris Howe, b. Homer, O., June 22, 1830, m. Sarah Augusta Beecher, daughter of Lyman Beecher, Children born in Columbus, Ohio.

3341 - Mary Beecher Howe, b. July 28, 1866.
3342 - Jennie Augusta Howe, b. November 25, 1868.

2052 - Pembroke Warrington Howe, b. Granville, O., May 22, 1835, m. first, Athens, Mo., August 23, 1862, Martha J. Montague, second, September 10, 1868, Mary Lane Walker, b. Henry Co., Ia., He served in the 1st Iowa and 25th Iowa Volunteers in the Civil War.

s 3343 - Herbert Curtis Howe, b. June 27, 1870, m. Mabel Mower.
3344 - Charlotte Howe, b. April 4, 1874.
3345 - Ruth Howe, b. October 9, 1885.

2073 - David Seaward Arnold, b. 1824, d. 1922 at the age of 88, served in the Mexican War as body-guard to General Zachary Taylor, m. first, Betty M. Pierce.

3346 - Edward Seaward Arnold, b. 1851, m. Jane Reynolds.
3347 - Minerva Arnold, b. 1858, m. first, Bert Banks, second, Andrew Ross.
3348 - David Arnold, b. 1860, m. Loessa Benedict.
3349 - Floretta Arnold, b.1862, m. Thomas O'Donnell.
3350 - Laura Arnold, b. 1866, m. Henry Bushaw.

David Seward Arnold m. second, Margaret Veith, b. 1846, d. 1930.

s 3351 - Mary Alpha Arnold, b. Afton, Ia., August 22, 1868, m. Frank Ira Lee.
3352 - William F. Arnold, b. 1870.
3353 - Nova May Arnold, b. 1872, d. 1904, m. William Bennett.
s 3354 - Frank Arnold, b. 1875, d. 1881.
s 3355 - Charles Arnold, b. 1878, d. 1880.
3356 - Grace Mercy Arnold, b. 1880, d. 1912, m. Auslen Frame.

2078 - James Thomas French, b. Cherry Valley, N.Y., January 29, 1819, d. Warnersville, N.Y., April 19,1867, m. Decatur, N.Y., 1844, Calphurnia Treat, d. 1900.

s 3357 - Leslie Russell French, b. September 13,1847, m. Ann Goff.

2079 - Lucy Cletha French, b. Decatur, N.Y., February 16,1821, d. March 16,1888, m. March 9, 1845, Rev. Atchison Quesal, d. Worcester, Otsego Co., N.Y., April 6, 1867.

s 3358 - Redding H. Quesal, b. Mt. Upton, Chenango Co., N.Y., January 6,1847, d. September 6,1879, Civil War veteran, m. April 9,1879, Nettie Hose. No children. She m. second, Frank Kegley.
3359 - Mary Elizabeth Quesal, b. January 22, 1849.
3360 - John Henry Quesal, b. August 24,1851, m. 1875, Jennie Nelson, d. February 1906, second, April 23, 1907, Alice Hershaw High of Huntington, W.Va.

2083 - John Seaward French, b. Chenango, Broome Co., N.Y., October,1826, d. Wayne, Neb., December 24, 1904, m. Kickapoo, Ill., November 28, 1857, Susan Barfoot, daughter of Adam and Elizabeth Barfoot, b. Kickapoo, October 15, 1837. Children born in Peoria, Ill.

. 3361 - Harry Seaward French, b. April 30, 1858, m. Anna Thomas. No children.
. 3362 - Flora French
. 3363 - Nellie French, b. September 5, 1861, d. Wayne, Neb., October 1, 1891, m. February 22, 1888, William A. Ivory. One child d.y. He m. second....
. 3364 - Gilbert Edward French, b. April 30, 1873, d. Winside, Neb., unmarried.
. 3365 - J... Fred French, b. September 12, 1875, m. Ina M. Orcutt.

2084 - Mary French, b. Decatur, N.Y., December 6, 1829, d. June 20,1909, m. Mt. Gilead, O., February 22, 1849, Dr. Nathan W. Smith, who served in the Civil War, b. April 17, 1825, d. June 21, 1893.

. 3366 - Viola Smith, b. Mt. Gilead, O., October 22, 1850, d. Sibley, Mo., August 2, 1884.
. 3367 - Lafayette F. Smith, b. Mt. Gilead, O., October 8, 1853, d. January 6, 1854.
. 3368 - William Shakespeare Smith, b. July 6, 1856, m. Emma Baker.
3369 - Ada A. Smith, b. March 14, 1858, m. 1877, T. Jefferson Davis. Four sons and a daughter.
3370 - Stella Smith, b. November 22,1861, d. 1896, m. John E. Johnson. Had three children.
3371 - Louis N. Smith, b. October 12, 1868, m. .... Lived in Kansas City, Mo.
3372 - Mary Smith, b. May 26, 1872, m. 1895, J.Mason Price of Kansas City. Thre sons, one girl.

2086 - Oscar Lucas Russell French, b. Decatur, N.Y., October 18, 1834, d. March 25, 1896, served in Civil War, m. first, November 1, 1855, Mary Clevenger, d. February 17,1886, second, December 24, 1887, Cidney Ellen Keech, b. Chester Co., Penn., April 5, 1838.

. 3373 - Mary Clevenger French, b. April 25, 1859, m. George Bellinger.
. 3374 - Laura Alfaretta French, b. April 25, 1859,twin, m. Dr. Frank Bule.
. 3375 - Bayard Taylor French, b. Pulaskiville, Morrow, Co., O., August 2,1860, m. Lue Lincoln Walters.
. 3376 - Garfield French, b. Westpoint, O., April 28, 1866, drowned, May 29, 1889.
. 3377 - Samson Babb French, b. April 28, 1866, twin, m. Georgianna Almy.
. 3378 - Malinda Keech French, b. March 9, 1868, m. Edward Snyder.

x 3379 - Lucy May French, b. May 2, 1870, m. Clarence Birch Stoner.
x 3380 - Belle French, b. March 6, 1876, m. Albert C. Pummel.

2016 - Martin French, b. January 29, 1837, d. Ames, Ia., August 1, 1900, m. May 14, 1879, Belle Chamberlain of Ames, Iowa.

. 3381 - Clara Vernon French.

2069 - Alva C. French, b. Decatur, N.Y., April 15, 1830, served in Civil War, m. Galion, O., August 9, 1862, Lydia A. Elder, b. Morrow Co., O., March 19, 1847.

. 3382 - Kirby C. French, b. July 12, 1863, d. September 6, 1864.
3383 - Abbie French, b. June 2, 1865, m. May 10, 1880, Ford Nichols. Had six children.
. 3384 - Ellsworth French, b. September 9, 1869, d. September 26, 1877.
. 3385 - Charles French, b. February 19, 1873, d. December 22, 1894.
3386 - Chauncey French, b. October 9, 1876, m. September 25, 1901, Ada Pipes Shipley. Had three children.
3387 - Carne French, b. October 15, 1878, m. October 22, 1903, Sarah Mountz. Two children.

2000 - Calvin Ray French, b. Decatur, N.Y., May 8, 1842, served in Civil War, m. Delmar, N.Y., November 21, 1869, Elizabeth Jane Jones, b. Clarksville, N.Y., June 1, 1850.

. 3388 - Orva Martin French, b. Albany, N.Y., November 17, 1871, m. 1898, Jessie Carmer of Athens, Penn. No children.
. 3389 - Chauncey French, b. Delmar, N.Y., September 25, 1876, m. Grace Miller.
. 3390 - Seward Wright French, b. Delmar, N.Y., December 27, 1877, m. first, Lena Pearle Woodruff, second, Mary Littell Malley.
3391 - Katherine May French, b. Binghamton, N.Y., May 4, 1881, m. Binghamton, August 25, 1908, Frank Kresinger, b. Des Moines, Ia., January 1, 1875.

2091 - Robert Edwin Tripp, b. January 27, 1897, m. Almeretta Adams, b. 1830, d. March 8, 1889.

3392 - Mary Tripp
3393 - Emma Tripp
3394 - Ella Tripp
3395 - Stephen Tripp
3396 - Edwin Tripp
3397 - Minnie Tripp

2092 - David Henry Tripp, b. November 24, 1898, m. Peoria,

Ill., September 26, 1883, Mary B. Tripp, d. August 1918.

3398 - Stephen F. Tripp, b. September 19, 1884, m. Callie Vinor. Two children.
. 3399 - Mary M. Tripp, b. May 12, 1887, d.y.
3400 - Delia Tripp, b. September 18, 1850, m. Otis H. Easton. Two children.
3401 - Jennie V. Tripp, b. September 21, 1862, m. George R. Gibbs. Two children.
3402 - Charles E. Tripp, b. March 1865, m. Jennie ...., moved to California. One child.
. 3403 - Sidney C. Tripp, b. January 22, 1869, m. ...., No children.

2093 - Lucy Helen Tripp, b. February 11, 1839, m. Iberia, O., June 1852, John Kirk.

3404 - Stephen Kiner Kirk, b. Iberia, O., d. Detroit, Mich., October 13, 1909, m. 1877, Ella Covington.
3405 - Mary Edna Kirk, b. Ft. Madison, Ia., m. B.... F. Yates. 1912 in Beaumont, Texas.
. 3406 - John Kirk, d.y.

2094 - Stephen Seward Tripp, b. Decatur, N.Y., November 14, 1835, d. Peoria, Ill., May 4, 1912, m. Havanna, Ill., October 27, 1860, Amelia Snyder. He served as a captain in 11th U.S.Cavalry in Civil War.

3407 - William Kirk Tripp, b. July 14, 1860.
. 3408 - Anna Pearl Tripp, b. February 10, 1871, m. Guy T. Howat.
. 3409 - Ida Tripp)
. 3410 - Maud Tripp) triplets, b. January 19, 1874,
. 3411 - Minnie Tripp) d. March 24, 1874.
. 3412 - Jennie May Tripp, b. April 20, 1875, d. August 1875.
3413 - Virginia Mabel Tripp, b. December 28, 1876, m. June 4, 1902, Dee Robinson.

2095 - Mary Elida Tripp, b. April 9, 1838, m. Peoria, Ill., November 23, 1872, William G. Hoover of Ft. Madison, Iowa.

3414 - William Henry Hoover, b. September 16,1873.
3415 - Stephen Delbert Hoover, b. September 25,1875.

2101 - Elizabeth Parmelee, m. .... Going.

3416 - Franklin D. Going m. .... Gray.
3417 - Villa N. Going m. Spencer Enover.
3418 - Sara Going m. Arthur Chapman.

2102 - Henry Parmelee, b. Decatur, N.Y., moved to Minnesota, m. Helen Hosselman.

3419 - Franklin D. Parmelee, of Spangle, Spokane County, Washington.
3420 - Lucy Lillian Parmelee, m. Elmer T. Abbott of Lodge Center, Minnesota.
3421 - Ethel Parmelee, d. 1906.
3422 - Mary Lorena Parmelee, m. Rev. ... Willies.
3423 - Seward Parmelee of Lodge Center, Minn.

2103 - Mary Jane Parmelee, b. Lestor, N.Y., m. Willis Collins Thrall.

3424 - Hiram Elvin Thrall, m. ... one child.
3425 - Lina Elizabeth Thrall, m. Forrest Henry Everts.
3426 - Lucy Mehitable Thrall, m. ... two children.
3427 - Nina Olive Thrall, m. ... Linderman of Hinsdale, N.Y.
3428 - William Ernest Thrall, m. ... four children.
. 3429 - Lois Thrall, d.y.
. 3430 - Henry Porter Thrall, d. at the age of 14.
3431 - Stephen Ann Thrall, m. ... Three children.
3432 - Mary Effie Thrall, m. ... Two children.

2104 - Hall Parmelee, m. ....

3433 - Ethan Parmelee of Hunters Creek, Mich.
3434 - Fred Parmelee of Hunters Creek, Mich.

2105 - Stephen Parmelee, b. Ithaca, N.Y., moved to Minnesota, m. Emilie Hoselmen.

3435 - Myrtle Parmelee
3436 - Joseph Parmelee

2106 - Rosetta Parmelee, b. Ithaca, N.Y., m. Ralph W. Gamsby.

. 3437 - son)
. 3438 - son) d.y.
3439 - Caroline Gamsby.
3440 - Marian Gamsby, m. David L. Printings of Bretton, South Dakota.
3441 - Lucy Gamsby

2107 - Clysena Parmelee, b. Ithaca, N.Y., m. Robert Dutton.

3442 - Lucy Dutton, m. ... Hemingway.
3443 - Hannie Dutton
3444 - George Dutton
3445 - Leah Dutton m. Kirk White of Lapeer, Mich.
3446 - Mary Dutton
3447 - Mildred Dutton

2108 - Albert Parmelee, b. Lodge Center, Mich., m. ....

3448 - Earl Parmelee
3449 - Herbert Parmelee
3450 - James Parmelee
3451 - Helen Parmelee

2109 - Lois Parmelee, b. Dodge Center, Mich., m. ... Kingsbury.

. 3452 - son, d.y.

2110 - Roman Parmelee, m. ....

3453 - Charles Parmelee
3454 - Mark Parmelee
3455 - Mary Parmelee

2111 - Lucy Sherrell Flint, d. February 1891, m. Iberia, O., 1848, Carp Smith.

3456 - Edgar Smith of Cokalsona, Oklahoma.

2112 - Lucy McNall, b. February 2, 1831, m. October 22,1848, Aaron Skinner.

3457 - Julia Skinner
3458 - Nellie Skinner

2113 - Almira McNall, b. September 12, 1830, d. Wisconsin, 1873, m. Benjamin Hotchkiss.

3459 - Vista Hotchkiss
3460 - Lettie Hotchkiss
3461 - William Hotchkiss
3462 - Nellie Hotchkiss
3463 - Ufner Hotchkiss

2114 - Stephen McNall, b. February 12, 1836, m. October 12, 1859, Clara Higgs, b. Franklinville, N.Y., April 6, 1838. Children born in Franklinville, N.Y.

3464 - Elmer Ellsworth McNall, b. November 6,1860.
3465 - Effie Mae McNall, b. November 2, 1861.
3466 - Luella McNall, b. May 2, 1868, m. C.... H. Hogue of Franklinville. Had four sons and two daughters.
3467 - William McNall, b. July 5, 1874.

2121 - Lois McNall, b. February 8, 1844. m. July 4, 1865, Merritt Porter.

3468 - Ufner Porter
3469 - Ethel Porter
3470 - Mabel Porter
3471 - Maria Porter
3472 - Elmer Porter

2135 - Mary Frances Coe, b. Ilgenin, N.Y., December 23, 1852, m. Boston, O., September 10, 1868, Lawrence J. Seward, son of Calvb and Abigail (Bushnell) Seward, b. Albany, N.Y., February 10, 1844, d. San Francisco, Cal., January 8, 1888. He was a lawyer.

3473 - Julius Loyal Seward, b. New York, September 9, 1886.

2153 - James Fleming Coe, b. Rome, N.Y., July 28, 1851, m. Wooster, O., November 27, 1873, Olive Virginia Sanderson, daughter of James and Amanda (Foster) Sanderson, b. Bayesville, O., October 17, 1857. Children born in Wooster, Ohio.

- 3474 - Maude A. Coe, b. October 5, 1874, m. Andrew Edward Demich.
- 3475 - Mabel E. Coe, b. February 4, 1877, m. William E. Boyd.
- 3476 - Arthur B. Coe, b. March 14, 1881, m. Kate Harrington.

2156 - Emily M. Coe, b. August 10, 1854, d. Kansas City, Mo., February 10, 1881, m. 1876, Calvin Ithmar Lee, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Hall) Lee, b. Leesville, O., October 3, 1850.

- 3477 - Lottie Gertrude Lee
- 3478 - Emily S. Lee

2156 - Jennie Eliza Coe, b. April 20, 1857, m. July 20, 1880, Rev. Robert Buell Love, D.D., son of Hugh and Jane (Campbell) Love, b. Hubbard, O., September 22, 1851.

- 3479 - Hugh Campbell Love, d.y.
- 3480 - Robert Buell Love
- 3481 - Denvers Coe Love
- 3482 - Ethel Ray Love
- 3483 - William Hanna Love
- 3484 - Beulah Love

2157 - Robert Luther Coe, b. Norwalk, O., February 1, 1859, m. Elyria, O., July 29, 1884, Clara Lucinda Gordon, Daughter of George Louis and Charlotte (Young) Gordon, b. Lyons, O., May 14, 1859.

- 3485 - Arthur Coe, b. Mansfield, O., August 26, 1888, m. Eva Newell.
- 3486 - Pauline Lorraine Coe, b. Grants Pass, Ore., January 4, 1891.
- 3487 - Robert Luther Coe, b. Grants Pass, Ore., November 18, 1892.

2158 - Margaret Hanna Coe, b. June 30, 1860, m. January 18, 1889, Otis Madison Clay, son of Moses and Catherine (Weber) Clay, b. Massillon, O., January 17, 1859, d. March 26, 1906.

- 3488 - Edna Pearl Clay
- 3489 - Otis Denvers Clay
- 3490 - Alice Lois Clay

2162 - Martha Sophia Coe, b. August 18, 1869, m. December 7, 1893, Edward Spencer DuPuy, M.D., son of Dr. Anson A. and Hannah (Farnsworth) DuPuy, b. Marysville, Cal., March 17, 1872.

- 3491 - Anson Lee DuPuy

2170 - Seymour Hamline Coe, b. Muskingum Co., O., December 17, 1857, m. January 21, 1878, Caroline Peterson.

3482 - Nina Coe, b. June 1878, m. H. J. Hensley of Saskatchewan, Canada.
3483 - Florence Coe, b. December 1883, m. Herman Hoeneman of Chicago, Ill.
3484 - Nelle Coe, b. April 1887.
3485 - Elena Coe, b. February 1896.

2171 - Anna Coe, b. Vinton, O., May 22, 1858, m. January 17, 1873, Daniel Spohn, son of Daniel and Clara (Haynes) Spohn, of Silvan Springs, Ark.

3486 - Frederick Spohn
3487 - Barton S. Spohn
3488 - Nona L. Spohn
3489 - Charles D. Spohn
3500 - Viola Spohn
3501 - Claudius Spohn
3502 - Nellie Spohn
3503 - Victoria Spohn

2172 - Lucius Barber Coe, b. Windsor, Conn., June 10, 1847, m. June 24, 1871, Laura Jane Selden, daughter of Gilbert and Laura Ann (Brooks) Selden, b. Chester, Conn., August 3, 1851.

3504 - Herbert Selden Coe, b. Athens, O., May 25, 1873, m. Westfield, Mass., December 18, 1893, Nellie I. Kilbourne, daughter of Charles A. and Mary A. (Williams) Kilbourne.
. 3505 - Nellie May Coe, b. Chester, Conn., April 23, 1878, d. Springfield, Mass., June 4, 1895.
. 3506 - Beatrice Barber Coe, b. and d. Springfield, Mass., October 5, 1888.

2173 - George Delos Coe, b. Athens, O., November 8, 1837, served in Co. "H", 147th Ohio Volunteers in Civil War, m. first, June 20, 1862, Mary Elizabeth McGill, daughter of William and Lester McGill, d. Athens, July 13, 1865.

. 3507 - Hattie Ellen Coe, b. Athens, February 2, 1864, m. George Albert McDonald.

George Delos Coe m. second, October 8, 1874, Laura P. Campbell, b. Delta, O., March 14, 1843.

. 3508 - Lemuel Campbell Coe, b. Kirksville, Mo., Nov. 9, 1879, lived in South Bend, Ind.
3509 - Erling Campbell Coe, M.D., b. Kirksville, July 9, 1881, lived in South Bend, Ind.
3510 - Vantello Galbreath Coe, b. Kirksville, June 4, 1884.

3170 - William Clifton Coe, b. June 30, 1844, d. Due, O., Apr. 22, 1889, m. first, April 17, 1867, Lovisa Jane Porter, daughter of Jacob and Melissa (Lorther) Porter, b. December 8, 1843, d. Moenville, O., February 6, 1884. Children born in Due, Ohio.

- 3511 - Jacob Lawrence Coe, b. April 13, 1868, d. March 5, 1869.
  3512 - Francis Demaine Coe, b. December 27, 1869.
- 3513 - Dora Coe, b. December 3, 1872, d. January 10, 1873.
  3514 - Cora May Coe, b. January 8, 1874.
  3515 - Grace Marie Coe, b. September 19, 1876.
- 3516 - William Porter Coe, b. June 6, 1884, d. October 21, 1884.

William Clifton Coe m. second, June 1, 1887, Alice F. Jester, daughter of Washington and Matilda (Benjamin) Jester.

  3517 - Mabel Gertrude Coe, b. May 13, 1888.
- 3518 - Hazel Geneva Coe, b. January 6, 1893.
  3519 - Hazel Ruth Coe, b. November 8, 1897.

3180 - Demaine Coe, b. Due, O., January 14, 1848, m. December 25, 1874, Lydia Margaret Porter, daughter of Jacob and Melissa (Lorther) Porter, of Albany, O., b. October 2, 1851.

  3520 - Mabel Claire Coe, b. Due, October 3, 1875, lived in Spokane, Washn.
  3521 - Elsie Gertrude Coe, b. Due, November 7, 1877, lived in Spokane, Washn.
- 3522 - Chester Henry Coe, b. Plaza, Washn., May 15, 1880, Orenia J. Jones.
- 3523 - Clifton Porter Coe, b. Plaza, Washn., July 12, 1882, m. Lillian V. Putney.
  3524 - Harlan Casey Coe, b. Plaza, Washn., August 28, 1884.
  3525 - Margaret Evelina Coe, b. Plaza, Washn., March 10, 1885.
  3526 - Guy Demaine Coe, b. Plaza, Washn., May 17, 1887.

3187 - Jerome Weldon Coe, M.D., b. Cayuga, N.Y., March 11, 1845, served in Co. "D", 81st New York Volunteers and Co. "K", 164th New York Volunteers in Civil War, from September 1861 to June 29, 1865, m. first, October 10, 1865, Frances Huntington, daughter of Joseph and Catherine (Beaver) Huntington, b. Dexter, N.Y., August 13, 1846, d. Cayuga, August 15, 1872. Children born in Cayuga, N.Y.

- 3527 - Herbert Milton Coe, b. July 30, 1866, m. Inez Leah Davis.
- 3528 - Jessie Ruth Coe, b. January 27, 1868, m. Rev. W.... L. Rogers of Wilson, N.Y.

. 3829 - Clara Louise Coe, b. April 9, 1873, d. May 7, 1873.

Jerome Dudley Coe m. second, June 4, 1879, Frances C. Vogt, daughter of Jacob and Catherine (Beaver) Vogt, of Niagara Falls, N.Y.

. 3830 - Frances Coe, b. June 1880, d.y.
3831 - Deborah Frances Coe, b. September 16, 1882.

2190 - Milton Seymour Coe, b. Savage, N.Y., July 31, 1847, d. Savage, N.Y., June 13, 1901, m. Savage, October 1868, Ella Jane Cole, daughter of Nelson and Caroline Cheney (Bailey) Cole, b. Rotterville, N.Y., May 1, 1847. Children born in Savage, N.Y.

. 3832 - Frank Seymour Coe, b. December 4, 1870, m. Fannie Amelia Burghardt.
. 3833 - George Milton Coe, b. July 17, 1872, m. New York, July 29, 1897, Inez C. Hart, daughter of George and Ella Marie (Cottrell) Hart, b. Sandy Creek, N.Y., July 20, 1868. No children.
. 3834 - Ira Jerome Coe, D.D.S., b. July 28, 1873, m. Alice D. Van Schaickton.
. 3835 - Ernest Woodson Coe, b. June 20, 1875, m. Ada Jennings Tyler.
. 3836 - Florence Viola Coe, b. April 13, 1885, m. John A. Pease.
3837 - Nelson Webster Coe, b. March 14, 1887.

2191 - Mary Jane Coe, b. May 14, 1854, m. Savage, N.Y., March 16, 1874, Byron Woodson, son of Randolph and Vesta A. (Walker) Woodson, b. Savage, October 21, 1852.

3838 - Roy Woodson
3840 - Nellie Woodson
3841 - Coe Woodson
3842 - Ray Woodson
3843 - Max Woodson
3844 - Arling Woodson

2201 - George William Coe, b. December 2, 1855, m. September 15, 1884, Margaret Brown of Wrightstown, Pa.

3845 - George William Coe, b. Wrightstown, Pa., August 31, 1887.

EIGHTH GENERATION

2202 - George Nicholas Munger, b. Guilford, Conn., September 23, 1805, d. Meriden, Conn., August 7, 1882, m. January 2, 1832, Amy Great Merwin, daughter of Thomas and Amy (Great) Merwin, d. January 6, 1838.

- 2546 - Caroline A. Munger, b. New Haven, Conn., April 25, 1834, m. Alfred H. Wilcox.
- 2547 - George Munger, b. November 27, 1837, m. first, Cornelia Lois Jacobs, second, Mary Gibson Merwin.
  - 2548 - Susan Abigail Munger, b. New Haven, May 16, 1829.
  - 2549 - Mary Emily Munger, b. April 10, 1831.
  - 2550 - Edwin Miles Munger, b. March 2, 1833.
  - 2551 - Clarissa E. Munger, b. Norfolk, Conn., October 8, 1836.

2203 - Clarissa Munger, b. East Guilford, Conn., May 20, 1806, d. December 14, 1889, m. May 20, 1828, Rev. Milton Badger, son of Enoch and Mary (Lamphear) Badger, b. Coventry, Conn., May 4, 1800, d. Madison, Conn., March 1, 1875.

  - 2552 - George Badger, d. Panama.
  - 2553 - William Badger, twin, b. 1830, m. first, Emily Crosby, second, L. Estelle Connelly.

2205 - Amanda Ann Munger, b. Guilford, Conn., November 27, 1813, d. Madison, Conn., January 12, 1901, m. February 8, 1843, Samuel C. Chittenden, son of Samuel Chittenden, d. December 3, 1886. Ch. b. Madison.

  - 2554 - Samuel H. Chittenden, b. November 10, 1845.
  - 2555 - Clarissa Chittenden, b. March 8, 1846.
  - 2556 - George S. Chittenden, b. December 23, 1848, m. Kate Spencer Delano.

2212 - Henry Josiah Munger, b. Madison, Conn., February 2, 1829, d. Detroit, August 19, 1886, m. November 26, 1851, Nancy Maria Beebe, daughter of Daniel Y. Beebe, b. April 14, 1833, d. Madison, November 27, 1897. Children born in Madison, Conn.

  - 2557 - Henry Milton Munger, b. June 2, 1855, m. Mary A. Carson.
  - 2558 - Burton Beebe Munger, b. August 17, 1858, m. Cynthia D. Keige.
  - 2559 - Maud Munger, b. July 19, 1863, d.y.

3561 - Mabel Munger, twin, b. July 19, 1863, m. John C. F. Ferguson.
3562 - Harriet Munger, b. May 31, 1867, m. Clarkson H. Helge.

3214 - Dr. Walter Seward Munger, b. Madison, Conn., December 31, 1829, m. Madison, February 11, 1856, Lucy Wilcox, daughter of Zenas Wilcox of Madison, b. June 8,1829, d. February 11, 1906.

3563 - Dr. Carl Eugene Munger (only child), b. April 13, 1868, m. first, Mary Rose Anderson, second, Lucy I. Smith.

3215 - George Wyllys Munger, b. Madison, Conn., November 30, 1832, d. Madison, December 24, 1907, m. November 26, 1857, Susan C. Dudley, daughter of William and Clarissa (Fowler) Dudley, b. November 5, 1832, d. February 18, 1892. Children born in Madison, Conn.

3564 - Edwin W. Munger, b. March 14, 1859, m. May 12, 1886, Lizzie Ward Fairchild, daughter of Ichabod and Deborah (Ward) Scranton, b. December 17, 1863. No children.
3565 - Charles F. Munger, b. January 17, 1861.
3566 - George T. Munger, b. July 22, 1864, d.y.
3567 - Arthur E. Munger, b. April 19, 1866, m. Angie F. Stevens.
3568 - Clara E. Munger, b. October 18, 1868, m. Edward A. Chittenden.
3569 - Elizabeth Munger, b. September 24, 1875.
3570 - George E. Munger, b. December 18, 1876.

3216 - Esther Amelia Munger, b. March 17, 1834, m. June 17, 1857, Horace Nelson Coe, son of Thomas Justin and Rebecca (Norton) Coe, b. Madison, Conn., March 13, 1832.

3571 - Eliza Rebecca Coe, b. December 15, 1858, d. October 8, 1860.
3572 - George Nelson Coe, b. August 20, 1864, m. Mary Emma Gibb.
3573 - Katherine Amelia Coe, b. May 22, 1867, m. May 22, 1891, A. Washington Stickney of Madison, Conn.

3220 - Grace Victoria Doud, b. February 18, 1838, m. first, June 6, 1858, Frederick W. Tuckey.

3574 - Wyllys Curtis Munson Doud

Grace Victoria Doud, m. second, October 4, 1862, Thomas J. Spencer.

3575 - Mary Ann Spencer
3576 - Anna Munson Spencer, b. July 6, 1870, m. Charles Gifford.
3577 - Ruth Emily Spencer, b. 1875.

2229 - Runson Field Dowd, b. January 22, 1840, m. October 19, 1865, Ella Adelaide Barnes, d. August 10, 1890.

2272 - Catherine B. Dowd
2273 - Harritt Clifford Dowd, b. August 1900.

2230 - Emily Virginia Dowd, b. October 22, 1841, m. May 30, 1865, Peter B. Pardee of Norwalk, Conn.

2320 - E..... Clifford Pardee
2321 - child, d.y.
2322 - Mary Field Pardee

2231 - Ruth Genevia Dowd, b. January 10, 1846, m. February 6, 1869, Theodore P. Havens.

2323 - Runson Aldrich Havens, b. Washington, D.C., March 24, 1873

2232 - Elizabeth Hutchins, b. 1818, m. Lucien Pomeroy, son of Judge Elisha Miner and Lydia (Watson) Pomeroy, b. Wallingford, Conn., July 21, 1817.

2324 - Mary Elizabeth Pomeroy, m. J..... W. Lane.
2325 - Margaret Lydia Pomeroy
2326 - Imogene Pomeroy
2327 - Martha Perry Pomeroy m. Elliott E. Morse of Wallingford, Conn.
2328 - Lucy Pomeroy m. C..... E. Severs.
2329 - Gertrude Pomeroy

2246 - Artemesia Chittenden, b. January 24, 1821, m. November 8, 1837, John B. Farnham of Clinton, Conn., d. January 16, 1865.

2330 - Dr. Charles Farnham, b. November 4, 1838, m. Anna F. Howard.
2331 - Eliza Marian Farnham, b. June 7, 1841, m. A..... A. Stevens.
2332 - Margaret A. Farnham, b. May 4, 1843, m. Simeon J. Fox.
2333 - John Augustine Farnham, b. June 4, 1849, d. December 4, 1862.
2334 - Mary Hand Farnham, b. June 27, 1856.

2247 - Daniel Anson Chittenden, b. April 10, 1820, d. September 7, 1847, m. Maria Snell. Moved to Athens, Ga.

2335 - Daniel Helps Chittenden, b. Norwich, Conn., April 1843.
2336 - Eliza Chittenden, b. April 1845, twin, d. September 1845.
2337 - Charles Chittenden of Scranton, Penn.

2248 - William Augustus Chittenden, b. b. July 27, 1826, d. February 10, 1867, m. September 12, 1849, Harriet Ann Wheeler, daughter of Roman J. Wheeler of Scranton, Penn. (No. 2265).

3596 - Catherine T. Chittenden, b. July 20, 1862.
3599 - Ella Chittenden, b. June 1, 1860.
3600 - William Augustus Chittenden, b. October 6, 1865, d. August 1866.

2258 - Jeannette Chittenden, b. April 12, 1822, m. June 26, 1844, James A. Pratt, son of Ashabel and Elizabeth Pratt, b. June 10, 1820.

3601 - Elizabeth A. Pratt, b. December 11, 1845.
3602 - James A. Pratt, b. August 27, 1847.
3603 - George E. Pratt, b. December 7, 1849.

2259 - William Wallace Chittenden, b. March 30, 1823, d. January 24, 1855, m. January 1, 1851, Sulden Prouty.

3604 - Ellen A. Chittenden, b. September 4, 1854.

2257 - Abel H. Chittenden, b. March 15, 1820, m. April 1843, Polly L. Hall, daughter of Zenas Hall.

3605 - Nellie Chittenden

2256 - Eliza Marie Chittenden, b. April 22, 1821, m. April 10, 1843, Henry Spencer of Mt. Pleasant, Penn.

3606 - William H. Spencer
3607 - Franklin Spencer
3608 - Adelaide Spencer

2255 - Noah Anson Chittenden, b. January 14, 1818, m. May 21, 1844, Sophia Abbott, daughter of Samuel Abbott, b. January 14, 1829.

3609 - Harriet E. Chittenden, b. April 9, 1855.
3610 - George A. Chittenden, b. May 26, 1858.
3611 - Frank Henry Chittenden, b. May 10, 1867.

2260 - Laura C. Chittenden, b. October 22, 1830, m. September 29, 1857, George L. Hunn, d. November 14, 1859.

3612 - son, d.y.

2261 - Jared H. Chittenden, b. July 25, 1823 m. Mary Wells.

3613 - Frances Chittenden, m. James Gillespie.
3614 - Jared W. Chittenden, b. 1863.

2270 - Richard A. Chittenden, b. September 1, 1837, m. October 6, 1858, Rhoda A. Alexander, daughter of Thomas Alexander.

3615 - Sarah Testa Chittenden, b. July 16, 1859, m. Charles Scranton.
3616 - Jane Elizabeth Chittenden, b. December 18, 1860.

2292 - George Richard Penn, b. December 21, 1868 at New Haven, Conn., m. first, December 21, 1887, Lucy Mansfield Bulkeley, b. March 19, 1870, m. second, 1932, Mary Lenore Bunnell, daughter of John D. and Helen (Baldwin) Bunnell.

2417 - child, d.y.

2297 - Simeon B. Chittenden, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., June 6, 1845, lawyer, m. May 21, 1868, Mary Warner Hill, daughter of John Joel and Mary Elizabeth (Moburty) Hill, b. Albany, N.Y., May 22, 1847.

2418 - Alice Hill Chittenden, b. June 27, 1869.
2419 - Mary Bartwell Chittenden, b. January 30, 1872, m. Augustus F. Kelly, Jr.
. 2420 - Anna Dennycort Chittenden, b. February 9, 1875, m. Charles Martin Thayer of Worcester, Mass. No children.
* 2421 - Simeon Baldwin Chittenden, b. April 7, 1879, m. Grace Chapman.

2290 - Walter Collins (not Chase) Clapham, b. East Haven, Conn., July 17, 1867, m. January 30, 1896, Nellie Walker.

2422 - Beatrice Adeline Clapham, b. 1898.
2423 - Douglas Walter Clapham, b. 1900.
2424 - John Walker Clapham, b. 1910.

2299 - Alan Ogilvie Clapham, b. October 26, 1874, lieut, U.S.N., d. January 13, 1918, m. June 1, 1905, Rita Hamilton Ryan, daughter of Arthur B. Ryan of Charleston, S.C.

* 2425 - Margaret Ogilvie Clapham, b. September 30, 1906, m. Clarence J. Greene, Jr.
2426 - Arthur Hamilton Clapham, b. June 11, 1910.

2301 - Edwin Alston Hill, b. New York, January 18, 1860, m. June 16, 1884, Ida Wood Felton, daughter of Alonzo and Lydia (Felton) Felton, b. New Haven, Conn., November 5, 1864.

. 2427 - Rachel Elizabeth Hill, b. September 30, 1885, d. October 17, 1918.

2304 - Albert Deming, b. Jasper Co., Ill., March 18, 1855, m. December 11, 1888, Victoria Stuart, daughter of Charles E. and Margaret (Long) Stuart, b. August 4, 1863. Children born in Crichett, Ill.

2428 - Leigh Stuart Deming, b. October 13, 1889.
2429 - Abi Stuart Deming, b. June 24, 1896.

2314 - Parsons Scranton Whittlesey, b. White Lake, N.Y., February 25, 1893, d. Evansville, Ind., November 20, 1863, m. Evansville, Ind., December 24, 1847.

Jonathan Smith Jacques, son of Garrison and Polly (Smith) Jacques, b. Poseyville, Ind., d. Evansville, December 1, 1848.

3630 - Mary Catherine Jacques, b. Poseyville, Ind., September 21, 1840, m. James Samuel Scales.
3631 - Elizabeth Rachel Jacques, b. Poseyville, May 6, 1850, m. Charles James Bovey.
. 3632 - Alfred Garrison Jacques, b. Evansville, April 30, 1852, d. December 9, 1860.
3633 - Alice Belle Jacques, b. Evansville, March 24, 1854, m. December 24, 1878, Charles Preston Bowman of Indianapolis, Ind.
3634 - Helen Amelia Jacques, b. Evansville, August 27, 1856, m. first, June 1880, Norwood Brouse, d. 1882, m. second, October 18, 1892, Harry James Dovell of Cincinnati.
3635 - William Thomas Jacques, b. Evansville, November 12, 1858, m. November 25, 1883, Lottie Berridge.
3636 - Charles Lindsley Jacques, b. Evansville, March 31, 1860.
. 3637 - Henry Merritt Jacques, b. Evansville, October 15, 1863, d. December 30, 1882.

2315 - Mary Ann Piper Whittlesey, b. White Lake, N.Y., July 2, 1828, d. Steamport, Henderson Co., Ky., May 16, 1868, m. Evansville, July 31, 1848, Joseph Perry Matthews, son of Eggleston and Elizabeth (Butler) Matthews, b. Westmoreland, Va., May 4, 1822, d. Diamond Island, Ky., February 17, 1860.

3638 - Catherine Elizabeth Matthews, b. Green River Island, Ky., May 11, 1849, d. April 23, 1893, m. Evansville, May 1, 1870, Octave Teusner.
3639 - Parna Louisa Matthews, b. Henderson, Ky., May 19, 1848, m. Owensville, Ind., July 12, 1866, Andrew Hayes Blythe of Owensville.
3640 - Alfred Harrison Matthews, b. Steamport, Ky., October 15, 1850, m. Evansville, June 3, 1879, Olive Lucretia Fright.
3641 - John Thomas Matthews, b. Steamport, Ky., November 22, 1852, m. Evansville, October 10, 1891, Ella Frances Johnson.
. 3642 - William Azariah Matthews, b. Steamport, Ky., March 4, 1855, d. June 26, 1855.

2316 - Ann Elizabeth Whittlesey, b. White Lake, N.Y., March 25, 1828, m. Poseyville, Ind., February 11, 1851, Thomas Cope Jacques, son of Garrison and Polly (Smith) Jacques, b. December 20, 1821.

3643 - Mary Parna Jacques, b. Owensville, Ind., November 2, 1853, m. Poseyville, March 1, 1897, Dr. James E. Dailey of Rockport, Ind.
3644 - Horace Garrison Jacques, b. Poseyville, November 22, 1854.

3645 - Thomas Julius Jacques, b. Poseyville, September 6, 1856.
3646 - Henry Edwin Jacques, b. September 11, 1858.
3647 - Anna Phebe Jacques, b. Poseyville, June 1, 1862, d. August 29, 1864.
3648 - James Smith Jacques, b. Poseyville, October 22, 1864, m. Poseyville, December 21, 1894, Emma Sands.

2317 - John Lindsley Whittlesey, b. White Lake, N.Y., May 8, 1830, d. Owensville, Ind., November 4, 1904, served in Co. "H", 58th Indiana Volunteers in Civil War, m. Owensville, Ind., June 8, 1853, Martha Ann Butler Blythe, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Blair) Blythe, b. Jackson, Tenn., November 13, 1834.

s 3649 - Parma Virginia Whittlesey, b. September 23, 1854, m. John T. Finley.
3650 - Andrew Days Whittlesey, b. Owensville, August 13, 1856, went to Alaska 1885.
3651 - James Lilley Whittlesey, b. Owensville, March 30, 1862, d. July 16, 1867.
3652 - William Ambrose Whittlesey, b. Owensville, August 11, 1860, went to Australia 1885.
s 3653 - Jacob Davis Whittlesey, b. May 7, 1866, m. Pearl Farrow.
s 3654 - Phebe Alice Whittlesey, b. Evansville, February 16, 1868, d. February 22, 1883.
s 3655 - Fred Blythe Whittlesey, b. Thayer, Kas., April 21, 1872, m. Lora Smith.
s 3656 - Walter Jasper Whittlesey, b. Thayer, Kas., November 11, 1876, m. Emily M. Gleason.

2318 - William Gillespie Whittlesey, b. White Lake, N.Y., February 28, 1832, d. Aurora, Ind., January 14, 1891, m. Washington, D.C., June 7, 1860, Sarah Hopkins Houston, daughter of Dr. Samuel and Agnes (Moses) Houston, b. Cherry Retreat, Penn., May 10, 1842, d. Wyoming, O., October 3, 1877.

3657 - James Houston Whittlesey, b. Washington, D.C., August 17, 1861, Lt.Com., U.S.N., graduated from Annapolis, June 7, 1884. Served in Spanish-American War.
s 3658 - Kate Miller Whittlesey, b. October 29, 1864, m. George F. Hart.
3659 - Agnes Yardley Whittlesey, b. Washington, D.C., January 8, 1866, m. 1888, Alonzo Phillips, an actor.
s 3660 - Margaret Louise Whittlesey, b. Evansville, June 11, 1873, d. February 14, 1881.
3661 - Gertrude Porter Whittlesey, b. December 27, 1878, m. first, Frank C. Shafter, second, Jerusalem, O., December 7, 1901, Charles E. Keogh, d. November 20, 1920.

2319 - Asariah Theophilus Whittlesey, b. White Lake, N.Y., January 19, 1834, d. July 27, 1901, m. Evansville,

Ind., November [illegible], 1837, Sarah Childs, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Peck) Childs, b. Evansville, February [illegible], 1834, d. Council Bluffs, Ia., February 21, 1904.

. 3362 - Russell Noble Whittlesey, b. September 24, 1860, m. first, Martha P. Allison, m. second, Lillie M. Pfeiffer, m. third, Nellie Leach.

. 3363 - Elston Childs Whittlesey, b. Evansville, February 1, 1863, d. Council Bluffs, Ia., February 1923, m. Council Bluffs, June 14, 1888, Viola Rose Sears, daughter of William and Sarah (Potter) Sears, b. Niles, Mont., December 25, 1868. No children.

. 3364 - Grace Ethel Whittlesey, b. July 31, 1864, m. first, William B. Fisher, second, Benjamin F. Speight.

3351 - Phebe Amelia Whittlesey, b. Evansville, Ind., February 10, 1841, m. Charleston, Coles Co., Ill., June 14, 1859, Monroe Carlin Hamlin, son of Jessator and Mary (Wallace) Hamlin, b. Greencastle, Ind., April 20, 1845, d. April 17, 1916. He served in the 154th Indiana Volunteers in Civil War.

3365 - Lillie Josephine Hamlin, b. Labadie, Mo., February 14, 1870, m. Berkeley, Cal., June 17, 1911, William Kirkwood Weir, son of Robert and Isabella (Kirkwood) Weir, b. Glasgow, Scotland, October 31, 1851.

. 3366 - Helen Grace Hamlin, b. Sausalito, Cal., April 6, 1875, m. Roscoe W. Lucy.

3367 - Amy Hamlin, b. Sausalito, Cal., November 22, 1876, m. December 18, 1904, Robert Kelly, actor, son of Robert Edward and Annie Laurie (Matthews) Kelly, b. January 10, 1875.

. 3368 - Tyrrell Leathem Hamlin, b. Sausalito, Cal., June 25, 1878, m. Ella Reid.

3325 - Hannah Rebecca Scranton, b. Madison, Conn., 1834, m. William V. Hart, a captain in the Civil War, moved to Michigan.

. 3369 - William Scranton Hart, b. 1861, d. 1862.
3370 - Susan Josephine Hart, b. 1863.

3326 - Edward Serene Scranton, b. Madison, Conn., June 26, 1840, New York banker, m. 1867, Julia Washburn, d. 1869.

Julia Washburn Scranton, b. 1869.

3329 - Jonathan Samuel Scranton, b. Madison, Conn., February 23, 1842, m. 1868, Josephine Boynton. He was a lieutenant in the Civil War.

3672 - Ida Katherine Scranton, b. 1869.
3673 - Alida Josephine Scranton, twin, b. 1869.
3674 - Joseph Sereno Scranton, b. 1872.
3675 - George Livingston Scranton, b. 1875.
3676 - Irene Robinson Scranton, b. 1876.
3677 - Edward Erastus Scranton, b. 1883.

2331 - Charles Wesley Scranton, b. Madison, Conn., December 21, 1846, d. 1880, m New Haven Barker, m. Etta Palmer.

3678 - Minnie Irene Scranton, b. 1870.
3679 - Alice Palmer Scranton, b. 1872.
3680 - William Deud Scranton, b. 1875.
3681 - Helen Welsey Scranton, b. 1878.
3682 - Charles Welsey Scranton, b. 1883.

2334 - Susan Alice Scranton, b. Madison, Conn., February 20, 1854, m. Jewett Scranton.

3683 - Jewett Scranton, b. 1875.
3684 - Katherine Scranton, b. 1877.

2338 - Walter Scranton, b. Scranton, Penn., August 17, 1849, m. St. Albans, Vt., October 15, 1874, Katherine V. Smith, daughter of Worthington C. Smith.

* 3685 - Worthington Scranton, b. August 20, 1875, m. Margery Warren.

2360 - Catharine Josephine Deud, b. Augusta, Ga., July 10, 1842, m. 1864, William L. Wilson. Moved to Nebraska City, Neb.

3686 - Henry Deud Wilson, b. 1866.
* 3687 - Edward Knight Wilson, b. and d. 1871.
* 3688 - Frances Knight Wilson, b. and d. 1869.
3689 - Mary Scranton Wilson, b. 1874.
3690 - Allan Britton Wilson, b. 1877.
3691 - Bartley Fuller Wilson, b. 1879.

2361 - Henry Charles Deud, b. Scranton, Penn., August 21, 1845, m. Elizabeth Porter of Scranton.

* 3692 - Robert Porter Deud, b. and d. 1875.
3693 - Charles Hamilton Deud, b. 1878.

2362 - Erastus Scranton Deud, b. Scranton, Penn., July 29, 1849, m. Ella Augusta Chase.

3694 - Joseph Chase Deud, b. 1875.
3695 - Walter Scranton Deud, b. 1877.
3696 - Mabel Louise Deud, b. 1879.
3697 - Ella Wilson Deud, b. 1881.
3698 - Erastus Raymond Deud, b. 1881.

2374 - Serene Scranton Bushnell, b. August 12, 1850, m. April 20, 1878, Margaret Crafts of Linlithgo, N.Y.

3699 - Charlotte Livingston Bushnell, b. August 9, 1876, m. John Patten Love.
3700 - Robert Livingston Bushnell, b. November 2, 1881.

2376 - Charlotte Beecher Bushnell, b. August 25, 1853, m. April 9, 1884, Gilbert L. Watson of Clean, N.Y.

3701 - Cornelius Bushnell Watson, b. June 4,1887.
3702 - Emily Winthrop Watson, b. May 3, 1889, d. February 22, 1898.

2377 - Cornelius Judson Bushnell, b. September 30, 1854, m. September 30, 1878, Katherine Wells Hughston of New Haven, N.Y.

3703 - Cornelius Huntington Bushnell, b. June 9, 1880.
3704 - Katherine Wells Bushnell, b. April 21,1882.

2378 - Nathan Bushnell, b. July 22, 1857, m. May 18, 1881, Wilhelmine Merrill of Dorchester, Mass.

3705 - Mary Rosalie Bushnell, b. January 13,1883, m. June 19, 1907, Robert Maxwell Ingram.
3706 - Nathan Bushnell, b. December 21, 1889.

2380 - Frierson Foote Bushnell, b. September 10, 1862 at New Haven, Conn., operatic and oratic singer, m. November 10, 1897, Bertha Tudor Thompson of New York.

3707 - Agnes Bushnell, b. August 4, d. August 5, 1898.
3708 - Winthrop Bushnell, b. September 14, 1899.
3709 - Henry Thompson Bushnell, b. August 13, 1900.
3710 - Bertha Tudor Bushnell, b. September 12, 1902, d. December 25, 1904.
3711 - Emilie Bushnell, b. October 28, 1905.
3712 - Louise Bushnell, b. December 29, 1908.

2381 - Winthrop Grant Bushnell, b. New Haven, Conn., March 20, 1864, d. New Haven, October 23, 1921, m. Cleveland, O., June 7, 1911, Harriet Elizabeth Seofield, daughter of Levi T. Seofield.

3713 - Elizabeth Bushnell, m. New Haven, February 12, 1937, George Alexander Balder of New York.
3714 - Ann Bushnell

2404 - Elizabeth Augusta Skinner, b. New Haven, Conn., August 23, 1840, m. 1863, Frank Elbert Platt, son of Joseph Curtis and Catherine (Scranton) Platt, (No. 2365), b. 1839, d. 1894.

3715 - Marjorie Scranton Platt, b. New York, January 19, 1867, d. December 25, 1887.

3716 - Joseph Curtis Platt, b. Gold Springs, N.Y., November 10, 1857, m. March 19, 1881, Margaret Love, daughter of William Abbotts and Mary (Woodland) Love.
s 3717 - Philip Skinner Platt, b. November 26, 1889, m. Annette Bichel.
s 3718 - Leonard Platt, b. June 12, 1900, m. Rachel Melburg.

2407 - Daniel Hand Wilcox, b. 1826, d. 1870, m. 1851, Frances Louisa Ansley, daughter of Jesse and Catherine L.B. (Urquhart) Ansley, b. 1830, d. 1916.

3719 - Ida Maria Wilcox, b. 1853, d. 1922, m. George Pliny Sawyer.
s 3720 - Harrison Wilcox, b. Augusta, Ga., April 3, 1858, m. Ella Patricia Sanchez.
s 3721 - Ansley Wilcox, b. Augusta, Ga., January 27, 1858, m. Cornelia Coburn Bunsey.
3722 - Elizabeth Hand Wilcox, b. 1860, d. 1923, m. Walter Irving Badger, son of Erastus Badger.
3723 - Daniel Hand Wilcox, b. 1862, d. 1906, m. Elizabeth Hurd, who, after his death m. second, Ernest H. Hill.
3724 - Francis Urquhart Wilcox, b. 1865, m. Anna Corson.
3725 - Ethel Ansley Wilcox, b. 1868, m. Rev. Edward Colton Fellowes.
3726 - Rabel McCheas Wilcox, b. 1869.
3727 - Urquhart Wilcox - See Who's Who in Art.
3728 - Katherine Reigs Wilcox, b. 1878, m. Arthur T. Leistrow.

2418 - Ann Augusta Griswold, b. Tazbeunsee, Tex., March 23, 1873, m. March 7, 1900, John Frederick Dorcest Atkinson, son of George Atkinson of London, England, b. Leamington, Ont., June 23, 1875.

3729 - Linsley Scranton Atkinson, b. June 24,1902.
3730 - Frederick Griswold Atkinson, b. Pittsburgh, Penn., December 6, 1904.
3731 - Richard Brinsley Sheridan Atkinson, b. Pittsburg, Penn., April 17, 1910.
3732 - Joan Griswold Atkinson, b. April 8, 1917.

2421 - Laura Clarissa Bond, b. June 8, 1835, m. 1857, E.... L. Drake of Guilford, Conn.

s 3733 - Alfred Lee Drake, b. 1857, m. Alice V. Corey.
3734 - Charles Henry Drake, b. 1861. Lived in Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Penn.
3735 - Mary Louisa Drake, b. 1861, m. Henry O. Emery.

2422 - Mary Jane Bond, b. October 22, 1836, m. 1857, Henry R. Chittenden. Children b. Guilford, Conn.

3736 - Edward J. Chittenden, b. 1850.
. 3737 - John E. Chittenden, b. 1860, d. 1860.

2431 - Lucius Pierce Allis, b. September 5, 1822, m. ...

3738 - Columbia Monterey Allis, b. about 1848, m. .... O'Brien. Moved to Buffalo, N.Y.
. 3739 - Americus Montezlm Allis, b. about 1850, d.y.

2433 - Eliza Frances Allis, b. May 22, 1828, d. August 22, 1888, m. first, Lewis Granger.

3740 - Emma Allis Granger, b. September 2, 1851.

Eliza Frances Allis m. second, September 22, 1857, Samuel Cole.

2434 - Mary Jane Allis, b. August 19, 1830, d. April 1915 at the age of 84, m. May 14, 1848, George Bennett of New Haven, Conn.

3741 - Ella Bennett, b. March 3, 1850.
3742 - Mary Allis Bennett, b. October 20, 1852.
3743 - Georgia Bennett, b. April 7, 1858.

2435 - George Cornelius Allis, b. Bridgeport, Conn., March 19, 1835, m. January 26, 1860, Mary Morgan, daughter of William Church and Julia T. (Blackman) Morgan, of Ansonia, Conn.

3744 - Hattie Pierce Allis, b. May 14, 1861.
. 3745 - Georgia Geneive Allis, b. March 18, 1864, d. February 2, 1914, unmarried.
. 3746 - George Cornelius Allis, b. March 17, 1871, d. October 1, 1871.

2439 - William George Allis, b. Addison, Vt., March 21, 1807, d. December 10, 1889, m. December 1840, Pauline Cook, d. October 7, 1888.

. 3747 - Elizabeth Allis, b. February 21, 1850, m. Henry Harris.
. 3748 - Eugene William Allis, b. August 3, 1854, m. Clara Edwards.
. 3749 - Eva Maria Allis, b. September 14, 1859, m. John Beach.

2441 - Edgar Augustus Allis, b. May 21, 1832, d. February 3, 1913 at the age of 80, m. February 26, 1854, Amelia Devers.

. 3750 - Minnie Amelia Allis, b. October 27, 1862, m. Allison Davis.
. 3751 - Edgar Nathaniel Allis, b. July 4, 1866, m. Ivey B. Johnson.

2443 - Sarah Marian Allis, b. July 15, 1840, d. November 1, 1880, m. October 30, 1867, Ira S. Strong.

3752 - Flora Allis Strong, b. December 28, 1860.
3753 - Elizabeth P. Strong, b. May 31, 1863.
3754 - Arthur O. Strong, b. July 24, 1870.

2448 - Andrew Jackson Dudley, b. August 18, 1830, m. August 2, 1857, Catherine W. Bishop, d. December 30, 1862.

3755 - Mary Elizabeth Dudley, b. May 20, 1858, m. May 1, 1883, Winfield Scott Tallmadge.
3756 - Arthur Cleveland Dudley, b. August 16,1860.

Andrew Jackson Dudley m. second, August 30, 1863, Fanny Day.

. 3757 - Rose Lansing Dudley, b. May 15, 1864, d. September 27, 1867.
3758 - Susan Elizabeth Dudley, b. August 10,1867, m. Fred S. Waterbury.
3759 - Anna Louisa Dudley
3760 - Frederic Dudley

2454 - Charles Abraham Dudley, b. August 14, 1850, m. April 10, 1872, Lucy E. Auger.

. 3761 - George Edwin Dudley, b. July 12, 1873, drowned June 25, 1888.
3762 - Alice Lucy Dudley, b. June 27, 1875.
. 3763 - Charles Parmelee Dudley, b. May 10, 1877, drowned June 23, 1888.
3764 - Susan Harriette Dudley, b. December 11,1879.
3765 - Arthur Auger Dudley, b. November 4, 1881.

2470 - Lorenzo Dow Hatfield, b. September 4, 1832, m. Elizabeth ....

3766 - Franklin Lorenzo Hatfield

2471 - Henrietta Hatfield, b. December 18, 1834, m. January 1, 1854, Jacob Rockwell.

3767 - Willard Fillmore Rockwell

2488 - Betsy Ellen Chittenden, b. May 27, 1822, m. July 5, 1843, Sydney A. Dowd of Guilford, Conn., son of Julius and Clarissa (Stone) Dowd, b. Jan 20,1817.

. 3768 - Charles Augustus Dowd, b. June 27, 1849, d. May 7, 1850.
. 3769 - Catherine Eliza Dowd, b. August 19,1853, d. September 3, 1854.

2494 - Anna Chittenden, b. August 4, 1824, m. May 12, 1846 Harriet J. Case, daughter of Dr. Joseph N. and Agnes Case of Canton, Conn., b. August 15, 1827.

. 3770 - Ellen Louise Chittenden, b. September 18, 1851, d. August 22, 1855.

3771 - Charles William Chittenden, b. September 10, 1858, m. Addie Kelsey.
3772 - Harriet Elvira Chittenden, b. August 7, 1857, m. William H. Chittenden.

2427 - Mary J. Chittenden, b. July 9, 1827, m. October 18, 1848, David H. Carter of Clinton, Conn., son of Jared and Mary (Nibbell) Carter, b. April 10,1821.

3773 - George William Carter, b. September 5,1849, m. Alice Wilcox.

2429 - Catharine Chittenden, b. August 31, 1835, d. March 22, 1870, m. January 1, 1863, Joseph S. Scranton, (No. 1344), son of Abraham and Clarissa (Grie-old) Scranton, b. June 18, 1833.

3774 - Ann Eliza Scranton, b. October 22, 1866.

Joseph S. Scranton m. second, September 18, 1874, Maria Painter.

2514 - Sarah Hart Fowler, b. February 5, 1836, m. January 1, 1860, John Francis Jillson, son of John T. and Lydia E.(Stone) Jillson, b. Willimantic, Conn., November 24, 1836, d. Guilford, Conn., December 2, 1888.

. 3775 - William Jillson, b. September 7, 1860, d. September 16, 1864.
. 3776 - Kate Frances Jillson, b. May 29, 1862, d. October 14, 1864.

2515 - Charles Smith Hunger, b. Essex, Conn., October 20,1835, m. Essex, July 26, 1861, Ellen M. Denison, daughter of Selden and Mary (Allen) Denison, b. Essex, March 22, 1839, d. West Hartford, Conn., January 2,1906. Children born in Essex, Conn.

s 3777 - Harry H. Hunger, b. August 20, 1862, m. Helen C. Hunson.
. 3778 - Allen A. Hunger, b. September 26, 1863,d.y.
s 3779 - Frank Denison Hunger, b. March 15, 1866, m. Julia Ann Robins.
s 3780 - Edwin Holmes Hunger, b. August 13, 1869, m. Della Louise Tracy.
s 3781 - Mary Eliza Hunger, b. February 22, 1871, m. Edgar Henry Lane.

2519 - Darwin Smith Hunger, b. Essex, Conn., September 9, 1846, m. August 20, 1879, Victoria S. Chappelle, b. July 31, 1846.

3782 - Maria Hunger, b. August 17, 1874.

2540 - John Howard Jewett, b. January 19, 1843, m. Northampton, Mass., October 1, 1867, Sarah Hart Phelps, daughter of Louis and Emma (Hart) Phelps, b. Northampton, January 31, 1844. He served in co. "C",

10th Massachusetts Volunteers in the Civil War.

2763 - Sheila Mackenzie Jewett, b. Worcester, Mass., June 5, 1882.

2760 - Sophia Elizabeth Jewett, b. Dudley, Mass., February 19, 1845, m. Dudley, December 27, 1866, Albert Monroe Shumway, son of Lyman and Mary (Lessor) Shumway, b. Belchertown, Mass., July 20, 1844. Children born in Dudley except Helen Louise (the last child.

2764 - Edward Lyman Shumway, b. August 13, 1867, m. Holyoke, Mass., October 28, 1890, Mary E. Mowrey, daughter of Robert and Eliza (Smith) Mowrey, b. New Washington, Penn., December 10, 1867.

2765 - Elizabeth Warner Shumway, b. October 7, 1869, m. Frank E. Fay.

2766 - George Jewett Shumway, b. November 4,1874,m. in Holyoke, January 25, 1898, Ida May Tuttle, daughter of Charles and Ellen (Parry) Tuttle, b. Holyoke, October 25, 1874.

2767 - Helen Louise Shumway, b. Holyoke, January 3, 1881.

2761 - William Henry Jewett, b. Dudley, Mass., November 16, 1846, m. Holyoke, Mass., November 27, 1872, Lydia Augusta Fuller, daughter of Cyrus and Julia (Clarke) Fuller, b. Lorraine, N.Y., May 11, 1846. Children born in Holyoke, Mass.

2768 - William Howard Jewett, b. September 16, 1873, d. March 22, 1874.

2769 - Nabel Emily Jewett, b. July 12, 1880, d. January 8, 1888.

2762 - Mary Lucinda Jewett, b. Dudley, Mass., November 11, 1850, m. Worcester, Mass., July 25, 1875, Charles Frederick Taylor, son of George A. and Eliza A. (Dean) Taylor, b. Providence, R.I., May 16,1842. Children born in Providence, R.I.

2770 - George Allen Taylor, b. April 23, 1879.
2771 - Annie Williams Taylor, b. May 25, 1882.
2772 - Frank Carter Taylor, b. December 26, 1885.

2768 - Albert Cecil Converse, b. July 4, 1851, m. Medina, Mich., March 9, 1875, Rachel Miles Baker, daughter of Henry and Louisa (Yeter) Baker, b. Palmyra,Mich., January 15, 1856.

2773 - Frederick Nelson Converse, b. November 12, 1886, d. October 31, 1891.
2774 - Ralph Lewis Converse, b. Deep River, Ia., June 9, 1888.

2880 - Martha Asenath Jewett, b. September 25, 1861, m. November 20, 1886, George McDonald Gratto, b. September 6, 1860.

3793 - Gladys Cecil Gratto, b. August 27, 1890, d. December 27, 1891.
3796 - Eva Belle Gratto, b. November 16, 1892.
3797 - Ruby Venice Gratto, b. August 1, 1894.

2880 - Maria Caroline Jewett, b. August 14, 1870, m. October 9, 1890, Wilson Wood, b. November 25, 1846.

3798 - Howard Cecil Wood, b. December 1, 1891.
3799 - Emma Phelps Wood, b. April 5, 1900.

2885 - John Henry Jewett, b. Northampton, Mass., August 23, 1854, m. Grand Rapids, Mich., March 7, 1877 Florence Amelia Turner, b. Hastings, Vt., September 14, 1854.

3800 - Mary Turner Jewett, b. Grand Rapids, February 8, 1879.

2886 - Frances Augusta Jewett, b. West Hampton, Mass., October 2, 1851, m. Gravesend (now part of Brooklyn), N.Y., December 2, 1873, Worthington Hooker, son of Justus and Mary (Strong) Hooker, b. West Hampton, November 20, 1848. Children b. Louisville, Mass.

3801 - Harold Worthington Hooker, b. August 11, 1880.
3802 - Albert Austin Hooker, b. November 19, 1880.
3803 - Earle Dewey Hooker, b. April 11, 1886.

2887 - Louisa Elizabeth Jewett, b. West Hampton, Mass., December 5, 1854, m. West Hampton, May 20, 1885, Orville Flint, son of Nicholas and Phebe (Willoughby) Flint, b. Great Valley, N.Y., September 14, 1857. Children born in West Hampton, Mass.

3804 - Mabel Louise Flint, b. July 6, 1886.
3805 - Gilbert Irving Flint, b. July 10, 1891.
3806 - Orville Jewett Flint, b. July 25, 1892.

2888 - Charles Francis Jewett, b. Pelham, Mass., September 23, 1857, m. Hartford, Conn., March 13, 1881, Hattie Antoinette Dudley, daughter of Edward Allen and Harriet (Saats) Dudley, b. Springfield, Mass., March 31, 1858. Children born in Springfield, Mass.

3807 - Raymond Dudley Jewett, b. August 14, 1882.
3808 - Ruth Abigail Jewett, b. November 10, 1883.
3810 - Ralph Edmond Jewett, b. May 21, 1886, d. July 14, 1886.
3811 - Lena Alberta Jewett, b. November 30, 1888.
3812 - Warren Edmond Jewett, b. December 30, 1889.

2576 - Charles Phelps Jewett, b. Pelham, Mass., September 22, 1859, m. Amherst, Mass., September 23, 1888, Mary Augusta Stoddard, daughter of James and Predora (Whitney) Stoddard, b. Castle's Inn, Vt., June 12, 1863. Children born in Pelham, Mass.

3813 - Florence Belle Jewett, b. June 30, 1890.
3814 - Ida May Jewett, b. August 21, 1893.

2578 - Annie Maria Jewett, b. Pelham, Mass., August 26,1860, m. South Amherst, Mass., July 6, 1892, Charles Ridgeley Allison, son of Robert and Ellen (Smith) Allison, b. Ridgeley, Md., July 6, 1866.

3815 - Harold Sylvester Allison, b. New York, April 5, 1893.
3816 - Raymond Allison, b. New York, November 1896, d. July 1897.
3817 - Roy Elmer Allison, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., April 2, 1898.

2579 - Martha Elizabeth Jewett, b. Pelham, Mass., August 30, 1865, m. South Amherst, Mass., April 2, 1896, Gamon Savannah Arnold, son of Sanford and Lydia Ann (Warner) Arnold, b. Granby, Mass., June 24, 1862, d. South Amherst, January 7, 1903.

3818 - Maud Jewett Arnold, b. February 12, 1897, d. February 9, 1903.

2580 - Mrs. Carrie Jewett, b. Stockton, Cal., October 19,1857, m. Stockton, Cal., May 29, 1883, Haynes Kingsley Starkweather, son of Alfred and Frances (Loomis) Starkweather, b. Stockton, July 21, 1858.

3819 - Carrie Starkweather, b. Stockton, July 24, 1886.

2582 - Cynthia Titus Reeves, b. April 4, 1838, m. March 3, 1860, Orsando D. English.

3811 - EdithEnglish
3812 - Harry English
3813 - Margaret English

2582 - Emerson Giles Reeves, of Vermillion, S.D., m. ....

3814 - Ethel Reeves
3815 - son d.y.

2601 - Eugene Benson Ely, b. January 16, 1839, m. March 9, 1862, Julia Maria Lamb of Buffalo Grove, Ia.

3816 - Minnie Elizabeth Ely, b. October 2, 1867.
3817 - Nathan Dana Ely, b. December 19, 1868.
3818 - Benson Howard Ely, b. November 23, 1867.
3819 - Mary Emma Ely, b. April 23, 1870.

2592 - Edgar Titus Ely, m. Emma Elizabeth Parr.

. 3620 - Frank Ely, b. March 11,1871, d. March 12,1871.

2593 - Celestia Viola Hubbard, b. Muskingum Co., O., August 17, 1839, m. Warren H. Dunham, b. Hanover, N.Y., September 3, 1832, d. May 16, 1897.

3621 - Delbert Hubbard Dunham, b. Burns, Wis., January 12, 1859.
3622 - Dora Edmund Dunham, b. Freemont, Wis., July 21, 1860.
. 3623 - Edmund Summerive Dunham, b. November 20, 1865, d. March 22, 1881.

2596 - Milton Ely Titus, b. Cleveland, O., January 12, 1849, d. 1924, m. Emma Sophia Hill, daughter of Bradford and Catharine (Cummings) Hill.

s 3624 - Dr. Jerome Hill Titus, b. January 17, 1876, m. Lenora Kameland.

2600 - Emma Rhoda Warren, b. October 1, 1853, d. October 15, 1922, m. Owosso, Mich., October 20, 1872, Thomas Levi Nichols, b. Warren, O., May 22, 1851, d. February 3, 1938.

s 3625 - Bertie Nichols, b. October 10, 1873, m. Arthur A. Kuntz.
s 3626 - George Warren Nichols, b. December 5,1875, m. Florence Pearle Cooke.
. 3627 - Carrie Adele Nichols, b. October 1, 1879, d. October 11, 1899, m. Harry Stevens Hawkins.

2604 - Caroline Ruth Benton, b. September 27, 1857, m. January 1878, Oliver Winslow Park, b. June 7, 1849, d. December 18, 1920.

s 3628 - Louisa Celia Park, b. November 4, 1878, m. Joseph Lyman Carpenter.
. 3629 - Ada Cora Park, b. June 16, 1880, unmarried 1940.
3630 - Hubbard Benton Park, b. June 7, 1882, m. first, August 20, 1919, Effie Evelyn (Crowder) Hunt, second, June 1, 1927, Edith Celia Tallman, daughter of George W. and Susan (Herbert) Tallman, b. Grinnell, Ia., January 15, 1883.

2610 - Jeanette Augusta Williams, b. Grinnell, Ia., July 22, 1859, d. Strawberry Point, Ia., January 20, 1889, m. Grinnell, Ia., December 10, 1878, Parke Buckley.

s 3631 - Harriet Buckley, b. October 2, 1886, m. Walter Hugh Hall.

2611 - Abbie Rhoda Williams, b. Grinnell, Iowa, September 25, 1861, d. May 14, 1943, age 81, m. Brooklyn, N.Y., December 22, 1888, Dr. Frank Riley Hill.

3832 - Romayne Bradford Hill, m. August 25, 1942, Ira Hall.

2612 - Maude Elizabeth Latimer, b. November 9, 1878, m. September 15, 1909, George Albert Kenny, b. May 3, 1878, d. December 31, 1947.

s 3833 - Ruth Ada Kenny, b. July 8, 1911, m. first, James Addie Villier, second, Bernie Agnew.

2614 - Alma Phebe Latimer, m. Earle Karr Jewell, b. April 20, ...

3834 - Emily Jean Jewell, b. March 4, 1923.

2616 - Pliny Deane Hubbard, b. February 15, 1879, m. October 27, 1902, Laura Louise Rote, b. December 23, 1879.

s 3835 - Deane Ogden Hubbard, b. January 19, 1906, m. Geraldine Hopkins.
s 3836 - Alfred William Hubbard, b. December 25, 1907, m. Annabelle Leicht.
s 3837 - Robert DuBois Hubbard, b. January 6, 1912, m. Elizabeth Gillette.

2618 - Frank William Hubbard, b. September 14, 1882, m. Emma C. Belknap.

s 3838 - William Deane Hubbard, b. October 11, 1911, m. Elizabeth Joan Main.
3839 - Margaret Isabel Hubbard, b. December 21, 1915, m. ....

2619 - George Haskell Hubbard, b. May 26, 1887, m. Bellefontaine, O., May 28, 1911, Inez Cordelia Broughton, b. Ashtabula, O., August 11, 1891.

s 3840 - George Haskell Hubbard, b. and d. January 21, 1912.
3841 - Charlotte Beth Hubbard, b. Akron, O., July 6, 1914.
s 3842 - Esther Althea Hubbard, b. April 15, 1917, m. Clarence Alfred Kinsey.

2621 - Nellie Hubbard m. .... Jackson.

3843 - Marshall Jackson

2624 - Harvey Reynolds, d. June 17, 1888, m. Martha Reynolds, daughter of Bruce Reynolds of Binghamton, N.Y.

3843a- John Reynolds of Buffalo, N.Y.
3844 - Martha Reynolds, m. Bruce Reynolds, son of Henry Reynolds.
3845 - Uzbel Reynolds
3846 - Anna Reynolds
3847 - child, d.y.

2836 - Caroline Juliette Hull, b. March 7, 1813, m. October 30, 1838, Dr. Frederick Pratt Griswold.

3848 - Frederick Prescott Griswold, b. April 16, 1839.
3849 - Harold Hull Griswold, b. November 12,1846.

2838 - Brig. Gen. William Seward, b. New Hackensack, N.Y., August 19, 1837, d. 1906, m. New York, October 11, 1864, Louisa Matilda Lockwood, daughter of Doe and Julia (Tonge) Lockwood, b. New York, February 17, 1841. He enlisted in the 6th Company of the 7th Regiment, New York National Guard, October 1,1856, Colonel of the 9th New York Regiment, Chief of Staff, of the 3rd Brigade 1871-1877. Served as a 1st. Lieutenant during the Civil War.

3850 - Elizabeth Lockwood Seward, b. New York, September 4, 1865, m. William Burton Madden.
3851 - William Seward, b. New York, April 11,1868.
3852 - Louisa Doe Seward, b. New York, April 16, 1870.
3853 - Edward Townsend Seward, b. New York, February 8, 1872.
3854 - George Schenkerhorn Seward, b. New Hackensack, N.Y., August 6, 1874, m. Myrtle Laura Simmons.
3855 - Julia Lockwood Seward, b. New York, January 8, 1876.

2839 - Mary L. Seward, b. New Hackensack, N.Y., January 9, 1836, d. New Haven, Conn., January 11, 1871, m. Joseph Thorne Knapp.

3856 - Alice Knapp, b. January 17, 1863, d. August 26, 1863.

2840 - Sarah A. Seward, b. August 20, 1840, d. New Hackensack, N.Y., March 20, 1872, m. Edward Townsend.

3857 - child, d. New Hackensack, March 21, 1872.

2842 - Carrie A. Seward, d. at the age of 29, m. John C. Kingman of Cedar Falls, Ia.

3858 - Arthur Seward Kingman

2844 - George Edward Beadley, b. New Haven, Conn., July 18, 1838, d. Westville, Conn., March 11, 1863, m. New

Haven, February 1, 1890 Mrs Jane (Nix) Foote, widow of Truman Sherman Foote, and daughter of Ashbel and Olive Ellen (Foote) Nix, b. Kriston, Conn., October 20, 1844. No children.

2687 - Edward John Bradley, b. New Haven, Conn., April 21, 1848, m. first, Hartford, Conn., August 26, 1878, Emma Frances Indicott, daughter of Samuel and Frances (Fessar) Indicott, b. Wilbraham, Mass., August 11, 1848, d. Hartford, Conn., December 26, 1882. Children born in Hartford, Conn.

3662 - Eva May Bradley, b. February 6, 1878.
3663 - Arthur Indicott Bradley, b. July 9, 1882.

Edward John Bradley m. second, Portland, Me., May 19, 1891, Mrs May (Allen) Buxton, widow of William E. Buxton and daughter of William and Lucy (Porter) Allen, b. South Poland, Me. November 15, 1858.

2688 - Lemuel Goodrich Bradley, b. New Haven, Conn., February 1, 1850, m. New Haven, November 21, 1878, Mary Huntley Pitch, daughter of Justin Johnson and Lucy Ann (Huntley) Pitch, b. New Haven, April 6, 1856.

3661 - Florence Augusta Bradley, b. New Haven, April 11, 1883.

2689 - Nelle Carrington Bradley, b. New Haven, Conn., September 2, 1853, m. North Haven, Conn., June 8, 1881, Alice Elizabeth Brockett, daughter of Lucius and Betsy Melissa (Linsley) Brockett, b. North Haven, July 25, 1850. Children born in North Haven, Conn.

3662 - Harold Lucius Bradley, b. November 10, 1882.
3663 - Robert Nelle Bradley, b. December 10, 1888.

2673 - Florence Amelia Read, b. Paris Hill, N.Y., November 6, 1845, m. June 4, 1868, Henry Martin Simmons.

3664 - George Philip Simmons, b. Utica, N.Y., May 24, 1869, m. Herkimer, N.Y., October 31, 1898, Bertha Munger, daughter of Henry and Ellen (Searles) Munger.
3665 - Florence Miranda Simmons, b. Kenosha, Wis., February 17, 1873.
3666 - Harry Simmons, b. Kenosha, Wis., May 22, 1874.

2678 - John Herrick Henken, m. Josephine Virginia Gerbrecht.

3667 - Virginia Henken, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., m. Harrison Melonathan.

2679 - Sarah Agnes Vinney, b. Pittsburgh, Penn., October 23, 1838, m. Rev. Albert Erdman

2868 - Katrina Brown
2869 - Robert Brown
2870 - Alice Brown
2871 - Albert Brown
2872 - John Brown
2873 - Edward Brown
2874 - Randolph Brown
2875 - Karl Brown

2866 - Fannie Lewis Finney, b. December 25, 1853, m. Alden E. Spooner.

2876 - Georgianna Spooner.

2867 - Sarah Spencer Smythe, b. 1838, d. 1914, m. October 10, 1866, Dr. Lewis Henry Steiner, son of Christian Steiner, b. Frederick, Md., May 4, 1827, d. 1892.

2877 - Dr. Bernard Christian Steiner, b. Guilford, Conn., August 13, 1867, m. November 7, 1912, Ethel Simes Sullivan of Yonkers, N.Y.

2878 - Dr. Walter Ralph Steiner, b. Frederick, Md., November 16, 1870, lived in Hartford, Conn.
2879 - Gertrude E. Steiner
2880 - Bertha R. Steiner
2881 - Ralph D. H. Steiner
2882 - Amy Louise Steiner

2494 - Dr. Frederick Richard Seward Drake, b. Windsor, Conn., August 21, 1846, d. New York, March 9, 1900, m. April 15, 1874, Katherine E. Ryfe, daughter of William Ryfe, living in New York 1890.

2883 - Nabel Drake, b. April 2, 1875.
2884 - Bertram Delancey Drake, b. September 3, 1876.

2705 - Leonidas Seward, m. Caroline Cornelia Page, daughter of Dana and Eliza (Dana) Page.

* 2885 - Herbert Lee Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., April 17, 1885, professor of mechanical engineering at Yale, m. August 4, 1909, Effie May Scranton, daughter of Sherwood Chittenden Scranton of New Haven, Conn. Three children d.y.

2706 - Julia Sargeant Dexter, b. Windsor Locks, Conn., November 4, 1839, m. first, December 26, 1860, Thomas Nashall, b. February 11, 1837, d. 1863.

2886 - Thomasina Nashall, b. Windsor Locks, Conn.

Julia Sargeant Dexter, m. second, December 4, 1866, Herbert D. Coffin, b. Kingsbridge, Chester Co., N.Y., August 8, 1840. Children born in Windsor Locks.

* 2887 - Arthur Dexter Coffin, b. April 8, 1868, m. Cora Lomis Drake.

. 3888 - Clarence Coffin, d.y.
3889 - Herbert H. Coffin, b. June 15, 1871, m. May 1895, Eugenia N. Warburton.
3890 - Grace Florence Coffin, b. December 2, 1874, m. Charles H. Cooley of Hartford, Conn.

2715 - Helen Lavinia Blatchley, b. 1830, d. 1915, m. Horace Carter Hovey, U.S., b. 1833, d. 1915.

3891 - Helen Carter Hovey m. Henry Field Villwood.
x 3892 - Edmund Otis Hovey, b. September 15, 1862, m. Esther Amanda Langcraft.
. 3893 - Samuel Blatchley Hovey, b. 1864, d. 1869.
3894 - Clara Louise Hovey, m. Edward Park Tone.

2717 - Roger Sherman Munger, b. North Madison, Conn., February 26, 1830, d. Duluth, Minn., March 14, 1913, at the age of 83, m. Tassnibore, Ga., April 26, 1858, Olive E. Gray, Daughter of Edward Gray, d. Duluth, 1894.

3895 - Mary Emma Munger, b. St. Paul, Minn., November 10, 1866, m. H.... F. Woodbridge.
3896 - Alice Gray Munger, b. Duluth, Minn., November 11, 1878, m. W.... S. Silvey, d. in the sinking of the "Titanic", 1912. She was rescued.

2723 - Joel Munger Hill, b. September 21, 1833, living 1911, m. April 19, 1858, Mary Hannah Munger, b. North Madison, Conn., November 15, 1831, d. North Madison, May 17, 1907.

3897 - Louisa E. Hill, b. North Madison, May 13, 1857.
3898 - Ralph S. Hill, b. North Madison, May 1862.

2744 - John Caldwell Norton, b. Guilford, Conn., April 20, 1834, d. Guilford, January 14, 1894, m. December 7, 1871, Josephine Bailey, daughter of Frederick and Catherine (Van Duff) Bailey, b. Albany, N.Y., June 20, 1852.

3899 - Frederick Calvin Norton, b. Guilford, March 24, 1873, m. October 21, 1896, Melvina Carpenter Baldwin, daughter of John Underhill and Mary (Kelsey) Baldwin, b. Branford, Conn., May 10, 1874.

2749 - Henry Foyt Helge, b. May 24, 1846, d. June 2, 1892, m. 1867, Alice Edith Beaufort of Santiago, Chile, b. October 22, 1848, d. December 27, 1927.

. 3900 - Henry Frederick Helge, b. April 6, 1872, m. Edith Stuart Merry.
3901 - Sophia Fanny Helge, b. September 8, 1874, m. July 24, 1912, Capt. Robert Cecil Smith, English Army, killed World War 1, December 1, 1917.

2750 - Manfred Decker Meiggs, b. Santiago, Chile, September 7, 1840, d. October 20, 1875, m. Lucretia Soto of Santiago, b. October 16, 1851, d. January 22, 1930.

2903 - Lucretia Meiggs, b. November 5, 1871, m. Alfredo Valle Riestra y Terrasa of Chile.

s 2904 - Manfredo Meiggs, b. July 12, 1873, m. Rosa Verillas.

2905 - Jennie Meiggs, b. December 13, 1874, m. Jorge Queseno, b. February 6, 1861.

. 2906 - William Meiggs, b. February 10, 1876, d. 1876.

2751 - Minor Keith Meiggs, b. October 16, 1852, d. July 12, 1900, m. Dallie Ronsol. Lived in Peru.

. 2907 - Henry Meiggs, d.y.

. 2908- Minor Meiggs, d.y.

2752 - Henry Elisha Meiggs, b. May 26, 1860, d. November 8, 1902, m. June 3, 1891, Gertrude Huntley, daughter of Sir Charles Huntley of England, b. October 28, 1861.

2909 - Gladys Meiggs, b. November 28, 1886, m. January 10, 1916, Lt. H. Matthews, British Navy, drowned with the sinking of H.M.S. "Hampshire", June 5, 1916.

s 2910 - Reginald Meiggs, b. May 3, 1888, m. Flora Walden Hunter.

. 2911 - Cecil Meiggs, b. May 13, 1889, d. March 21, 1902.

2912 - Ronald Meiggs, b. April 14, 1891, d. September 21, 1919.

2757 - William Merrick Meiggs, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., April 6, 1856, m. March 1897, Mary Gertrude May of Suffolk, England, b. August 29, 1868, d. June 17, 1902.

2913 - Helen Russell Meiggs, b. August 8, 1898, m. April 1922, Dr. Arthur Young Milne, b. September 12, 1894.

2914 - Russell Meiggs, b. October 30, 1902.

2763 - Edgar Glendenning Meiggs, b. March 24, 1884, d. October 22, 1929, m. October 9, 1906, Minnie Wilson, b. February 22, 1885.

2915 - Sarah Ethel Meiggs, b. December 27, 1908, m. July 5, 1922, Frederick Williams.

2916 - Thomas Clifford Meiggs, b. March 31, 1900.

2815 - Edward Fowler Bishop, b. Guilford, Conn., March 11, 1858, m. first, February 6, 1878, Anna Gardner Spencer, daughter of Lyor J. Spencer, b. December 31, 1856.

s 2917 - Edna Fowler Bishop, b. August 17, 1879, m. Leon Denis.

3918 - Frederick Chapman Bishop, b. October 5, 1820, m. Mary Vere Williams, daughter of John Williams of Baltimore, Md.

* 3919 - Charles Edward Bishop, b. January 8,1824, m. Elizabeth Palmer Norman.

Edward Fowler Bishop m. second, May 19, 1897, Edith Tully Ashley, daughter of George Ashley of Lincolnshire, England

2808 - Maria Bishop Hull, b. November 9, 1800, m. November 24, 1820, Charles Kelsey of Guilford, Conn.

3920 - Alice Wilcox Kelsey, b. July 11, 1872.
3921 - Alice Townsend Kelsey, b. January 31, 1808.

2823 - Charles Ernest Hull, b. March 25, 1820, m. First, June 22, 1851, Elizabeth Hill Leete, d. 1893.

3922 - Cornelius Hull, b. May 10, 1852.
3923 - Fiske Leete Hull, b. July 28, 1858.

Charles Ernest Hull, m. second, Mary J. Conway.

2824 - Julia Elizabeth Kilbourne, b. August 9, 1843, d. April 20, 1892, m. T... F. Brannan.

3924 - Mary C. Brahan, m. .... Jones of Newport, N.H.

2826 - Julia Backus Cone, b. Utica, N.Y.,July 4, 1847, m. Norfolk, Conn., March 1, 1872, Tr. C... K. Osborne of Pasadena, Cal.

3925 - Ruth Elagge Osborne, b. March 4, 1883.

2828 - Francilla Cone, b. Norfolk, Conn., December 7, 1856, m. Woodbury, Conn., Julia W. Partree of Southport, Conn.

3926 - Joseph Warren Partree, b. October 7, 1883.

2832 - Grace Lewis, b. September 12, 1840, d. January 1909, m. September 1860, John Wesley Bennett.

3927 - Perrie Elbert Bennett, b. April 1863.
3928 - Evelyn Theresa Bennett, b. 1865.
3929 - Bertha Bennett
3930 - Ethel Bennett, b. April 8, 1872.

2835 - Julia Marie Lewis, b. August 29, 1844, d. Thompson, Penn., October 1915, m. Charles Commodore Perry.

3931 - Edith Katrina Perry, b. December 26, 1874, m. September 1898, Allen C. Whitney of Thompson, Penn.

2836 - George Gardner Lewis, b. November 20, 1845, d. May 1915, m. Josephine ....

3932 - Ethel Lewis
3933 - Clayton Lewis
3934 - Olive Lewis

2937 - Irwinda Lewis, b. February 13, 1849, m. first, March 1868, Albert Armstrong.

3935 - son, d.y.
3936 - son, d.y.
3937 - George Orvis Lewis Armstrong, b. March 2, 1879, m. Manila, P.I., August 1907, Josephine Daye, b. Maryland, January 21,1880.
s 3938 - Jo Austin Armstrong, b. April 5, 1879, m. Cornelia Pollock.

Irwinda Lewis m. second, Springfield, O.D., August 20, 1888, Adam Grimes, b. Indiana, July 8, 1849.

3939 - Ruby Mabel Grimes, b. April 17, 1888.
s 3940 - Minnie Abbie Grimes, b. March 19, 1890, m. George J. Zimmer.
3941 - Lucy Adella Grimes, b. July 20, 1893.

2939 - Howard Sumner Lewis, b. June 22, 1856, m. Mary Philips, d. 1910.

3942 - Lucy Madeline Lewis, b. November 14, 1907, Earl Donovan of New York.

2940 - Nora Mabel Lewis, b. Thompson, Penn., February 28, 1858, m. Binghamton, N.Y., February 1887, Rev. Henry Lathan Maltman, son of Stephen and Mary A. (Starlick) Maltman, b. Marshall, Mich., November 29, 1865.

3943 - Arthur Lewis Maltman, b. March 30, 1888, m. Barry, Ill., 1913, Emma Smith.
2944 - Henry Orvis Maltman, b. Fairbanks, Ia., February 2, 1890.

2924 - Charles B. Wadsworth, b. 1834, m. Frances A. Sandall.

3945 - Daniel Wadsworth, b. 1859.
3946 - Mary E. Wadsworth, b. 1861.
3947 - Martha A. Wadsworth, b. 1865.
3948 - Ellen A. Wadsworth, b. 1868.
3949 - Charlotte J. Wadsworth, b. 1870.
3950 - Ward L. Wadsworth, b. 1875.
3951 - Frances Wadsworth, b. 1878.
3952 - Harriet Wadsworth, b. 1880.

2925 - Elihu Wadsworth, b. Summerfield, Monroe Co., Mich. 1837, m. 1862, Fannie E. Yew.

3953 - Charles Noyes Wadsworth, b. 1863.
3954 - Frederick Elisha Wadsworth, b. 1872.
3955 - John Fay Wadsworth, b. 1874.
3956 - Lynn C. Wadsworth, b. 1879.
3957 - Louis S. Wadsworth, b. 1881.

2934 - Vernon John Strong, b. March 1, 1824, m. October 13, 1840, Betsy Ann Mitchell, daughter of Charles F. and Anna D. (Dennis) Mitchell, b. Marengo, Mich., July 8, 1840.

. 3958 - Clara Jeanette Strong, b. July 30, 1842, d. December 21, 1865.
3959 - Charles Mitchell Strong, b. July 2, 1844.
. 3960 - Ralph Beecher Strong, b. June 22, 1857, d. July 7, 1867.

2935 - Charles Ridgway Strong, b. November 29, 1820, m. Sweden, Monroe Co., N.Y., August 19, 1853, Sarah Jane Howard, daughter of Alanson and Priscilla (Salisbury) Howard, b. September 8, 1835.

. 3961 - Minnie Annie Strong, b. February 22, 1855, d. September 14, 1866.
3962 - Nettie Jane Strong, b. February 27, 1857.
. 3963 - Mary Fisher Strong, b. July 5, 1862, d. August 24, 1865.

2936 - Florence Afal Strong, b. June 1, 1846, m. December 25, 1867, Walter Howard Chase, son of Rev. Lyman and Parnelia (Ford) Chase, b. March 1847.

3964 - Florence Parnelia Chase, b. New Brunswick, N.J., April 23, 1869.

2940 - Julia Ann Strong, b. July 9b, 1834, m. October 21, 1850, James Valerie Robinson, son of Richard and Cynthia Robinson, b. February 10, 1829, d. Texas, 1854,

3965 - Atla Robinson, b. April 14, 1855.

2943 - Elizabeth Hubbard, b. February 6, 1827m m. November 22, 1838, Norman Clark, son of Silas Clark, d. 1863.

3966 - Edwin Hubbard Clark, b. October 10, 1860.

2973 - Ella Frances Strong, b. New Haven, Conn., December 16, 1856, d. New Haven, April 14, 1878, George Herwin Baldwin, son of George T. and Polly C. (Goodale) Baldwin, b. New Haven, February 16, 1849, d. New Haven, May 22, 1927.

3967 - George Herwee Baldwin, b. New Haven, August 12, 1890.

2977 - Frederick Collins Strong, b. August 26, 1841, m. October 26, 1864, Eliza Snyder, daughter of James and Leah (Ransom) Snyder, b. June 29, 1846.

3968 - Kate Strong, b. February 11, 1866.

2984 - Franklin Asbury Strong, b. December 10, 1838, m. March 27, 1864, Kate Snyder, daughter of James and Leah

3069 - Kate Strong, b. January 8, 1865.

3070 - William Washington Van Vechten, b. June 12, 1840, m. January 7, 1870, Alice Smith.

3070 - William Washington Van Vechten, b. August 8, 1839.

3035 - Anna Louisa Hull, b. Durham, N.Y., November 15, 1847, m. November 15, 1869, Cowell Scot Coe, son of Schuyler Duell and Eliza Sarah (Scot) Coe, b. January 23, 1847.

3071 - Doville Schuyler Coe, b. Jewett, N.Y., March 8, 1871, m. Althea A. Coburn.
3072 - Earle L. Coe, b. Jewett, N.Y., November 19, 1874, m. ... Griffin.
3073 - Schuyler Duell Coe, b. Windham, N.Y., August 4, 1876.
3074 - Vasta Coe, b. Windham, N.Y., August 21, 1879, m. ... Griffin.

3041 - Porter Cowles Hull, b. April 21, 1842, m. Galesburg, Mich., October 9, 1872, Fannie J. Blake, daughter of John Blake of Galesburg, b. Galesburg, January 15, 1848.

3075 - Blake Hull, b. Galesburg, September 12, 1882.
3076 - Elvin Porter Hull, b. Delphos, Kansas, December 21, 1884, d. August 20th 1886.

3042 - Mary Olvira Hull, b. October 4, 1844, m. Galesburg, Mich., November 26, 1873, Albert Edward Hanson, son of Roswell Hanson of Galesburg, b. Galesburg, June 22, 1850.

3077 - Alla Gertrude Hanson, b. Kalamazoo, Mich., December 6, 1875.
3078 - Fannie Hanson, b. March 31, 1877.

3043 - George Servin Hull, b. July 22, 1862, m. Salinas, Kas., June 20, 1887, Margaret Campbell, daughter of Alexander Melvin Campbell of Salinas, b. Salinas, August 4, 1866.

3079 - Christiana Margaret Hull, b. Salinas, Kas., August 7, 1888.
3080 - Alice Gertrude Hull, b. Salinas, March 3, 1891.

3046 - Ella Catherine Hull, b. Durham, N.Y., July 22, 1844, m. Durham, N.Y., October 4, 1867, Homer Martin Russ, son of David Russ of Durham, b. Durham, N.Y., April 19, 1843.

3081 - Harold Dwight Russ, b. Catskill, N.Y., March 14, 1892.

3033 - Frances Ella Parsons, b. May 3, 1837, m. November 24,1864, David Birdseye Miller, son of Alvan and Sarah (Birdseye) Miller, b. April 29, 1839.

3982 - Frances Parsons Miller, b. June 19, 1867.

3069 - Robert Seaward Van Benthuysen, b. Newark, N.J., March 25, 1874, m. Roselle, N.J., November 10, 1900, Jennie Faitate Smith, b. Irvington, N. J.

3983 - Grace Smith Van Benthuysen, b. Newark, N.J., July 24, 1901, m. Irvington, N.J., August 25, 1925, Theodore Thompson.
3984 - Elsie Gertrude Van Benthuysen, b. Newark, N.J., May 19, 1903.
3985 - Marion Van Benthuysen, b. Newark, N.J., May 13, 1905.
. 3986 - son, d.y.
3987 - Jean Van Benthuysen

3070 - Charles Frederick Bogart, b. Newark, N.J., August 3,1857, m. Newark, N.J., February 21, 1883, Rose Kate Sonn, b. Scranton, Penn., September 16, 1867.

s 3988 - Mabel Rose Bogart, b. Newark, N.J., May 26, 1889, m. George J. Glaser.
3989 - Lillian Beatrice Bogart, b. Newark, N.J., July 13, 1891, m. ...
. 4000 - Estelle Louise Bogart, b. Newark, N.J., January 23, 1894, d. Newark, May 12, 1896.
4001 - Carrie Amanda Bogart, b. Newark, N.J., January 11, 1897, m. ....
. 4002 - Charles George Bogart, b. May 16, 1909, d. Newark, June 21, 1902.
4003 - Ada May Bogart, b. Orange, N.J., January 27, 1900, m. June 2, 1928, William Perrine Johnson.
4004 - Lincoln Frederick Bogart, b. Orange, N.J., February 15, 1918.

3021 - Emma Jane Van Benthuysen, b. Newark, N.J., January 16, 1863, d. Newark, N.J., January 21, 1902, m. Newark, N.J., July 4, 1884, Elmer Ellsworth Lee, b. 1861, d. Newark, August 6, 1901. Children born in Newark, N.J.

4005 - Elmer Ellsworth Lee, b. June 1, 1888, m. Anna .... and had children.
. 4006 - May Lee, b. Newark, N.J., October 18, 1888, d. Newark, November 30, 1896.
4007 - Gertrude Lee, b. Newark, N.J., October 7, 1896.

3022 - Edward Van Benthuysen, b. Newark, N.J., May 8, 1866, d. Irvington, N.J., January 17, 1914, m. Anna Lens. Ch. born in Newark, N.J., except Grace, b. Irvington, N.J.

. 4008 - Edward Van Benthuysen, b. July 1890, d.y.
. 4009 - Walter Van Benthuysen, b. February 1, 1892,

killed in accident, April 1, 1910.
4010 - Sarah Van Benthuysen, b. April 2, 1894, m. ... and had children.
4011 - Adelaide Van Benthuysen, b. April 2, 1894, twin, m. .... and had children.
4012 - Mary Van Benthuysen, b. August 1898, m. .... and had children.
4013 - Grace Van Benthuysen, b. June 27, 1904.

3003 - George Van Benthuysen, b. Newark, N.J., June 2, 1881, m. Newark, N.J., Grace Pinckney.

4014 - Eugene Parker Van Benthuysen, b. Newark, N.J., about October 1, 1909.
4015 - son

3004 - Dora Van Benthuysen, b. Newark, N.J., m. Frederick L. McCarroll.

4016 -
4017 -
4018 -

3007 - Everett Augustus Van Benthuysen, b. New York, October 18, 1854, d. Newark, N.J., February 12, 1904, m. New York, January 23, 1886, Ida Jane Smith, daughter of Samuel Smith, b. New York, May 12, 1868, d. New York, April 19, 1913.

. 4019 - Ella May Van Benthuysen, b. New York, August 31, 1886, d. New Rochelle, N.Y., December 27, 1919, unmarried.
. 4019a- Ida Jane Van Benthuysen, b. New York, March 16, 1889, m. Oscar Joseph Rodenfels, d. New Rochelle, N.Y., February 2, 1947. No children.
* 4020 - Everett Van Benthuysen, b. New York, November 26, 1890, m. May Gordon of New Rochelle, N.Y.
* 4021 - Gertrude Van Benthuysen, b. New York, March 25, 1901, m. George Wink.

3008 - Alvin Seaward Van Benthuysen, b. New York, November 30, 1864, m. New York, December 24, 1905, Gertrude May Evelyn Taylor, daughter of Arthur Dean and Sara Cornelia (Quinn) Taylor, b. New York, July 4, 1888.

* 4022 - Everett Seaward Van Benthuysen, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., November 3, 1906, m. Jane Louise Hancock on January 20, 1945, daughter of Thomas Ray Hancock.

Alvin Seaward Van Benthuysen m. second, October 19, 1925, Helen Georgene Legal, daughter of John and Sarah Burton (Harrison) Legal, b. Buffalo, N.Y., May 3,1898.

3096 - Emma Brunt, b. Rahway, N.J., m. James Taylor.

4023 - Elsie Taylor
4024 -
4025 -

3097 - Charles Brunt, b. Rahway, N.J., m. ....

4026 -
4027 -
4028 -

3098 - Joseph Brunt, b. Rahway, N.J., m. ....

4029 -

After his wife's death he m. Nellie .... and had nine children.

3099 - Flora Brunt, b. Rahway, N.J., m. ....

4030 -
4031 -

3104 - Estelle Brunt, b. Rahway, N.J., m. Albert Tice.

4032 - George Tice
4033 - Roy Tice
4034 - Harry Tice
4035 - son
4036 - son
4037 - daughter

3107 - Phineas Bates Reynolds, b. 1820, d. 1901, m. 1857, Elizabeth Gardner, b. 1836, d. 1912. He pioneered in Illinois 1835, served in Co. "F", 34th Illinois Volunteers in Civil War, moved to Nebraska 1880, Holyoke, Colo., 1888, Lexington, Neb., where he died.

4038 - Fannie May Reynolds, b. 1858, d. 1860.
4039 - Anna Barbara Reynolds, b. 1860, d. 1926, m. Whitney L. Irwin.
4040 - Edward Bates Reynolds, b. 1863, d. 1917, m. first, Emma Lobolt, second, Edna Reese.
4041 - Jennie May Reynolds, m. Henry V. Temple.
4042 - Samuel Stillman Reynolds, b. 1867, m. Velma T. Nye.
4043 - Luella Grace Reynolds, b. May 27, 1871, m. Charles Fielding Spencer, son of Charles Henry Spencer, b. Lexington, Neb.
4044 - Robert Logan Reynolds, b. 1873, d. 1873.
4045 - Herbert Bruce Reynolds, b. 1875, m. Myrtle A. Roberts.
4046 - Bessie Logan Reynolds, b. 1877, d. 1919, m. Wentray J. Johnson.

3108 - Frances Anthill Bates, m. 1848, Frederick Thomas Danney, b. 1820, d. 1886.

4047 - Frederick Tappen Ranney, b. Ottawa Center, Mich., April 19, 1859, m. January 26, 1887, Elizabeth Ralph, daughter of Hon. George W. Ralph, b. Mt. Clemens, Mich., September 20, 1866.

3111 - Mary Goodwin, b. Coshocton, O., October 17, 1834, m. Jasper, Mich., 1857, John Houghton, son of John Houghton, b. England, who had m. first, England, Mary Salty, Mary Goodwin being his third wife. He m. second, Mary Ann Hersey.

4048 - Adaline Houghton, b. April 22, 1868, m. Jay Williams.
4049 - Alice Houghton, b. September 10, 1871, m. Henry Nicholai.
4050 - Frank Houghton, b. March 19, 1874.

3112 - Rachel Goodwin, b. August 11, 1836, m. Rodolph Fisher. In 1897 they were living in Dresdler, O.

4051 - Alice Fisher, b. 1858, William Edwards.
4052 - Alcinda Fisher, b. 1860.
4053 - Wickliffe Fisher
4054 - Lawrence Fisher
4055 - Adeline Fisher
4056 - Angie Fisher
4057 - Lewis Fisher
4058 - Virgil Fisher

3113 - Eliza Goodwin, b. Licking Co., O., December 12, 1839, m. Andrew Laramore, b. Licking Co., O., 1831, son of James Laramore.

4059 - Laura Laramore m. Daniel Angel
4060 - Virgil Laramore
4061 - Amanda Laramore
4062 - Ida Laramore
4063 - Oliver Laramore
4064 - Myrtle Laramore
4065 - Clifford Laramore

3121 - George Goodwin, b. near West Carlisle, O., July 8, 1838, m. first, April 21, 1861, Sarah Gillman, daughter of Andrew and Catharine (Seybert) Gillman, b. near Carlisle, January 14, 1840, d. Sullivan, Ind., October 21, 1904.

4066 - Laura Ella Goodwin, b. April 8, 1862, d. January 8, 1867.
4067 - Ida Luella Goodwin, b. June 14, 1864, m. John Calvin Campbell.
4068 - Bertha Alice Goodwin, b. September 6, 1871, m. William A. Scott.

George Goodwin m. second, Sullivan, Ind., September 26, 1886, Emily Jane McGill, daughter of William and Elizabeth (McColpin) McGill, b. near Palestine, Ill., January 3, 1846. No children.

3124 - Sarah Allen Goodwin, b. near West Carlisle, O., March 19, 1844, m. August 19, 1861, Jacob Dillman, son of Andrew and Catharine (Wolphin) Dillman, b. near West Carlisle, September 2, 1838.

4068 - Iora May Dillman, b. June 29, 1862, m. Herschel V. Berefield.
4070 - James Milton Dillman, b. April 26, 1865, m. Zettie Wolf.
4071 - William Madison Dillman, b. January 11, 1867, m. Emma Higbee.
4072 - George Goodwin Dillman, b. September 25, 1868, m. Sarah Bell Campbell.
4073 - Edmund Andrew Dillman, b. August 18, 1870.
. 4074 - Attie Catharine Dillman, b. June 21, 1872, d. October 26, 1877.

3126 - Martha Jane Goodwin, b. near West Carlisle, O., April 18, 1848, d. Sullivan, Ind., May 26, 1899, m. August 25, 1870, Samuel Harmonus Alkire, son of George and Mary (Neill) Alkire, b. February 12, 1846.

4075 - James McKee Alkire, b. September 10, 1871, d. January 20, 1896.
. 4076 - George Wesley Alkire, b. Mar h 8, 1876, d. September 20, 1879.
4077 - Clyde Harmonus Alkire, b. November 6, 1888.

3127 - Amos Goodwin, b. near West Carlisle, O., August 24, 1850, m. August 27, 1873, Elizabeth Miriam Dix, daughter of Eli and Marion (Mundy) Dix, b. August 27, 1851.

4078 - Tressa Angeline Goodwin, b. June 9, 1876.
. 4079 - son, b. October 14, d. October 15, 1878.
. 4080 - Orville Ellsworth Goodwin, b. Mar h 5, 1882, d. December 25, 1885.

3128 - Maria Alice Goodwin, b. near West Carlisle, O., March 11, 1853, m. January 1, 1874, Abram Terrison, b. Clark Co., Ill., May 30, 1837.

. 4081 - child, d.y.

3129 - John Lee Goodwin, b. near West Carlisle, O., March 3,1858, m. September 13, 1882, Sarah Alice Roberts, daughter of Zebram and Sarah Allen (White) Roberts, b. December 29, 186-.

4082 - Aurel Goodwin, b. July 28, 1883.
4083 - Marta Ellen Goodwin, b. October 22, 1892.

3130 - James Goodwin, b. near West Carlisle, O., July 13, 1859, m. March 4, 1887, Amelia Otto, daughter of John and Catherine (Rothe) Otto.

4084 - Catherine Irene Goodwin, b. May 11, 1888.

3147 - Henry Addison Deming, b. Rootstown, O., February 23,1841, served in 104th Ohio Volunteers in Civil War, m. August 28, 1866, Cordelia May Collins, daughter of Leverett Wadsworth and Sarah (Barlow) Collins, b. February 21, 1846.

4085 - Minnie Cordelia Deming, b. December 15, 1866, m. June 27, 1894, Rev. J... E. Hull of Marblehead, O.
4086 - Bertha Louise Deming, b. September 29, 1869, m. June 22, 1893, Rev. H... T. Williams of Garrettsville, O.
. 4088 - Vernon Henry Deming, b. Rootstown, O., April 13, 1872, m. September 6, 1898, Nina Lawrence Roberts, daughter of Hamlet Fairchild and Mary Eliza Roberts, b. June 4, 1873.

3151 - Seward Brock Chapin m. Alice Burbank of Lyon, N.Y..

4089 - Joseph Chapin m. Ida Mae Greenleaf, daughter of Franklin and Susan Greenleaf.
4090 - Ralph Chapin, Lieut., U.S.N.

3152 - Caroline Elizabeth Deisington m. William A. Sorelle, son of Thomas H. and Barbara Ann (Gordon) Sorelle of Clarendon, Texas.

4091 - Arthur William Sorelle, b. Texas, 1888.
4092 - Margaret Caroline Sorelle, b. Greenoche Tex., 1890.
4093 - Meta Alena Sorelle, b. Waco, Tex., December 25, 1893.
4094 - Irving F. Sorelle, b. September 16, 1898.
4095 - Tana Keziah Sorelle, b. 1899.
4096 - Seth Augustus Sorelle, b. 1903.

3161 - Ernest Seth Moulton, b. January 1869, m. November 1893, Julia Caroline Ferris, daughter of Sylvanus and Sabra Seth (Clune) Ferris.

. 4097 - Stella Florence Moulton, b. 1894, d. 1897.
4098 - Arthur Ferris Moulton, b. Los Angeles, Cal., May 1897.
4099 - Robert E. Moulton, b. September 1888.
4100 - Francis Ernest Moulton, b. 1892.
4101 - Sylvanus Ferris Moulton, b. 1896.
4102 - Doris Harriet Ferris Moulton, b. 1897.

3162 - Irvin Sabina Smith, b. St. Louis, Mo., 1866, d. St. Louis, December 30, 1912, m. Eunice Bailey of St. Louis, Mo.

. 4103 - Elizabeth Smith, d.y.
4104 - Frances Smith, b. 1901.
4105 - Marion Smith, b. 1903.

3163 - Mary Wyde Smith, m. October 23, 1898, Hallo Sheffield Ray, son of Rev. Charles Walton and Julia Tracy

(Sheffield) Ray.

4106 - Margaret Ray, b. November 5, 1911.

3188 - Herbert W. Munson, b. 1865, m. 1881, M... Jones.

4107 - F... Granville Munson, m. 1911, Agnes Keenan McNamara, d. Binghamton, N.Y., June 1913.

3175 - Caroline Pomeroy Smith, b. May 1875, m. October 1897, Frederic George Wooster, son of George and Elisa Wooster.

4108 - Irene Lathrop Wooster, b. 1899.
4109 - Grace Muriel Wooster, b. 1902.
4110 - Caroline Wooster, b. 1903.

3176 - Irene Lathrop Smith, m. January 4, 1898, Paul Compton, son of Richard and Louise Compton.

4111 - Pauline Compton, b. December 15, 1905.
4112 - Josephine Compton, twin, b. December 15,1905.
4113 - Lathrop Compton, b. August 25, 1911.

3124 - Emmett R. Seward, b. Rutland, Vt., February 7, 1841, d. May 26, 1909, m. January 17, 1868, Addie U. Davis.

s 4114 - Ivy Lena Seward, b. Pittsford, Vt., January 23, 1871, m. Charles Winthrop Rosford.

3191 - Florence Abby Seward, b. Lowell, Vt., March 31, 1853, m. October 16, 1873, Joseph Guertin, son of Jean Baptiste and Julia (Grassard) Guertin, b. St. Hyacinthe, Quebec, May 3, 1846, d. Wallingford, Vt., November 28, 1913. Children born in London, Vt.

. 4115 - Hugh Edwin Guertin, b. July 4, 1874, d. February 8, 1879.
4116 - Ray Gardner Guertin, b. December 23, 1879.

3194 - Henry Eugene Seward, b. Benson, Vt., September 1, 1854, m. March 21, 1877, Nettie Hale, daughter of Frank S. and Nancy (Lincoln) Hale, b. October 3, 1858.

. 4117 - Frank Henry Seward, b. December 1877, d.y.
s 4118 - Hubert Frank Seward, b. September 3, 1879, m. Ella A. Soulis.
s 4119 - Herbert Henry Seward, b. September 3, 1879, twin, m. Clara Inez Bashaw.
s 4120 - Walter William Seward, b. May 11, 1882, m. Eva Stratton.
s 4121 - Minnie Seward, b. December 5, 1885, m. Alno H. Frasoni.
s 4122 - Pauline A. Seward, b. June 9, 1887, m. William L. Stickney.

s 4123 - Irene Seward, b. June 9, 1889, m. Joseph H. Marcean.
4124 - Henry Eugene Seward, b. November 13, 1897, m. August 8, 1919, Louise Maheux.
4125 - Charles Reese Seward, b. December 27, 1904.
4126 - Florence M. Seward, b. September 1889.
4127 - Clarence Erven Seward, b. April 5, 1901.

3199 - Ira F. Seward, b. Mendon, Vt., October 10, 1860, m. Emmeline Busse.

s 4128 - Mary Emmeline Seward, b. Mendon, Vt., June 3, 1898, m. July 1, 1934, William West Welsh.

3198 - Belle Burritt m. James Palmer.

4129 - Bessie Palmer
s 4130 - Marjory Palmer m. Warren Dunston.

3200 - George Burritt m. Isabel Rockwell.

4131 - Edward R. Burritt
4132 - Isabel Burritt
4133 - Claire Burritt

3202 - Frederick H. Burritt, m. first, Emma S. Beasley.

s 4134 - Gladys Burritt m. William Clark of Rochester, N.Y.

Frederick H. Burritt m. second, ...

3207 - Minnie Burritt m. Frederick Harrington.

. 4135 - Max Harrington, d.y.
s 4136 - Burritt Clark Harrington, b. April 12, 1891, m. Charlotte Frische Jacobs.

3209 - Nelson A. Coe, b. Spencerport, N.Y., June 2, 1835, served in Co. "E", 8th New York Heavy Artillery and died as a result of wounds received in the Battle of Cold Harbor, June 13, 1864, m. Jane Barnes.

4137 - William Coe, b. about 1862.

3210 - Bradford Ebenezer Coe, b. Wilson, N.Y., April 4, 1846, served in Co. "E", 8th New York Heavy Artillery in Civil War, m. Lockport, N.Y., December 6, 1866, Mary Joiner, daughter of Alson and Louisa (Smith) Joiner, b. Henrietta, N.Y., October 29, 1841.

s 4138 - Fred Joiner Coe, b. November 7, 1870, m. Bessie Barnes Low.
s 4139 - Frank Nelson Coe, b. June 18, 1872, m. A. Birdella Hayward.

3211 - Mary E. Coe, b. Wilson, N.Y., October 16, 1849, m. Wilson,

N.Y., November 20, 1866, Noble Daniel Folger, son of Daniel and Mary T. (Andrews) Folger, b. Lewiston, N.Y., April 3, 1843.

4140 - James D. Folger, b. Tonawanda, N.Y.,

3212 - Sarah A. Coe, b. Wilson, N.Y., October 16, 1849, m. Wilson, N.Y., October 10, 1868, Henry A. Ferris, son of Darius and Almira (Davis) Ferris, b. Leicester, N.Y., February 17, 1844.

4141 - James D. Ferris

3214 - George Frank Coe, b. Waterville, N.Y., June 30, 1828, d. Scottsville, Kas., September 8, 1884, served in Mexican War as corporal in Co. "D", 1st U.S. Infantry, in Civil War as sergeant, Co. "D", 38th Iowa Volunteers, m. Toolesboro, Ia., July 1848, Sarah Hale, daughter of John and Asenath (Searles) Hale, b. April 26, 1828, d. Pasadena, Cal., November 14, 1897. Ch. b. Toolesboro.

. 4142 - Sarah Melissa Coe, b. April 16, 1849, d. unmarried, September 1, 1868.
s 4143 - Ida May Coe, b. February 20, 1851, m. Peter Fletch.
. 4144 - Eunice Ella Coe, b. January 1854, d.y.
. 4145 - Charles Hale Coe, b. December 18 56, d.y.
. 4146 - Beets Cena Coe, b. April 18, 1858, d.y.
4147 - Susan Ella Coe, b. February 8, 1860, m. Daniel Shellhammer, moved to Oahu, H.I., had four daughters and one son.
s 4148 - George Robinson Coe, b. November 13, 1861, m. Ida M. Choate.
s 4149 - John Hale Coe, b. December 7, 1865, m. Marcia Thomas Pratt.
s 4150 - Ernest Lionel Coe, b. September 1867, m. Annie Amelia Weldon.
4151 - Flora Loretta Coe, b. January 7, 1869.

3217 - Amos Todd Coe, b. Greenfield, O., July 21, 1839, d. Geneseo, Ill., March 8, 1891, m. October 19, 1864, Lucia Jane Cowing, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Hart) Cowing, b. May 19, 1844, d. Geneseo, November 23,1880.

s 4152 - Frederic Cowing Coe, b. Toolesboro, Ill., November 1, 1865, m. Ellison Ritchie McFarlane.
4153- Dewitt Hart Coe, b. Geneseo, Ill., March 12, 1869, m. ....., had three children, lived in Colton, Cal.
4154 - Amos Todd Coe, b. Geneseo, Ill., March 12, 1869, m. ....., had three children, lived in Pomona, Cal.
. 4155 - Elizabeth Melissa Coe, b. Geneseo, Ill., April 14, 1871, d. unmarried, March 14, 1892.
4156 - Mary A. Coe, b. December 22, 1873.
4157 - Wayne H. Coe, b. January 6, 1876.

s 4158 - Jessie Almira Coe, b. September 17, 1878, m. Joseph Kennedy.

3224 - Henry Miles Coe, b. Paris, N.Y., June 21, 1848, m. Harriet Cox.

4159 - Olive Coe, b. about 1875.
4160 - Frederick Coe m. Nellie Dunmore
4161 - Margaret Maud Coe
4162 - Roy Johnson Coe
4163 - Henry Herman Coe
4164 - Edward Coe

3225 - Isaac Newton Coe, b. December 9, 1852, d. Volga, S.D., December 24, 1906, m. Ellendale, N.D., 1884, Alice Storms, daughter of Albert A. and Ann E.(Towers) Storms, b. Jackson Co., Mich., April 7, 1861.

. 4165 - Ethel Coe, b. September 2, 1887, d. September 9, 1897.
4166 - Raymond Coe, b. March 8, 1891.

3227 - Jessie Fremont Coe, b. January 9, 1857, m. Charles Conner, a Los Angeles lawyer.

4167 - Walter Conner

3229 - Simeon Maltby Coe, b. August 7, 1863, m. Rock Falls, Ill., January 19, 1899, Mary Butler, daughter of David Ramsay and Rose C. (Sturtevant) Butler, b. Rock Falls, Ill., December 19, 1875.

4168 - Simeon Miles Coe, b. Sterling, Ill., August 10, 1900.

3230 - Frederick Williams Coe, b. July 19, 1866, m. 1894, Grace Andrews, daughter of Edward and Addie (Sturtevant) Andrews.

4169 - Ruth Coe, b. September 12, 1896
4170 - Helen Coe, b. January 27, 1899.
4171 - Aurora Coe, b. June 21, 1902.
4172 - Grace Coe, b. March 4, 1903.

4232 - Eugenia Maxwell Coe, b. February 16, 1845, m. Coldwater, Mich., May 18, 1867, Albert A. Wood, son of John and Nancy Agnes (Reid) Wood, b. Coldwater, March 1, 1842.

4173 - Virginia Coe Wood

3233 - George Alanson Coe, b. January 18, 1848, d. Chicago, Ill., December 26, 1901, m. Michigan City, Ind., February 4, 1869, Mary Elizabeth Roberts, daughter of Charles Samuel and Elizabeth (Kane) Roberts, b. Michigan City, June 26, 1851, d. Michigan City, August 10, 1884.

4174 - George Roberts Coe, b. Michigan City, May 18, 1892.

3239 - Mary Matilda Coe, b. March 28, 1853, m. May 1, 1879, Newcomb Otis Thompson, son of Alfred and Harriet (Steel) Thompson, b. Brandon, Mich., April 12, 1851.

4175 - Elmira Coe Thompson
4176 - Mary Elizabeth Thompson

3241 - Frank W. Coe, b. May 16, 1852, m. December 20, 1877 Mayette E. Williams, daughter of Mark and Elizabeth (Weagland) Williams, b. Columbia Co., Penn., June 23, 1850.

4177 - Glen F. Coe, b. Palmyra, Ill., February 4, 1885, m. Carrie Mann .

3242 - Blanche Coe, b. April 1, 1042, d. July 15, 1884, m. February 17, 1863, Dudley V. Hubbard, son of Ambrose and Eliza (Martin) Hubbard.

4178 - Winna Blanche Hubbard
. 4179 - Frank A. Hubbard, d.y.
4180 - Henry Alonzo Hubbard
. 4181 - Edward Hubbard, d.y.
4182 - Bertha A. Hubbard
4183 - Olive Elmina Hubbard
4184 - Edna Coe Hubbard

3243 - Aurora A. Coe, b. December 16, 1844, m. December 28,1870, William F. Thompson, b. New Orleans, La., March 28,1842, d. Algonquin, Ill., September 9, 1898.

4185 - Edward Henry Thompson
4186 - William Coe Thompson
4187 - Norman Coe Thompson

3244 - Clifton Darius Coe, b. June 1, 1847, d. Barrow, Wis., February 9, 1894, m. December 24, 1874, Alice Hagerman, b. Woosung, Ill., March 25, 1858, d. Barrow, July 6,1896.

. 4188 -Aurora Coe, b. November 28, 1875, m. Charles Horum.
4189 - Mabel Coe, b. June 26, 1877, m. February 3, 1896, David Jones.
4190 - Clinton H. Coe, b. July 8, 1884.

3245 - Jerome Franklin Coe, b. May 17, 1852, m. about 1880, Anna Leach, b. Avoca, Wis., d. Barrow, Wis., August 1895.

4192 - Jerome Franklin Coe, b. 1885.
. 4193 - Homer Coe, d.y.

3246 - Mary Elmina Coe, b. July 8, 1855, m. August 24, 1880, Rev. J.... H.O. Smith.

. 4194 - Blanche Smith, d.y.
. 4195 - Jane Coe Smith, d.y.

3261 - Edmund Hollister Coe, b. September 3, 1860, m. January 19, 1889, Luella May Bell, daughter of James and Charlotte (Reams) Bell, b. Coe Township, Ill., November 9, 1870.

4196 - George Barnett Coe, b. January 5, 1890.
4197 - Albert Sheriden Coe, b. September 15, 1891.
4198 - Frank Simson Coe, b. September 10, 1893.

3262 - Clarence Clinton Coe, b. January 4, 1864, m. Sterling, Ill., September 1, 1888, Claudia May Smith, daughter of Jonathan Jackson and Mary (Cunningham) Smith, b. Shell Rock, Ia., May 14, 1868. Children born in Barrow, Wis.

4199 - Laurence Smith Coe, b. July 22, 1890.
4200 - Ruth Leora Coe, b. September 18, 1895.

3263 - Arthur Elwood Coe, b. November 2, 1866, m. July 7, 1897, Dema Almeda Buckmaster, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Almeida (Cook) Buckmaster, b. Fayette, Wis., July 5, 1867. Children born in Barrow, Wis.

4201 - Orpha Coe, b. September 28, 1898.
4202 - Lyle Franklin Coe, b. January 1, 1900.
4203 - Ora Coe, b. January 28, 1901.
4204 - Wayne Warren Coe, b. February 26, 1903.
4205 - Caryl Frances Coe, b. December 23, 1904.
4206 - Florence Ina Coe, b. January 26, 1908.

3264 - Orpha Sabrena Coe, b. April 12, 1869, m. May 6, 1897, Field E. Lemma, son of Purfield and Sarah Elmira (Peabody) Lemma, b. Schofield, Wo., October 5, 1865.

4207 - Lyle Harold Lemma
4208 - Paul Coe Lemma
4209 - Edna Elmira Lemma

3265 - William Alonzo Coe, b. July 10, 1871, m. May 31, 1895, Lulu A. Smith, daughter of Jonathan Jackson and Mary (Cunningham) Smith, b. Shell Rock, Ia., February 21,1876. Children, except Marjorie, born in Barrow, Wis.

4210 - Jonathan Ward Coe, b. August 21, 1897.
4211 - Mary Katherine Coe, b. April 9, 1900.
4212 - Dwight Mortimer Coe, b. July 12, 1902, d. September 8, 1902.
4213 - Madge Sabrena Coe, b. December 19, 1906.
4214 - Marjorie Elizabeth Coe, b. St. Paul, Minn., January 5, 1909.

3266 - Marcus Lafayette Coe, b. September 21, 1848, d. Sterling, Ill., March 6, 1902, m. Sterling, Julia Ann Gale, daughter of James A. and Mary (Galt) Gale, b. Sterling, March 1, 1854. Children born in Sterling.

4215 - Frank Gale Coe, b. August 15, 1876, m. Prophetstown, Ill., February 22, 1909, Ruth Reynolds, daughter of Augustus and Ella (McKenzie)

Reynolds, b. Prophetstown, February 25,1877.
4216 - Carl Stevens Coe, b. July 14, 1878, m. Harriet V. Rowland.
4217 - Evelyn Burton Coe, b. November 18, 1880, m. Sterling, Ill., October 15, 1902, George Doane Greenough, son of James St. John and Nellie Elizabeth (Kitel) Greenough, b. Sterling, April 20, 1880.
4218 - James Alexander Coe, b. March 3, 1883, d. January 18, 1905.
4219 - Decius Octavius Coe, b. March 21, 1886.
4220 - Burton Wheeler Coe, b. September 27, 1888.

3269 - Decius Octavius Coe, b. Sterling, Ill., March 1, 1857, m. June 4, 1886, Emma V. Parks, daughter of Elisha and Frances (Wheeler) Parks, b. June 16, 1865.

4221 - Emily Coe, b. Rock Falls, Ill., May 10, 1887.
4222 - Harry Kirk Coe, b. Harrow, Wis., July 22,1888.
4223 - John Parks Coe, b. Rock Falls, Ill., December 18, 1889.
4224 - Mabel E. Coe, b. Rock Falls, Ill., November 17, 1891.
4225 - Helen Ruth Coe, b. Rock Falls, Ill., May 10, 1894.

3270 - Maria Louisa Coe, b. Sterling, Ill., June 20, 1858, m. February 9, 1881, Frank Wellington Wheeler, son of Almon and Eliza (Wellington) Wheeler, b. September 23, 1849. Children born in Sterling, Ill.

4226 - Arthur Wellington Wheeler, b. June 29, 1882.
4227 - Elizabeth Needles Wheeler, b. August 10,1883.

3273 - Edward Kirk Coe, b. Rock Falls, Ill., April 20, 1869, m. October 20, 1891, Emma Witmer, daughter of Robert B. and Mary (Dickey) Witmer.

4228 - Emma Louisa Coe, b. August 6, 1893.
4229 - Douglas Witmer Coe, b. February 20, 1895.
4230 - Edward Howard Coe, b. February 23, 1897.
4231 - Ruth Elizabeth Coe, b. June 7, 1898.
4232 - Evelyn Kirk Coe, b. September 18, 1903.

3292 - George William Coe, b. Kunda, N.Y., October 14, 1861, m. Ann Arbor, Mich., December 26, 1883, Ida M. Pierce, daughter of Edwin A. and Katherine (Mitchell) Pierce, b. Sylvan, Mich., February 10, 1861.

4233 - Roland O. Coe, b. Clare, Mich., November 26, 1885.
4234 - Archa H. Coe, b. Sonyea, N.Y., April 30, 1888, m. Myrtle E. Wolff.
4235 - Maud A. Coe, b. Sonyea, N.Y., March 15, 1891.
4236 - Mabel C. Coe, b. Sonyea, N.Y., March 15, 1891, twin.
4237 - William Coe, b. Mt. Morris, N.Y., September 12, 1893.

4238 - Warren Coe, b. Mt. Morris, N.Y., September 12, 1893, twin.
4239 - Lawrence E. Coe, b. Mt. Morris, N.Y., December 5, 1903.

3293 - Charles H. Coe, b. Ossian, N.Y., November 20, 1860, m. Perry, N.Y., July 20, 1892, Ella M. Felden, daughter of William and Margaret (Renick) Felden, b. Wilberry, O., June 7, 1869. Children born in Perry, N.Y.

4240 - Harold S. Coe, b. March 19, 1892.
4241 - Horatio Stanley Coe, b. April 10, 1901.

3300 - Horace Sanford Coe, b. August 17, 1863, m. Julia Ann Chubbock.

4242 - Edith Helen Coe, b. February 19, 1892.
. 4243 - Lewis Eugene Coe, b. December 5, 1896, d. August 18, 1899.

3301 - Isabel Jane Coe, b. June 19, 1865, m. George H. Knowles of Litchfield, Mich.

4244 - Ellsworth Coe Knowles
4245 - Ethel Elizabeth Knowles

3303 - Fred H. Coe, b. Conesus, N.Y., January 17, 1850, m. Conesus, N.Y., June 9, 1870, Ella Coleman, daughter of A... and Emmeline (Gray) Coleman, b. Conesus, June 9, 1870. Children born in Conesus, N.Y.

. 4246 - Wilbur F. Coe, b. July 22, 1871, m. Buffalo, N.Y., December 22, 1898, Ida Burkhardt, daughter of Godfried and Louisa (Segwart) Burkhardt. No children.
. 4247 - Edith Coe, b. August 8, 1873, m. June 20,1900, Edward J. Edmunds, son of James J. and Sarah Ann (Shaw) Edmunds, b. Buffalo, N.Y., January 24, 1873. No children.

3304 - Little Elizabeth Coe, b. September 3, 1858, m. Conesus, N.Y., April 20, 1880, Scott McFinch, son of Patrick and Rosella F. (Stevens) McFinch, b. Conesus, July 4,1858.

4248 - Glen Coe McFinch

3305 - Adelaide Eliza Coe, b. April 26, 1861, m. Conesus, N.Y., June 22, 1888, Charles R. Vosburgh, son of William H. and Sarah Ann (Skinner) Vosburgh, b. Elbridge, N.Y., October 4, 1854.

4249 - E.... Coe Vosburgh
4250 - Sarah D. Vosburgh

3306 - Lucy Seward, b. Fayetteville, N.Y., July 17, 1863, m. May 21, 1875, Westwick Robert Noble, b. Franklin, N.Y., August 31, 1848.

x 4251 - Anna Seward Noble, b. Lowell, Mich., June 15, 1874, m. Charles Farwell Lawson.
x 4252 - Charles Noble, b. August 10, 1876, m. Mary Louise Fenton.

3312 - Hugh Watson Seward, b. June 4, 1841, served in Civil War in 2nd United States Sharpshooters, m. May 30, 1864, Emily King of Charleston, S.C., d. April 20, 1871.

4253 - Hugh Watson Seward, b. January 14, 1866.
. 4254 - Aimee Adele Seward, b. August 20, 1867, d. September 23, 1870.
4255 - Thomas William Seward, b. August 15, 1869.
4256 - Emily Adelaide Seward, b. December 8, 1870.

3314 - Adeline McLean Seward, b. Cazenovia, N.Y., March 14,1849, m. as his second wife, William H. Standish, son of Thomas Standish, b. Bristol Springs, Ontario Co., N.Y., March 16, 1842. He m. first, Anna W. Harper, d. February 8, 1885.

. 4257 - Rose Catherine Standish, b. January 10, 1889, d. January 20, 1889.

3319 - Martha Seward, b. Wabash Co., Ind., 1851, m. 1851, William Edward Ready, b. 1849.

4258 - Grace M. Ready, b. Ventura, Cal., m. W.... H. Stuck.

3320 - George Washington Tallmadge, b. March 24, 1842, served in Co. "K", 15th Connecticut Volunteers in Civil War, m. May 23, 1866, Mary Smith of Hartford, Conn., d. August 7, 1876 at the age of 32.

4259 - Arthur Tallmadge, b. Northford, Conn., October 1873.

George Washington Tallmadge m. second, September 16, 1877, Libbie L. Hull.

3329 - James Bissell Coe, b. Clayton, Ill., June 25, 1853, m. Pittsfield, Ill., June 24, 1885, Mary Cleveland Smith, daughter of Milby and Nancy Elvira (Summers) Smith, b. Perry, Ill., March 9, 1862.

4260 - Mary Greta Coe, b. December 6, 1886.

3340 - Jennie E. Coe, b. Quincy, Ill., December 29, 1866, m. September 14, 1896, George E. Oliver.

4261 - Edgar Ernest Oliver

3344 - James A. Coe, b. Chicago, Ill., November 4, 1876, m. April 16, 1901, Sarah Jane Kathleen Noble, daughter of John and Sarah Jane (Bryce) Noble, of England,

4262 - Alice Grace Coe, b. June 13, 1902.
4263 - Lucy May Coe, b. February 17, 1904, d. July 1, 1905.
4264 - Frank Richard Coe, b. August 11, 1909.

3345 - William Ernst Coe, b. Normalville, Ill., October 11,1878, m. Chicago, Ill., July 8, 1902, Clara H. Smith, daughter of Peter Smith, b. Racine, Wis., January 31, 1873.

4265 - Genevieve Juliet Coe, b. Chicago, Ill., November 4, 1904.

3346 - Frank Elmer Coe, b. Torrington, Conn., February 1, 1878, m. Jennie Ford of Torrington, Conn.

4266 - Nelson Coe, d.y.
4267 - Frank Earl Coe, b. May 6, 1897.

3351 - Charles F. Coe, b. Charleston, February 1866, killed in railroad accident, March 10, 1890, m. Boston, Mass., October 27, 1888, Catherine F. Crowley, daughter of Cornelius and Mary Crowley, b. Boston, Mass., about 1871.

4268 - Florence Coe, b. Boston, November 12, 1889.

3343 - Herbert Curtis Howe, b. June 27, 1870, m. Mabel Hoover. Lived in Fairfield, O.

4269 - Mabel Howe

3351 - Mary Alpha Arnold, b. Afton, Ia., August 22, 1868, m. November 30, 1890, Frank Ira Lee, b. Kingsbury, Ind., September 23, 1865, son of James Lee.

s 4270 - Edith V. Lee, b. October 20, 1891, m. Joseph J. Seykora.
4271 - Clarence Arnold Lee, b. Omaha, Neb., October 6, 1894, served in 88th Division World War 1.
s 4272 - Margaret E. Lee, b. Des Moines, Ia., April 13, 1897, m. Eior Casaday.
s 4273 - Ruth Lee, b. Des Moines, Ia., August 11, 1899, m. Kenneth Britnall.
s 4274 - Harry Arnold Lee, b. Des Moines, Ia., March 19, 1901, m. Lois Winter.
s 4275 - Katherine Lee, b. 1904, d. 1908.
s 4276 - Charles Robert Lee, b. Colfax, Ia., August 9, 1906, m. Gaynelle Corbett.

3357 - Leslie French, b. September 18, 1847, m. February 2,1868, Ann Goff.

4277 - Mary F. French, b. July 14, 1869, m. Theodore Knapp of Elk Creek, Otsego Co., N.Y., 2 chil.
4278 - Harry D. French, b. April 24, 1873, d. 1896, m. Grace Witt of Schenevus, N.Y., 2 children.

3565 - J.... Fred French, b. September 12, 1875, m. Atkinson, Neb., August 11, 1904, Ina M. Croutt, daughter of Seldon and Mary Croutt, b. Independence, Mo., October 17, 1875.

. 4279 - Gilbert Croutt French, b. August 23, 1906, d. January 28, 1907.
. 4280 - Seldon Croutt French, b. December 28, 1907, d. September 25, 1908.
4281 - Mary Susanne French, b. Clathe, Colo., May 10, 1909.
4282 - Harriet Gilberta French, b. Clathe, Colo., August 1, 1911.

3566 - William Shakespeare Smith, b. Mt. Gilead, O., July 5,1855, m. Quincy, Ill., 1883, Emma Baker.

4283 - Junius French
4284 - Louis French
4285 - George French
4286 - Jessie French
4287 - Helen French
4288 - Pet French

3573 - Mary Clevenger French, b. Edison, O., April 25, 1859, m. January 1882, George Hollinger.

. 4289 - Bessie Hollinger, b. November 7,1882, d. 1884.

3574 - Laura Alfaretta French, b. Edison, O., April 25, 1859, m. Johnsville, O., March 6, 1880, Dr. Frank Hule, d. Huron, Kas., March 11, 1891.

4290 - Harry Hamilton Hule, b. Johnsville, O., March 6, 1887.

Laura Alfaretta French m. second, 1893, Carmi Kelly.

4291 - Lucy May Kelly, b. Caledonia, O., May 30,1898.

3575 - Hayard Taylor French, b. Pulaskiville, O., August 2,1860, m. Johnsville, O., January 30, 1884, Lue Lincoln Walters, b. Morrow Co., O., November 3, 1862.

. 4292 - Leslie Ray French, b. December 20, 1885, m. Catherine Walters.
4293 - Clarence Walters French, b. Hawarden, Sioux Co., Ia., December 7, 1887.
. 4294 - Helen Beatrice French, b. Hawarden, Ia., April 12, 1890, d. June 1, 1891.
4295 - Thermen Quesal French, b. Hawarden, Ia., April 29, 1892.

3577 - Samson Babb French, b. Westpoint, O., April 26, 1866, m. Yankton, S.D., February 16, 1893, Georgeanna Alwy.

4296 - Howard Alny French, b. September 10, 1894.
4297 - Sidney Evelyn French, b. October 31, 1895.
4298 - Wendell Phillips French, b. August 28, 1898.
4299 - Gordon Russell French, b. November 28, 1900.
4300 - Hetha French, b. September 19, 1902.
4301 - Harriet French, b. June 30, 1907.
4302 - Herbert George French, twin, b. June 30, 1907.

3378 - Malinda Keech French, b. Johnsville, O., March 9, 1868, m. Johnsville, O., June 1, 1889, Edward Snyder, d. April 9, 1904.

4303 - Edna Snyder, b. September 19, 1890, m. March 8, 1911, Elroy Smith. One child.
4304 - Helen Snyder, b. February 21, 1892.

3379 - Lucy May French, b. Johnsville, O., May 2, 1870, m. August 16, 1900, Clarence Birch Stoner.

4305 - Lowell French Stoner, b. August 1, 1901.
4306 - Helen Constence Stoner, b. September 27,1902.

3380 - Belle French, b. March 6, 1876, m. July 31, 1902, Albert C. Rummell.

4307 - Robert French Rummell, b. July 12, 1907.

3379 - Chauncey French, b. Delmar, N.Y., September 26, 1876, m. Binghamton, N.Y., June 1, 1898, Grace Miller, b. North Fenton, Broome Co., N.Y., 1877.

4308 - Lewis M. French, b. Binghamton, N.Y., August 8, 1900.
4309 - Richard Calvin French, b. New Orleans, La., January 30, 1909.

3380 - Seward Haight French, b. Delmar, N.Y., December 27, 1877, m. December 25, 1900, Lena Pearle Woodruff, b. Binghamton, N.Y., October 13, 1877, d. September 10, 1901. He m. second, St. Louis, Mo., November 26, 1906, Mary Littell Malley, b. Cincinnati, O., April 11, 1885.

4310 - Seward Haight French, b. Binghamton, N.Y., November 5, 1907.
4311 - Alice Gertrude French, b. June 4, 1911.

3402 - Anna Pearl Tripp, b. February 10, 1871, m. October 21, 1891, George T. Howat of New Orleans, La.

4312 - daughter) twins,
4313 - daughter) b. June 20, 1894.

3425 - Lena Elizabeth Thrall, b. 1854, d. 1918, m. 1876, Forrest Henry Ivarts, b. 1847, d. 1924.

4314 - (Miss) Arrah B. Ivarts, b. Dodge Center, Minn.

3474 - Maude A. Coe, b. Wooster, O., October 5, 1874, m. April 29, 1896, Andrew Edward Remick, son of George W. and Nellie C. (Powers) Remick, b. Trenton, Ill., September 14, 1861.

4315 - Arthur Edward Remick
4316 - Virginia Remick

3478 - Mabel M. Coe, b. Wooster, O., February 4, 1877, m. 1901, William H. Boyd, son of Samuel H. and Mary A. (Maxwell) Boyd, b. Wooster, O., April 22, 1877.

4317 - Mary Virginia Boyd
4318 - Robert Arthur Boyd
4319 - Arthur B. Boyd, b. March 14 1901, m. Kate Harrington of Barberton, O.

3507 - Hattie Ellen Coe, b. Athens, O., February 2, 1864, m. January 4, 1892, George Albert McDonald, son of John and Lucy (Hall) McDonald, b. Amherst, Me., January 6, 1865.

4320 - Coe Cée McDonald
4321 - Mildred Lucille McDonald

3508 - Donald Campbell Coe, b. Kirkwille, Mo., November 2,1879, m. ....

4322 - Catherine May Coe, b. May 13, 1906.

3522 - Chester Henry Coe, b. b. Plaza, Washn., May 18, 1880, m. November 26, 1904, Orenia J. Jones.

4323 - Carroll C. Coe, b. September 12, 1906.

3523 - Clifton Porter Coe, b. Plaza, Washn., July 12, 1882, m. October 17, 1907, Lillian W. Putney.

4324 - Claud C. Coe, b. February 9, 1909.

3527 - Herbert Milton Coe, b. Oswego, N.Y., July 30, 1868, m. January 15, 1896, Ines Leah Davis, daughter of James G. and Jennie M. (Bidwell) Davis, b. Hamersville, O., July 17, 1879.

4325 - Jerome Hudson Coe, b. Phoenix, Ariz., December 7, 1896.

3528 - Jessie Ruth Coe, b. Oswego, N.Y., January 27, 1868, m. February 22, 1893, Rev. William L. Rogers of Wilson,N.Y.

4326 - Ruth Coe Rogers
4327 - Vincent Jerome Rogers

3532 - Frank Seymour Coe, b. Oswego, N.Y., December 4, 1870, m. Lisle, N.Y., August 3, 1897, Fannie Amelia Burghardt,

daughter of Frank W. and Frances E. (Franklin) Burghardt, b. Lisle, N.Y., September 14, 1869. Children born in East Orange, N.J.

4328 - Margaret Burghardt Coe, b. June 12, 1898.
4329 - Seymour Coe, b. February 28, 1900.
4330 - Milton Sidney Coe, b. March 10, 1902.
4331 - Frances Eleanor Coe, b. April 18, 1907.
4332 - Frank Nelson Coe, b. September 9, 1909.

3534 - Ira Jerome Coe, D.D.S., b. Oswego, N.Y., July 22, 1873, m. October 9, 1902, Alice D. Van Benschoten, daughter of Rev. Henry H. and Mary Ann (Northrop) Van Benschoten, b. Oakfield, N.Y., January 31, 1878. Children born in Baldwinsville, N.Y.

4333 - Jerome Van Benschoten Coe, b. February 24, 1906.
4334 - Alice Katherine Coe, b. September 20, 1908.

3535 - Ernest Worden Coe, b. Oswego, N.Y., June 20, 1875, m. East Orange, N.J., December 9, 1902, Ada Jennings Speer, daughter of George Ellis and Estelle (Springsteen) Speer, b. Newark, N.J., April 4, 1879.

4335 - Newell Worden Coe, b. East Orange, N.J., April 21, 1906.

3537 - Florence Elsie Coe, b. Oswego, N.Y., April 3, 1883, m. Oswego, December 22, 1907, John A. Pease, son of Ira and Maria T. (Place) Pease, b. Oswego, April 20, 1881.

4336 - Eleanor Pease.

NINTH GENERATION

3546 - Caroline A. Hunger, b. New Haven, Conn., April 25, 1896, d. September 30, 1904, m. November 5, 1945, Alfred F. Wilcox, son of Abel and Anna (Field) Wilcox.

4337 - Caroline H. Wilcox, b. February 17, 1947, m. Eli T. Dudley.
4338 - Amy L. Wilcox, b. August 10, 1948, d. May 17, 1957.
4339 - Alice E. Wilcox, b. August 28, 1953, m. George W. Carter.
4340 - Wally L. Wilcox, b. June 25, 1959, m. S... W. Landon.

3547 - George Hunger, b. New Haven, Conn., November 27, 1897, d. Madison, Conn., April 7, 1903, m. New Haven, Conn.,

November 20, 1860, Cornelia Lois Jacobs, daughter of William and Lovisa (Thorpe) Jacobs, b. North Haven, Conn., September 5, 1828, d. Madison, February 27, 1905.

4341 - Emma Louisa Munger, b. Madison, April 6, 1862.
4342 - George Badger Munger, b. Madison, May 18, 1864.

3553 - William Badger, M.D., b. 1830, m. First, Emily Crosby, daughter of Rev. Alexander H. Crosby.

4343 - Clara C. Badger, m. ... DeBois of East Orange, N.J.
4344 - George C. Badger of Rochester, N.Y.

William Badger m. second, E... Estelle Donnelly.

3556 - George B. Chittenden, b. December 30, 1849, m. December 25, 1876, Kate Spencer Delano of Washington, D.C., b. 1857.

4345 - Myra D. Chittenden, b. February 2, 1879.
4346 - Horace W. Chittenden, b. August 25, 1881.

3557 - Henry Milton Munger, b. Madison, Conn., June 2, 1855, m. March 26, 1883, Mary A. Corson, b. January 23, 1861.

. 4347 - Laura Munger, b. Madison, March 1884, d. December 1897.
4348 - Clarence Munger, b. Madison, December 19, 1885.
4349 - Paul Munger, b. Madison, June 16, 1889.

3558 - Lorton Beebe Munger, b. Madison, N.J., August 17, 1860, m. October 6, 1898, Cynthia D. Meigs, daughter of Henry J. and Abigail (Doane) Meigs. Children b. Madison.

4350 - Maria Munger, b. September 4, 1899.
. 4351 - Lorton M. Munger, b. March 24, 1901, d.y.
4352 - Henry J. Munger, b. June 15, 1902.

3561 - Mabel Munger, b. Madison, Conn., July 19, 1865, d. April 12, 1909, m. December 6, 1898, John C.F. Vergason of Norwich, Conn.

4353 - Newell Prescott Vergason, b. July 29, 1900.

3562 - Harriet Munger, b. Madison, Conn., May 31, 1867, m. October 4, 1898, Clarkson N. Meigs, son of Henry J. and Abigail (Doane) Meigs, b. April 7, 1860.

4354 - Sherwood C. Meigs, b. Madison, October 3, 1901.
. 4355 - Mabel Meigs, b. Madison, August 3, 1907, d. September 18, 1908.

3563 - Dr. Carl Eugene Munger, b. Bergen, N.Y., April 13, 1868, m. first, October 14, 1888, Mary Rose Anderson, d. November 24, 1889, m. second, November 30, 1893, Lucy

I. Smith, daughter of John Edward Smith, b. Waterbury, Conn.

4356 - Walter Seward Munger, b. June 2, 1896.
4357 - Ralph Smith Munger, b. February 1, 1899.
4358 - John Clarke Munger, b. July 19, 1905.

3867 - Arthur S. Munger, b. Madison, Conn., April 19, 1869, m. November 7, 1888, Angie F. Stevens, daughter of Horace and Elizabeth (Kettleton) Stevens. Ch. b. Madison.

4359 - Maud E. Munger, b. May 22, 1890.
4360 - Marion W. Munger, b. December 28, 1894.

3868 - Clara T. Munger, b. Madison, Conn., October 18, 1868, m. November 30, 1887, Edward A. Chittenden, son of John H. and Elizabeth (Cruttenden) Chittenden, b. December 9, 1862.

4361 - Harold E. Chittenden, b. October 9, 1888.
4362 - Mabel Chittenden, b. September 8, 1891.
4363 - John H. Chittenden, b. October 8, 1893.
4364 - William Y. Chittenden, b. August 29, 1896.
4365 - Edward A. Chittenden, b. September 29, 1899.
4366 - Susan E. Chittenden, b. September 17, 1905.

3872 - George Nelson Coe, b. August 30, 1864, m. June 17, 1886, Mary Emma Gibb, daughter of Henry and Mary (Weeks) Gibb, b. Brooklyn, N.Y.

4367 - Wilbur Seward Coe, b. Madison, Conn., May 10, 1892.

3921 - Simeon Baldwin Chittenden, April 7, 1879, b. April 7,1879, m. Grace Chapman.

4368 - Alice Fay Chittenden,
4369 - Lydia Barrett Chittenden
4370 - Paul Chittenden

3925 - Margaret Ogilvie Clephane, b. September 30, 1906, m. 1928, Clarence J. Owens, Jr.

4371 - Clarence J. Owens
4372 - Marie Kennedy Owens
4373 - Alan Ogilvie Owens

3949 - Parna Virginia Whittlesey, b. Owensville, Ind., September 29, 1864, d. Van Buren, Ark., February 19, 1928, m. Morehead, Kas., January 16, 1877, John T. Finley, son of George E. and .... (McCattie) Finley, b. Rush Co., Ind., June 3, 1832, d. Oklahoma, August 1906.

s 4374 - Claude Nicholas Finley, b. Morehead, Kas., October 26, 1877, m. Nola Leora Finkley.
s 4375 - Edward Whittlesey Finley, b. Morehead, Kas., January 6, 1879, m. Mary Effie DeLancey.

4376 - Elson Knoley Finley, b. Morehead, Kas., January 6, 1879, twin, m. May 3, 1904, Susie Lillred Delaney of Los Angeles, Cal.
s 4377 - Mary Magdalen Finley, b. October 20, 1882, m. George H. Thomas.
s 4378 - Martha Nettie Finley, b. October 20, 1882, twin, m. Daniel Henderson.

3653 - Jacob Davis Whittlesey, b. Greenville, Ind., May 7, 1866, m. Van Buren, Ark., August 5, 1900, Pearl Elsie Farrow, daughter of John and Josephine Ann Farrow, d. July 20, 1916.

4379 - Addie Idel Whittlesey, b. Van Buren, August 18, 1902, m. July 1, 1926, William Crabin Gill, son of George Stanley and Nova (Lee) Gill, b. Charles City Co., Va., December 15, 1902.
4380 - Lindsley Farrow Whittlesey, b. Van Buren, August 15, 1905, m. Long Beach, Cal., April 21, 1933, Ethel Western, daughter of Guy and Dela Eva (Burlburt) Western, b. Lansing, Mich., January 20, 1900.
4381 - Josephine Ann Whittlesey, b. Van Buren, September 30, 1907.
4382 - Margaret Wood Whittlesey, b. Van Buren, February26, 1909, m. Kelso, Washn., March 27, 1937, Marvin D. Clatterback of Salinas, Ore.
4383 - Jacob Davis Whittlesey, b. Van Buren, October 3, 1912, m. Gladewater, Texas, November 22, 1932, Frieda Scardon, daughter of Moses and Elsinda (Gibbons) Scardon, b. Almar, Ark., May 25, 1910, div. November 1936.
4384 - Phebe Evelyn Whittlesey, b. Van Buren, June 26, 1918.

3654 - Fred Blythe Whittlesey, b. Thayer, Kas., April 21, 1878, m. Van Buren, Ark., December 26, 1895, Lora Ruth, b. Neosha, Mo., March 17, 1879.

4385 - Eva Whittlesey, b. Van Buren, August 9,1899, d. March 4, 1901.
4386 - Orville Whittlesey, b. Van Buren, December 5, 1901.
4387 - Burial May Whittlesey, b. Willetta, Okla., August 2, 1908.
4388 - Fred Blythe Whittlesey, b. Claremont, Okla., September 20, 1912.
4389 - Martha Catherine Whittlesey, b. Joplin, Mo., September 14, 1917.

3656 - Walter Jasper Whittlesey, b. Thayer, Kas., November 11, 1876, m. Shawnee, Okla., February 5, 1908, Emily Margarette Gleason, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Grauson) Gleason, b. Astell, Okla., August 31, 1886.

s 4390 - Anna Mary Whittlesey, b. Memphis, Tenn., March

12, 1904, m. Leslie St. Clair Robinson.
4391 - Walton Gleason Whittlesey, b. Memphis, Tenn., January 26, 1911.

3680 - Kate Miller Whittlesey, b. Washington, D.C., October 29, 1864, m. Aurora, Ind., June 18, 1892, George H. Hart, son of George Washington and Sarah Jane (Dawson) Hart, b. Aurora, Ind., July 29, 1864.

* 4392 - James Houston Hart, b. Washington, D.C., November 13, 1894, m. Lillian May Allen.

3682 - Russell Noble Whittlesey, b. Evansville, Ind., September 24, 1838, d. Sapulpa, Okla., August 5, 1926, m. first, Council Bluffs, Ia., December 25, 1863, Martha Frances Allison, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Sally (Dowd) Allison, b. Perry, Ia., May 12, 1846.

4393 - Ada Templeton Whittlesey, b. Council Bluffs, October 27, 1864, m. Ogden, Utah, June 15, 1903, William Frederick Rudiger, son of Edward Joseph and Ann (Kreck) Rudiger, b. Ogden, Utah, October 3, 1864.

Russell Noble Whittlesey m. second, Council Bluffs, June 23, 1891, Lillian Pfeiffer, daughter of Charles and Frances (Coon) Pfeiffer, b. Council Bluffs, December 2, 1873.

4394 - Ruby Hill Whittlesey, b. Council Bluffs, February 12, 1892, m. St. Joseph, Mev., April 6, 1918, Harvey Lewis Shields, son of James H. and Alice C. (Weggimers) Shields, b. Underwood, Ia., September 22, 1896.

Russell Noble Whittlesey m. third, Oklahoma City, Okla., December 15, 1903, Nellie Leach, daughter of John Wesley and Rowena (Cox) Leach, b. Ft. Worth, Texas, July 13, 1884.

4395 - Sarah Rowena Whittlesey, b. El Reno, Okla., December 24, 1904, m. Carbon Co., Mont., May 27, 1934, Thomas Jay Pollard, son of Thomas Francis and Barbara Ellen (Wilson) Pollard, b. Red Lodge, Mont., March 15, 1901.
* 4396 - Wesley Ashbel Whittlesey, b. El Reno, Okla., August 5, 1907, m. Louise Barnes.
4397 - Charles Lee Whittlesey, b. McAlister, Okla., July 19, 1910, m. Stillwater, Okla., September 23, 1933, Dorothy Iris Hale, daughter of William Roscoe and Eleanor Gertrude (Bolin) Hale, b. Stillwater, August 18, 1913.
* 4398 - Helen Grace Whittlesey, b. Sapulpa, Okla., December 12, 1914, d. December 12, 1914.

3686 - Helen Grace Hamlin, b. Sausalito, Cal., April 9, 1875, m. Berkeley, Cal., December 30, 1903, Roscoe Warren Lucy, son of Charles Warren and Matilda Louise (Kimball)

Lucy, b. June 29, 1880.

4399 - Eldon Whittlesey Lucy, b. Beverly, Cal., November 22, 1914.

3695 - Tyrrell Leathem Hamlin, b. Sausalito, Cal., June 28,1876, m. Madeira, Cal., Ellen Reid, b. Mariposa, Cal., January 15, 1883, daughter of Dr. William C. and Alice (Baird) Reid.

4400 - Robert Reid Hamlin, b. Berkeley, January 20, 1909.
4401 - John Whittlesey Hamlin, b. Berkeley, April 24, 1915.

3698 - Worthington Scranton, b. August 29, 1878, m. April 1927, Margery Warren, daughter of Everett Warren.

4402 - Marion Scranton
4403 - Katherine Scranton

3699 - Charlotte Livingston Bushnell, b. August 2, 1876, m. April 8, 1902, John Patten Love of Grafton, W.Va.

4404 - Gilbert Watson Love, b. June 30, 1903.
4405 - John Bushnell Love, b. February 6, 1905.

3717 - Philip Skinner Platt, b. Scranton, Penn., November 26, 1889, m. 1926, Annette Nicol, daughter of Dr. Daniel Nicol of Topeka, Kas.

4406 - Marjorie Scranton Platt, b. May 18, 1927.
4407 - David Nicol Platt, b. October 10, 1928.

3718 - Leonard Platt, b. Scranton, Penn., June 12, 1900, m. June 12, 1931, Rachel McClurg, daughter of Trevor and Caroline (Gilfillan) McClurg of St. Paul, Minn.

4408 - Leonard Scranton Platt, b. New York, June 5, 1933.
4409 - Alexander Bradford Platt, b. March 2, 1935.

3720 - Harrison Wilcox, b. Augusta, Ga., April 3, 1858, m. April 2, 1885, Eleanor Patricia Sanchez, d. January 1, 1919. See Who's Who.

4410 - Nina Wilcox, b. New Haven, Conn., November 25, 1888, m. October 5, 1907, Robert Faulkner of New York. She is the writer Nina Wilcox Putnam. See Who's Who.
4411 - Anna Hand Wilcox, b. Philadelphia, Penn.

3721 - Ansley Wilcox, b. Augusta, Ga., January 27, 1856, m. January 17, 1878 (See Who's Who), m. January 17,1878, Cornelia Coburn Dumsey, daughter of Dexter Phillips Dumsey of Buffalo, N.Y., b. 1852, d. December 22,1880.

4412 - Cornelia Wilcox, b. Buffalo, N.Y., November 4, 1880, m. first 1901, Henry Adell Hull, second, Lee Witt.

Ansley Wilcox m. second, November 20, 1883, Mary Grace Rumsey, sister of his first wife, b. Buffalo, December 16, 1854.

4413 - Frances Wilcox, m. Thomas F. Cooke.

3733 - Alfred Lee Drake, b. 1857, m. 1879, Alice V. Carey of Springfield, Mo.

4414 - Edwin Lee Drake, b. 1882.
. 4415 - Robert Lyman Drake, b. and d. 1884.

3747 - Elizabeth Allis, b. February 21, 1850, m. 1870, Henry Harris.

4416 - Fred Harris
4417 - Gertrude Harris
4418 - Edwin Harris
4419 - Ward Harris
4420 - Belle Harris

3748 - Eugene William Allis, b. Addison, Vt., August 5, 1854, m. April 24, 1880, Clara Edwards.

. 4421 - Hattie Allis, b. April 27, 1882, d. October 29, 1886.

3749 - Eva Marie Allis, b. September 16, 1858, m. March 5,1874, John Benson.

4422 - Herbert J. Benson, b. September 10, 1876.
4423 - Carl L. Benson, b. October 18, 1878.
4424 - William Benson, b. April 2, 1881.

3750 - Minnie Amelia Allis, b. October 27, 1859, m. December 29, 1882, Allison Davis.

4425 - Roy Hammond Davis, b. March 10, 1884.

3751 - Edgar Nathaniel Allis, b. Addison, Vt., July 5, 1866, d. Addison, January 20, 1895, m. October 21, 1884, Lucy M. Bonfeau

4426 - Clifford Harry Allis, b. October 31, 1886.
4427 - Carlton Cyrus Allis, b. April 19, 1893.

Lucy M. Bonfeau m. second, George H. Eldridge of Middlebury, Vt.

3777 - Harry H. Munger, b. Essex, Conn., August 26, 1862, m. Meriden, Conn., April 14, 1886, Helen C. Munson, daughter of Edward and Alotha (Jones) Munson, b. Ossining, N.Y., August 23, 1862. Children born in Meriden.

4428 - Ethel E. Munger, b. May 13, 1890.
4429 - Charles L. Munger, b. June 13, 1898.

3779 - Frank Denison Munger, b. Essex, Conn., March 16, 1866, m. Hartford, Conn., May 2, 1886, Julia Ann Robins, daughter of Burton and Mary J. (Hedfield) Robins, b. Essex, Conn., August 18, 1861. Children b. Hartford.

4430 - Allyn Robins Munger, b. April 27, 1887.
4431 - Donald McRae Munger, b. August 19, 1891.

3780 - Edwin Holmes Munger, b. Essex, Conn., August 13, 1869, m. Winsted, Conn., October 30, 1901, Della Louise Tracy, daughter of Frederic and Rosellana (Holmes) Tracy, b. Winsted, October 13, 1874. Children born in Winsted.

4432 - Myron Tracy Munger, b. October 29, 1902.
4433 - Paul Holmes Munger, b. June 27, 1904.

3781 - Mary Eliza Munger, b. Essex, Conn., February 22, 1875, m. Essex, June 30, 1897, Edgar Henry Lane, son of Harvey and Augusta (Barnum) Lane, b. Killingworth, Conn., December 16, 1864.

4434 - Ellen Mary Lane, b. Glastonbury, Conn., February 28, 1901.
4435 - Elizabeth B. Lane, b. South Norwalk, Conn., August 20, 1903.
4436 - Harvey Munger Lane, b. South Norwalk, Conn., August 18, 1905.

3785 - Elizabeth Warner Shumway, b. Hadley, Mass., October 7, 1869, m. Holyoke, Mass., May 6, 1889, Frank X. Fay, son of Collamore and Caroline (Watkins) Fay, b. Fulchville, N.Y., September 2, 1860. Children born in Holyoke.

4437 - Albert Collamore Fay, b. April 18, 1891.
4438 - Levi Edmund Fay, b. November 12, 1893.
4439 - Richard Shumway Fay, b. August 4, 1902.

3824 - Dr. Jerome Hill Titus, , b. January 17, 1876, of Ontario, Cal., served in World War 1, m. November 17, 1908, Lenora Ramsland, b. March 14, 1886.

4440 - Cynthia Titus
4441 - Greta Titus
4442 - Phoebe Titus

3898 - Bertie Nichols, b. October 10, 1873, m. December 14,1898, Arthur Kuntz, b. 1866.

s 4443 - Rhoda Ruth Kuntz, b. January 20, 1901, m. first, James Cree, second, Clair Smith.

3926 - George Warren Nichols, b. December 2, 1873, m. June 27, 1904, Florence Pearle Cooke.

s 4444 - Lucille Lane Nichols, b. October 6, 1905, m. Calvin Andrew Dennison.

3828 - Louisa Belle Park, b. November 9, 1876, m. March 17,1900, Joseph Lyman Carpenter.

s 4445 - Joseph David Carpenter, b. December 19, 1909, m. Eloise Katherine Fuller.
s 4446 - OliverWinslow Carpernet, b. November 9, 1911, m. Violet Almeda Boyd.
s 4447 - Maj. Donovan Carpenter, b. June 14, 1914, m. Ann Dvork.
s 4448 - Ruth Louise Carpenter, b. March 17, 1920, m. Daniel Grau, Jr.

3831 - Harriet Buckley, b. October 2, 1886, m. Walter Hugh Hall, b. December 10, 1889, d. February 2, 1942.

s 4449 - Gwendolyn Ruth Hall, b. October 21, 1910, m. Verne Stanton Pence.
s 4450 - Lucille Elizabeth Hall, b. October 4, 1912, m. Neil Albert Scholer.
4451 - Donald Buckley Hall, b. January 28, 1925.

3833 - Ruth Ada Kenny, b. July 5, 1911, m. first, February 6, 1937, James Addis Willer, Jr., d. December 31, 1942,

4452 - James Addis Willer

Ruth Ada Kenny, m. second, November 25, 1944, Dennis Agnew.

4453 - Patricia Louise Agnew, b. September 27, 1946.

3835 - Deane Ogden Hubbard, b. January 19, 1906, m. July 1931, Geraldine Hopkins.

4454 - Nancy Deane Hubbard, b. Temple, Fla., February 23, 1936.
4455 - Edward Lyman Hubbard, b. July 25, 1940.

3836 - Alfred William Hubbard, b. December 25, 1907, m. August 15, 1935, Annabelle Leicht of Medford, Wis.

4456 - William Alfred Hubbard, b. Portland, Ore., June 9, 1940.
4457 - Robert Phillip Hubbard, b. Portsmouth, Va., June 8, 1943.

3837 - Robert Dubois Hubbard, b. January 6, 1912, m. June 5, 1938, Elizabeth Gillette.

4458 - Allen Deane Hubbard, b. Washington, D.C., June 5, 1939.
4459 - Lawrence Beer Hubbard, b. October 4, 1941.
4460 - Phillip Dubois Hubbard, b. Annapolis, Md., June 11, 1944.

3838 - William Deane Hubbard, b. October 11, 1911, m. July 3, 1940, Elizabeth Joan Main, b. February 9, 1913.

3842 - Esther Althea Hubbard, b. April 15, 1917, m. February 14, 1942, Clarence Alfred Kinsey.

4461 - George Williams Kinsey, b. September 12, 1942.

3854 - George Schermerhorn Seward, b. New Hackensack, N.Y., August 9, 1874, m. June 4, 1914, Myrtle Laura Seamans.

4462 - William Seamans Seward, b. Los Angeles, Cal., March 6, 1915.

3867 - Arthur Dexter Coffin, b. Windsor Locks, Conn., April 25, 1868, m. April 11, 1894, Cora Loomis Drake of Suffield, Conn.

4463 - Dexter Drake Coffin, b. April 8, 1898.

3898 - Edmund Otis Hovey, b. New Hackensack, N.Y., September 15, 1862, m. September 13, 1888, Esther Amanda Lanecraft, Daughter of Henry Samuel Lanecraft, b. August 21, 1863, d. December 1, 1914.

. 4464 - Henry Lanecraft Hovey, b. July 7, 1893, d.y.
. 4465 - Otis Lanecraft Hovey, b. October 17, 1894, d. September 17, 1896.
. 4466 - Cornelia Helen Hovey, b. October 25, 1896, d.y.

Edmund Otis Hovey m. second, October 28, 1919, Dell Geneva Rogers, daughter of Arthur Herbert Rogers, b. Springfield, Mass., May 16, 1880.

4467 - Constance Rogers Hovey, b. February 3, 1921.

3900 - Henry Frederick Weiggs, of Palo Alto, Cal., b. April 8, 1872, m. April 2, 1902, Edith Stuart Merry of San Francisco, Cal.

4468 - Henry Weiggs, b. August 7, 1906, m. June 2, 1936, Edith McFarland, daughter of Col. Fred Moore McFarland of Seattle, Washn.
4469 - William Lawrence Weiggs, b. January 22, 1908.
4470 - Beaufort Keith Weiggs, b. October 28, 1909.

3904 - Manfredo Weiggs of Lima, Peru, b. July 12, 1873, m. Rose Verillas, d. 1912.

4471 - Jorge Weiggs
4472 - Manfredo Weiggs m. Raquel Soto.

3910 - Reginald Weiggs, b. Guatemala, May 3, 1888, m. June 2, 1915, Theora Weldon Hunter of Pittsburgh, Penn.

4473 - child.

3917 - Edna Fowler Bishop, b. August 17, 1879, m. September 4, 1897, Leon Dennis.

4474 - Louise Gardner Dennis
4475 - Leona Bishop Dennis

3919 - Charles Edward Bishop, b. January 28, 1884, m. Elizabeth Palmer Norman.

4476 - Dorothy N. Bishop, b. July 15, 1910.

3838 - Jo Austin Armstrong, b. April 5, 1879, m. August 29, 1911, Cornelia A. Pollock, b. November 6, 1872.

4477 - Perry Lewis Armstrong, b. June 24, 1912.
4478 - Helen Pollock Armstrong, b. January 30,1915.

3940 - Minnie Abbie Grimes, b. March 10, 1890, m. July 5, 1913, George J. Zimmer.

4479 - Alice Leonore Zimmer, b. January 21, 1917.
4480 - Miriam Aileen Zimmer, b. February 9, 1921.

3971 - Dorville Schuyler Coe, b. Jewett, N.Y., March 2, 1871, m. September 18, 1899, Althea A. Osborn, daughter of Nathan G. and Hannah M. Osborn, b. June 27, 1864.

4481 - Robert Schuyler Coe, b. September 10, 1904.

3985 - Mabel Rose Degart, b. Newark, N.J., May 26, 1889, d. East Orange, N.J., January 2, 1928, m. Newark, June 15, 1909, George J. Glaser, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., October 1890.

4482 - Mabel Virginia Glaser, b. August 12, 1915.

4020 - Everett Van Benthuysen, b. New York, November 26, 1892, m. November 21, 1921, May Gordon, daughter of William Gordon of Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

4483 - Dorothy Helen Van Benthuysen, b. Mt. Vernon, N.Y., April 22, 1923, m. September 27,1947, at Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Edward E. Johnson, son of Justis Johnson of Bellis, N.Y.

4021 - Gertrude Van Benthuysen, b. New York, March 28, 1901, m. New Rochelle, N.Y., June 16, 1926, George Kink.

4484 - George C. Kink, b. New Rochelle, N.Y., August 1929, serving in U. S. Army.

4000 - Everett Seaward Van Benthuysen, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., November 6, 1906, m. January 30, 1945, Jane Louise Hancock, daughter of Thomas Ray Hancock.

4485 - Thomas Everett Van Benthuysenb, San Diego, Cal., May 12, 1946.

4114 - Ivy Lena Seward, b. Pittsford, Vt., January 23, 1871, m. Rutland, Vt., February 21, 1893, Charles Winthrop Rosford, son of William Webster and Helen Sophia Rosford, b. New Britain, Conn., May 22, 1865.

4486 - William E. Rosford, b. 1898.

4115 - Hubert Frank Seward, b. September 3, 1879, m. February 14, 1898, Ella A. Soulis.

4487 - Lillian Ella Seward, b. September 20, 1899.
4488 - Frank Henry Seward, b. May 30, 1901.
4489 - Hazel May Seward, b. October 2, 1903.
4490 - Alice Harriet Seward, b. November 25, 1904.
4491 - Henry Rollins Seward, b. May 5, 1906.
4492 - Lena Belle Seward, b. November 25, 1908.
4493 - child, b. June 24, 1912.

4119 - Herbert Henry Seward, b. September 3, 1879, m. September 1904, Clara Ines Bashaw.

4495 - Clarence Herbert Seward, b. June 20, 1905.

4120 - Walter William Seward, b. May 11, 1882, m. January 21, 1907, Eva Stratton.

4496 - Lloyd William Seward, b. September 10, 1907.
4497 - Eva Mary Seward, b. March 17, 1910.
4498 - Walter Thompson Seward, b. May 14, 1912.

4121 - Vinnie Seward, b. December 5, 1880, m. January 16, 1907, Almo E. Frazoni.

4499 - Raymond Seward Frazoni, b. October 1907.
4500 - Ella Lillian Frazoni, b. October 1909, d. 1909.
4501 - Walter Thompson Frazoni, b. March 1911.

4122 - Pauline A. Seward, b. June 2, 1887, m. William L. Stickney.

4502 - Edward William Stickney, b. August 25, 1910.
4503 - Irene Pearl Stickney, b. August 7, 1912.

4123 - Irene Seward, b. June 2, 1889, m. Joseph E. Marceau.

4504 - Theodore Marceau, b. October 20, 1909.
4505 - Joseph Edward Marceau, b. April 19, 1912.

4128 - Mary Emmeline Seward, b. Benton, Vt., June 3, 1898, m. July 1, 1934, William West Welsh.

4506 - Wanda Welsh, b. Rutland, Vt., August 27, 1935.

4130 - Marjory Palmer m. Warren Dunston.

4507 - Diana Dunston

4134 - Gladys Burritt, m. William Clark of Rochester, N.Y.

4508 - William Clark
4509 - Edward Clark

4135 - Burritt Clark Harrington, b. Woodsport, N.Y., April 12, 1891, m. Charlotte Frische Jacobs, b. June 25, 1901.

4510 - Burritt Clark Harrington, b. Murree, India, May 26, 1918.
4511 - Yelion Jacobs Harrington, b. Lucknow, India, September 17, 1920.
4512 - Mary Elizabeth Harrington, b. Lucknow, India, January 21, 1924.
4513 - James Paul Harrington, b. Lucknow, India, September 25, 1928.
4514 - William Seward Harrington, b. Mussoorie, India, May 18, 1932.
4515 - John Bradley Harrington, b. Williamsport, Penn., June 13, 1937.
4516 - Doris Frances Harrington, b.

4136 - Fred Joiner Coe, b. Niagara Falls, N.Y., November 7,1870, m. Niagara Falls, October 12, 1897, Jessie Barnes Low, daughter of Maj. James and Amanda (Barnes) Low, b. Niagara Falls, December 19, 1870. Children b. Niagara Falls.

4517 - James Low Coe, b. September 12, 1900.
4518 - Donald Low Coe, b. June 18, 1904.

4138 - Frank Nelson Coe, b. Niagara Falls, N.Y., June 16, 1872, m. Niagara Falls, October 26, 1900, A... Birdella Hayward, daughter of Mortimer and Adelaide (Durand) Hayward, b. Lewiston, N.Y., November 10, 1887.

4519 - Roxaine Hayward Coe, b. June 9, 1907.

4143 - Ida May Coe, b. February 20, 1851, m. April 3, 1869, Peter Flitch, son of Christian and Barbara (Rushe) Flitch.

4520 - George Christian Flitch, b. March 16, 1870.
4521 - John Coe Flitch, b. December 30, 1871.
. 4522 - Ida Ella Flitch, b. October 1, 1873, d. December 20, 1874.
4523 - Fay Peter Flitch, b. July 17, 1875.
. 4524 - Rushe Hale Flitch, b. October 23, 1877, d.y.
4525 - Earl Frank Flitch, b. October 23, 1878.
4526 - Sarah Deets Flitch,

4140 - George Robinson Coe, b. November 13, 1861, m. Willow Springs, Mo., July 3, 1888, Ida M. Choate, daughter of Edward and Fannie (Crutchfield) Choate, b. Roselle, Mo., November 2, 1869.

. 4527 - Vivien Coe, b. Scottsville, Kas., May 16,1889, d. Scottsville, September 19, 1889.

4528 - George Lyman Coe, b. Burnham, Me., March 29, 1887.
4529 - Edward Francis Coe, b. Pasadena, Cal., September 25, 1889.

4149 - John Hale Coe, b. December 7, 1865, m. February 3, 1901, Percie Thomas Pratt, daughter of Franklin Dennison and Mary Jane Pratt, b. Oakland, Cal. Children born in Big Pine, Cal.

4530 - George Franklin Coe, b. December 20, 1901.
4531 - Ethel Irene Coe, b. January 31, 1905.
4532 - Sarah Melissa Coe, b. March 8, 1907.

4150 - Ernest Lionel Coe, b. September 1867, m. June 5, 1895, Annie Amelia Weldon, daughter of Christopher J. and Susan R. (Spooner) Weldon, b. Santa Barbara, Cal., January 24, 1869.

4533 - Evelyn Coe, b. San Jacinto, Cal., August 14, 1896.
4534 - Hazel Coe, b. Pasadena, Cal., June 4, 1898.
4535 - Ernest Weldon Coe, b. June 19, 1905.

4152 - Frederic Cowing Coe, b. Toulestero, Ill., November 1, 1865, d. Jacksonville, Ill., November 29, 1905, m. June 3, 1891, Ellison Ritchie McFarlane, daughter of Thomas and Annie (Buchanan) McFarlane, b. Providence, R.I., July 25, 1868.

4536 - George Frederick Coe, b. Jacksonville, Ill., April 30, 1894.

4153 - Jessie Almira Coe, b. Geneseo, Ill., September 17, 1876, m. July 11, 1899, Joseph Kennedy, son of James and Lucy (Pomeroy) Kennedy, b. St. James, N.Y., December 29, 1870.

4537 - Lucy Melissa Kennedy
4538 - Donald Coe Kennedy
4539 - Marion Kennedy

4155 - Aurora Coe, b. November 26, 1873, m. September 5, 1891, Charles Sorum.

4540 - Clifford Coe Sorum

4251 - Anna Seward Noble, b. Lowell, Mich., June 16, 1874, m. September 16, 1895, Charles Farwell Lawson, son of B. Howard Lawson of Detroit, Mich.

s 4541 - Seward Noble Lawson, b. December 21, 1898, m. 1924, Dorothy Ballantyne.
4542 - Margaret Anna Lawson, b. Detroit, Mich., September 7, 1906.

4252 - Charles Noble, b. Tawas, Mich., August 10, 1876, m. September 27, 1897, Mary Louise Pelton, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth (Shortridge) Pelton of Lexington, Mich.

4543 - Anna Lucille Noble, b. Brown City, Mich., July 4, 1898, m. January 11, 1924, Orison Steddon, son of Charles White Steddon of Detroit, Mich.

4270 - Edith V. Lee, b. October 20, 1891, d. 1936, m. September 10, 1914, Joseph J. Seykora, son of John Seykora.

4544 - Robert E. Lee Seykora
4545 - Joseph Lee Seykora

4272 - Margaret H. Lee, b. Des Moines, Ia., April 13, 1897, m. June 9, 1921, Wier Casaday, son of James Casaday of Los Angeles, Cal.

4546 - Wier Casaday
4547 - Lee Casaday
4548 - Mary Luella Casaday

4273 - Ruth Lee, b. Des Moines, Ia., August 11, 1899, m. September 20, 1926, Kenneth Britnall, son of Herbert Britnall of Marshalltown, Ia.

4549 - Lee Britnall

4274 - Harry Arnold Lee, b. Des Moines, Ia., March 19, 1901, m. October 20, 1923, Lois Winter.

4550 - Mary Lee

4276 - Charles Robert Lee, b. Colfax, Ia., August 9, 1908, m. January 22, 1929, Gaynelle Corbett.

4551 - Charles Robert Lee
4552 - Frank Arnold Lee

4292 - Leslie Ray French, b. Vawarden, Sioux Co., Ia., December 20, 1885, m. April 18, 1911, Catherine Walters.

4553 - Elizabeth French.

TENTH GENERATION

4374 - Claude Nicholas Finley, b. Morehead, Kas., October 25, 1877, thirty years in the United States Navy, m. Los Angeles, Cal., July 18, 1934, Nola Leora Pinkley, daughter of Peter and Emma Ives Pinkley, b. East St. Louis, Mo., June 20, 1909.

4554 - Parma Pinkley Finley, b. Hynes, Cal., May 22, 1935.
4555 - Emma Katherine Finley, b. Hynes, Cal., October 30, 1937.
4556 - Roselee Finley, b. Hynes, Cal., May 31, 1939.

4375 - Edward Whittlesey Finley, b. Morehead, Kas., January 6, 1879, m. Nevada, Mo., Mary Effie Delancey.

4357 - Thelma Averell Finley, b. Helena, Mont., Feb-4, 1899, m. Dinuba, Cal., December 22, 1918, Roy Spencer Tatum.

4377 - Mary Magdalen Finley, b. Morehead, Kas., October 20, 1882, m. January 12, 1905, George W. Thomas, b. Coffeyville, Kas., January 28, 1883.

4358 - Blanche Eleanor Thomas, b. June 15, 1906.
4359 - Guy Eugene Thomas, b. July 20, 1911.
4360 - Thelma Thomas, b. April 3, 1914.

4378 - Martha Nettie Finley, b. Morehead, Kas., October 20,1882, m. Helt, Mont., February 24, 1901, Daniel H. Henderson, b. Los Angeles, Cal., April 19, 1880.

4361 - Marguerite Ines Henderson, b. December 7,1901.
4362 - Clinton Edgar Henderson, b. July 8, 1903.
4363 - Daniel Fay Henderson, b. February 13, 1905.
4364 - Frances Finley Henderson, b. December 9, 1906.
4365 - Bernard Payman Henderson, b. November 14,1908.

4390 - Anna Mary Whittlesey, b. Memphis, Tenn., March 2, 1904, m. Bakersfield, Cal., September 11, 1925, Leslie St. Clair Robinson, captain of infantry, World War 1, b. Bakersfield, Cal., October 30, 1902, children b. Bakersfield.

4366 - Patricia Anne Robinson, b. July 30, 1926.
4367 - Leslie Emily Robinson, b. August 30, 1934.
4368 - Kate Marguerite Robinson, twin, b. August 30, 1934.
4369 - Rosemary Robinson, b. May 13, 1936.

4392 - Dumas Houston Hart, b. Washington, D.C., November 13, 1894, m. Waynesville, N.C., August 3, 1926, Lillian May Allen, b. Scotland Neck, N.C., October 13, 1891.

4370 - Dumas Houston Whittlesey Hart, b. Waynesville, N.C., May 20, 1927.
4371 - Allen Wilkerson Hart, b. Fayetteville, Ark., April 23, 1931.

4394 - Wesley Ashbel Whittlesey, b. El Reno, Okla., August 5, 1907, m. Papulpa, Okla., June 23, 1929, Louise Hermes, daughter of Nicholas Barnhart and Martha Addie (Skinner) Hermes, b. Enid, Okla, October 23, 1907.

4372 - Wesley Ashbel Whittlesey, b. Washington, D.C., March 4, 1936.
4373 - Nell Nichols Whittlesey, b. Washington, D.C., April 6, 1940.

4443 - Rhoda Ruth Kuntz, b. January 20, 1901, m. first, James Cree.

4374 - Elizabeth Monroe Cree, known as Betty Jeane Smith (her step-father's family name). Served in the NAVIS as seaman, first class, in World War II, m. Neeie Stillisano.

Rhoda Ruth Kintz m. second, 1927, Clair Smith.

4444 - Lucille Lane Nichols, b. October 6, 1905, m. April 1, 1933, Calvin Andrew Dennison, son of Henry Colvin Dennison.

4375 - Calvin Andrew Dennison, b. October 7, 1934.
4376 - George Scott Dennison, b. February 6, 1938.

4445 - Joseph David Carpenter, b. December 10, 1909, m. June 16, 1936, Eloise Katherine Fuller, b. Twin Falls, Ia., December 21, 1911.

4377 - Linda Kay Carpenter, b. Ottumwa, Ia., October 4, 1939.
4378 - Joseph David Carpenter, b. March 23, 1943.
4379 - Constance Louisa Carpenter, b. January 16,1945.
4380 - Sara Jane Carpenter, b. January 5, 1948.

4446 - Oliver Winslow Carpenter, b. November 9, 1911, m. January 11, 1934, Violet Almeia Loyd, b. June 10, 1913.

4381 - Mary Eileen Carpenter, b. May 14, 1936.
4382 - Barbara Jeane Carpenter, b. November 18,1937.
4383 - James Lyman Carpenter, b. September 28, 1941.
4384 - Carolyn Lee Carpenter, b. September 22, 1943.

4447 - Maj. Donovan Carpenter, b. June 14, 1914, m. March 5, 1945, Ann Dvorak.

4385 - Joseph Donovan Carpenter, b. June 18, 1947.

4448 - Ruth Louise Carpenter, b. March 17, 1920, m. February 6, 1944, Daniel Onan, Jr.

4386 - Daniel Theodore Onan, b. July 8, 1947.

4449 - Gwendolyn Ruth Hall, b. October 21, 1910, m. June 7,1936, Verne Pearle Peace of Kiowa, Colo.

4387 - Verlyn Ann Peace
4388 - Vernell Margaret Peace

4450 - Lucille Elizabeth Hall, b. October 4, 1912, m. April 15, 1933, Neil Albert Scholer of Ashby, Ia.

4389 - Walter Albert Scholer

4451 - Howard Noble Lawson,b. December 21, 1898, m. 1924, Dorothy Ballantyne.

4390 - Jean Lawson, b. February 22, 1927.

SUPPLEMENTARY

During the period consumed in typing the preceding pages, additional data was secured. Instead of deferring showing this information until the end of this manuscript, it was believed desirable to included everything pertaining to this family that had been secured up to the time of this typing in one section. That which follows is indexed. The first number appearing is that assigned the individual's name in the main part of this section.

---

13 - Mercy Scranton m. Samuel Cole. After her death, he m. second, September 25, 1734, Martha Brooks, third, on December 1, 1735, Sussanah Cook.

68 - Moses Seward m. Sarah Thomas. After his death she m. second, as his second wife, Daniel Fowler, son of Daniel and Grace (Barron) Fowler, b. July 3, 1717, d. June 23, 1802. He m. first, Rachel Hubbard, third, Hope Lyman.

70 - Esther Seward m. Jonathan Phelps. Additional children:

. 4591 - Enoch Phelps, b. March 9, 1755, d. August 7, 1784.
4592 - Seward Phelps, b. March 19, 1758, d. September 9, 1802, m. Elizabeth Armstrong.

4593 - Edmund Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., moved to Michigan.

. 4594 - Luke Phelps, b. October 12, 1760, d.y.
4595 - Submit Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., January 12, 1762, d. Northampton, February 25,1849, m. 1784, Paul Clark, b. and d. Northampton.

4596 - Susan Clark, m. Northampton, December 11, 1806, Luther Strong, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Noble) Strong, b. October 18, 1782.

4596a- Prudence Phelps, b. January 9, 1765, m. 1784, Luke Day.
. 4597 - Lucy Phelps, b. July 4, 1770, d. 1840, unm.
. 4598 - Esther Phelps, b. December 5, 1776, d. September 2, 1802, unmarried.

109 - Caroline Seward d. April 6, 1778.

158 - Chloe Seward, widow of Joseph Talmadge, m. second, September 18, 1758, Joseph Finch, son of Daniel Finch, b. March 1, 1728, d. May 17, 1765.

159 - Joel Seaward m. second, Chester, Mass., January 1808, Mrs. Irene Day, a widow, b. 1743 or 1744, d. April 18, 1830, at the age of 84.

172 - Simeon Chittenden, d. September 22, 1818.

468 - Stephen Seward, according to the 1800 United States Census, had two daughters under ten.

486 - Samuel Seward of Scipio, N.Y., m. ....

4599 - Benjamin F. Seward of Southington, Conn., in 1835, partner in Peck, Smith & Co.

Samuel Seward m. second, Elizabeth Downs.

4600 - Betsy Seward, m. November 24, 1831, Henry Andrews, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Barnes) Andrews, b. Southampton, N.Y., October 17, 1803, d. March 25, 1835.

4601 - Ann Eliza Andrews, b. January 29, 1833, m. October 21, 1849, Byron Twiss of Meriden, Conn. Had five sons and two daughters.

518 - John Seaward m. second, Catherine Mason, b. 1768, d.1845.

4602 - William Seward, b. 1799, d. 1850, m. 1824, ...

4603 - Francis Williams Seward, b. 1826, d. 1850, m. 1849, Eleanor Waldron, b. 1831, d. 1853.

4604 - Martha Isabel Seward, b. 1853, m. 1881, Norman Tillinghast Richardson, b. 1854, d.1924.

4605 - Elwood Seward Richardson, b. Chicago, Ill., August 16, 1883, m. June 15, 1910, Alice Adele Beasley, b.Crewe, Cheshire, England, Feb-14, 1887.

741 - Martin Griffing, b. January 22, 1788, d. August 14, 1857, m. May 10, 1820, Susan Chase, b. December 27, 1788, d. October 15, 1872.

4606 - Martin Harvey Griffing, b. September 26, 1820, m. May 27, 1846, Harietta Hoyt of Danbury, Conn., b. February 25, 1822.

4607 - Charles Edwin Griffing, b. January 24, 1847.
4608 - Harriet Hoyt Griffing, b. May 6, 1849.
4609 - Martina Harietta Griffing, b. March 19, 1851.
4610 - Martin Hoyt Griffing, b. November 5, 1855.
4611 - Edwin Benton Griffing, b. September 1, 1858, d. January 5, 1861.

4612 - Susan Eliza Griffing, b. January 19, 1823, d. February 12, 1880, m. June 5, 1842, John Aaron Sharp, b. January 21, 1819, d. February 6, 1879.

4613 - Catherine Eliza Sharp, b. August 28, 1843.
4614 - Charles Franklin Sharp, b. May 3, 1845.
4615 - Susan Caroline Sharp, b. March 3, 1847.
4616 - Infant, b. May 2, 1849, d.y.
4617 - Alfred Granville Sharp, b. September 8, 1850.
4618 - Julia Griffing Sharp, b. October 29, 1854.

4619 - Richard Franklin Griffing, b. August 23, 1826, m. first, November 27, 1850, Cornelia Seofield, b. November 11, 1827.

4620 - Charles Franklin Griffing, b. February 17, 1852.
4621 - Francis Ward G_iffing, b. June 14, 1855.
4622 - William Wallace Griffing, b. March 27, 1858.

Richard Franklin Griffing, m. second, Lauretta Virginia Morris, b. December 26, 1837.

4623 - Julia Frances Griffing, b. April 14, 1864.
4624 - Richard Martin Griffing, b. December 22, 1867, d. August 1868.
4625 - Richard Martin Griffing, b. September 12, 1869.
4626 - Ida May Griffing, b. May 30, 1872.

741 - Martin Griffing - (continued)

. 4627 - Charles Henry Griffing, b. September 20, 1828, d. January 10, 1841.
4628 - Mary Eveline Griffing, b. September 20, 1828, twin, d. February 10, 1860, m. January 13, 1850, Isaac E. Sharp.

4629 - Don Ludius Sharp, b. June 5, 1854.
4630 - Marietta Martina Sharp, b. August 8, 1856.
. 4631 - son, d.y.
4632 - Martin Sharp

. 4629 - Catherine Sybil Griffing, b. August 20, 1831, d. March 28, 1833.

991 - Harriet Seaward m. Joseph Mason Cleveland. Additional children:

. 4630 - Lillian Cleveland, b. Elkhart, Ind., January 29, 1857, d. November 7, 1876, m. March 8, 1876, Judd Noyes.
4631 - Jennie Sisenton Cleveland, b. Elkhart, Ind., November 2, 1860, m. March 30, 1879, John Taylor.

1259 - Serene H. Scranton m. Susan Roxanna Doud, daughter of William and Rebecca (Graves) Doud.

1263 - Mary Roxanna Scranton, b. April 2, 1820, m. October 9, 1841, Charles H. Doud, son of Helena and Mary (Ward) Doud, b. October 7, 1817. Children b. Scranton, Penn.

4632 - Curtis Williams Doud, 1856. Lived Rochester, N.Y.
4633 - Herbert Allison Doud, b. 1859, lived Omaha, Neb.

1337 - Harriet Clarissa Scranton m. Alfred Giles Doud, son of Giles and Olive (Brown) Doud, b. 1819, d. January 8, 1883.

1351 - Orrin Harvey Reynolds, b. Cortland, N.Y., September 29, 1870, d. Cortland, N.Y., 1903, m. ... Had a granddaughter, Mrs. Martha J. Casson.

1605 - Hezekiah Lord Hosmer, son of Lord and Susannah (Peroope) Hosmer, b. Pulson, N.Y., December 10, 1814, d. October 31, 1893. Sarah Elizabeth Seward d. Guilford, Conn., June 10, 1839. He m. second, Jane E. Thompson.

1704 - Roger Orvis Lewis m. Lucy Ali Tripp. Additional child:

4634 - Annie Lewis, b. February 6, 1860, m. George Bachmann.

4635 - Hazel Bachmann
4636 - Emma Bachmann
4637 - Charles Bachmann

1715 - Mary Doud m. Rev. William Elliott Bassett. Additional:

4638 - John Doud Bassett, b. Norfolk, Conn., 1883.

2091 - Robert Edwin Tripp, b. Decatur, N.Y., January 27, 1827, m. second, Cherry Valley, N.Y., January 19, 1873, Celestia Regina Dutcher, daughter of Peter and Deziah (Marshall) Dutcher, b. Middlefield, N.Y., March 14,1839.

4639 - Bertha Lulu Tripp, b. February 16, 1876, m. Johnsville, N.Y., February 1, 1894, Hiram K. Hoyt, son of William and Harriet (Miller) Hoyt, b. Syracuse, N.Y., January 28,1866.

4640 - Hazel Lula Hoyt, b. Middlefield, N.Y., March 18, 1896.
4641 - Mildred Celestia Hoyt, b. Rochester, N.Y., October 18, 1897.

4642 - Byron Henry Tripp, b. April 1878.

2132 - Elisha Russell Treat, b. Westfield, N.Y., December 3, 1829, m. December 4, 1854, Elizabeth C. Tipples.

4643 - Ina F. Treat, b. Westfield, N.Y., August 20, 1855, m. May 3, 1875, Barney N. Haines. No children.

2133 - Edith Elnora Tedman, b. Martinsburg, N.Y., October 29, 1852, m. Martinsburg, June 19, 1878, Samuel Ela Moore, son of James Duane and Emily (Arthur) Moore, b. Martinsburg, August 16, 1856. Children b. Ft. Collins, Colo.

4644 - Pearl Lucille Moore, b. November 18, 1879.
4645 - Jessie Rachel Moore, b. November 20, 1881.

2202 - Samuel H. Whitenden m. Martha Helen Sloum, daughter of Joseph Beach and Sarah Helen (Alworth) Sloum, b. February 3, 1829, d. New York.

2412 - Henry Edward Wilcox, b. July 14, 1845, of Jacksonville, Fla., m. Maryette C. Parker.

4646 - Edwin Wilcox
4647 - Lucy Wilcox
4648 - Ruth Wilcox
4649 - Blanche Wilcox

2419 - Albert Eugene Wilcox, b. March 26, 1854, of East Haddam, Conn., m. July 21, 1876, Rose Louise Bailey, b. April 17, 1853.

4650 - Gaylord Eugene Wilcox, b. May 10, 1879.
4651 - Raymond Albert Wilcox, b. December 21, 1884.

2637 - Burton Adelbert Hull, b. April 15, 1855, d. March 12,1883, m. October 24, 1877, Sarah Warner Cruttenden, daughter of Abraham and Urania (Teal) Cruttenden, b. June 6,1856.

4652 - Grace Burton Hull, b. June 28, 1880.
4653 - son, b. August 7, 1882.

2638 - Son. William Seward, d. New Rochenback, N.Y., August 16, 1905.

2639 - George Washington Seward, b. September 4, 1856, m. May 16, 1877, Ida Emerette Benton, daughter of David E. and Frances (Smith) Benton, b. Guilford, Conn., September 1, 1855, d. Guilford, May 22, 1895. They had two children. He m. second, Jamaica, N.Y., January 4, 1899, ...

4654 - Ruth Frances Seward, b. February 3, 1897.
4655 - Grace Benton Seward, b. April 24, 1871

By his first wife.

2664 - Grace Ashbel Whittlesey, b. Evansville, Ind., July 31, 1864, d. Council Bluffs, Ia., July 24, 1902, m. Omaha, Neb., November 8, 1887, William H. Fisher, son of Darius and Frances Zeire (Simmons) Fisher, b. Anamosa, Ia., October 3, 1861.

4656 - Cecil Ray Fisher, b. Council Bluffs, Ia., June 13, 1898, m. first, Sapulpa, Okla., November 16, 1916, William Frederick Lillard, son of Joseph B. and Margaret (Harrison) Lillard b. Philadelphia, Penn., August 20, 1886. No children. She m. second, Ft. Worth, Texas, December 16, 1921, Samuel Luther Canterbury, son of John Bunyan and Matilda Jane (Barry) Canterbury, b. Acworth, Texas, February 4, 1889.

4657 - Russell Boyd Canterbury, b. Barstow, Okla., June 1, 1923.

4658 - Helen Childs Fisher, b. Council Bluffs, Ia., August 25, 1897, m. Tawnee, Okla., March 1, 1916, Dewey D. Steele, son of Joseph Andrew and Cora (Cornahan) Steele, b. Creek Nation, Indian Territory, October 25, 1897.

4659 - Joseph William Steele, b. Quay,Okla., January 14, 1919, d. August 11,1935.

3864 - Grace Ashbel Whittlesey - continued

4658 - Helen Childs Fisher - continued

4660 - John Gillespie Steele, b. Sapulpa, Okla., March 6, 1922.

4661 - Parna Grace Steele, b. Tulsa, Okla., July 11, 1923, d. Bristow, Okla., June 14, 1924.

4662 - Frances Whittlesey Fisher, b. November 7, 1904, d.y.

4043 - Luella Grace Reynolds, b. Prophetstown, Ill., May 27, 1871, m. October 26, 1892, Charles Fielding Spencer, b. Spencer's Grove, Ia., May 31, 1864.

4663 - Charles Harold Spencer, b. September 14, 1901, m. September 26, 1928, Mary Strong.

4664 - Herbert Logan Spencer, b. September 1, 1908.

4665 - Eleise Elizabeth Spencer, b. March 7, 1913.

4448 - Oliver Winslow Carpenter, b. November 10, 1911, m. January 11, 1934, Viola Almedas Boyd, daughter of Vernon Earl and Luther Belle (Lutze) Boyd, b. Lincoln, Ia., March 31, 1915. Children born in Marshalltown, Ia.

4656 - Mary Eileen Carpenter, b. May 16, 1936.

4657 - Barbara Jean Carpenter, b. November 15, 1937.

294 - Concurrence Seward m. Martin Lord. Additional child:

4668 - Huldah Lord, m. April 9, 1800, Moses Wilcoxson, b. May 18, 1772, d. Twinsburg, Summit Co., O., September 1827.

4669 - Concurrence Wilcoxson, b. March 24, 1801, m. Hezekiah Child.

4670 - William Wilcoxson, b. November 7, 1802.

4671 - Mary Emily Wilcoxson, b. December 29, 1804, m. Henry Williams.

4672 - Huldah Wilcoxson, b. December 19, 1809, m. Lewis Alling.

4673 - Ebenezer Hayden Wilcoxson, b. July 2, 1810, m. Arabella Proctor.

4674 - Moses Wilcoxson, b. June 27, 1812, m. Isabella Forsythe.

4675 - Aaron Wilcoxson, b. March 9, 1814, m. Westport, N.Y., August 28, 1837, Eliza Jane Morley.

4676 - Eliza Wilcoxson, b. October 10, 1838.

4677 - Sarah Jane Wilcoxson, b. November 1840, m. Peter M. Hitchcock of Painesville, O.

294 - Concurrence Seward m. Martin Lord - continued
4666 - Huldah Lord - continued
4675 - Aaron Wilcoxson - continued

4678 - Aaron Harley Wilcoxson, b. July 24, 1842.
4679 - Julia E. Wilcoxson) twins,
4680 - Mary E. Wilcoxson) b.June 8,1847.
4681 - Caroline Wilcoxson, b. December 26, 1851.
4682 - Charles Seward Wilcoxson, b. March 16, 1856, Living 1935, Hamilton, Ont.

4683 - Phineas Caleb Wilcoxson, b. December 6, 1850.

310 - William S. Pierson m. June 1814, Mary Sargent, daughter of Jacob abd Olive (Paine) Sargent, b. July 8, 1789.

1271 - Cornelius Scranton Bushnell m. second, March 16, 1870, Mrs. Caroline Mary (Paddock) Hughston, widow of Hon. J. A. Hughston and daughter of John V. Paddock of New York, b. 1825, d. July4, 1897. He m. third, June 25, 1889, Mrs. Ford, a widow.

80 - Huldah Bishop d. September 15, 1735.

91 - Sarah Bishop, b. August 18, 1736, d. April 6, 1762, m. March 3, 1762 Miles Hall, son of John and Jerusha (Johnson) Hall of Guilford, Conn., b. Guilford, October 25, 1740, d. October 26, 1841 at the age of 101.

4684 - Sarah Hall, b. September 12, 1763, m. Samuel Evart.
. 4684a - John Hall, b. 1765, d. October 6, 1767.
. 4684b - Nathan Hall, b. 1767, d. October 14, 1771.
4684c - Jerusha Hall, b. August 10, 1771, m. Luther Stone.
4684d - John Hall, b. May 21, 1775, m. Hannah Griswold.

347 - Andrew Bishop, b. February 28,1756, d. March 23, 1757.

348 - David Bishop, b. July 29, 1757, d. Paris, N.Y., April 19, 1833, m. September 9, 1776, Deborah Fowler, daughter of Noah and Deborah (Pendleton) Fowler, b. January 1,1759, d. August 16, 1825.

. 4685 - David Bishop, b. May 9,1778, d. May 17,1778.
4685a- Deborah Bishop, b. April 28, 1779, m. March 10, 1802, Joel Collins, son of Joel and Bethya (Hall) Collins, b. December 6, 1778.

4685b - Jason Hall, b. May 20, 1803.
4685c - David Bishop Hall, b. March 14,1805.
4685d - Lurenda Hall, b. January 15, 1807, m. Hiram Case.
4685e - Joel Hall, b. March 20, 1809.

348 - David Bishop m. Deborah Fowler - continued
. 4685f - David Bishop, b. May 9, 1761, d. August 20,1762.
4685g - Amos Bishop, b. April 21, 1763, m. first, April 7, 1824, Amanda Russell, daughter of Samuel Smithson and Eunice (Camp) Russell, of Paris, N.Y., b. February 1, 1795.

. 4685h - Amos Bishop, b. February 9, 1825, d. March 7, 1825.
. 4685i - Amanda Bishop, b. February 9, 1825, twin, d. March 21, 1825.
4685j - Samuel Russell Bishop, b. April 3, 1826.
4685k - David Fowler Bishop, b. September 4, 1826.

Amos Bishop m. second, February 18, 1829, Hannah Chittenden, daughter of Christopher and Anna (Wolcott) Van Zandt and widow of Daniel Chittenden, b. June 20, 1791, d. July 22, 1870.

4685l - Robert Smithson Bishop, b. November 22, 1831.
4685m - Joel P. Bishop
4685n - Leverett Bushnell Bishop, b. February 5, 1837.
4685o - Amanda Bishop, b. December 17, 1838.

. 4685p - Joel Bishop, b. June 14, 1760, d. unmarried.
4685q - Clarissa Bishop, b. July 23, 1767, m. Heaton Atwater.
4685r - Parnel Bishop, b. September 29, 1769, m. John Townsend.
4685s - Dr. Leverett Bishop, b. 1791.
4685t - Bushnell Bishop, b. April 11, 1795, m. first, Amanda Strong, b. September 20, 1796, d. July 11, 1849.

4685u - John Marcus Bishop, b. November 7, 1834, m. Martha A. Parker.
4685v - Emmeline Hart Bishop, b. October 19, 1835, m. Ephraim E. Goodwin.

Bushnell Bishop m. second, June 19, 1851, Eunice West DeLand, a widow.

4685w - Andrea Bishop, b. 1797, m. Levi Linsley.

349 - Huldah Bishop, b. March 4, 1749, d. October 10, 1838, m. November 13, 1769, Ebenezer Lee, son of Elon and Elizabeth (Botchkiss) Lee, b. Guilford, Conn., December 23, 1740, d. Meriden, Conn., May 31, 1825.

4686 - Elon Lee, b. December 15, 1790, m. Lydia Palmer.
4686a- David Lee, b. May 9, 1772, of Philadelphia.
4686b- Orrit Lee, b. November 7, 1793, m. Elah Camp.
. 4686c- Erastus Lee, b. September 28,1795, d. unmarried, September 20, 1843.
4686d- Eli Lee, b. June 7, 1800, m. Lydia Everts,

350 - Margaret Bishop, b. November 10,1760, d. September 21,1764.

351 - Jonathan Bishop, d. Guilford, Conn., September 23, 1826.

352 - Jared Bishop, b. October 24, 1764, d. Guilford, Conn., November 26, 1839, m. December 6, 1786, Mary Munson of Wallingford, Conn., b. 1769, d. January 28, 1844.

4687 - Jared Bishop, b. March 30, 1797, m. November 1809, Polly Chittenden, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Jocelyn) Chittenden, b. July 23, 1789. Moved to Vermont.

4687a - Jared Bishop m. Chloe ....
4687b - Sally Bishop

Jared Bishop m. second, Maria ....

4687c - Mary Bishop

. 4687d - Jacob Munson Bishop, b. September 9, 1789, d. July 1, 1814.
4687e - Philo Bishop, b. October 30, 1791, d. Guilford, Conn., April 1, 1875 at age 83, m. May 5, 1815, Chloe Bassett, daughter of Elisha and Hannah (Stone) Bassett, b. January 19,1794, d. February 5, 1887 at age 93.

4687f - Lydia Bishop, b. June 29, 1816, m. March 22, 1838, Henry Hull of Killingworth, Conn., son of Aaron and Polly (Davis) Hull, b. June 18, 1813, d. June 7, 1885.

. 4687g- Charles Augustus Hull, b. August 1, 1842, d. February 24, 1844.
. 4687h- Serena Ellsworth Hull, b. August 11, 1844, d. February 11, 1845.
4687i- Sarah Clarissa Hull, b. October 19, 1846.
. 4687j- Hannah Maria Hull, b. March 21,1849, d. July 25,1851.
4687k- George Edwin Hull, b. August 18, 1851.
4687l- Ella Maria Hull, b. February 26,1853, m. Elisha H. Howell.
. 4687m- Samuel Henry Hull, b. Sep- 2,1860, d. February 1,1876.

352 - Jared Bishop - continued
4687e- Philo Bishop - continued

4687n - Sarah Munson Bishop, b. July 17, 1822, m. March 31, 1844, Reuben L. Fowler, son of Reuben and Adah (Willard) Fowler, of Madison, Conn., b. September 7, 1822.

4687o- Ellen Eugenia Fowler, b. December 27, 1846, m. Charles W. Blackman.
4687p- Sarah Jennette Fowler, b. April 11, 1845, m. Charles S. Kimberly.
4687q- Henry Lewis Fowler, b. November 29,1849, d. February 10, 1850.
4687r - Clara Maria Fowler, b. October 18,1852, m. George L. Benton.
4687s- Henry Lewis Fowler, b. August 3, 1853, m. Jeane Pickett.
4687t- Harriet Eliza Fowler, b. June 11,1858, m. C.Robert Bewley.
4687u- Frank Edwin Fowler, b. July 21,1860, m. Martha E.Davis.
4687v- Frederic Arthur Fowler, b. September 9, 1864.
4687w- Fanny Louise Fowler, b. June 5, 1867.

4687x - Venelia Bishop, b. March 14, 1827, m. Warren S. Stebbins.

4688 - Justin Bishop, b. December 13, 1774, d. Guilford, Conn., December 15, 1869 at age 95, m. May 13, 1829, Mary Davis, daughter of James and Ruth (Griswold) Davis of Guilford, b. February 23, 1798, d. September 23, 1888 at age 90.

4688a- Jacob Munson Bishop, b. December 14, b. June 10, 1830, m. May 15, 1856, Orrista Lee, daughter of Eli and Lydia (Evarts) Lee, b. Guilford, Conn., June 13, 1837.

4688b- Lillie Maria Bishop, b. November 3, 1864, m. Henry S. Dolph.

4688c- Edward McGilvery Bishop, b. October 6, 1832, d. June 5, 1838.
4688d- Edward Lewis Bishop, b. May 6, 1839, m. November 23, 1864, Sarah J. Wingood, daughter of John and Maria H. (Barnes) Wingood, b. May 12, 1844.

382 - Jared Bishop - continued
4688 - Justin Bishop - continued
4688d- Edward Lewis Bishop - continued

4688e- Robert Edward Bishop, b. November 7, 1866.
4688f- Ellsworth Lewis, b. March 13, 1868.
4688g- Jane Maria Bishop, b. April 15, 1871.
4688h- Frank Nelson Bishop, b. August 27, 1876.
4688i- Anna Louisa Bishop, b. July 14, 1880.
4688j- Mary Bishop, b. December 16, 1885.

4688k- Mary Ann Bishop, b. July 12, 1804, m. John N.H. Chidsey.

1688 - Elisha Chapman Bishop m. Charlotte Griffin Fowler, daughter of Lyman and Mary (Griffing) Fowler.

2816 - Frank Havelock Bishop m. Sophia C. Spencer.

2817 - Ida Bishop m. William O. Canfield.

2820 - Marilla Canfield Bishop m. Frederic C. Spencer.

1689 - Richard Lord Bishop, b. December 29, 1828, m. March 18, 1848, Mary T. Hand, daughter of Elon and Ruth (Parmelee) Hand, b. Guilford, Conn., May 11, 1827, d. June 14,1873.

4689 - George Hand Bishop, b. January 26, 1850.
4689a- Harriet Cornelia Bishop, b. May 6, 1852, d. September 17, 1856.
4689b- Charles Richard Bishop, b. July 30, 1859.
4689c- Alice Townsend Bishop, b. January 10, 1863, d. May 7, 1884.

1691 - Sophia Fowler Bishop, b. May 13, 1835, m. May 13, 1857, Theodore Griswold, son of Joel and Polly (Bartlett) Griswold, b. Guilford, Conn., March 10, 1832.

4689d- Merritt Chapman Griswold, b. February 23, 1859.
4689e- Allen Bishop Griswold, b. November 1, 1862, m. Emma S. Wadmore.
4689f- Henry Fowler Griswold, b. August 9, 1872.

104 - Jared Seward m. Mary Bishop, daughter of Timothy and Hannah (Blin) Bishop, b. February 22, 1729. She m. second, Edward Wick.

103 - Beulah Seaward m. Abraham Scranton, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bishop) Scranton, b. 1724, d. May 6, 1780.

67 - John C. Seaward.

246 - Abigail Seaward, b. Granville, Mass., September 9, 1755, m. as his second wife, February 17, 1782, James Whiton, son of James and Molly (Lucas) Whiton, b. Chatham, Conn., December 16, 1757. He had m. first, Sarah Lomis, d. May 20, 1781, by whom he had James, Polly and John Handley Whiton.

4689g - Travel Whiton, b. June 24, 1783, d. New York, June 1816.
4689h - Samuel Whiton, b. August 1, 1785.
4689i - Epaphroditus Whiton, b. May 13, 1787, d. June 19, 1872, m. Sibel Melissa Whitmore.
4689j - Sherman Whiton, b. April 4, 1790, d. February 1817.
4689k - Sarah Whiton, b. November 26, 1792, m. September 18, 1818, Moses Strong.
4689l - Persis Whiton, b. January 22, 1795.
4689m - Sophia Whiton, b. March 15, 1799, m. May 14, 1824 Dr. Reuben Sims.
4689n - Persa Whiton, b. October 31, 1802, m. Cyrus Berk.

214 - Joseph Stone, b. May 8, 1734, d. February 6, 1816, m. October 9, 1758, Mabel Bishop, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Dudley) Bishop, b. January 6, 1737, d. June 15, 1789.

500 - Joel C. Seaward, b. July 12, 1768, d. February 1833, m. Flavia Parsons, daughter of Gideon and Mary (Warner) Parsons, b. Wilbraham, Mass., April 30, 1767. Had another child, shown as 1053a below.

1048 - Clarissa Seaward buried in Northampton, Mass.
1049 - Joel Seaward, bp. July 26, 1801.
1050 - Mary Seaward buried in Aurora, Ill.
1052 - Caleb Seaward, d. unm. at age 25.
1053 - Alvin (not Alvan) Seaward, d. July 19, 1803.
1053a- Jennie Seaward m. Albert M. Stanton, son of Orville H. and Lovina Parsons (Ward) Stanton. See further on, p. 275 D.

9603 - Annie Fox (or Foster) Finney, b. Washington, Penn., April 14, 1848, m. Clinton, N.Y., September 29, 1869, Hugh Walworth Bissell, son of Dr. George Douglas and Harriet Caroline (Parsons) Bissell, b. Clinton, January 1, 1846, d. New York, December 14, 1893.

4689o - Ada Agnes Bissell, b. Virginia, August 6, 1870.
4689p - Albert Bissell, b. New Jersey, June 1, 1872.
4689q - Isabella Jeannette Bissell, b. New Jersey, January 12, 1876.

1083a - Jennie Seaward, m. as his second wife, Albert M. Stanton, son of Orville H. and Lovina Parsons (Card) Stanton, b. September 21, 1844. He has m. first Maria Phipps.

4689r - George Henry Stanton b. June 5, 1871, m. March 15, 1894, Nellie Antoinette Coddington.

4689s - Jennie Carlisle Stanton, b. April 5, 1872, m. February 3, 1892, Albert Morris Postnight.

4689t - Walter Postnight, b. May 3, 1893.

4689u - Albert Clarence Postnight, b. March 10, 1895.

4689v - Mary Viola Postnight, b. February 5, 1896.

4689w - Marvin Stanton, b. August 23, 1874, m. September 23, 1893, Kate Grace Conrad.

4689x - Herman Stanton, b. March 7, 1900.

4689y - Walter Augustus Stanton, b. July 23, 1876, m. February 26, 1899, Lucy E. Codding.

4689z - Elva Antoinette Stanton, b. January 25, 1900.

4690 - Clara Grace Stanton, b. June 12, 1878, m. December 24, 1897, Conrad I. Pierce, b. July 1, 1873.

4690a - Opal Viola Pierce, b. November 6, 1898.

4690b - Elsie Melissa Stanton, b. January 18, 1883.

4690c - Amy Maud Stanton, b. April 9, 1885, d. April 4, 1890.

4690d - Arthur L. Stanton, b. July 25, 1887, m. ....

4690e - Beatrice Ruth Stanton, b. April 25, 1909.

4690f - Gladys Mary Stanton, b. April 28, 1892.

1110 - Seneca Owain Seward m. Caroline Stannard Parmelee.

4690g - Seneca Adalbert Seward, b. East Springfield, N.Y., July 21, 1847, d. there, March 4, 1910, m. Middlefield Center, N.Y., October 10, 1883, Alice Parmelee Huntington, daughter of Samuel Oates and Hannah (Church) Huntington, b. Middlefield Center, January 25, 1867.

4690h - Caroline Louise Seward, b. July 18, 1888, m. East Springfield, January 28, 1908, LeRoy Flint.

UNIDENTIFIED

While those listed are descendants of William Seward of Guilford, they have not as yet been properly identified so as to permit of their being entered in their proper place in this genealogy.

4700 - Abigail Seward m. as his second wife, Miles Kirby, son of Thomas and Lucy (Stocking) Kirby, b. February 2, 1772, d. July 31, 1759. He m. first Phebe Camp.

4701 - Augustus Seward m. Maria Bailey.

4702 - Alice Maria Seward, b. Durhes, Conn., June 16, 1851, m. December 29, 1875, Franklin Porter Brainerd, son of Alanson and Ellen Hannah (Cook) Brainerd, b. Durham, April 19, 1856. Children born in Durham.

4703 - George Seward Brainerd, b. October 13, 1876, m. Fannie A. Goodrich of East Hampton, Conn.

. 4704 - child, d.y.
4705 - Stanley Brainerd, b. Madison, Conn., July 28, 1898.
. 4706 - Harold Brainerd, b. New Haven, Conn., February 17, 1901, d. March 16, 1901.

. 4707 - Grace Cook Brainerd, b. September 29, 1883, d. July 10, 1886.
4708 - Perry Porter Brainerd, b. August 3, 1886.
4709 - Carrie Maria Brainerd, b. November 7, 1889.

4710 - Amariah Seward, a sea captain of Durham, Conn., d. New Orleans, La., October 1, 1820 age about 31, m. January 2, 1817, Charlotte Temple Bartholomew, daughter of Moses and Mary Submit (Shary) Bartholomew, b. October 14, 1793, d. December 3, 1878 at the age of 85.

4711 - George Seaward, b. October 4, 1817. Lived in Liverpool, England.
4712 - Maria Seaward, b. December 16, 1819, m. March 1, 1842, William H. Ferrell of New Hampshire.

4710 - Azariah Seward - continued

After Azariah's death, his widow m. second, November 30, 1835, Richard Trowbridge of New Hampshire.

4711 - Caleb Seaward of Branford, Conn., m. Branford, Alice Bushnell.

4712 - Lawrence J. Seaward m. Mary Frances Cone, (listed in the forward section).

4712 - Catherine Seaward of Branford, Conn., m. Branford, November 10, 1774, John Baldwin.

4713 - Catherine Seward m. Rev. William C. McDonald.

4714 - Martha J. McDonald m. Vernon Center, N.Y., September 27, 1876, Frank L. Brace, son of Lucius and Margaret (Young) Brace, b. North Winfield, N.Y., June 6, 1852.

4715 - Donald C. Brace, b. North Winfield, N.Y., December 27, 1888, m. New York, December 27, 1906, Ida F. Pollock, daughter of John J. and Mary Catherine (Coe) Pollock.

4716 - Donna M. Brace, b. January 21, 1910.
4717 - Catherine F. Brace, b. October 30, 1911.

4718 - Charles L. Seward m. 1874 Alice M. Baldwin, daughter of Edwin and Mary Ann (Bush) Baldwin, b. April 23, 1855.

4719 - Charles Seward m. Susanah Victoria Brace, daughter of James Harvey and Margaret (Newman) Brace, b. October 13, 1813, d. September 13, 1888.

4720 - William H. Seward
4721 - Anna Seward
4722 - Susan Seward
4723 - Luella Seward
4724 - Hal Seward

4725 - Clarissa Chapman Seward, m. October 20, 1842, Horace Dudley Parmelee, son of Jonathan and Maria (Dudley) Parmelee, b. March 12, 1821.

4726 - Daniel Guard m. Milford, Conn., December 23, 1798, Sally Way.

4727 - Edwin Judd Seward, b. Southington, Conn., 1859 Or 1860, d. Worcester, Mass., February 26, 1947 at the age of 87. Possibly son of Benjamin Seward of Southington.

4728 - daughter m. David E. Waite of Bristol, Conn.

4729 - Elias Seward, b. Connecticut 1746, d. Shrewsbury, Vt., 1811, enlisted 1777 in Col. Huntington's 1st Connecticut Regiment of the Line, in the Revolutionary War.

4730 - Eliza Seward m. Walter Price Hunger, listed in the main section.

4731 - Esther Seward m. Stamford, Conn., July 2, 1771, William Fanchon of Stamford.

4732 - Harriet Seward m. February 11, 1833, Ben Butler of Clinton, Conn.

4733 - Martha Butler m. Charles Hamilton.

4734 - Catherine Hamilton

4735 - Harvey R. Seward of New Haven, Conn., m. October 27, 1869, Alice Jane Bird, daughter of George and Miranda (Munson) Bird, b. January 19, 1849.

4736 - George H. Seward, b. February 17, 1873.
4737 - Myron Bird Seward, b. June 18, 1876.

4738 - Dr. Joel Seaward, b. 1700 Or 1701, d. Chester, Mass., October 19, 1795 at the age of 94.

4739 - John Seaward of Granville, Mass., m. Anne Coe, daughter of Ephraim and Anne (Canfield) Coe, b. Durham, Conn., September 5, 1717.

4740 - Lavinia Seward of Guilford, Conn., m. New Haven, Conn., May 31, 1848, Abraham Tibbals of Wallingford, Conn.

4741 - Lee Seward m. ....

4742 - Sarah J. Seward m. Guilford, Conn., August 12, 1851, William Philetus Hunger, son of Simeon and Damaris (Swarts) Hunger, b. Bergen, N.Y., November 14, 1817, d. Bergen, August 1898. William Philetus Hunger m. first, Phoebe Bissell, d. Bergen, October 27, 1845. Had children.

4743 - Livia Priscilla Seward m. Fairfield, Conn., March 9, 1791, Nathan Oysterbanks.

4744 - Martha Seward d. February 2, 1834, m. Edmund Cone, son of Jared and Hannah (Beebe) Cone, b. 1810, d. April 13, 1840. No children.

4745 - Mary S. Seward of New Haven, Conn., m. New Haven, March 1, 1842, William B. Pine of Springfield, Mass.

4746 - Mary L. Seward of Stratford, Conn., m. March 12, 1890, Charles Frederick Underwood, son of Charles and Mary Anthony (Hawkins) Underwood, b. Tolland, Conn., January 16, 1867.

4746 - Mary L. Seward m. Charles Frederick Underwood - continued

4747 - Charles Seward Underwood, b. September 19,1861.
4748 - Phyllis Seward Underwood, b. April 28, 1864.

4749 - Nancy J. Seward m. Durham, Conn., July 3, 1806, David Johnson.

4750 - Nelson Seward of Lake Mills, Conn., m. March 16, 1843, Mary Elizabeth Hull, daughter of Cornelius and Ruth Marietta (Davis) Hull, b. Guilford, Conn., 1817, d. 1893.

4751 - Edwin Nelson Seward, b. May 7, 1845.
4752 - Everett Hull Seward, b. May 2, 1848, d. April 9, 1884.
4753 - Bessie Lydia Seward, b. November 19, 1850, m. July 8, 1885, William J. Hughes.

4754 - Ethel May Hughes, b. August 5, 1880, d. March 8, 1887.
4755 - Edwin Nelson Hughes, b. December 28, 1888.

4756 - Jasper Griffen Seward, b. November 26,1852.
4757 - Mary June Seward, b. May 24, 1855, m. John H. Elliott.

4758 - Noadiah Seward m ....

4759 - Elizabeth Seward, m. about 1733, Ebenezer Lyman, son of Ebenezer and Experience (Pomeroy) Lyman, b. Northampton, Mass., September 20, 1709. He moved to Durham, Conn., about 1707, was the first settler in Torrington, Conn., 1737. He m. second, about 1734, Sarah ....

4760 - Peter Seward of Saybrook, Conn., private under Amaziah Gray in the Connecticut Militia in War of 1812.

4761 - Polly Seward m. Stamford, Conn., October 27, 1796, James Waring, both of Norwalk, Conn.

4762 - Sabra Seward of Killingworth, Conn., m. New Haven, Conn., May 9, 1851, John Dudley of Madison, Conn.

4763 - Sarah J. Seward (No. 4742) m. William Philetus Hunger.

4764 - Charles Newton Hunger, b. Bergen, N.Y., May 8, 1856, m. December 20, 1883, Sarah E. Wolcott, daughter of Peres Case Wolcott of Wumfort, N.Y.

4765 - William Peres Hunger, b. July 26,1885
4766 - Ethel Gertrude Hunger, b. Rochester, N.Y., April 17, 1896.

4767a - Carrie Augusta Hunger, b. October 4,1859, d.y.

4765 - Sarah J. Seward m. William Philetus Munger - continued

4766a- Fannie Chapman Munger, b. September 2, 1863.
. 4767 - William Lee Munger, b. March 23, 1871, d.y.
. 4768 - Grace Esther Munger, b. March 18, 1874, d. 7 yrs.

4769 - Watson L. Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., m. New Haven, Conn., May 7, 1872, Jeanette Marie Pendleton, daughter of Merrill and Catherine (Cram) Pendleton, b. October 21,1851.

. 4770 - Harry Jason Seward, b. Guilford, July 31,1873, d. May 22, 1875.
4771 - Frank Watson Seward, b. Guilford, April 11,1877.

4772 - Jared Reed Bell of New York, seventh in descent from William Seward.

4773 -Rev. Albert C. Chittenden m. Lavinia Jones.

4774 - Henry Newton Chittenden, b. September 10,1840, m. Amelia Frederick. Served in Civil War.

4775 - Mary Seward m. Palmer Harding.

4775a - Clara Estelle Harding, b. Orange, Penn., March 26, 1855, m. Charles Ezra Huntington, d. Birmingham, Ala., May 4, 1888.

. 4775b - Eulalia Huntington, b. Penn., May 20, 1878, d. Tarport, Penn., April 19, 1879.
. 4775c - Ezra Huntington, b. December 3, 1879, d. Red Rock, Penn., December 4,1879.
4775d - Mary Belle Huntington, b. Dallas City, Penn., November 14, 1882.
. 4775e - Charles Ezra Huntington, b. Dallas City, February 2, 1886, d. Dallas City, February 5, 1886.
. 4775f - child, b. Dallas City, June 20, 1889, d. Dallas City, June 28, 1889.

DESCENDANTS
OF
OBADIAH SEWARD

It has been seen that William Seward who was in Taunton, Massachusetts as early as 1643, in New Haven, Connecticut in 1651, settled in Guilford, Connecticut in 1651, was the ancestor of those listed in the previous pages.

In Milford, Connecticut, only thirteen miles from New Haven, Connecticut, and twenty-eight miles from Guilford, Connecticut, Obadiah Seward was married on October 31, 1660, to Bethyah (or Bethias according to the Hawes Genealogy) Hawes and a son Obadiah Seward was born in that town on November 1, 1661. No other record of an Obadiah Seward can be found in any of the numerous Connecticut records examined. Obadiah Seward arrived in Southold, Long Island, across Long Island Sound from New Haven, Conn., in 1664. Nothing can be found concerning Obadiah before 1660, the year in which he married Bethias Hawes, daughter of Richard and Anne Hawes.

Milford was founded in 1639 by Rev. Peter Prudden and followers from New Haven and Wethersfield, Connecticut, purchased from the Indians and named after the English city of Milford. When Milford was absorbed, together with the New Haven colony by Connecticut, some of the Milford people, led by Robert Treat, moved to New Jersey and assisted in the founding of Newark. Most of the first settlers in Milford were freeman and planters and were originally from Essex, Hereford and York counties in England.

Despite the fact that both William Seward of Guilford and Obadiah Seward were both in Connecticut at the same early period, living in towns not far apart, no evidence of relationship can be found. It is curious, though, that with all the places they could have settled, both should have been so near each other. There were Sewards and Sewards in Virginia and New Hampshire, at this time. And, the first in Virginia, at the time spelled their names Seaward.

Obadiah's descendants, according to published material, seem to differ on the origin of this family, their assumptions in the main being erroneous. As can be seen from the preceding pages, Obadiah could not have been a son of William and it is not likely that he was a brother. It is possible, of course, that he was a cousin of some degree, but this is pure surmise.

In the Swayze Genealogy, it is stated that the first of this

family was Job Seward who came presumably from Sussex in England. While the same is patently incorrect, it is curious that William's brother (so-called by Savage, but, whom the compiler believes was the father of William), was in Sussex as a soldier in the Civil War of 1643. This Edward returned to Guilford, where he died soon after.

In "The Life of William H. Seward", edited by George E. Baker, issued during the life of William Henry Seward, it quotes him as saying his ancestors were of Welsh extraction, the first of whom, from Wales, settled in Connecticut during the reign of Queen Anne. Queen Anne reigned from 1702 to 1714, while Obadiah was in Milford in 1660, during the reign of Richard Cromwell. William Henry Seward in his autobiography stated that he knew nothing of his ancestry and the names of his grand-parents only by tradition.

Biographical sketches of various descendants appearing in "The National Encyclopedia of American Biography" are incorrect. On page 77, volume III, it states that William Henry Seward was descended from a Welsh emigrant who settled in Connecticut from which came Dr. Samuel S. Seward, father of William Henry Seward. Dr. Seward was born in 1700, son of Col. John Seward, born 1730.

On page 61, volume IX, stating that the family was of Welsh extraction, it says that Dr. Samuel S. Seward was widely known as a merchant and medical practioner. Dr. Seward was born in New Jersey and no record can be found that he ever lived in Connecticut.

On page 187, volume XXIV, it is stated that Obadiah Seward left Wales in 1725 and settled near Chester, New Jersey. While the family did move later to New Jersey, Obadiah, the ancestor, was in Milford, Connecticut as early as 1660, how, or why, he settled there is unknown at this writing, as is the year of reaching America.

On page 145, volume XXXIII, it says "... Through Obadiah, a colonel in the Revolutionary Army, ..." Obadiah Seward, father of Col. John Seward, died in 1751, letters of administration being granted his widow, Isabel, in Morris County, New Jersey. It was John who was a colonel in the Revolutionary army.

The usually reliable New England Historical and Genealogical Register also makes an inaccurate statement on page 330, volume 29, in saying that William Henry Seward's emigrant ancestor settled in Connecticut during the reign of Queen Anne. There can be found no record of this family being in Connecticut during this period.

Richard Seaward, who claimed he was born in Baltimore, Maryland, although a thorough examination of all the church records in the library of the Maryland Historical Society fail to disclose this fact, and who later settled in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, claimed that he was related to William Henry Seward. No proof of this can be found and it is assumed that he believed that all bearing the name Seaward or Seward were related.

Mrs. Susan Harriet (Seaward) Kingsbury, wife of Herbert Dix Kingsbury, then treasurer of the American Tobacco Company, and a sister of Rev. Charles H. Seaward of Boston, told the compiler that two brothers settled in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, one remaining there, the other going to New York and from him was descended William Henry Seward. Mrs. Kingsbury said she had complete records which she intended turning over to the compiler but unfortunately, she died before doing so and after her death they could not be found. Even now, the compiler has been unable to trace her ancestry. Should this statement of hers be verified, it would perhaps give the name of Obadiah's father and also clarify some of the information concerning the Portsmouth Seawards, for she also said that while the family of the brother remaining in Portsmouth retained the Seaward spelling, the family of the brother who moved to New York took the Seward spelling.

When Obadiah Seward, the first, arrived in Southold, Longisland, with his son, Obadiah Seward, it is possible that he had another child with him, born in Milford, the record of the birth not as yet being found, if such was the case. Obadiah, Jr., was three years old at the time. The record of the Milford marriage of Obadiah Seward also upsets the statement of Dr. Frederick W. Seward, a descendent of William Henry Seward, who, in a letter to the compiler said Obadiah arrived in Southold "presumable from across the sea". It does, however, confirm the statements of others of the family that the progenitor early settled in Connecticut.

As will be seen further on, the family moved from Long Island to New Jersey. George Seward, brother of William Seward of Guilford, was in Guilford in 1651, was one of the covenantors of the town of Branford, Connecticut on January 20, 1667 and shortly thereafter moved, with others, to Newark, New Jersey. Here again, we have the peculiar facts of William in Connecticut and Obadiah there at the same time, and. George moving to New Jersey and later on, Obadiah's family also moving to New Jersey, George to Essex County and Obadiah's family to Morris County, the county immediately west of Essex County. Incidentally, no record can be found of the marriage, or of descendants of George.

FIRST GENERATION

4200 - Obadiah Seward, married, Milford, Conn., October 31, 1660, Bethyah (or Bethiah) Hawes, daughter of Richard and Anne Hawes of Milford, early settlers in Dorchester, Massachusetts, b. Great Missenden, Bucks, England, July 27, 1637. On May 23, 1659, Bethyah Hawes was living with the family of Zachariah Whitman in Milford. Her elder brother, also named Obadiah, was born in Great Missenden, Bucks, March 25, 1635. For further information concerning the Hawes family reference should be made to the Hawes Genealogy.

s 4201 - Obadiah Seward, b. Milford, Conn., November 1, 1661, m. Ann ....

SECOND GENERATION

4201 - Obadiah Seward, b. Milford, Conn., November 1, 1661, was in Brookhaven, Long Island, with his father, in 1664, m. Ann .... The name of Obadiah's wife is given in the will of Obadiah's son, Samuel, dated at Islip, Long Island, September 7, 1750, proved March 10, 1751. In this will, Samuel also mentioned his brother, Eliakim.

s 4202 - Obadiah Seward m. Isabel ....
4203 - Joseph Seward who was on the Brookhaven tax list in 1741.
4204 - Abner Seward who was on the Brookhaven tax list in 1749.
4205 - Samuel Seward m. New Haven, Conn., October 15, 1724, Mary Hodge, daughter of Thomas and Judith (Bunnell) Hodge, b. November 7, 1707. Samuel was on the Brookhaven tax list in 1749, and in his will, Dated at Islip, September 7, 1750, proved March 10, 1751, mentioned his mother, Ann, and his brother, Eliakim.
4206 - Eliakim Seaward m. Ruth ... Both are mentioned in the will of Moses Ball of Newark, New Jersey, dated March 28, 1747, proved May 8, 1747, Ruth being menioned as a cousin.

THIRD GENERATION

4802 - Obadiah Seward m. Isabel ...., who was granted letters of Administration in Morris County, N.J., on June 3, 1761.. He was on the Brookhaven tax list of 1749.

s 4807 - Mehitable Seward, d. April 18, 1813, m. 1748, Nathan Cooper.
s 4808 - Col. John Seward, b. Black Rock, N.J., May 22, 1730, m. Mary Swazey.
s 4809 - Isaac Seward, d. 1749, m. Phebe ....

FOURTH GENERATION

4807 - Mehitable Seward, d. April 18, 1813, m. 1748, Nathan Cooper, son of Nathan and Mary (Miller) Cooper, b. February 24, 1726, d. September 30, 1797.

s 4810 - Abraham Cooper, b. February 18, 1752, m. Nancy Wills.
4811 - Nathan Cooper
4812 - Samuel Cooper
4813 - Elizabeth Cooper
4814 - James Cooper
4815 - Moses Cooper

4808 - Col. John Seward, b. Black Rock, N.J., May 22, 1730, d. Snufftown, N.J., December 29, 1797, m. Mary Swazey, daughter of Samuel and Deseanah (Huntington) Swazey of Brookhaven, N.Y. During the Revolution he commanded the 2nd Regiment of New Jersey militia and the British placed a price upon his capture or death. Mary Swazey, b. April 3, 1733, d. Florida, N.Y., February 19, 1814 at the age of 82.

4816 - Polly Seward, b. Southold, N.Y., 1752, m. November 29, 1770, Capt. Richard Mesell of Merrit's Island who died eight months after and was buried at Warwick, N.Y.
s 4817 - Obadiah Seward, b. August 2, 1756, m. Nella Udsall.
. 4818 - Nancy Seward, b. 1756, d. 1762.
. 4819 - daughter, b. 1758, d. 1762.
s 4820 - Elizabeth Seward, b. 1759, m. Dr. Jonathan Swazey.
. 4821 - Hester Seward, b. 1762, d.y.
s 4822 - John Seward, b. June 10, 1765, m. Mary Butler.
s 4823 - Samuel Swazey Seward, b. December 5, 1766, m. Mary Jennings.
s 4824 - Israel Seward

4009 - Isaac Seward, b. 1739, m. Thebe ...., d. between 1768 and 1769. His will, dated September 11, 1766, proved shortly thereafter, mentioned his wife, Thebe, and his children, Daniel, Abraham and Samuel, the latter not than 21. At the time of his death, Thebe was deceased and his brother, Col. John Seward was appointed administer.

4025 - Abraham Seward
* 4026 - Daniel Seward, b. 1768, m. Mary Lee.
4027 - Samuel Seward under age at April 18, 1770.

FIFTH GENERATION

4010 - Abraham Cooper, b. February 16, 1763, d. September 23, 1818, m. Nancy Wills, d. April 24, 1826.

4028 - Beulah Ann Cooper, m. Morris Co., N.J., January 10, 1825, Henry Seward of Goshen, N.Y.
4029 - Gen. Nathan A. Cooper m. Mary Henrietta Liddell.

4017 - Obadiah Seward, b. August 2, 1734, d. April 2, 1793, m. April 4, 1776, Nella Mssall, b. August 16, 1757.

. 4030 - Polly Seward, b. May 9, 1777, d. November 9, 1778.
* 4031 - Polly Seward, b. April 6, 1779, m. ... Cooper.
* 4032 - Matilda Seward, b. April 18, 1783, m. Josiah Hard.
* 4033 - John Seward, b. May 3, 1784, m. first, Elisabeth Armstrong, second, Abigail Dusenbury.
4034 - Peggy Seward, b. July 29, 1786, d. 1824, m. John Hard.
4035 - Nella Seward, b. June 4, 1789, d. 1853, m. September 20, 1806, Allen Smith of Addison, Vt.
4036 - Hannah Seward, b. April 20, 1792, m. Joseph Cook of Addison, Vt.
4037 - Elizabeth Seward, b. November 14, 1794, m. John Benedict of Addison, Vt.
4038 - Pamelia Seward, b. July 19, 1798, m. Luther Smith of Bridgeport, Conn.

4020 - Elizabeth Seward, b. 1759, d. 1795, m. December 18, 1778, Dr. Jonathan Swazey, b. March 2, 1752, d. April 5,1813.

* 4039 - Elizabeth Swazey, b. October 5, 1780, m. Freegrift Tuthill.
4040 - Horace Swazey
4041 - Virgil Swazey
4042 - Thomas Swazey
4043 - Mary Swazey, m. ... Evans.

4822 - John Seward, b. June 10, 1765, d. 1847, m. July 1786, Mary Butler, b. 1767, d. 1841.

4844 - Frances Seward, b. April 25, 1787, d. August 23, 1826, m. George Vanderhaff. Had several children.

. 4845 - Nancy Seward, b. November 8, 1789, m. first, about 1812, George Cousin of Sussex County, N.J., d. about 1818, m. second, Daniel Seward (No. 4826), widower of Mary Lee. No children.

s 4846 - John Butler Seward, b. August 18, 1792, m. Mary Swallow.

s 4847 - Israel Seward, b. September 3, 1795, m. Margaret Slayback.

4848 - Jane Seward, b. April 1, 1797, m. July 31, 1817, Humphrey Miller. Several children.

s 4849 - Martha Maria Seward, b. March 18, 1800, m. George Durnap.

. 4850 - Obadiah Seward, b. September 13, 1802, d. April 26, 1812.

. 4851 - Emmeline Seward, b. April 26, 1804, d. Florida, N.Y., April 29, 1812.

s 4852 - Harriet Seward, b. April 20, 1807, m. William H. Brown.

4823 - Samuel Swasey Seward, b. December 6, 1768, d. Florida, N.Y., August 24, 1849, m. June 2, 1792, Mary Jennings, daughter of Isaac and Margaret (Jackson) Jennings, b. November 27, 1769, d. Florida, N.Y., February 11,1848.

s 4853 - Benjamin Jennings Seward, b. August 23,1793, m. first, Marcia Armstrong, second, ...

. 4854 - Elizabeth Seward, b. November 22, 1795, d. September 18, 1797.

s 4855 - Edwin Polladore Seward, b. July 2, 1797, m. Rachel Armstrong.

s 4856 - William Henry Seward, b. May 10, 1801, m. Frances Adeline Miller.

s 4857 - Louisa Cornelia Seward, b. October 29, 1803, m. Dr. Ephlog Canfield.

s 4858 - George Washington Seward, b. August 20, 1808, m. first, Tempe Hicks Laddell, second, Julia Caroline Humphrey.

4859 - Cornelia Seward, d. New Jersey, 1839.

4824 - Israel Seward, m. .... He d. intestate, January 29,1798, letters of administration given his brother, John.

s 4860 - Israel Seward m. Mary Johnson.

4826 - Daniel Seward, b. 1755, served as a minute man in Morris Co., N.J., m. 1782, Mary Lee.

s 4861 - Samuel Seward, b. 1793, m. Anna Stewart.

4862 - Abraham Seward m. Mary Cramer, daughter of George and Mary Ann (Shriner) Cramer, b. about 1792.

Daniel Seward m. second, Nancy Seward (No. 4045), daughter of John and Mary (Miller) Seward, b. November 5, 1769.

SIXTH GENERATION

4031 - Polly Seward, b. April 6, 1772, m. .... Cooper.

4063 - Horace Cooper

4032 - Matilda Seward, b. April 16, 1782, m. Josiah Hurd.

s 4064 - Almira Eliza Hurd, b. Morris Co., N.J., May 8, 1808, m. Joseph Sayre.

4033 - John J. Seward, b. May 3, 1784, m. first, February 22, 1807, Elizabeth Armstrong, b. March 11, 1784.

4065 - Hilda Maria Seward m. .... Mills.
s 4066 - Marta Jane Seward m. John Mills.
4067 - Elizabeth Seward m. .... Lawson.
4068 - John Obadiah Seward
s 4069 - Thomas Moore Seward, m. Mary Frances Gerton.

John Seward m. second, November 4, 1826, Abigail Dusenbury, b. November 18, 1796.

4070 - Camelia Seward
4071 - George Obadiah Seward

4036 - Elizabeth Swazey, b. October 5, 1780, d. 1865, m. June 6, 1801, Freegift Tuthill, b. October 29, 1778, d. October 20, 1819.

4072 - John Butler Tuthill
s 4073 - Frances Elizabeth Tuthill, b. 1804, m. George McCullough Grier.
4074 - George Augustus Tuthill
4075 - Charles Covington Tuthill
4076 - James Wilken Tuthill
4077 - Edward Fly Tuthill

4040 - John Butler Seward, b. August 16, 1797, m. February 7, 1818, m. Mary Swallow.

4078 - John Miller Seward
4079 - Martha Jane Seward
4080 - Oscar Wright Seward
4081 - Harriet Rachel Seward
4082 - Joseph Barclay Seward
4083 - Margaret Ann Seward m. .... Johnson.
4084 - William Seward
4085 - Frances Seward

4847 - Israel Seward, b. September 5, 1795, d. 1869, m. October 30, 1817, Margaret Clayback, b. March 27, 1797, d.1877.

s 4886 - William Seward, b. 1818, m. Susan Fuller.
4887 - George Cousins Seward
s 4888 - Charles Seward m. Margaret McCallis.
4889 - Henry Starr Seward
s 4890 - Mary Caroline Seward, b. 1827, m. Matthew Coudy.
s 4891 - Clarence Clayback Seward, b. 1831, m. Sarah Vroman.
4892 - Louise Caroline Seward m. .... McGown.
4893 - James Seward
4894 - Frances Seward
4895 - Edward Seward

4849 - Martha Maria Seward, b. March 20, 1800, d. 1845, m. September 26, 1823, George Burnap.

s 4896 - Samuel L. Burnap m. Ruth W. Sheppard.

There were five other children.

4882 - Harriet Seward, b. April 20, 1807, m. at the age of 15, December 1822, William H. Brown, b. April 9, 1796.

4897 - William Brown
4898 - Samuel Lockwood Brown
4899 - Cornelia Brown
4900 - Charles Brown
4901 - Fred Brown
4902 - Theodore Frelinghuysen Brown
4903 - Mary Caroline Brown

4883 - Benjamin Jennings Seward, b. Florida, N.Y., August 23, 1793, d. February 20, 1841, m. May 17, 1819, Maria Armstrong, b. July 23, 1794, d. October 22, 1839.

s 4904 - Augustus Seward, b. 1820, m. Sarah Finn.
4905 - Amelia Seward
4906 - Benjamin Jennings Seward
s 4907 - Clarence Armstrong, b. October 7, 1828, m. first, Caroline DeZeng, second, ...

4884 - Edwin Polladers Seward, b. July 2, 1797, d. 1872, m. May 22, 1837, Rachel Armstrong, b. July 15, 1808, d. May 14, 1848.

4908 - Mary Augusta Seward, m. December 20, 1849, DeWitt Clinton Jayne, son of Samuel and Sarah (Marvin) Jayne, b. February 6, 1817.
4909 - Edwin Polladers Seward, m. first, ..., second, Mary Terry.
4910 - Samuel Swasey Seward
4911 - Henry Gordon Seward
4912 - Frances Adeline Seward
4913 - Thurlow Weed Seward

s 4914 - Jasper Armstrong Seward, b. 1844, m. Sarah Augusta Jayne.
s 4915 - Frederick Whittlesey Seward, m. Mary Cory.
4916 - Louise Seward m. .... Hotchkiss.
4917 - Caroline Seward m. .... Thompson.
4918 - Ella Seward m. .... Jayne.
4919 - Alice Seward

4916 - Hon. William Henry Seward, b. Florida, N.Y., May 16, 1801, d. Auburn, N.Y., October 10, 1872, m. October 20, 1824, Frances Adeline Miller, daughter of Elijah and Hannah (Yeats) Miller, b. Cayuga, N.Y., September 1805, d. Washington, D.C., June 21, 1865. Elijah Miller was the law partner of William Henry Seward, who was a major-general in the New York State Militia, Secretary of State during President Abraham Lincoln's and President Andrew Johnson's administrations, Governor of New York State in 1838, etc. For further details of his life, see the various encyclopedias, biographies and autobiography. In addition to his own children, he had an adopted daughter, Olive Risley Seward.

4920 - Augustus Henry Seward, b. October 1, 1826 at Auburn, N.Y., d. Montrose, N.Y., 1876 (September 11), a West Point graduate, served in the Mexican War and was a paymaster in the Union Army during the Civil War.
s 4921 - Frederick William Seward, b. July 8, 1830, d. August 25, 1915 at the age of 85., m. Anna M. Wharton.
4922 - Cornelia Seward, b. January 14, 1837, d. August 25, 1926 at the age of 89.
s 4923 - William Henry Seward, b. June 18, 1839, m. Janet Watson.
4924 - Frances Adeline Seward, b. December 9, 1844, d. October 28, 1868.

4887 - Louisa Cornelia Seward, b. October 29, 1805, d. January 4, 1839, m. April 18, 1827 at Florida, N.Y., Nahlon Dickinson Canfield, son of David B. and Mary (Dickinson) Canfield, b. November 26, 1798, d. Perrumonte, N.J., January 8, 1865.

. 4925 - Augustus Canfield, b. Morgantown, N.J., Aug-12, 1828, d. there, February 18, 1829.
4926 - Augustus Canfield, b. Morgantown, N.J., December 4, 1829, d. Tsochow, China, October 28, 1867, where he was the United States Consul.
4927 - Francis Allyn Canfield, b. Morganville, N.J., February 20, 1832, d. Succasunna, N.J., January 14, 1876.

s 4928 - Caroline Cornelia Canfield, b. July 25, 1834, m. first, John Lawrence Schoolcraft, second, Dr. John Gilmore Beattie.
. 4929 - Mary Seward Canfield, b. September 15, 1837, d. March 10, 1839.

Mahlon Dickinson Canfield, m. second, Worcester, Mass., May 24, 1843, Penelope Saver.

4930 - George Washington Seward, b. August 30, 1800, d. Florida, N.Y., December 7, 1888 at the age of 80, m. first, April 17, 1822, Tempe Vicke Laddell, b. September 30, 1812, d. October 18, 1843.

4930 - Sarah Cornelia Seward, b. June 8, 1823, while a missionary in Allahabad, India.
4931 - William Henry Seward, b. January 8, 1836.
s 4932 - Samuel Sweezey Seward, b. April 16, 1838, m. Christiana V. Kimber.
4933 - George Frederick Seward, b. Florida, N.Y., November 8, 1840, m. 1870, Kate Sherman of Marysville, Cal., daughter of Isaac and Mary (Wilson) Sherman. In 1861, he was the United States Consul at Shanghai, China and from 1875 to 1879, Minister to China.

George Washington Seward m. second, August 19, 1852, Julia Caroline Humphrey, daughter of Lucius and Caroline (Woodruff) Humphrey, b. February 11, 1824.

4935 - Charles Humphrey Seward, b. September 21,1853, d. October 22, 1877.
4936 - Julia Humphrey Seward, b. June 27, 1857, m. Rev. William James McKittrick.
s 4937 - Mary Jennings Seward, b. June 27, 1857, twin, m. June 17, 1886, Rev. George William Shields.

4940-Israel Seward, b. May 9, 1798, m. April 12, 1827, Mary Johnson, b. September 6, 1801.

. 4938 - Frances Eloise Seward, d. Cayuga, N.Y., December 4, 1883, m. August 1, 1853, Fardin D. Condit. He m. second, Anna R. Atwood, daughter of Hiram and Abigail (Sears) Condit.
4939 - Sarah Orinda Seward m. .... Post
4940 - Cornelia Seward
s 4941 - Theodore Frelinghuysen Seward, b. June 25, 1835, m. Mary E. Coggeshall.

4961 - Samuel Seward, b. 1793, Anna Stewart.

s 4969 - John Noblit Seward, b. 1822, m. Laura Roberts.

SEVENTH GENERATION

4864 - Almira Eliza Hurd, b. Morris Co., N.J., May 8, 1808, d. January 28, 1882, m. October 30, 1832, Joseph Sayre, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Oliver) Sayre, b. September 2, 1805, d. Mt. Gilead, O., September 15, 1875.

s 4943 - Louisa M. Sayre, b. August 7, 1833, m. William H. Greene.
. 4944 - Mary Jane Sayre, b. 1835, d.y.
. 4945 - Alfred Hurd Sayre, b. September 21, 1836, m. November 17, 1870, Ellen Richey. No children.
s 4946 - Sidney A. Sayre, b. June 15, 1838, m. Nattie M. Gillis.
s 4947 - Eveline Ford Sayre, b. August 9, 1840, m. Matthew Harris Hurt.
s 4948 - Ann Electra Sayre, b. November 1842, m. James Stuart.
4949 - Emma C. Sayre, b. November 17, 1844, lived in Lima, O.
4950 - Henry Seward Sayre, b. 1846, served in Co."E", 18th Ohio Volunteers in the Civil War.
4951 - Maria Cordelia Sayre, b. May 30, 1848, lived in Lima, O.

4866 - Martha Jane Seward, b. March 17, 1846, m. January 11,1832, John Wills, son of Samuel and Susan (Sayre) Wills, b. November 20, 1796.

4952 - Susan Sayre Wills, b. December 22, 1833.
s 4953 - John Seward Wills, b. Stanhope, N.J., April 6, 1835, m. Margaret Ann Turner.
4954 - Mary Elizabeth Wills, b. October 4, 1837.
4955 - Anna Maria Wills, b. April 12, 1840.
4956 - Cornelia Louise Wills, b. December 27, 1842.

John Wills m. second, January 8, 1852, Evaline Byerly Rose.

4869 - Thomas Moore Seward, b. April 7, 1848, m. January 28,1844, Mary Frances Sorton, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Hempstead) Sorton, b. April 29, 1820, d. October 9, 1888.

s 4957 - John Sorton Seward, b. November 12, 1844, m. Nettie Wightman.

4873 - Frances Elizabeth Tuthill, b. 1804, d. 1880, m. 1833, George McCullough Grier, b. 1802, d. 1872.

4958 - Mary Elizabeth Grier, b. Goshen, N.J.
s 4959 - George Grier, b. 1841, m. Julia Cowdrey.

4896 - William Seward, b. 1810, d. 1868, m. 1849, Susan Fuller, b. 1810, d. 1891.

s 4960 - Almeda Seward, b. 1850, m. Thomas J. Watkins.

4898 - Charles Seward, d.1901, m. 1847, Margaret W. McCollis.

s 4961 - Maria Seward, b. 1848, m. William W. Foncannon.

4890 - Mary Caroline Seward, b. 1827, m. 1840, Matthew Coudy, b. 1813, d. 1883.

s 4962 - Horace R. Coudy, b. 1862, m. Mattie S. Coudy.
4963 - Margaret Coudy, b. St. Louis, Mo., m. S.... P. Cornell.
4964 - Agnes W. Coudy, b. St. Louis, Mo., m. A.... A. Filers.

4901 - Clarence Slayback Seward, b. 1831, m. 1862, Sarah Vrooman.

s 4965 - Annie M. Seward, b. 1865, m. Frank Adkisson.
4966 - Agnes O. Seward, b. Montgomery Co., Ill., m. John Mills.

4896 - Samuel L. Burnap m. Ruth H. Sheppard.

4967 - Maria Burnap m. Edward Everett Smith.

4904 - Augustus Seward, b. 1820, d. 1889, m. 1841, Sarah Finn, b. 1817, d. 1883.

s 4968 - Clarence G. Seward, b. 1848, m. Kate Cummings.

4907 - Col. Clarence Armstrong Seward, b. New York, October 7, 1828, d. Geneva, N.Y., July 24, 1897, m. April 28,1851, Caroline DeZong, daughter of William Steuben DeZong, b. May 1827. An orphan at the age of 7, he was adopted by his uncle, William Henry Seward. He was a lawyer, Judge-Advocate of New York State Militia 1856-60, colonel of the 19th New York Volunteers in Civil War, Vice-President of Adams Express Compant at the time of his death.

4969 - Alice DeZong Seward, b. Geneva, February 1852.
4970 - Caroline Reese Seward, b. Geneva, May 28,1857.

4914 - Jasper Armstrong Seward, b. 1844, d. 1904, m. 1873, Sarah Augusta Jayne, b. 1852.

4971 - Mary Seward, b. Florida, N.Y., m. Charles G. Wheeler.

4915 - Frederick Whittlesey Seward, m. Mary Cory.

4972 - Mattie Cory Seward, b. Trinidad, Colo.
s 4973 - Frederick Whittlesey Seward, b. Oneida, N.Y., m. Alice Louise Truax

4921 - Frederick William Seward, b. Auburn, N.Y., July 6, 1830, m. 1854, Anna M. Wharton, daughter of William A. and Margaret (Isabella) Wharton, b. November 9, 1834. He was Assistant Secretary of State during the Civil War, in 1874 member of the New York State Legislature and in 1877 was with the State Department.

4974 -
4975 -

4923 - Gen. William Henry Seward, b. Auburn, N.Y., June 18,1839, d. April 26, 1920, m. June 12, 1860, Janet Watson, daughter of Robert and Margaret (Standart) Watson, b. Auburn, N.Y., November 18, 1839. He was lieutenant-colonel of the 138th New York Volunteers, colonel of the 9th New York Heavy Artillery, brigadier-general, September 13, 1864, resigned June 1, 1868 after which he was engaged in the banking business in Auburn.

s 4976 - Cornelia Margaret Seward, b. September 11, 1862, m. Frederick Innes Allen.
4977 - William Henry Seward, b. November 10, 1864.
4978 - Frances Janet Seward, b. July 13, 1880.

4926 - Caroline Cornelia Canfield, b. July 25, 1834, m. first, John Lawrence Schoolcraft of Albany, N.Y.

4979 - Oliver Johnson Schoolcraft
4980 - John Lawrence Schoolcraft
4981 - Marie Seward Schoolcraft

Caroline Cornelia Canfield m. second, February 14,1867, Dr. John Gilmore Beattie.

4982 - Hugh St. Clair Beattie
4983 - Harry Canfield Beattie
4984 - Robert McAllister Beattie
4985 - Joseph Gilmore Beattie
4986 - Alice Maud Beattie
4987 - Agnes Jennings Beattie
4988 - Maria Dickinson Beattie

4932 - Rev. Samuel Sweezey Seward, b. April 16, 1838, d. February 21, 1918, m. Philadelphia, Penn., October 19, 1864, Christiana F. Kimber, daughter of Caleb and Eliza A. Kimber, d. New York, July 9, 1906.

s 4989 - Frederick Kimber Seward, b. March 23, 1866, m. Sarah Pennington Day.
s 4990 - John Perry Seward, b. December 20, 1868, m. Edith deCharms Hibbard.
4991 - Lidia Kimber Seward, b. North Bridgewater, Mass., December 11, 1870.
4992 - Mary Seward, b. December 29, 1872, m. New York, July 10, 1903, Eric Herbert Corson.
4993 - George Frederick Seward
4994 - John Teddell Seward

s 4995 - Samuel Sweeney Seward, b. April 28, 1876, m. Amy W. Wolman.

4937 - Mary Jennings Seward, b. June 27, 1857 at Florida, N.Y., d. Hagerstown, Md., April 26, 1945 at the age of 88, m. June 17, 1886, Rev. George William Shields, an Episcopal clergyman, who had served pastorates in Bellaire, O., Whitehall, N.Y., Wellsville, N.Y. and Cincinnati, O., in the last place for 26 years.

4996 - Paul S. Shields, living 1945 in Hagerstown.
4996 - Mary Seward Shields, in 1945 with the National Board of the Y.W.C.A., in New York.
4997 - Sarah Humphrey Shields, d. Allahabad, India, 1926, a missionary for eight years for the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions.

4941 - Theodore Frelinghuysen Seward, b. Florida, N.Y., June 25, 1835, d. August 30, 1902, m. New London, Conn., June 19, 1860, Mary Helden Coggeshall, daughter of William H. and Sarah Latham (Ashley) Coggeshall, b. New London, July 9, 1839. He was a musician and author.

4998 - Mary Josephine Seward, d. 1882.
4999 - Theodora Mason Seward m. Thomas Gilbert Bolles.
5000 - William Van Keemstra Seward, d. 1882.

4942 - John Noblit Seward, b. 1822, m. Laura Roberts.

5001 - Marian Seward, b. Houston, Texas, m. Owen Thaddeus Holt.
s 5002 - Oscar A. Seward, b. 1869, m. Elizabeth Lusenberg McCoy.

EIGHTH GENERATION

4943 - Louise H. Sayre, b. August 7, 1833, m. first, April 10, 1856, William Greene of Gallatin, Mo., d. 1856.

s 5003 - Ida M. Greene, b. July 10, 1857, m. Byron Gunnerd.

Louise H. Sayre m. second, Lewis Lamkin, killed in the Civil War.

5004 - Harry Edgar Lamkin, b. August 11, 1859, m. 1888, Alice Swift of Chicago, Ill.

4946 - Sidney A. Sayre, b. June 16, 1838, served in an Ohio Regiment in the Civil War, m. February 14, 1867, Hattie M. Gillis, b. 1844. Lived in Galion, O.

5005 - Eugene A. Sayre, b. March 3, 1866, m. October 11, 1894, Anna Freyhof. Lived in Glendale, O.
5006 - Nina T. Sayre, b. August 9, 1869.
5007 - Homer L. Sayre, b. September 18, 1871.
5008 - Ralph G. Sayre, b. August 16, 1873.
5009 - Laura C. Sayre, b. September 9, 1876.
5010 - Jennie Sayre, b. June 23, 1878, d. March 6, 1880.
5011 - Jessie F. Sayre, b. December 2, 1879.
5012 - Sidney H. Sayre, b. April 23, 1883.

4947 - Everline Ford Sayre, b. August 8, 1840, m. September 6, 1860, Matthew Harrison Burt, killed at Arkansas Pass in the Civil War, January 11, 1863.

5013 - Alice May Burt, b. June 30, 1861, d. September 7, 1865.
5014 - Fannie Isabella Burt, b. February 24, 1863.

4948 - Ann Electra Sayre, b. November 1842, m. James Stuart of Mansfield, O.

5015 - Roy S. Stuart

4953 - John Seward Wills, b. Stanhope, N.J., April 6, 1836, m. September 20, 1862, Margaret Ann Turner, daughter of George D. Turner, b. January 5, 1838.

5016 - Samuel Sayre Wills
5017 - Mary Leonora Wills
5018 - John Wills
5019 - George Turner Wills, d. July 18, 1878.
5020 - Frederick Seward Wills
5021 - Edwin Turner Wills

4957 - John Sorton Seward, b. November 19, 1844, m. Nettie Wightman, daughter of William Colgrove and Juliette (Gates) Wightman, d. August 4, 1885.

5022 - John Wightman Seward, b. August 28, 1876.
5023 - Frank Gates Seward, b. February 7, 1878.

4959 - George Grier, b. 1841, m. 1870, Julia Cowdrey.

5024 - Julia Cowdrey Grier, b. Orange Co., N.Y.
5025 - Adelaide DeKay Grier, b. Goshen, N.Y., m. John Jewett Van Vliet.

4960 - Almeda Seward, b. 1840, m. 1869, Thomas J. Watkins, b. 1848, d. 1885.

5026 - Gertrude Watkins, b. Butler, Ill., m. Eugene A. Gray.

4961 - Mary Maria Seward, b. 1848, m. 1872, William H. Poneannon, b. 1849, d. 1905.

5027 - Dorothy Poneannon, b. Adair Co., Mo., m. Mr. Ezra C. Grim.

5028 - Alice Foncannon, b. Adair Co., Mo., m. George W. Deegan.
5029 - Wayne A. Foncannon, b. Adair Co., Mo.

4968 - Horace M. Coudy, b. 1862, m. 1883, m. Nettie G. Coudy, b. 1865.

5030 - Hazel Coudy, b. St. Louis, Mo.

4969 - Annie M. Seward, b. 1865, d. 1900, m. 1883, Frank Atkisson, b. 1861, d. 1909.

5031 - Leah M. Atkisson, b. Clinton, Ill., m. Alexander S. Kazmarek.

4970 - Clarence O. Seward, b. 1848, m. 1876, Kate Cummings.

5032 - Jane Duncan Seward, b. Middletown, N.Y.
5033 - Aurelia Seward, b. Orange Co., N.Y.

4971 - Frederick Whittlesey Seward, b. Middletown, N.Y., November 6, 1874, m. first, Oneida, N.Y., December 3, 1902, Alice Louise Truax, daughter of Alanson Robert and Helen F. (Collins) Truax, b. July 19, 1877.

5034 - Maj. Frederick Truax Seward, U.S.A., b. December 25, 1903.
5035 - John Truax Seward
5036 - Alice Seward m. Albert Brody.

Frederick Whittlesey m. second, ...

4972 - Cornelia Margaret Seward, b. September 11, 1882, m. Frederick Innes Allen, son of William and Sarah (Palmer) Allen, d. New York, May 17, 1936 at the age of 79.

5037 - William S. Allen
5038 - Ralph S. Allen

4973 - Frederick Kimber Seward, b. Wilmington, Del., March 23, 1879, lawyer, m. Asbury Park, N.J., August 30, 1902, Sarah Pennington Day.

5039 - Kimball Seward, b. 1904.
5040 - Katherine Seward, b. 1908.
5041 - Samuel Swasey Seward, b. 1910.

4920 - Dr. John Perry Seward, b. Philadelphia, Penn., December 20, 1868, m. New York, June 3, 1900, Edith deCharms Hibbard, daughter of Rev. John R. Hibbard of Philadelphia.

5042 - Ralph Theodore Seward, b. New York, March 16, 1907.
5043 - Ruth deCharms Seward
5044 - Christiana Kimber Seward
5045 - John Perry Seward

4904 - Samuel Sweeney Seward, b. Wilmington, Del., April 28,1870, d. Palo Alto, Cal., August 26, 1932, m. August 31, 1919, Amy E. Tolman, daughter of John Tolman of Dunsford, Devonshire, England. He was a 1st lieutenant with the 643rd United State Ambulence Service, attached to the 28th French Division in World War I, from the time the United States entered the war until the end.

5046 - Margaret Seward
5047 - Joan Seward

5002 - Cesar A. Seward, b. 1889, m. 1925, Elisabeth Luxenberg McCoy.

5048 - Florence Elizabeth Seward, b. Brenham, Texas, m. Lt. Ely Parker Benson, U.S.A.

NINTH GENERATION

6003 - Ida V. Greene, b. July 10, 1867, m. Byron Cunnerd.

5049 - Charles Greene Cunnerd, b. 1879.

SUPPLEMENTARY

This data was received too late for insertion in proper place. The first number is that assigned the individual in prior pages.

4811 - Nathan Cooper m. Elizabeth Wills.

5050 - Samuel Wills Cooper

4819 - Samuel Cooper m. first, ..., second, Betsy Crown.

5051 - Bulford Cooper
5052 - Samuel Cooper m. Temperance Cramer.
5053 - Obadiah Cooper
5054 - Daniel Cooper
5055 - Charlotte Cooper
5056 - Elizabeth Cooper m. .... Dunn.
5057 - Whitable Cooper, m. .... Dunn.
5058 - Betsey Cooper m. Peter Dunn.
5059 - Abbie Cooper m. .... Van Dyke
5060 - Mary Cooper m. .... Hunt
5061 - Harriet Cooper m. David Losey

4669 - Gen. Nathan A. Wills, b. April 29, 1808, d. July 26, 1879, m. 1843, Mary Henrietta Leddell.

5062 - Anna M. Wills
5063 - Abraham K. Wills
5064 - Beulah F. Wills
5065 - Mary L. Wills
5066 - Willie E. Wills
5067 - Laura M. Wills
5068 - Nathan A. Wills

UNIDENTIFIED

While their connection with the family is certain, it has not been possible to allocate them to their proper place in prior arrangement.

5069 - Abigail Seward mentioned in will of Benjamin Pitney of New Jersey, dated June 24, 1793, proved October 27, 1790. Mentioned as "daughter".

5070 - Abraham Seward of Randolph, m. November 20, 1823, Ann Lashair of Mendham, N.J.

5071 - Abraham Seward of Morris Co., N.J., m. Mary Cramer, daughter of George and Mary Ann (Shriner) Cramer, b. about 1792.

5072 - Charlotte Seward, cousin of William Henry Seward, m. Edward Horton, son of Daniel and Olive (Skillings) Horton, b. March 17, 1777.

5073 - Daniel Seward of Brookhaven, N.Y., m. September 20, 1800, Lavinia Drake, daughter of Richard and Sarah (Creston) Drake.

5074 - Elizabeth Seward, m. as his second wife, Israel Swayze, son of Samuel Swayze and Susannah Huntington, and brother of Mary Swayze who m. Col. John Seward, b. Southold, N.Y., October 11, 1720, d. Hope, N.J., April 27, 1774. She was probably a sister of Col. John Seward.

5075 - Fanny Seward of Morris Co., N.J., m. Morris Co., August 19, 1804, Shadrach Sutton.

5076 - Edward Seward enlisted in the New York Provincial Troops, April 18, 1758 and again on April 26, 1760, a weaver from Brookhaven, N.Y.

5077 - Henry L. Seward (cousin of William Henry Seward), d. Sarnia, Ont., 1871, m. 1829, Lucinda Slocum of Watertown, N.Y., daughter of Abraham and Mary (Murphy) Slocum, b. Greene Township, Chenango Co., N.Y., 1808. Children b. Sarnia.

5078 - Henry Austin Seward, b. June 19, 1830, m. August 1, 1857, Janet Scott of Corunna, Ont.

. 5079 - Henry Lockwood Seward, b. August 11, 1858, d. September 1, 1858.
5080 - Lucinda Vanman Seward, b. September 29, 1859.
5081 - Ann Eliza Seward, b. October 8,1860.
. 5082 - William Henry Seward, b. October 18, 1862, d. July 6, 1878.
5083 - Mary Ellen Seward, b. August 24,1864.
5084 - Phebe Esther Seward, b. September 8, 1866.
5085 - Harriet Emily Seward, b. December 5, 1868.
5086 - Theodore Stephen Seward, b. April 12, 1872.
. 5087 - Frederick Scott Seward, b. June 5, 1876, d. March 6, 1877.

. 5088 - Ann Eliza Seward, b. June 9, 1839, d. March 25, 1844.
. 5089 - Emily Seward, b. January 26, 1834, d. July 14, 1836.
5090 - Esther Seward, b. March 3, 1837, d. Sarnia, August 11, 1877, m. Sarnia, June 11, 1855, James Kennedy, b. Ireland.

5091 - William Kennedy, b. November 12,1856.
5092 - Lucinda Kennedy, b. December 26,1857.

. 5093 - Theodore Seward, b. July 14, 1838, d. November 1865.
5094 - Emily Seward, b. November 14, 1840, m. Sarnia, May 27, 1858, John Salster, b. Germany, d. Austin, Texas, February 28, 1879.

5095 - Minnie Lucinda Salster, b. May 1,1859.
5096 - Frank Seward Salster, b. February 12, 1861.
. 5097 - Phebe Louisa Salster, b. January 8, 1863, d. May 2, 1875.
5098 - Harriet May Salster, b. May 12, 1867.

5099 - Mary Seward, b. March 7, 1843, d. Sarnia, March 16, 1867, m. October 8, 1865, William Chalmers, b. Scotland.

5100 - Theodore Chalmers, b. October 4,1866.

5099 - William John Seward, b. October 2, 1844.

5077 - Henry L. Seward - continued

5100 - Harriet Seward, b. August 17, 1849, d. Sarnia, July 5, 1870, m. January 1, 1869, Henry Clifford, b. England, d. Texas, April 15, 1884. He married second, ...

NOTE: Henry L. Seward, as it will be seen, had four daughters. None of them married Americans or Canadians, instead their husbands were born in Ireland, Germany, Scotland and England.

5101 - Joseph Seward enlisted April 30, 1759, at the age of 41, in Capt. Strong's company of New York Provincial Troops.

5102 - Margaret Seward of Rexbury, N.J., m. Morris Co., N.J., January 4, 1817, Elias S. Howell of Chester, N.J.

5103 - J.... L. Seward, m. June 14, 1870, Eliza A. Kimber, daughter of Caleb and Eliza A. (Baltin) Kimber, b. March 30, 1840.

5104 - Mary Seward m. December 12, 1770, Richard Stsill, both of Sussex Co., N.J.

5105 - Temperance Seward m. April 19, 1806, James Nolan, both of Jefferson, Morris Co., N.J.

5106 - .... Seward m. Mary L. Mumford.

The families shown are not necessarily complete, in fact, it is believed that in the majority of cases where only one child is shown that there were more children. The data shown has been secured from GAR records, newspaper clippings, encyclopedias, genealogical reference books, records of wills, etc. Not much time has been devoted to collecting information pertaining to this family for it is understood that a member of it has had in course of preparation for a number of years, a complete genealogy of the family. So far, such a genealogy cannot be found in the Library of Congress, New York Public Library, or any other of more than fifty libraries visited by the compiler. It may also be stated that the compiler has examined the family genealogies of over sixteen hundred families and whatever information was shown in reference to this family is here shown.

UNIDENTIFIED
(CONTINUED)

5107 - Zeruiah Seward of Walnut Grove, Morris Co., N.J., m. Samuel Riggs, son of Thomas and Rhoda (Tuttle) Riggs, b. Basking Ridge, N.J., August 22, 1701, d. Green Pond, N.J., prior to 1833.

5109 - Nancy Riggs m. .... McCoy.
5110 - Eunice Riggs m. .... Stone.
5111 - Rhoda Riggs m. .... Wheeler.
5112 - Temperance Riggs
5113 - Abraham Riggs
5114 - Amy Riggs
5115 - Sarah Riggs

5116 - Elizabeth Seward m. as his second wife, Israel Swayze, b. Southold, N.Y., October 11, 1720, d. Hope, N.J., August 27, 1774. She undoubtedly was a descendant of Obadiah Seward (No. 4800).

5117 - Obadiah Swayze, b. Wantage, N.Y. 1754, d. 1842.
5118 - Susannah Swayze, b. Hope, N.J., 1749, m. Thomas Dunn.
5119 - Mehitable Swayze, b. 1751, m. Peter Hopkins, a Loyalist, afterwards pardoned by George Washington.

5120 - Gabriel Hopkins m. ... Dawdy.
5122 - Benjamin Hopkins
5123 - Silas Hopkins m. Mary Swayze, daughter of Israel Swayze.
5124 - Isaiah Hopkins
5125 - Gilbert Hopkins
5126 - Issac Hopkins
5127 - Caleb Hopkins m. ... Evans.

5128 - Israel Swayze, b. Hope, N.J., m. Abigail Coleman. Israel b. January 18, 1753.
5129 - Joshua Swayze b. 1754.
5130 - Caleb Swayze b. 1760.
5131 - Penelope Swayze, b. 1701, d. 1777.
5132 - Lydia Swayze, b. August 10, 1764, m. April 8, 1782, Henry Dusenbury of New Hampton, N.J., b. September 3, 1776, d. April 12, 1825. He served in the Revolution.

5133 - Caleb Dusenbury, b. March 12, 1785, d. September 11, 1835, m. Tamson Meredith.
5134 - Elizabeth Dusenbury, b. December 15 1786, d. September 19, 1785.

5135 - Mary Dusenbury, b. November 22, 1788, d. November 8,1870, m. John Sherrard. Eight children.
5136 - Lydia Dusenbury, b. November 3, 1790, d. March 18, 1859, m. Dr. Samuel Belden Fell. Five children.
s 5137 - Sarah Dusenbury, b. February 5, 1793, m. William Maxwell.
5138 - Henry Dusenbury, b. March 12, 1795, d. August 23, 1796.
5139 - Euphemia Dusenbury, b. June 27, 1798, d. November 30, 1868, m. Rev. John Ioeler Grant. One child.
5140 - Mehitable Dusenbury, b. June 21, 1800, d. May 29, 1818.
5141 - Joseph Warren Dusenbury, b. April 19, 1804, d. June 18, 1831, m. Margaret Murray Discoway. Six children.

5143 - James Swayze, d. Ohio, age 80.
5144 - Jacob Swayze, b. 1770.
5145 - Abigail Swayze, b. 1773, d. 1777.

5137 - Sarah Dusenbury, b. February 5, 1793, d. June 3, 1866, m. William Maxwell on January 6, 1812.

5146 - Henry Dusenbury Maxwell, b. December 4, 1812, d. October 3, 1874, m. May 9, 1854, Maria Louise Honeyman.

5147 - Laura Maxwell, b. February 5, 1850.
5148 - Mary Elizabeth Maxwell, b. March 7, 1860, m. Henry McKean of Easton, Pa.
5149 - Henry Dusenbury Maxwell, b. December 6, 1867, m. Mary Elizabeth McClelland.

5150 - Elizabeth Maxwell, b. March 5, 1889.
5151 - Robert Lee Maxwell, b. March 6, 1893, d. September 23, 1894.
5152 - Henry Dusenbury Maxwell, b. September 28, 1898.
5153 - Lucy Evelyn Maxwell, b. August 20, 1884, m. John Syerson of Easton, Pa.

JOHN SEAWARD
WHO WAS IN
VIRGINIA
IN 1623

8200 - John Seaward and his brother James Seaward, were in Charles City (a county) Virginia, as early as February 10, 1623. Both brothers were merchants of Bristol, England. This city, constituting a separate county, is in Somersetshire and Gloucestershire, on both sides of the River Avon, which runs into the Severn River, which, in turn, flows into Bristol Channel. Bristol is about 115 miles due west of London.

John Seaward, note the spelling, was evidently a man of considerable financial standing for his times, as will be seen from what follows. It would seem that he divided his time between England and Virginia, as he retained until his death his properties on both sides of the sea. He was a member of the Virginia Company of London, meetings of which he attended from 1620 to 1624, when the Company was taken over by the government.

He first appears in Charles City on February 10, 1623, having arrived, at the age of 30, in the "Seife". It is quite likely that he was born in 1592. His stay in Charles City would appear to have been of short duration for his activities were concentrated in Isle of Wight County, down the James River.

On July 1, 1635, he received a grant of 300 acres on what was known as Ragged Island, County of Warrosquioacke, now known as Isle of Wight County. On August 15, 1637, he received another grant, which gave him 600 acres on what was called Goose Hill Creek. On June 10, 1638 he received another grant, this time of 400 acres on Carye's Creek. On April 13, 1644, he was granted 1300 acres on a branch of the Lower Bay, called Seaward's Creek. On April 13, 1648, another grant gave him 400 acres on the south side of the Roanoke River. In 1649, still another grant, gave him 1500 acres on Seaward's Creek. These various grants aggregated 4500 acres.

As mentioned, he apparently divided his time between his English and Virginian interests. He was in Bristol in 1650, for his will, dated September 16, 1650 stated that he was "being bound to sea", indicating his return to Virginia. This English will was proved May 23,1651.

In this will he mentioned his wife and children, also his step-daughter. To Rebecca, his youngest daughter,

he left 200 pounds; to Mary, his second daughter, he left 250 pounds; to Sarah Seward, his eldest daughter he left 250 pounds; to his eldest son, John Seaward, he left 250 pounds; and to Brigit Tyton, his step-daughter, daughter of his wife by a previous marriage, 50 pounds. These aggregated one thousand pounds. It will be noted that no specific amount was left to his younger son, James Seaward. His farm in Butcombe, Somerset, was left to his widow during her life and after her death, reverted to his son, John Seaward, who was to pay 50 pounds annually to his brother, James Seaward. The house he lived in, in the parish of St. Leonard, Bristol, was left to his widow to revert to James Seaward, the younger son, after her death. Lands at Bevington and Paddington, Somerset, held by lease from a Mr. Bamfield, were left to his daughter, Sarah Seaward. His plantation, called Levi Neck, 1350 acres in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, was left to his son John Seaward, who later sold it, in 1672, to William Pressie, a Quaker. His plantation, called Blackwater, 1600 acres in Isle of Wight County, was also left to his son, John Seaward. All horses, servants (Slaves) and merchandise in Virginia were left to both sons, John and James Seaward. To the poor of Bristol, he left 50 pounds, and the same amount to the poor of Redcliffe. The remainder of his estate was left to his widow (Sarah).

Isle of Wight records show another will, dated November 20, 1650, seventy-five days after the making of his English will. This will was proved February 19, 1651, but not recorded in Isle of Wight records until 1705! No reason was given for the delay in filing. In this will, he mentioned his wife and sons, John and James, but not his daughters. He mentioned his house in Bristol, and also referred to Richard Seaward, his "servant". This Richard Seaward was a relative. While the relationship is not definitely known, it seems highly probable that he was a nephew, son of John's brother James. The use of the term "servant" must not be accepted in the present day American sense. Rather, it followed the English use of calling all employees servants, just as even today, Englishmen in public service are referred to as public servants. It would appear that Richard Seaward looked after John Seaward's Virginian interests while John was back in England. Note that Seaward is the spelling shown in all the transactions mentioned. Further reference will be made to Richard Seaward in the section pertaining to the Portsmouth, New Hampshire Seawards.

On March 29, 1640, Robert Parlin (Partin) conveyed to John Seaward, a plantation, where he lived, together with 2630 pounds of tobacco.

John Seaward was a member of the Virginian House of Burgesses in 1648, representing Isle of Wight County, and in the same year was also Clerk of the Court of the same county. As previously mentioned, he was a member of the Virginia Company of London, together with other prominent business men and peers, and attended meetings on May 17, 1620, November 21, 1621, July 3, 1622, October 23, 1622, in October 1623 and on April 14, 1624, at the latter meeting being appointed a member of a committee. It will be noted that he attended two meeting after his first appearance in Virginia.

John Seward died sometime between November 20, 1650, (the date of his Virginian will) and February 10, 1651, (the date the Virginian will was proved), probably in February 1651, twenty-eight years after his arrival in Charles City at the age of thirty, and at the age of 58 or 59. His widow survived him for about thirty years, evidently she did not die until 1682. It is assumed, that as a widow when married, that she was comparatively young at the time of the marriage to John Seaward.

In her will, proved December 2, 1682, she mentioned that she was a widow, and left bequests to her children and grand-children. She mentioned John Seward and his wife Hester; children Sarah, Hester, John, James and Thomas. Thomas is not identified and may have been the husband of Mary or Rebecca. Otherwise, the names correspond with those in John Seaward's will except that James Seaward is not mentioned. Again, all names were spelled Seaward.

This James is somewhat of a mystery and not much can be ascertained concerning him, other than that he was in business in Bristol, as a partner of his brother John. James probably married Anne Collins, daughter of Thomas Collins, a barber and chirugien of London, for Thomas Collins, in his will dated June 12, 1657, proved October 15, 1657, left to "my kinsman, James Seaward, now living in Virginia, fifty pounds, providing he comes over to England to demand it". The James Seaward he mentioned could not have been the son of John Seaward for his mother's name was Sarah.

s 5201 - John Seaward m. Hester ....
s 5202 - James Seaward m ....
s 5203 - Sarah Seaward m. William Vassl
5204 - Mary Seaward
5205 - Rebecca Seaward

It would appear that Sarah, Mary and Rebecca never came to America, remaining in England.

SECOND GENERATION

5201 - John Seaward m. Hester .... He was living in England in 1672, engaged with his brother James as a merchant. It is apparent that John followed the practice of his father and divided his time between his business in England and his interests in Virginia. On April 1, 1665 he patented 1500 acres, called New Remington, on Seaward's Creek, Isle of Wight County, which, in 1647, had been granted to his father, but which exceeded the original grant of 1350 acres. On April 9, 1670, he acted in Virginia as attorney for a Henry Commos. On March 15, 1673 John Penny conveyed to him 75 acres. In the same year, John Seaward, merchant of the city of Bristol, and James Seaward of the same place, merchant, conveyed to William Bressie, a Quaker, a tract called Levy (Levi) Neck, Isle of Wight County. On April 14, 1672, John Seaward of Bristol, appointed Thomas Hilner of Nansemond and Edmund Wiskins of Isle of Wight County as his attorneys to collect money. The date of his death is unknown but his widow, Hester, was living in 1680 for she was mentioned in the will of John's mother. It is likely that he was also living in the same year.

5206 - Sarah Seaward, mentioned in the will of her grand-mother and who apparently remained in England.
5207 - Hester Seaward, mentioned in the will of her grand-mother and who apparently remained in England.
* 5208 - John Seaward m. ....
* 5209 - James Seaward m. ....
5210 - Thomas Seaward, mentioned in the will of his grand-mother and who apparently remained in England.

5209 - James Seaward of Lawn's Creek, Virginia, will dated August 5, 1726, m. ....

* 5211 - John Seaward, who was ten years old at the time of his father's death.

5203 - Sarah Seaward, m. William Hasel. Children were mentioned in their grand-mother's will. The family apparently remained in England.

5212 - William Hasel
5213 - John Hasel
5214 - Richard Hasel
5215 - James Hasel
5216 - Sarah Hasel
5217 - Mary Hasel
5218 - Katherine Hasel

THIRD GENERATION

5208 - John Seaward, m. .... In 1704 he was living in Surry County, owner of 200 acres, but died soon after.

5219 - John Seaward

5209 - James Seaward, m. ....

5220 - James Seaward

5211 - John Seaward, m. ....

s 5221 - James Seaward, will probated February 4,1810, m. ....

FOURTH GENERATION

5221 - James Seaward, lived in Surry County, Virginia, will probated January 4, 1810.

s 5222 - Carter Seward m. Rebecca ....
5223 - Anne Seward, m. August 21, 1791, in Brunswick, County, Virginia, Edward Moore.

FIFTH GENERATION

5222 - Capt. Carter Seward, b. Surry County, Va., 1734, d. Surry County, January 22, 1814, served in the 4th Virginia Militia during the Revolution, m. Rebecca ....

s 5224 - Albritton Seward, b. 1756, m. Elizabeth Carey.
s 5225 - Edward Seward, d. February 9, 1857, m. Polly Roswell.

There were probably other children.

SIXTH GENERATION

5224 - Albritton, b. 1756, d. 1838, m. Elizabeth Carey.

s 5226 - Carey Seward, b. 1778, m. Polly L'Anson Thorpe.
There were probably other children.

5225 - Edward Seward, d. February 2, 1857, m. Polly Roswell.

s 5227 - James Roswell Seward, b. May 19, 1831, m. Anna E. Lane.

There were probably other children.

SEVENTH GENERATION

5226 - Carey Seward, b. 178, d. December 1847, m. Polly L'Anson Thorpe.

s 5228 - Joseph Seward, b. October 1, 1817, m. first, ..., second, Sarah F. Pool.

There were probably other children.

5227 - James Roswell Seward, b. May 19, 1831, in Surry County, Va., d. January 22, 1905, m. Surry County, Anna E. Lane, b. March 7, 1830.

s - 5229 - R... Lee Seward m. Effie L. Whitten.
s - 5230 - William J. Seward, m. America Rose Carter.

There were possibly other children.

EIGHTH GENERATION

5228 - Joseph Seward, b. October 1, 1817, d. August 14, 1880, m. first, ..., second, October 11, 1842, Sarah F. Pool, b. January 2, 1817, d. May 2, 1894.

s 5231 - Simon N. V. Seward, b. May 14, 1844, m. Sarah A. Nunnally.
s 5232 - Mary Elizabeth Seward, b. 1843, m. John Lee Cooper.
5233 - Helen Frances Seward, b. 184-, m. Jesse Cox.
5234 - Mary Rebecca Seward, m. Sidney Warshaw.
5235 - Rosa Seward, m. Henry Hundt.
5236 - Joseph R. Seward, m. Nellie Godsay.
s 5237 - William Henry Seward, m. Willie Ida Rumford.

5229 - Dr. R.... Lee Seward, b. Surry County, Va., m. Effie L. Whitten.

5238 - Dr. Blanton Seward

There were probably other children.

5230 - William F. Seward, d. before 1879, m. June 9, 1871, America Rose Carter, daughter of James Garland and America (James) Carter, b. July 25, 1850.

5239 - William Carter Seward

There were probably other children. His widow m. second, November 18, 1879, Ambler Bass of Kentucky. There may have been children.

NINTH GENERATION

5231 - Simon E. V. Seward, b. May 14, 1844, d. April 5, 1918, enlisted, at the age of 18, in the Confederate Army, was captured near Rockwell, Md., escaped after two months, rejoing his regiment. After the war he was a miller in Petersburg, Va. He m. February 1, 1865, Sarah A. Dunnally, b. Petersburg, November 22, 1847, d. August 1936 at the age of 88. Children b. Petersburg, Va.

5240 - Joseph Seward, b. 1866, m. Martie McCracken.
s 5241 - Lula Seward, b. 1868, m. William McCracken.
5242 - Lee Seward, b. 1870, m. L.... E. Allen.
5243 - Percy Seward, b. 1871, m. Lorraine Crank.
s 5244 - Harvey Seward, b. November 4, 1873, m. Annie Bailey Powell.
5245 - Hatcher Seward, b. 1874, m. Ida Baldwin.
5246 - Rose May Seward, b. 1876, m. J.... R. Anthony.
5247 - Alice Seward, b. 1878, m. Robert Powell.
5248 - Annie Belle Seward

5232 - Mary Elizabeth Seward, b. 1843, m. John Lee Couper, b. 1823, d. 1886.

s 5249 - Bessie Couper m. William Ashbrook Williamson.
5250 - Rose Couper

There were probably other children.

5237 - William Henry Seward m. Millie Ida Rumford.

s 5251 - Mary Frances Seward, b. Petersburg, Va., January 10, 1880, m. Wilbur Benjamin Coe.

There were probably other children.

TENTH GENERATION

5241 - Lula Seward, b. Petersburg, Va., m. William McCracken.

5252 - Eunice Lee McCracken.

There were probably other children.

5244 - Harvey Seward, b. Petersburg, Va., November 4, 1872, m. November 3, 1898, Annie Bailey Powell, daughter of William Columbus and Petrona Georgia (Royall) Powell, b. Gristi, Columbus Co., N.C., June 28, 1885.

s 5253 - Sarah Elizabeth Seward, b. October 16, 1899, m. William F. Lane.
s 5254 - William Royall Seward, b. February 27, 1902, m. Lois Rudolph.
s 5255 - Dorothy Venning Seward, b. January 17, 1904, m. Theodore Kennedy Woods.

5249 - Bessie Cooper, b. Petersburg, Va., m. William Ashbrook Williamson.

5256 - Rose Williamson m. .... Loftis.

There were probably other children.

5251 - Mary Frances Seward, b. Petersburg, Va., January 10, 1880, m. October 18, 1907, Wilbur Benjamin Coe, son of Anton and Isabel Louise (Curtis) Coe, b. February 22, 1876.

5257 - daughter, b. Baltimore, Md., April 5, 1910.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

5253 - Sarah Elizabeth Seward, b. October 16, 1899, m. January 14, 1926, William F. Lane.

5258 - Annie Lane, b. October 18, 1928.
5259 - Sallie Lane, b. December 15, 1929.

5254 - William Royall Seward, b. February 27, 1902, m. November 17, 1934, Lois Rudolph of Alabama.

5260 - Lois Seward, b. March 29, 1937.

5255 - Dorothy Venning Seward, b. January 17, 1904, m. December 12, 1931, Theodore Kennedy Woods.

5261 - Theodore Kennedy Woods, b. March 16, 1934.
5262 - Dorothy Venning Woods, b. May 16, 1936.
1263 - Harvey Woods, b. December 12, 1940.

UNIDENTIFIED

5264 - Albridgton Seward of Surry County, Va. - 1790 Census.

5265 - Benjamin Seward served in the 15th Virginia Regiment in the Revolution, with his brother Thomas Seward.

5266 - Britain Seward of Surry County, Va. - 1790 Census.

5267 - C.... Seward m. Hannah Duffin, daughter of Francis and Hannah (Cocks) Duffin.

5268 - Celia Seward, m. Chowan Co., N.C., December 17, 1777, William Vaff. Perhaps daughter of Francis (No. 5270).

5269 - Clara Seward Brooks Seward, m. Essex Co., Va., March 9, 1843, George W. Trible.

5270 - Francis Seward, will dated Chowan Co., N.C., 1777, mentioned children:

5271 - Celia Seward (perhaps same as No. 5268).
5272 - Rosamond Seward
5273 - Mary Seward

5274 - George Seward m. Mary Jennings, daughter of John and Mary Jennings.

5275 - George S. Seward of Texas, m. July 3, 1860, Louise Frances Robertson, daughter of Henry Villers and Rebecca (Oldham) Robertson, b. September 8, 1841, d. September 13, 1866.

5276 - Henry S. Seward
5277 - Betty Seward

5278 - Gladys Vi pson James, descended from Carter Seward.

5279 - Henry Seward m. Sarah Nicholson, daughter of Joshua and Sarah (Briggs) Nicholson, d. Southampton Co., Va.,1783.

5280 - Edward Seward
5281 - Sarah Seward m. .... Thorpe.

5282 - Isaak Seward, shareholder in London Company, December 18, 1619.

5283 - James Seward of Surry County, Va. - 1790 Census.

5284 - James Seward of Surry County, Va. - 1790 Census.

5285 - James Seward served in the 9th Virginia Regiment of the Line in the Revolution.

5286 - James Benton Seward, m. Charlotte Wheaton.

5287 - Charlotte Seward, libarian, b. Surry, Va., June 4, 1900/

5288 - Jennie Lee Seward, m. Gastonia, N.C., 1933, James Kirk, son of Roy Horace and Leona (Paine) Kirk, b. Cannes, Sonora, Mexico, June 22, 1907. He had m. first, 1931, Rachel Hanken.

5289 - Jean Delmar Kirk, b. Lake City, Tenn., September 19, 1934.

5290 - John Seward of Middlesex Co., Va. - 1790 Census.

5291 - John Seward of Middlesex Co., Va. - 1790 Census.

5292 - Rev. John Seward, curate and rector of Various Virginian churches, m. Frances Lee, daughter of George and Frances (Ball) Lee.

5293 - John Seaward brought Edward Peters from England to Virginia, July 1, 1635. This was probably the first John Seaward.

5294 - John Cargill Seward m. Joanna Margaret Crockett, daughter of Andrew and Catherine Walker (Ball) Crockett, b. March 4, 1819, d. January 17, 1880.

s 5295 - John Andrew Seward, b. June 2, 1855, m. Rosa Rivers.
s 5296 - Katherine Ball Seward, b. August 5, 1860, m. James J. Anderson.

5295 - John Andrew Seward, b. June 2, 1855, d. December 7,1909, m. October 16, 1882, Rosa Rivers.

5296a- John McCrea Seward, b. June 20, 1886.
5297 - Percy Rivers Seward, b. November 23, 1887, m. July 18, 1914, ...

5298 - Alma Margaret Seward, b. 1917.
5299 - Rose Elizabeth Seward, b. 1918.
5300 - Percy Rivers Seward, b. December 23,1924.

5301 - Margaret Elizabeth Seward, b. September 30, 1889, m. March 18, 1913, William E. Alsop.

5302 - William E. Alsop, b. 1916.
5304 - Martha Rivers Alsop, b. 1918.

5305 - Rosa Kate Seward, b. March 4, 1892, m. April 23, 1922, William Talmadge Thomison.

5298 - John Andrew Seward - continued

5306 - Douglas Crockett Seward, M.D., b. November 13, 1893, m. January 20, 1925, Dorothy Ann Douse.

5307 - Dorothy Ann Seward, b. September 11,1921.
5308 - Katherine Rivers Seward, b. May 25, 1926.

5309 - Jackson Anderson Seward, M.D., b. November 10,1895.

5296 - Katherine Bell Seward, b. August 5, 1860, d. April 16,1907, m. December 1880, James J. Anderson.

5310 - Margaret Anderson, b. May 31, 1883, m. May 6, 1904, Richard E. McLure

5311 - Katherine Virginia McLure
5312 - Margaret Seward McLure, b. 1908.

5313 - Levi Gordon Anderson, b. February 18, 1886, m. Delma Smith.

5314 - George Gordon Anderson, b. January 24, 1921.

5315 - Anna Bell Anderson, b. August 20, 1890, m. Scott B. Weatherspoon.

5316 - Scott B. Weatherspoon, b. May 9, 1918.
5317 - Anderson Weatherspoon, b. December 23, 1919.
5318 - Katherine Jane Weatherspoon, b. January 1922.
5319 - Maydil Grace Weatherspoon, b. August 1923.

5320 - Joseph Seward, Revolutionary veteran was 74 in 1833 according to Pension records.

5321 - Lewis Seward of Middlesex Co., Va., d. 1823, m. Catherine Montague, daughter of Lewis and Catherine (Brooke) Montague.

5322 - Lizzie Seward, m. Chowan Co., N.C., June 13, 1798, John Fisher.

5323 - Mary Seward, widow of William Seward, m. Isle of Wight Co., Va., 1672, John Jennings.

5324 - Mary Frances Seward, m. as his third wife, George Alexander Jennings, son of Israel and Anne McClure (Davidson) Jennings, b. January 12, 1829, d. January 26, 1912.

5325 - Nimo Seward, d. 1837, m. as his second wife, Virginia Caroline Ramey, daughter of Jasper and Pamelina (Salter) Ramey.

5326 - Mary Howard, b. September 13, 1814, m. August 13, 1839, Edward Daniel Matthews, son of Isham and Mary Baker (Sims) Matthews, b. September 17, 1816.

5327 - Agnes Alexander Matthews, b. June 10, 1841, d. October or November 1913, m. Jacob Thedford.

5328 - Olexander Thedford, b. October 20, 1867, d. October 22, 1905, m. about 1898, Thomas C. Voss, b. September 20, 1875.

5329 - Ruth Voss, b. April 5, 1903, m. Newton Smith, June 3,1933.

5330 - Robert Thomas Smith, b. February 28,1934.

5329a - Mary Thedford, d. about 1911.

5330a - Sophronia Williams Matthews, b. February 24,1844, m. James Clark.

5331 - Robert Watson Clark

5331a - Nancy Isham Matthews, b. May 17, 1846, m. James Jones. Had three children d.y.

5332 - John Warner Matthews, b. March 21, 1848, m. Vernie Brown.

5333 - William Baker Matthews, b. November 10, 1853.

5334 - Sarah Elizabeth Matthews, b. November 22, 1858, m. Edward Henry James, b. May 16, 1847, d. May 28, 1928.

5335 - Samuel Sims Matthews, b. April 27, 1857, d. October 31, 1914, m. January 4, 1877, Susan Ellen Ramsey.

5336 - William Blackmon Matthews, b. November 26, 1877, d. January 18, 1936, m. Mary Thornton.

5337 - William Blackmon Matthews, b.1911.

5338 - Dorothy Mae Matthews, b. 1917.

5339 - Edward Saunders Matthews, b. May 9, 1880, m. Dora Brunson McGee.

5339a - Edward Earl Matthews

5340 - Ray Brunson Matthews

5341 - Elizabeth Louise Matthews

5342 - Samuel Ramsey Matthews

5343 - Mary Ella Matthews

5344 - Josephine Matthews

5345 - Benjamin Lee Matthews, b. January 21,1888, m. June 16, 1919, Juanita Opal Young.

5334 - Mary Seward m. Edward Daniel Matthews - continued
5335 - Samuel Simms Matthews m. Susan F. Ramsey - continued
5345 - Benjamin Lee Matthews - continued

5346 - John Benjamin Matthews, b. July 5, 1926.
5347 - Edward Lee Matthews, b. April 19, 1923.

5348 - Samuel Clyde Matthews, b. January 21,1909, m. first, Clara Chandler.

5349 - Camille Matthews, m. J.E. Tyree.

Samuel Clyde Matthews m. second, Sadie Godfrey.

5350 - Gloria Ellen Matthews
5351 - Lois Matthews
5352 - Betty Lou Matthews

5353 - Vamie Alice Matthews, b. February 20, 1893, d. 1923, m. 1914, Stanley F. Hamilton, b. Humboldt, Tenn., November 7, 1890.

5354 - Vamie Lee Hamilton, b. November 7, 1916.
5355 - Mabel Frances Hamilton, b. November 12, 1917.

5356 - Benjamin Cofield Matthews
5357 - Mary Josephine Matthews

5358 - Murray Bland Seward m. Ellrania Allmond.

5359 - Elizabeth Belle Seward, librarian, b. Gloucester, Va., November 28, 1911.

5360 - Nicholas Seward was a witness to the will of Major-General Spotswood in 1801. Gen. Spotswood d. May 6, 1756, will proved December 5, 1758. The general was probably his son.

5361 - Robert Seaward was brought to Virginia (Charles City) by Howell Pryse in 1679 or earlier.

5362 - Thomas Seward served in the 15th Virginia Regiment of the Line in the Revolution with his brother Benjamin.

5363 - William Seward, m. Isle of Wight Co., Va., October 22, 1705, Cherry Pitman.

5364 - William Seward witness to will of George Goodrich, 1721.

5365 - William Seward, a Quaker, was in Surry Militia in 1667.

5366 - William Seward, d. 1721, m. Elizabeth Holt, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Caulfield) Holt, d. 1721.

5367 - Benjamin S. Seward)
5368 - Mary Seward)
5369 - Sarah Seward) Living in 1721
5370 - Elizabeth Seward)
5371 - Samuel Seward)

5372 - William Seward, m. Mary Jennings, daughter of John and Mary Jennings.

5373 - William Seward of Isle of Wight Co., Va., m. Chowan Co., N.C., February 20, 1743, Mary Alston, daughter of Philip and Winifred (Whitnell) Alston. She m. first, Henry Gustin.

5374 - William Seward, living 1755 to 1761 in Dumfries, Prince William Co., Va.

5375 - William Seward)
5376 - William Seward, Jr.) father and son, made appraisal of the estate of Arthur Smith, will recorded February 6, 1740.

5377 - William Seward, a new commissioner of the peace for Surry Co., Va., 1738.

5378 - .... Seward m. ....

5379 - William Caulfield Seward, Parish of Southwark, Surry Co., Va., will dated November 5, 1780, proved March 26, 1782, mentioned brother Edward, sister Polly, son Caulfield and daughter Martha.

5380 - Caulfield Seward
5381 - Martha Seward

5382 - Edward Seward
5383 - Polly Seward

5384 - .... Seward m. Jane Paulson, daughter of Nicholas Paulson.

5385 - Martha Seward, also mentioned in will of Martha Paulson, sister of Nicholas, as being her niece, will dated October 1793, proved 1798.
5386 - Nicholas Seward, living in 1756, m. Anne Lovell, daughter of Thomas Lovell. Will dated November 11, 1783.

5387 - Nicholas Seward

5388 - .... Seward, m. .... Caulfield.

5389 - John Seward, living in 1696.

5390 - .... Seward, m. ....

5391 - daughter m. William Manning.

5392 - Benjamin Seward m. Sarah Scales, daughter of Joseph Henry and Jemima (Gentry) Scales, b. about 1800.

5393 - Samuel Seward m. Elsie Gentry, daughter of James and Sarah Ann (Claiborne) Gentry, b. About 1765, d. 1849.

5393a - Martin Gentry Seward

Samuel Seward had eight sons and two daughters.

5394 - Susan Seward, m. Rutherford Co., Tenn., July 29, 1835, Joseph Burton Rucker, son of Robert and Sally (Gaines) Rucker, b. about 1808.

5394a - Joseph Allen Rucker, b. about 1837, d. Milton, Tenn., 1888.
5394b - Mannie Rucker, m. Morris Gass.
5394c - Maggie Rucker m. George Overall. Several chil.
5394d - Jack Rucker.

SEAWARDS AND SEWARDS
OF
MARYLAND

As in the case of Virginia, very little information is available concerning Seawards and Sewards in Maryland. It is to be inferred that the Seawards and Sewards in Maryland are related to those of Virginia. A search of the records in the Maryland Historical Society sheds no light on the subject. Seawards were in the eastern counties of Maryland, all on Chesapeake Bay, readily accessible, by water, from Isle of Wight and Surry Counties in Virginia. In Maryland we again encounter the unexplained change in the spelling of the name from the original Seaward to Seward, as in Virginia. Only in the Boston and New Jersey families, and in the case of some branches of the Connecticut descendants from William Seward of Guilford, Connecticut, as well as in the case of the Portsmouth, New Hampshire and Kittery, Maine Seawards, has the original spelling been retained.

From the scanty data secured, it has been impossible to construct any semblance to a genealogy. What follows is given for whatever value it may have to the reader.

5400 - John Seward, in Maryland in 1639, moved to Virginia.

5401 - Isaac Seward m. Phebe ....

5402 - Daniel Seward m. Mary (Lee?).

5403 - Samuel Seward, b. 1793, d. 1870, m. 1813, Anna Stewart, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Orr) Stewart, b. 1800, d. 1882.

s 5404 - Elizabeth Seward, b. 1837, m. Col. Tacitus Thomas Clay, C.S.A.

5404 - Elizabeth Seward, b. 1837, d. 1902, m. Col. Tacitus Thomas Clay, C.S.A., b. 1824, d. 1898.

5405 - Nestor Clay, b. 1855, d. 1892.
. 5406 - Samuel Seward Clay, b. 1857, d. 1863.
. 5407 - Anna Clay, b. 1860, d. 1863.
5408 - Mary Robertson Clay, b. 1861, d. 1923, m. 1889, her cousin, Decius Hofreary.
s 5409 - Carrie Franklin Clay, b. Independence, Texas, February 2, 1868, m. Thomas James Thornhill.

5409 - Curtis Franklin Clay, b. Independence, Texas, February 9, 1866, m. December 17, 1898, as his second wife, Thomas James Thornhill, son of Samuel Fisher Thornhill, b. near Brenham, Texas, March 12, 1870.

5410 - Laura Seward Thornhill, b. Corsicana, Texas, May 24, 1900, m. May 24, 1922, Jack Kleber Owen.

5411 - Thomas A. Owen

5412 - Thomas James Thornhill, b. Dallas, Texas, April 26, 1905, m. Henrietta Marie Forrest, daughter of Thomas Randolph Forrest of Washington, D.C.

5413 - Thomas James Thornhill, b. Dallas, April 26,1905, m. Henrietta Marie Forrest.

5404 - Elizabeth Seward m. Col. Tacitus Thomas Clay - another daughter:

5414 - Tassie Elizabeth Clay, b. 1868, m. 1871, William George Thornhill.

5415 - Nancy Seward m. Vincent Price Spedden.

s 5416 - Robert Rue Spedden, b. Dorchester, Md., February 24, 1820, m. Caroline Cornelia Cleveland.

5416 - Robert Rue Spedden, b. Dorchester, Md., February 24,1820, m. Baltimore, Md., April 2, 1844, Caroline Cornelia Cleveland, daughter of George Wilber and Sophia (Whitney) Cleveland, b. March 15, 1828. Ch. b. Baltimore.

5417 - Alfred Taylor Spedden, b. April 11, 1847.
5418 - Mary Melissa Spedden, b. September 22, 1850.
5419 - Caroline Cornelia Spedden, b. June 10, 1852.
5420 - Ann Elizabeth Spedden, b. December 22, 1854, d.y.
5421 - Robert Rue Spedden, b. April 22, 1857.
5422 - James Armitage Spedden, b. October 18, 1859.
5423 - William Henry Spedden, b. July 30, 1862.
5424 - Ann Elizabeth Spedden, b. October 4, 1864.
5425 - George Vincent Spedden, b. February 1, 1866.
5426 - Charles Emory Spedden, b. October 6, 1871.

5427 - Charlotte Seward, m. Dorchester Co., Md., January 4,1804, Richard Linthicum, son of Richard and Eleanor(Williams) Linthicum.

5428 - Daniel Seward, m. Anne Arundel Co., Md., October 26,1761, Ann Banks.

5429 - Daniel Seward received license in Queen Anne Co., Md., to marry Margaret Hinos, license dated November 17,1748.

5430 - Ann Seward received license in Queen Anne Co., Md., April 4, 1752, to marry Joseph Jackson.

5431 - Elisha Seward, m. First Methodist Church, Baltimore, Md., June 24, 1807, Mary Ann Underwood.

5432 - Franklin Seward, m. 185-. Sarah S. Dubbard.

5433 - George Seaward. On December 11, 1673, William Morgan conveyed a house in Dorchester Co., Md., lately built by George Seaward.

5434 - George Seward received a marriage license on April 21, 1737, to marry Eleanor Vanderford.

5435 - Eleanor Seward, b. October 27, 1729, bann published to marry John Newman, Jr., December 2, 1746.

5436 - George Seward of Queen Anne County, Va., shown in 1790 Census as having four males over 16 and one female, as well as 2 slaves.

5437 - Griffith Seward of Queen County, Md., shown in 1790 Census as having in family, one male over 16, one male under 16 and three females.

5438 - Isaac Seward, ban published November 4, 1780, in Queen Anne Co., Va., to marry Williston Vanderford.

5439 - James Seward m. Anne Arundel Co., Md., October 10, 1767, Mary Fuller.

5440 - John Seward of Queen Co., Md., shown in 1790 Census as having three males over 16, one under 16 and three females in his family.

5441 - John Seward m. November 16, 1748, Sarah Offley.

5442 - John Seward in his will, dated February 7, 1739, proved June 28, 1739, mentioned his wife Mary, and son Edward.

5443 - Edward Seward

5444 - John Seward mentioned as "brother" in will of Richard Twyford of Dorchester Co., Md., dated September 30, 1715. John probably m. a sister of Twyford. There was also mentioned William Seward, deceased and his daughter Mary Seward.

5445 - Joseph Seward was a witness to the will of William Hollingsworth of Queen Anne Co., Md., dated October 23, 1733.

5446 - Josiah Seaward, in 1674, sued George Hosfurt, in Dorchester Co., Md., for 350 pounds of tobacco. Josiah, on June 1, 1682, registered his cattle mark in same county.

5447 - Margaret Seward m. Anne Arundel Co., Md., January 5, 1779, Charles Gardiner.

5448 - George Seward of Hazlesville, Del., m. ....

5449 - Lydia Seward m. as his third wife, Dover, Del., January 5, 1814, Eli Stephen Pardee, son of Eli and Martha (Lyman) Pardee, b. Litchfield, Conn., February 26, 1787, d. Sudlersville, Md., February 20, 1868. He m. first, ..., second, ... Seager. Children b. Sudlersville, Md.

* 5450 - Stephen Eli Pardee, b. August 4, 1840, m. Margaret Sudler Elliott.
* 5451 - Isaac March Pardee, b. August 20, 1841, m. first, Sarah Needham, second, Harriet Randall, third, Helen Crook.

5450 - Stephen Eli Pardee, b. Sudlersville, Md., August 4, 1840, d. Linthicum Heights, Md., February 20, 1913, m. about 1866, Margaret Sudler Elliott, b. November 1847, d. August 17, 1913. Children born in Sudlersville, Md.

5452 - Charles Harvey Pardee, b. September 9, 1869, m. Baltimore, Md., June 29, 1900, Mary Tracey Stansbury, daughter of Alan Buchanan and Laura J. Stansbury, b. West Arlington, Md., April 4, 1880. Children, except Ruth, b. Arlington Hts.

. 5453 - Stephen Alan Elliott Pardee, d.y.
. 5454 - Eugene Sudler Pardee, d.y.
5455 - Margaret Elliott Pardee, b. June 20, 1905.
5456 - Charles Stansbury Pardee, b. January 4, 1907.
5457 - Laura Virginia Pardee, b. October 13, 1909.
5458 - Mary Ruth Pardee, b. Hagerstown, Md., August 13, 1922.

5459 - Julia Ann Pardee, b. 1871, m. Aaron C. Wade. Had children.
5460 - John Sudler Pardee, b. January 13, 1873, m. October 13, 1904, Mary Augusta Walls, b. August 17, 1877. Children born in Easton, Md.

. 5461 - Katharine Pardee, b. January 17, 1906, d. August 8, 1906.
5462 - James Stephen Pardee, b. April 11,1909.

5463 - Ernest Brown Pardee, b. Sudlersville, Md., April 13, 1882, m. Oxford, Md., October 17, 1907, Lydia Josephine Gibson, b. Oxford, April 1,1887.

5464 - Colquitt Gibson Pardee, b. Wilmington, Del., April 1, 1909.
5465 - Ernest Lewis Pardee, b. October 13,1920.

5466 - Stephen Colquitt Pardee, b. Sudlersville, Md., June 30, 1886, m. Helen Jane Baden of Baden,Md.

5450 - Stephen Eli Pardee - continued
5466 - Stephen Colquitt Pardee - continued

5468 - Stephen Colquitt Pardee, b. October 21, 1912.

5461 - Isaac March Pardee, b. Sudlersville, Md., August 20,1841, d. Wilmington, Del., November 20, 1918, m. first, St. Louis, Mo., 1864, Sarah Needham, daughter of William Needham, b. Montrose, Ill., 1847, d. Montrose, April 1866.

5467 - Stephen Eli Pardee, b. Montrose, Ill., September 4, 1865, m. Cape May, N.Y., February 4, 1890, Emma J. Duffield, daughter of Ethan C. Duffield.

5468 - Isaac Stephen Pardee, b. August 31, 1902, d. December 18, 1907.
5469 - Sarah C. Pardee, b. February 23,1905.

Isaac March Pardee m. second, Baltimore, Md., 1869, Harriet Randall, daughter of Samuel Randall.

5470 - Mary Pardee, b. Wilmington, Del., August 1874, d. October 1876.
5471 - Mabel Pardee, b. Wilmington, Del., December 22, 1882, m. April 1901, Paul Adams.

Isaac March Pardee m. third, Helen Crook.

5472 - Mary Seward, widow of William Seward, m. Benjamin Woodward, son of John Woodward from Bristol, England, who settled in Dorchester County, Md., 1683. It will be recalled that John Seward, progenitor of the Virginia name from Bristol.

5473 - Mary Seward, d. 1769, m. Philemon LeCompte, son of John and Ann (Winsman) LeCompte, b. 1690, d. 1769.

5474 - Mary Seward m. Queen Anne Co., Md., February 3, 1728/9, James Horsey, son of William Horsey.

5475 - Richard Seaward, who, according to his own statement, was b. Baltimore, Md., January 1750, but who moved to Kittery Point, Me. See Portsmouth, New Hampshire section.

5476 - Solomon Seward, m. Anne Arundel Co., Md., July 26, 1705, Sophia Fuller.

5477 - Thomas Seward, Jr., received under the will of William Bishop of Talbot Co., Md., who referred to him as cousin and mentioned Tipping's Plantation.

5478 - Thomas Seward of Kent Co., Md., in his will, dated October 28, 1687 mentioned wife Mary. Name spelled Seaward.

5479 - Mary Seward (No. 5472). Benjamin Seeward of Dorchester Co., Md., in his will dated June 3, 1720, proved November 14, 1720, mentioned his wife Mary and her daughter Mary.

5480 - Thomas Seward was a witness to the will of William Hollingsworth of Queen Anne Co., Md., dated October 23, 1733.

5481 - Thomas Seward of Kent Co., Md., in his will dated October 20, 1607, proved April 19, 1608, mentioned his wife Mary and gave Thomas Hinson 100 acres, part of "Seward's Hope".

5482 - Thomas Seward living in Queen Anne Co., Md., in 1776.

5483 - Thomas Seward m. Rebecca ...., buried St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Baltimore, Md., December 2, 1796.

5484 - Rhoda Seward, b. March 25, 1737, m. John Cosmegys.
5485 - Susannah Seward, b. October 1, 1739.
5486 - Ruth Seward, bp. May 03, 1742.

5487 - Thomas Seward m. December 30, 1735, Elizabeth F. Johnson.

5488 - Rachel Seward, b. July 13, 1730, m. November 14, 1746, David Dempster.
5489 - Sarah F. Seward, b. December 22, 1740, m. December 25, 1760, James Aland.
5490 - Thomas Seward, b. July 16, 1752.

5491 - William Seward was a witness to the will of Edward Brannock of Dorchester Co., Md., Dated September 1, 1701.

5492 - William Seward m. Queen Anne Co., Md., September 26, 1744, Mary Vanderford.

5493 - William Seward served in Capt. Bias' Company from Dorchester Co., Md., in the Revolution. In 1721 m. Nancy Lee.

5494 - Judah Seward, b. 1783, m. 1806, James Brooks, b. 1782, d. 1832.

5495 - George W. Brooks, b. 1816, d. 1890, m. 1873, Elizabeth McCarter, b. 1847, d. 1900.

5496 - Frances Brooks, b. Baltimore, Md., m. C... E. Pittman.

5497 - William Seward of Queen Anne Co., Md., is shown by the 1790 Census to have had four males under 16 and three females in his family.

2490 - Kate Seward m. William Wood Linthicum, son of Levin Lee and Matilda (Jones) Linthicum, b. April 9, 1854.

2490a - Clarence Linthicum
2490b - Lee Linthicum
2490c - Allan Linthicum m. ....

THOMAS SEWARD
WHO SETTLED IN PEPPERELL, MASSACHUSETTS
PRIOR TO 1754

5500 - Thomas Seward, from England, settled in Pepperell, Massachusetts, prior to 1754, d. Pepperell, August 19, 1757 when about 88 years old. He married, on March 21,1754, Hannah Tucker who died in Sullivan, New Hampshire, age 57, on March 25, 1767. In one family account its has been stated that Thomas Seward was the son of Samuel and Elizabeth Seward of Boston, Massachusetts. However, this is incorrect. Samuel Seward who married Elizabeth, was born in Boston, April 7, 1701 (see Boston section), and was the son of James Seward who was born about 1669. Samuel Seward had a son Thomas who married Sarah Colter in 1763. The foregoing can be confirmed by reference to the Boston Commissioners' Report, which will be found in the Boston Public Library and other libraries.

5501 - Thomas Seward, b. Pepperell, July 11, 1754, d. Pepperell, unmarried, March 12, 1835 at the age of 80, and had been a cripple all his life.

s 5502 - Josiah Seward, b. Pepperell, February 22,1756, m. Sarah Cogood.

s 5503 - Samuel Seward, b. Pepperell, April 12, 1757, m. Olive Adams.

SECOND GENERATION

5502 - Josiah Seward, b. Pepperell, Mass., February 22, 1756, d. Sullivan, N.H., June 10, 1826, m. Townsend, Mass., February 22, 1781 (his 25th birthday), Sarah Cogood, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Pierson) Cogood, b. Sillerica, Mass., January 31, 1749, d. Keene, N.H., July 2, 1835 at the age of 86. Josiah was a Minute Man and marched to Bunker Hill with his brother Samuel, both of whom participated in the Battle of Bunker Hill. In 1781 he settled in Stoddard, N.H., now part of Sullivan, where he was a deacon in the First Congregational Church. He also served as a Representative to the General Court. Children born in Sullivan, New Hampshire.

s 5504 - Hannah Seward, b. September 29, 1781, m. Jonas Wheeler.

s 5505 - Josiah Seward, b. October 30, 1783, m. Polly Wilson.

s 5506 - Sarah Seward, b. February 6, 1785, m. Stephen Hale.
s 5507 - Abigail Seward, b. June 11, 1787, m. Edward Wilder
s 5508 - Thomas Seward, b. March 5, 1790, m. Sarah Dodge.
. 5509 - Betsy Seward, b. December 1, 1792, d. Walpole, Mass., unmarried, January 1, 1860.
s 5510 - Fanny Seward, b. November 13, 1794, m. Amos Wood.
. 5511 - Rebecca Seward, b. Sullivan, April 30, 1796, d. Sullivan, July 17, 1796.

2503 - Samuel Seward, b. Pepperell, Mass., April 12, 1757, d. Stoddard, N.H., December 5, 1833, m. Pepperell, March 27, 1783, Olive Adams, daughter of Abiah Chamberlain Adams, b. Chelmsford, Mass., March 4, 1760, d. Sullivan, July 16, 1852 at the age of 94. Samuel was with his brother Josiah at the Battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1777 under the famous Col. Prescott. He was captain of the Sullivan Militia. Children b. Sullivan, N.H.

s 5512 - Olive Seward, b. April 26, 1784, m. Elkanah Richardson.
s 5513 - Samuel Seward, b. January 26, 1786, m. Mary Chandler.
s 5514 - Joseph Seward, b. June 30, 1787, m. Lucy Keaton.
s 5515 - Mary Seward, b. December 6, 1789 m. James Bolster.
s 5516 - Lucinda Seward, b. July 10, 1791, m. Hammond Keith.
s 5517 - Nancy Seward, b. December 13, 1792, m. Judson White.
s 5518 - Abijah Seward, b. January 24, 1795, m. Roxana Fay.
s 5519 - Lewisa Seward, b. May 6, 1797, m. Oliver Keaton.
. 5520 - George Washington Seward, b. April 27, 1802, d. October 15, 1804.

THIRD GENERATION

3504 - Hannah Seward, b. Sullivan, N.H., September 20, 1761, d. Chittenden, Vt., December 17, 1837, m. September 29, 1808, Jonas Wheeler, son of Jacob and Molly Wheeler, b. Packersfield, N.H., March 2, 1754, d. East Pittsford, Vt., August 18, 1870. Children born in Chittenden, Vt.

. 5521 - David Wheeler, b. June 10, 1804, d. Chittenden, October 4, 1811.

Jonas Wheeler m. second, March 31, 1838, Fanny Ridall.

5805 - Josiah Seward, b. Sullivan, N.H., October 30, 1785, d. Sullivan, September 14, 1831, m. February 22, 1807, Polly Wilson, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Morse) Wilson, b. Keene, N.H., March 23, 1784, d. Keene, September 19, 1864 at the age of 80. Ch. b. Sullivan.

. 5832 - Josiah Seward, b. July 29, 1809, d. Sullivan, August 2, 1831.
. 5833 - Daniel Seward, b. February 26, 1813, d. Keene, N.H., February 11, 1875, unmarried.
s 5834 - David Seward, b. September 14, 1815, m. A... Matthews.

5806 - Sarah Seward, b. Sullivan, N.H., February 6, 1788, d. Rutland, Vt., April 3, 1815, m. Stephen Hale, b. 1776, d. 1862.

s 5825 - Sarah Hale, b. 1803, m. Abijah Hastings.
s 5826 - Betsy Hale, b. January 10, 1806, m. Thomas Perkins.
s 5827 - Hannah Hale m. Amos Stratton.
5828 - Laura Hale, d. West Rutland, Vt.
s 5829 - Fanny Hale, m. James Durkee.

5807 - Abigail Seward, b. Sullivan, N.H., June 11, 1787, d. Rutland, Vt., m. Edward Wilder, son of Phineas and Lois (Brown) Wilder. First four children born Mt. Holly, Vt., the others in Ludlow, Vt.

5830 - Abigail Wilder, b. July 1, 1804, d. Ludlow, Vt., September 5, 1818.
5831 - Jenny Wilder, b. April 11, 1808, d. Ludlow, Vt., October 23, 1841.
. 5832 - Edward Wilder, b. July 14, 1809, d. August 24, 1809.
s 5833 - Lovisa Seward Wilder, b. December 7, 1812, m. Isaac Levingston Sanders.
. 5834 - Lucy Bailey Wilder, b. December 7, 1812, d. April 27, 1830.
s 5835 - Edward Lewis Wilder, b. June 5, 1815, m. Armenia Augusta Beald.
s 5836 - Josiah Wilder, b. December 18, 1818, m. Eveline Lucinda Witherington.
s 5837 - Betsey Wilder, b. April 30, 1822 m. Charles Brown.
s 5838 - Isabel Eveline Wilder, b. December 8, 1826, m. James Monroe Bowe.

5808 - Thomas Seward, b. Sullivan, N.H., March 5, 1790, m. Stoddard, N.H., March 21, 1816, Sarah Dodge, daughter of Elijah and Sarah (Whitney) Dodge, b. Stoddard, August 2, 1796, d. Carlow, N.Y., July 25, 1835 at the age 38.

s 5839 - George Washington Seward, m. March 12, 1819, m. Ruth Cornelia Jenkins.
. 5840 - son, b. and d., December 17, 1820.

s 5541 - Sarah Cogood Seward, b. Sullivan, N.H., December 9, 1802, m. Washington, N.H., September 16, 1845, Harvey Towne, son of Richard and Abigail (Tuttle) Towne.
s 5542 - Orpha Elvira Seward, b. June 13, 1824, m. Willard Spaulding Cady.

5510 - Fanny Seward, b. Sullivan, N.H., November 13, 1794, d. Walpole, N.H., September 19, 1848, m. September 23, 1817, Amos Wood, son of Joshua and Esther (Baty) Wood, b. Keene, N.H., June 18, 1794, d. Wilton, N.H., June 12, 1873. Children born in Keene, N.H.

. 5543 - Amos Seward Wood, b. December 6, 1817, d. April 24, 1886, m. January 6, 1841, Roxana Seward, daughter of Abijah and Roxana (Fay) Seward. No children.
. 5544 - Fanny Seward, b. May 2, 1819, d. Nashua, N.H., May 14, 1895, m. July 15, 1851, Harvey Hall, widower of her sister Louisa, b. Alstead, N.H., April 27, 1810, d. Nashua, December 10, 1902. No children.
s 5545 - Louisa Seward Wood, b. August 14, 1804, d. Bellows Falls, Vt., December 11, 1840, m. Harvey Hall.
. 5546 - child, d. November 5, 1820.
s 5547 - Elvira Maria Wood, b. July 6, 1833, m. Charles Houlthrop.

5512 - Olive Seward, b. Sullivan, N.H., April 26, 1764, d. Swanzey, Vt., July 9, 1823, m. April 28, 1805, Elkanah Richardson, son of Hyman and Ruth (Lane) Richardson, b. Swanzey, September 9, 1780, d. Stow, O., January 8, 1836. Children born in Swanzey, Vt.

5548 - George Seward Richardson, b. September 6,1805, d. Cascade, Mich., April 6, 1884.
5549 - Martin Richardson, b. April 23, 1807, d. Copley, O., 1865.
. 5550 - Elkanah Richardson, b. March 31, 1809, d. Swanzey, July 21, 1810.
. 5551 - Elkanah Lane Richardson, b. June 4, 1811, d. August 5, 1813.

Elkanah Richardson m. second, ..., third, Elvira Wallace.

5513 - Samuel Seward, b. Sullivan, N.H., January 26, 1766, m. Mary Chandler of Schenectady, N.Y. Ch. b. Sullivan.

s 5552 - Lestina Maria Seward, b. November 10, 1810, m. James Madison Oates.
. 5553 - Olive Seward, b. June 4, 1812, d. Sullivan, April 9, 1813.
. 5554 - Olive Alma Seward, b. January 27, 1814, d. Sullivan, February 27, 1817.

5514 - Joseph Seward, b. Sullivan, N.H., June 30, 1767, m. first, Nancy Weston, daughter of Jonathan and Thankful (Sawyer) Weston, b. Sullivan, December 9, 1767, d. Sullivan, August 2, 1839 (she had m. first, ... Clark. Children born in Sullivan, N.H.

. 5555 - son, b. and d., October 22, 1812.
. 5556 - son, b. and d., August 22, 1813.
. 5557 - son, b. and d., June 7, 1814.
* 5558 - Nancy Maria Seward, b. August 2, 1815, m. Lyman S. Potts.
. 5559 - son, b. and d. January 31, 1818.
. 5560 - daughter, b. and d. November 13, 1818.
* 5561 - Amanda Seward, b. December 27, 1819, m. Charles Mason.
* 5562 - Joseph Seward, b. August 31, 1822, m. Lydia Jeffs.
. 5563 - Henry Seward, b. June 26, 1824, d. Sullivan, November 9, 1824.

Joseph Seward m. second, June 29, 1826, Love Adams, daughter of David and Dinah (Bailey) Holt, b. Littleton, Mass., October 15, 1803, d. Sullivan, January 20,1891 at the age of 87.

. 5564 - George Henry Seward, b. February 22, 1827, d. Sullivan, July 1, 1846.
. 5565 - Quincy Adams Seward, b. October 10, 1829, d. unmarried.

5515 - Mary Seward, b. Sullivan, N.H., December 5, 1799, d. Sullivan, April 3, 1827, m. January 9, 1820, James Bolster, son of Nathan and Chloe (Keith) Bolster, b. May 28,1798, d. Stoddard, N.H., April 25, 1861. Ch. b. Sullivan.

* 5566 - Francis Alexander Bolster, b. September 10, 1820, m. Hannah Rebecca Smith.
. 5567 - Mary Ann Bolster, b. June 21, 1822, m. December 3, 1841, Calvin Smith of Winchendon, Mass. No children.
* 5568 - Olive Adams Bolster, b. March 14, 1824, m. Marcus Hanstead Crussell.
. 5569 - Lestina Angelica Bolster, b. September 17, 1825, d. Sullivan, November 10, 1826.

5516 - Lucinda Seward, b. Sullivan, N.H., July 10, 1791, d. Keene, N.H., April 28, 1839, m. March 13, 1819, Hammond Keith, son of Ichabod and Abigail (Hammond) Keith, b. Uxbridge, Mass., March 9, 1763, d. July 14, 1843. Ch. b. Sullivan.

* 5570 - Caroline Keith, b. June 18, 1820, m. Caleb Winch.
. 5571 - Celestine Keith, b. January 2, 1827, d. Fremont, Neb., October 15, 1880, m. October 19,1852, Samuel Newell Pifield, son of Israel B. and Judith (Taylor) Pifield, b. Franklin, N.H., d. Fremont, October 5, 1880. No children.

5517 - Nancy Seward, b. Sullivan, N.H., December 12, 1792, d. February 14, 1856, m. Judson White, son of Josiah Gould and Mercy (Dawson) White, b. Oxbridge, Mass., March 9, 1793, d. November 30, 1836.

5572 - Louisa Marcella White, b. February 10, 1814, m. Levi Higbee, b. June 2, 1790, d. Sullivan, January 3, 1863. She d. Sullivan, July 31, 1874.

5573 - Nancy Angelica White, b. November 14, 1815, d. August 26, 1816.

5574 - Samuel Seward White, b. January 25, 1818, d. Mobile, Ala., June 10, 1846.

5575 - George White, b. May 11, 1820, m. Lavina Lane Ellis.

5576 - Charles Judson White, b. January 24, 1822.

5577 - Emily White, b. December 2, 1824, d. Jeffrey, N.H., April 7, 1868, m. March 19, 1850, John Boswell Dunn, son of Joseph and Sarah (Jenkins) Dunn, b. Stoddard, N.H., March 19, 1816, d. Keene, N.H., June 21, 1872. No children. She m. second, November 5, 1874, Joseph Wright Bassett, son of Joseph and Tabitha (Wright) Bassett, b. Troy, N.H., June 7, 1822.

5518 - Abijah Seward, b. Sullivan, N.H., January 24, 1795, d. Sullivan, September 2, 1877 at the age of 82, m. March 15, 1820, Roxana Fay, daughter of John and Lavina (Brigham) Fay, b. Fitzwilliam, N.H., April 24, 1790, d. Sullivan, July 14, 1866 at the age of 86.

5578 - Roxana Seward, b. May 22, 1821, d. April 24, 1866, m. Amos Seward (No. 5543, which see).

5579 - Samuel Adams Seward, b. May 9, 1823, m. Harriet Louise Lebourveau.

5580 - Alfred Seward, b. September 5, 1825, m. Louisa Phoebe Hall.

5581 - Orlando Abijah Seward, b. July 23, 1827, m. Lydia Field Bailey.

5582 - Betsy Seward, b. August 25, 1829, m. Jerome Lebourveau.

5583 - Lestina Seward, b. March 25, 1831, m. Moses Towne.

5519 - Lovisa Seward, b. May 6, 1797, d. Keene, N.H., December 23, 1843, m. January 10, 1825, Oliver Heaton, son of Jonathan and Thankful (Sawyer) Heaton, b. Sullivan, N.H., November 9, 1792, d. Keene, December 18, 1861.

5584 - Ellen M. Heaton, b. Keene, October 24, 1828, d. Keene, August 13, 1847.

5585 - Mary Ellen Heaton, b. January 17, 1833, d. Keene, June 29, 1837.

5586 - Mary Woodbury Heaton, b. June 30, 1837, d. Keene, September 19, 1840.

5587 - daughter, twin, b. June 30, 1837, d. July 7, 1837.

5588 - child, b. and d. December 17, 1838.

s 5589 - George Seward Beaton, b. Keene, N.H., June 15, 1841, m. Mary Eva Merriam.

FOURTH GENERATION

5584 - David Seward, b. September 14, 1816, d. Keene, N.H., November 3, 1886, m. Nelson, N.H., October 1, 1840, Arvilla Matthews, daughter of James and Abigail (Keith) Matthews, b. Hancock, N.H., December 26, 1818, d. Keene, N.H., January 1, 1881. Ch. b. Sullivan, N.H.

. 5590 - daughter, b. and d. August 16, 1841.
. 5591 - Rev. Josiah Lafayette Seward, b. April 17, 1845, d. Sullivan, N.H., July 14, 1917, unmarried.
. 5592 - Emily Normanda, b. March 21, 1847, d. Keene, N.H., May 27, 1888, unmarried.
s 5593 - James Myron Seward, b. August 11, 1849, m. Sarah Annie Mott.
. 5594 - Daniel Webster Seward, b. June 24, 1851, d. June 17, 1881, unmarried.

5595 - Sarah Hale, b. 1803, m. Abijah Hastings, son of Benjamin and Experience (Hall) Hastings, b. November 24, 1801, d. Sullivan, October 24, 1886. Sarah d. Sullivan, N.H., February 26, 1840. Children born in Sullivan.

s 5595 - Abigail Ann Hastings, b. Sullivan, December 5, 1829, m. Alfred Richardson.
5596 - Hannah Laura Hastings, b. November 13, 1832.
s 5597 - Lucinda Betsy Hastings, b. November 5, 1834, m. William H. Kingsbury.
s 5598 - Sarah Experience Hastings, b. June 25, 1837, m. Thomas F. Barrett.

5526 - Betsy Hale, b. January 10, 1806, d. Rutland, Vt., January 17, 1878, m. June 7, 1821, Thomas Perkins, son of Asa and Nancy (Tupper) Perkins, b. Rochester, Vt., June 11, 1800, d. Rutland, August 22, 1863.

s 5599 - Alfred Perkins, b. August 5, 1824, m. first, Maria Hannah Clark, second, Eleanor Clark.
s 5600 - Sarah Seward Perkins, b. Rutland, Vt., March 1, 1828, m. Joseph Boardman Barney.
s 5601 - William Wallace Perkins, b. Rutland, Vt., January 27, 1833, m. Almira Mary Higgins.
. 5602 - Hannah Perkins, b. Rutland, Vt., January 20, 1838, d. Rutland, November 26, 1840.
s 5603 - Loren Perkins, b. Rutland, Vt., November 16, 1840, m. Julia Stocker.
s 5604 - Charles Perkins, b. Rutland, Vt., November 9, 1842, m. Helen Maria Davis.

5527 - Hannah Hale, m. Amos Stratton.

5605 - Freeman Stratton
5606 - Amos Stratton
5607 - Richard Stratton
5608 - Hannah Stratton, m. .... Howard.

5529 - Fanny Hale, m. James Durkee, b. Rutland, Vt., d. West Rutland, Vt., July 29, 1878 at the age of 62.

s 5609 - Charles Edward (Durkee, but took the name of) Hale, b. Rutland, February 12, 1842, m. Kate Mary Austin.

5533 - Louisa Howard Wilder, b. Mt. Holly, Vt., September 2,1810, d. Lowell, Vt., March 29, 1863, m. April 12, 1830, Isaac Livingston Sanders, son of Isaac and Susan (Goods) Sanders, b. Cavendish, Vt., February 19, 1808, d. Albany, Vt., August 30, 1891 at the age of 83.

s 5610 - Laura Ann Sanders, b. Proctorville, Vt., July 29, 1832, m. Henry Edwards.
5611 - Susan Loretta Sanders, b. Proctorville, Vt., m. first, Sidney Woodbury, second, ...
s 5612 - Isaac Wilder Sanders, b. Proctorville, Vt., February 7, 1836, d. Lowell, Vt., January 9, 1861, unmarried.
s 5613 - Harriet Lestina Sanders, b. Westfield, Vt., m. Nehemiah Hinds.
5614 - Mary Louisa Sanders, b. Westfield, Vt., m. Alben Gelo (or Jaliver). Had two children.
s 5615 - Annis Eveline Sanders, b. Westfield, Vt., November 22, 1840, m. first, Perdyce A. Woodbury, second, John L. Priest.
5616 - Martha Abigail Sanders, m. first, Volcome Leach, second, Ezra Rapp.
s 5617 - Lucy Sadova Sanders, b. Westfield, Vt., 1845, m. first, Julius Parker, second, Hiram Peck.
s 5618 - George Washington Sanders, b. Westfield, Vt., June 8, 1847, m. first, February 27, 1870, Clarissa Jane Dow, daughter of Luther O. and Lovina Dow, b. Albany, Vt., June 5, 1852, d. Albany, Vt. He m. second, November 24,1878, Harriet Teresa Wilcox, daughter of Ezra and Clarissa Delight (Seaver) Wilcox, b. Albany, Vt., September 17, 1852, d. January 1892. No children.
s 5619 - Albert Franklin Sanders, b. Lowell, Vt., March 17, 1851, m. Alida Florence Merrill.

5535 - Edward Lewis Wilder, b. Ludlow, Vt., June 5, 1815, d. Ludlow, February 7, 1890 at the age of 80, m. December 25, 1842, Arsenie Augusta Peald, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Smith) Peald, b. Ludlow, December 30, 1818. Children born in Ludlow, Vt.

s 5620 - Anna Augusta Wilder, b. July 17, 1845, m. George Ephraim Walker.

s 5621 - Duane Edward Wilder, b. December 12, 1844, m. Ella Rosetta Heald.
s 5622 - Harriet Isabel Wilder, b. August 21, 1847, m. Orizon Norman Oates.
s 5623 - Emma Abigail Wilder, b. January 20, 1850, m. Orin Edward Bellows.

5624 - Josiah Howard Wilder, b. Ludlow, Vt., December 10, 1818, d. Ludlow, April 4, 1904 at the age of 85, m. December 8, 1841, Evelina Lucinda Withington, daughter of John and Asenath (Wetherbee) Withington, b. Reading, Vt., January 14, 1823.

s 5624 - Orlando Franklin Wilder, b. November 13, 1842, d. August 16, 1843.
s 5625 - Louisa Evelina Wilder, b. July 30, 1847, m. Joseph A. Ellison.
s 5626 - Jane Cynthia Wilder, b. October 25, 1851, m. Henry Lewis Shaffner.
s 5627 - John Franklin Wilder, b. March 25, 1856, m. Adelia Rounds.
s 5628 - Ellsworth Everett Wilder, b. February 3,1864, m. ....

5637 - Betsy Wilder, b. Ludlow, Vt., April 30, 1822, m. September 12, 1844, Charles Brown.

s 5629 - Lucia Sadora Brown, b. November 8, 1845, d.unm.
s 5630 - Ella Maria Brown, b. Ludlow, August 17, 1849, m. Emery Clough.

5639 - Isabel Eveline Wilder, b. Ludlow, Vt., December 8, 1826, m. August 23, 1847, James Monroe Howe, son of Moses and Hannah E. (Moar) Howe, b. Bridgewater, Vt., August 18, 1817, d. Manchester, N.H., August 12, 1885. Children born in Manchester, N.H.

s 5631 - Charles Forest Howe, b. March 5, 1851, m. Flora Ella Sherman.
5632 - Marietta Howe, b. April 30, 1852, m. Lowell, Vt., April 20, 1880, Josiah C. Rollins.
s 5633 - Albert Alonzo Howe, b. July 23, 1855, d. November 22, 1857.

5639 - George Washington Seward, b. March 12, 1819, d. Winchester, Vt., September 16, 1898, m. Bellows Falls, Vt., November 26, 1843, Ruth Cornelia Jenkins, daughter of ....., b. Springfield, Vt., June 11, 1847, d. Winchester, October 12, 1909.

s 5634 - Frances Angenette Seward, b. Westminster, Vt., March 19, 1845, m. Levi James Barrett.
s 5635 - Sarah Eliza Seward, b. Westminster, Vt., November 27, 1846, m. first, Edward Valentine Griffith, second, John Abbott.

s 5635 - Charles Andrew Seward, b. South Charleston, N.H., April 21, 1851, m. ....
s 5637 - George Henry Seward, b. Hague, N.Y., March 9, 1859, m. Martha Ellen Jenkins.
s 5638 - Roxana Henrietta Seward, twin, b. Hague, N.Y., March 9, 1859, m. first, Sewell Willard Page, second, William Franklin Pierce.

5641 - Sarah Osgood Seward, b. Sullivan, N.H., December 9, 1823, m. Washington, N.Y., September 14, 1845, Harvey Towne, son of Richard and Abigail (Tuttle) Towne, b. Washington, N.H., September 12, 1818.

s 5639 - George Harvey Towne, b. Stoddard, N.H., September 15, 1847, m. Frances C. Bradford.
s 5640 - Blonden Miler Towne, b. Stoddard, N.H., August 19, 1859, m. Elsie Winchester. No children.

5643 - Orpha Elvira Seward, m. as his second wife, Bellows Falls, Vt., November 7, 1853, Willard Spaulding Cady, son of Jesse and Diantha (Tenney) Cady, b. Langton, Vt., d. Alstead, Vt., August 21, 1892. He had m. first, August 6, 1841, Abigail Davis, daughter of Silas and Abigail (Putney) Davis, d. February 23, 1852. After the death of Orpha he m. third, Adelaide Allen, daughter of Stephen and Phoebe Allen. He became a member of the Church of the Latter Day Saints (Mormons). Orpha Elvira Seward was b. June 13, 1824, d. Marlow, N.H., March 16, 1857.

s 5641 - Emma Alura Cady, b. Stoddard, N.H., September 8, 1854, d. Stoddard, September 6, 1858.
s 5642 - Lizzie Sarah Cady, b. Stoddard, N.H., June 2, 1856, d. Stoddard, September 6, 1858.
s 5643 - Elmer Willard Cady, b. Stoddard, N.H., March 14, 1859, d. Cleveland, O., November 24, 1899.
s 5644 - Lettie June Cady, b. Marlow, N.H., September 2, 1860, m. first, John Bartley, second, George Hanson Travis.

5645 - Lovisa Seward Wood, b. Keene, N.H., August 14, 1824, d. Bellows Falls, Vt., d. Bellows Falls, Vt., December 11, 1848, m. May 23, 1844, Harvey Ball, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Gould) Ball, b. Plainfield, Vt., April 27, 1818, d. Nashua, N.H., December 10, 1900 at the age of 84. After the death of Lovisa he m. second, Fanny Seward (No. 5644), sister of Lovisa.

s 5646 - Milton Wood Ball, b. Bellows Falls, Vt., October 20, 1849, m. Martha Mason Sunker.

5647 - Elvira Maria Wood, b. Keene, N.H., July 5, 1833, d. Concord, N.H., August 29, 1867, m. March 29, 1856, Charles Woulthrop.

s 5648 - Aurie Maria Woulthrop, b. Walpole, N.H., September 12, 1859, d. Nashua, N.H., July 7, 1876.

5552 - Lestina Maria Seward, b. Sullivan, N.H., November 10,1810, m. James Madison Gates, son of Abel and Mary (Chase) Gates, b. Plainfield, N.H., October 30, 1808.

5647 - Frances Adelaide Gates, b. and d. Weathersford, Vt.

5648 - Edgerton Gates, b. Weatherford, Vt., April 13, 1837.

s 5649 - James Seward Gates, b. Weatherford, Vt., March 9, 1840, m. Martha Ann Newton.

5556 - Nancy Maria Seward, b. Sullivan, N.H., August 2, 1815, d. Keene, N.H., January 22, 1877, m. Lyman S. Potts, b. Easton, Vt., November 11, 1815, d. Keene, N.H., November 6, 1879, son of David Potts.

. 5650 - Henry Lyman Potts, b. Gilsum, N.H., December 12, 1836, d. August 12, 1838.

s 5651 - Emogene Amanda Potts, b. Gilsum, N.H., December 23, 1838, m. Charles Henry Nye.

s 5652 - Mary Seward Potts, b. Sullivan, N.H., September 1, 1841, m. Dascom Wright Baker.

. 5653 - Henry Lyman Potts, b. Sullivan, N.H., March 23, 1843, d. Keene, N.H., September 8,1901, m. February 7, 1871, Ida Maria Buffle, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Maria (Tufts) Buffle, b. Keene, January 7, 1853. No children.

. 5654 - Julia Ann Potts, b. Sullivan, N.H., January 2, 1847, d. Keene, N.H., December 22,1869, m. December 19, 1869, Hiram Moulton Greeley, son of Amos Clough and Lillie (Blackwell) Greeley. No children.

. 5655 - Love Celeste Potts, b. Keene, N.H., April 25, 1850, m. June 27, 1873, Samuel Waldo Jones, son of Samuel and Clarissa (Keene) Jones, b. South Weymouth, Mass., June 28, 1845. No children.

s 5656 - Mary Ellen Potts, b. Keene, N.H., March 10, 1842, m. James A. Patterson.

. 5657 - Clarissa Maria Potts, b. Keene, N.H., August 18, 1854, d. Keene, March 27, 1870.

5561 - Amanda Seward, b. Sullivan, N.H., December 27, 1819, d. Sullivan, December 24, 1857, m. March 22, 1841, Charles Mason, son of Rufus and Prudence (Woods) Mason, b. Sullivan, June 28, 1816.

. 5658 - Ann Amanda Mason, b. Sullivan, July 20, 1843, d. Sullivan, August 10, 1859.

. 5659 - Charles Henry Mason, b. Sullivan, April 14, 1847, d. Sullivan, March 4, 1888

Charles Mason m. second, Ellen Phoebe Joslin.

5352 - Joseph Seward, b. Sullivan, N.H., August 31, 1822 d. Westmoreland, N.H., September 5, 1905 at the age of 93, m. Chester, Vt., July 4, 1854, Lydia Jeffts, daughter of Zebulon and Hannah (Howe) Jeffts, b. Townsend, Vt., December 5, 1834, d. Sullivan, April 25, 1884.

. 5360 - Ellen Amanda Seward, b. May 9, 1855, d. September 14, 1905, m. September 7, 1875, Sydney Eugene Barrett, son of Levi and Sarah Foster (Winchester) Barrett, b. Gilsum, N.H., January 3, 1851, d. Sullivan, N.H., November 13, 1883. No children. Ellen m. second, Allston, Mass., June 16, 1892, Charles Elijah Shattuck, son of Nathaniel and Betsy (Green) Shattuck, b. Brookline, Mass., May 6, 1830. He had m. first, Elizabeth Nichols Shattuck.

5360 - Francis Alexander Bolster, b. Sullivan, N.H., September 10, 1820, d. Surry, Vt., October 13, 1896, m. first, October 16, 1850, Hannah Rebecca Smith, daughter of Ralph and Abiah (Hale) Smith, b. Alstead, Vt., January 23, 1822, d. Alstead, November 2, 1867.

s 5361 - Mary Ann Bolster, b. January 1, 1852, m. Don Pitcheock Still.
s 5362 - Franklin Bolster, b. December 16, 1853, m. Maria Rosetta Wilbur.
5363 - George Henry Bolster, b. March 19, 1860.
5364 - Willie Matilda Bolster, twin, b. March 19,1860.
5365 - Charles Edward Bolster, b. June 23, 1862.

Francis Alexander Bolster m. second, July 26, 1869, Ada Hazeltine, daughter of Timothy and Maria (Peabody) Hazeltine, b. Barnett, N.H., February 4, 1840. Children born in Alstead, N.H.

5366 - Fernis Emily Bolster, b. August 14, 1870.
5367 - Alice Carrie Bolster, b. March 31, 1872.
5368 - Walter James Bolster, b. March 30, 1874.
5369 - Lizzie Minnie Bolster, b. January 11, 1876.
5370 - Amy Bolster, b. September 24, 1877.

5369 - Olive Adams Bolster, b. Sullivan, N.H., March 14, 1824, d. Elgin, Ill., January 1864, m. March 1851, Marcus Hanstead Trussell, son of Cyrus and Rosalinda (Johnson) Trussell, b. Thetford, Vt., 1827, d. Winchendon, Mass., May 28, 1901. Children born in Elgin, Ill.

. 5371 - George Edward Trussell, b. January 8, 1857, d. Elgin, Ill., 1857.
s 5372 - Sherwood Clement Trussell, b. October 21,1860, m. Lula Augusta Satterick.

5670 - Caroline Keith, b. Sullivan, N.H., June 18, 1820, d. Keene, N.H., October 16, 1871, m. Caleb Winch, b. Leominster, Mass., September 19, 1812, d. September 10, 1905 at the age of 92.

. 5673 - Frank Hammond Winch, b. March 10, 1848, d.unm.
. 5674 - Newell Eaton Winch, b. September 27, 1850, d. Elkhorn, Neb., October 17, 1856.

Caleb m. second, April 28, 1883, Mrs. Elizabeth Jane Gibbs Kroner.

5672 - George White, b. May 11, 1820, d. Sullivan, N.H., September 22, 1886, m. December 31, 1845, Lavina Lane Ellis, daughter of Asa and Lucy (Hugg) Ellis, b. Sullivan, April 3, 1825, d. Sullivan, April 25, 1906 at age 81.

s 5675 - Samuel Seward White, b. September 18, 1850, m. Frances Ardella Locke.
. 5676 - Edgar Levi White, b. April 4, 1858, d. September 12, 1870.

5670 - Samuel Adams Seward, b. May 9, 1823, d. Sullivan, N.H., January 28, 1865, m. Swanzey, Vt., December 26, 1848, Harriet Louisa Lebourveau.

. 5677 - Edgar Samuel Seward, b. Sullivan, N.H., August 31, 1850, m. Keene, N.H., Emeline Sarah Parker, daughter of Martin and Sarah (White) Parker, b. Antrim, N.H., September 26, 1853. No children.
. 5678 - Harriet Angeline Seward, b. Sullivan, July 18, 1853, d. Gilsum, N.H., March 5, 1912, m. first, Keene, N.H., March 27, 1875, John Oliver Smith, son of John C. and Charlotte A. Smith, b. Wilbraham, Mass., March 20, 1847, d. July 28, 1876. Harriet m. second, September 20, 1877, at Gilsum, George Brooks Rawson, son of Jonathan and Eliza (Flint) Rawson, b. Alstead, Vt., November 18, 1826, d. Gilsum, March 8, 1905. No children.
. 5679 - William Aaron Seward, b. Swanzey, Vt., January 7, 1850, m. October 17, 1883, Anna Sarah Cades, daughter of William H. and Sarah (Sargent) Cades, b. Somerville, Mass., June 18, 1861. No children.
5680 - Irving George Seward, b. East Sullivan, N.H., September 26, 1861.
s 5681 - Lora Louise Seward, b. East Sullivan, N.H., February 9, 1863, m. Frank Lincoln Hastings.
s 5682 - Henry Walter Seward, b. East Sullivan, N.H., January 10, 1865, m. Lulu Chase Newell.

5500 - Alfred Seward, b. September 8, 1828, d. September 23,1862, at Walpole, Mass., m. Bellows Falls, Vt., June 14, 1854, Louisa Phebe Ball, daughter of Levi A. and Caroline

(Hooper) Ball, b. Walpole, N.H., December 13, 1834, d. Walpole, February 18, 1897. Children born in Walpole.

s 5683 - Frank Alfred Seward, b. April 28, 1857, m. Fannie Adeline Fletcher.
s 5684 - Charles Hillary Seward, b. August 10, 1862, m. Lucy Charlana Hall.

Louisa Ball m. second, William Hall and had children.

5681 - Orlando Abijah Seward, b. July 23, 1807, d. Keene, N.H., February 26, 1900, m. November 25, 1853, Lydia Field Bailey, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Beard) Bailey, b. Chester, Vt., November 27, 1833, d. Keene, December 28, 1912.

. 5685 - Orlando Leslie Seward, b. Sullivan, N.H., November 14, 1855.
s 5686 - Ida Lydia Seward, b. Sullivan, N.H., March 26, 1858, m. Elgin T. Jennings.
. 5687 - George Henry Seward, b. Sullivan, June 24, 1860.
. 5688 - Cora Belle Seward, b. Keene, N.H., December 26, 1862, d. Keene, August 11, 1892.

5688 - Betsy Seward, b. August 05, 1829, m. Swanzey, Vt., Jerome Labourveau, son of John and Arethusa (Kourse) Labourveau, b. Keene, N.H., November 27, 1825, d. Walpole, N.H., March 17, 1908 at the age of 83. Ch. b. Keene.

s 5689 - Fred Alfred Labourveau, b. February 27, 1854, m. Abbie Marcella Baker.

5683 - Lorina Jane Seward, b. March 26, 1831, d. Concord, N.H., January 4, 1900, m. Keene, N.H., May 2, 1842, Moses Towne, son of Archelaus and Clarissa (Gerould) Towne, b. April 4, 1826. He served in the Civil War.

. 5690 - Elton Warner Towne, b. Sullivan, N.H., September 13, 1851, d. unmarried, Boston, Mass., June 6, 1874.
. 5691 - Emma Jane Towne, b. December 14, 1858, d. Keene, N.H., September 14, 1864.

5689 - George Seward Seaton, b. Keene, N.H., June 15, 1841, d. Portsmouth, N.H., February 21, 1908, m. June 25, 1865, Mary Eva Merriam, daughter of George Stanley and Marie Antoinette (Sherman) Merriam, b. Auburn, N.Y., July 29, 1849.

. 5692 - Walter Ray Seaton, b. Winchendon, Mass., May 23, 1866, d. Winchendon, November 23, 1886.
5693 - Ralph Senter Seaton, b. Portsmouth, N.H., January 3, 1869.

FIFTH GENERATION

5693 - James Byron Seward, b. August 11, 1849, d. New York, October 21, 1912, m. October 16, 1877, Sarah Ann Mott, daughter of James and Hannah Lavinia (Booth) Mott, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., July 4, 1858. Children b. Brooklyn.

- 5694 - Florence Arvilla Seward, b. August 12, 1883, d. Brooklyn, May 10, 1888.
- 5695 - Louisa Seward, b. June 21, 1887, d. Schobley's Mountain, N.J., September 9, 1891.
- 5696 - Helen Seward, b. June 25, 1894, d. Brooklyn, June 10, 1896.

5695 - Abigail Ann Hastings, b. Sullivan, N.H., December 5, 1829, d. Keene, N.H., August 17, 1897, m. Alfred Richardson, son of Marcus and Anna R. (Locke) Richardson, b. Stoddard, N.H., May 17, 1824.

- s 5697 - Cordelia Sarah Richardson, b. Stoddard, N.H., October 29, 1850, m. Samuel Stebbins Quinn.
- s 5698 - Lucretia Ann Richardson, b. Stoddard, N.H., August 11, 1852, m. first, Frank Wayland Cummings, second, Joseph Cummings.
- s 5699 - William Albert Richardson, b. Keene, N.H., June 12, 1861, d. Keene, November 26, 1908, m. March 10, 1891, Clara Susan Ellis, daughter of John Gilman and Anna Mehetable (Cowing) Ellis, b. Westminster, Vt., December 11, 1863. No children.
- s 5700 - Erwin Warren Richardson, b. Keene, N.H., August 25, 1880, Annie May Cameron.

5697 - Lucinda Betsy Hastings, b. Sullivan, N.H., November 5, 1834, d. Keene, N.H., December 17, 1870, m. Sullivan, April 1, 1856, William Henry Kingsbury, son of Cyrus and Rachel (Cleeto) Kingsbury, b. Keene, September 7, 1827, d. Westminster, Vt., June 12, 1895.

- s 5701 - Abijah Hastings Kingsbury, b. Sullivan, N.H., January 22, 1857, m. Emma Louisa Cummings.
- s 5702 - Charles Henry Kingsbury, b. Keene, N.H., May 2, 1860, m. Adaline Maria Mason.
- s 5703 - George Frederick Kingsbury, b. Harrisville, N.H., May 11, 1863, m. first, Mary Rachel Thomas, second, Caroline Augusta Wright.
- s 5704 - Edwin Cyrus Kingsbury, b. Keene, N.H., October 1, 1865, m. first, Vivian Josephine Thomas, second, Josephine Deidamia Reynolds.

William Henry Kingsbury m. second, July 4, 1871, Mrs. Minerva Ann (Bigelow) Lee, widow of Daniel Lee and daughter of Sumner and Rebecca (Whitney) Bigelow.

5698 - Sarah Experience Hastings, b. Sullivan, N.H., June 25,

1837, m. July 4, 1857, Thomas Francis Barrett, son of John and Sarah Sophronia (Evans) Barrett, b. Hadley, N.Y., February 24, 1833, d. Keene, N.H., March 27,1906.

x 8705 - Abijah Hastings Barrett, b. Harlow, N.H., March 24, 1859, m. Helen Maria Jenkins.
x 8706 - Addie Sarah Barrett, b. Harlow, N.H., March 1, 1862, m. Abel Thomas Ward.
x 8707 - John Francis Barrett, b. Keene, N.H., March 1, 1864, m. Elizabeth Bertha Boyd.
x 8708 - Henry Levi Barrett, b. June 6, 1866, m. Georgianna Flora Jillson.
x 8709 - Herbert Thomas Barrett, b. Keene, N.H., March 12, 1868, m. Vesta Melvina Jenkins.
x 8710 - Esther Laurence Barrett, b. Keene, N.H., October 15, 1870, m. Sheridan Forest Desmond.

8699 - Alfred Perkins, b. Rutland, Vt., August 6, 1834, m. first, November 9, 1854, Maria Hannah Clark, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Perham) Clark, b. Chittenden, Vt., 1833, d. East Pittsford, Vt., 1861.

. 8711 - James Perkins, b. Rutland, Vt., September 22, 1855, d. East Pittsford, Vt., October 27,1860.
. 8712 - Jessie Perkins, b. Chittenden, Vt., April 4, 1857, d. Chittenden, January 1, 1860.
x 8713 - Merritt Clark Perkins, b. Chittenden, Vt., June 21, 1859, m. Ella Thorson.

Alfred Perkins m. second, April 10, 1863, Eleanor Clark, sister of his first wife, b. Chittenden, November 23, 1840.

x 8714 - Charles Perkins, b. Rutland, Vt., December 1, 1864, m. Ann Eliza Wilkins.
. 8715 - Frank Perkins, b. Rutland, Vt., July 20,1872, d. Rutland, July 23, 1872.

8600 - Sarah Seward Perkins, b. Rutland, Vt., March 1, 1820, d. Traverse City, Mich., February 20, 1893, m. first, January 3, 1854, Joseph Boardman Barney, son of Robert and Mary (Boardman) Barney, b. Rutland, Vt., June 28,1820.

8716 - Mary Barney, b. Dover, Wis., August 6, 1855, m. Lewis Hodgson.
8717 - Martha Barney, b. Dover, Wis., December 2,1857.
8718 - Emma Barney, b. Helena, Wis., May 20, 1859.
x 8719 - Robert Barney, b. Nasonville, Wis., March 29, 1867, m. Matilda Elizabeth Fuller.

8601 - William Wallace Perkins, b. Rutland, Vt., January 27,1833, d. East Pittsford, Vt., May 5, 1907, m. December 6, 1858, Almira Mary Higgins, daughter of Alpheus and Rebecca (Thomas) Higgins, b. Londonderry, Vt., July 25, 1836, d. 1911.

x 8720 - Ellen Idella Perkins, b. East Pittsford, Vt., October 25,1858, m. German Fremont Tarble.

. 5721 - Almira Cornelia Perkins, b. East Pittsford, Vt., April 7, 1852, m. March 29, 1882, Henry Holt Peabody, son of J. Holt and Lydia (Woodbury) Peabody, b. Pittsford, Vt., April 12, 1860. No children.

5722 - Anna Rebecca Perkins, b. East Pittsford, Vt., February 9, 1860, m. December 24, 1880, Fayette Eugene Clark, son of Stephen and Mary (Parnham) Clark, b. Chittenden, Vt., December 28, 1851.

. 5723 - Freda Belle Perkins, b. East Pittsford, Vt., March 21, 1864, d. East Pittsford, March 18, 1867.

. 5724 - Mary Frances Perkins, b. East Pittsford, Vt., May 1, 1868, m. Charles Leroy Johnson.

5725 - Harley William Perkins, b. East Pittsford, Vt., August 4, 1873, m. August 3, 1898, Rose Ellen Crapo, daughter of Calvin T. and Eliza (Dodge) Crapo, b. Wallingford, Conn., December 24,1876.

3403 - Loren Perkins, b. Rutland, Vt., November 16, 1840, d. Grand Rapids, Mich., m. February 2, 1867, Julia Stocker, daughter of Samuel and Orpha (Ladd) Stocker.

. 5726 - William Harrison Perkins, b. and d. March 21, 1868.

. 5727 - Betsy Perkins, b. East Rutland, Vt., November 27, 1870, d. December 20, 1870.

5728 - Lena Belle Perkins, b. Rutland, Vt., February 25, 1872.

3404 - Charles Perkins, b. Rutland, Vt., November 9, 1842, m. March 7, 1866, Helen Maria Davis, daughter of Andrew and Lucy S. (Clark) Davis, b. Vendon, Vt., November 20, 1842. He served with the 2nd Vermont Volunteers in the Civil War.

. 5729 - Charles Herbert Perkins, b. Rutland, Vt., April 7, 1868, m. Lila Jane Sanford.

5730 - James Clark Perkins, b. Rutland, Vt., January 21, 1871, m. June 6, 1894, Martha Ann Miller, daughter of Alanson K. and Eliza E. (Castle) Miller, b. Castleton, Vt., August 21, 1870.

5731 - Carrie Ada Perkins, b. Rutland, Vt., February 17, 1873.

5734 - Bessie Jane Perkins, b. Rutland, Vt., January 22, 1877.

5735 - Lucy Davis Perkins, b. Castleton, Vt., February 20, 1880.

5736 - Edgar Thomas Perkins, b. Castleton, Vt., June 30, 1882.

3409 - Charles Edward (Durkee) Hale, b. Rutland, Vt., February 12, 1848, m. October 22, 1872, Kate Mary Austin, daughter of Eli and Charlotte (Tanner) Austin, b. New Haven, Conn., July 23, 1852. Children b. Logansport, Ind.

. 5737 - Ned Hale, b. August 4, 1870, d. August 10,1879.
5738 - Charlotte Hale, b. October 21, 1872.
5739 - Nil Austin Hale, b. July 21, 1874.
5740 - Kate Hale, b. April 7, 1888.

3610 - Laura Ann Sanders, b. Proctorville, Vt., July 29, 1832, m. 1852, Henry Edwards, son of Townsend and Harriet (Gullett) Edwards, b. West Suffield, Conn., December 2, 1826.

. 5741 - Henrietta Edwards, b. Suffield, Conn., April 1, 1854, d. October 26, 1857.
5742 - Ellen Edwards, b. Suffield, Conn., August 4, 1855, d. Boston, Mass., March 8, 1890, m. Frank K. Farrand.
5743 - Annie Edwards, b. Suffield, Conn., March 2, 1858, d. Albany, Vt., November 14, 1879, m. Henry S. Clark.
5744 - Emerson Henry Edwards, b. Sullivan N.H., June 30, 1861, m. August 13,1883, Inie C. Priest, (No. 5754), b. February 15, 1867.
5745 - Wilbert Edwards, b. Sullivan, N.H., June 20, 1863.
5746 - Homer Edwards, b. Albany, Vt., May 12, 1866.
. 5747 - Oscar Edwards, b. Albany, Vt., November 27, 1868, d. April 8, 1871.
5748 - Henrietta Bessie Edwards, b. Albany, Vt., December 18, 1873, d. Greensboro Four Corners, Vt., February 18, 1899, m. August 25, 1888, George G. Keith, b. Greensboro Four Corners.

3613 - Harriet Lestina Sanders, b. Westfield, Vt., m. Nehemiah Hinds, son of Dana Hinds, d. about August 1, 1870.

5749 - Francis W. Hinds
. 5750 - Amy Elvira Hinds, b. Lowell, Vt., August 20, 1861, m. Frederick Fletcher Jones.

3615 - Annie Eveline Sanders, b. Westfield, Vt., November 25,1840, m. first, Jerdyce A. Woodbury, son of James A. and Mary (Hatch) Woodbury, b. Greensboro, Vt., 1832, d. September 11, 1885. No children. Annie m. second, John L. Priest, son of Samuel and Prudence (Potter) Priest, b. Irraville, Vt., 1837, d. Irraville, January 14, 1898.

5751 - James H. Priest, b. Lowell, Vt., September 10, 1859.
5752 - George H. Priest, b. Lowell, Vt., February 25, 1863, m. Alice Aiken.
5753 - Effie L. Priest, b. Lowell, Vt., October 15, 1865, m. Stephen L. Shepard.
5754 - Inie C. Priest, b. Westfield, Vt., February 15, 1867, m. August 13, 1883, Emerson Henry Edwards (No. 5744).
5755 - Lizzie A. Priest, b. Westfield, Vt., March 14, 1868, m. Edward Pierce.

8756 - Diana C. Priest, b. Westfield, Vt., October 2, 1870, m. George J. Shepard.
8757 - Arthur Y. Priest, b. Lowell, Vt., September 30, 1872.
8758 - Ora A. Priest, b. Lowell, Vt., August 12,1873.
8759 - Nile C. Priest, b. Lowell, Vt., December 12, 1875.
8760 - Charles D. Priest, b. Lowell, Vt., November 13, 1877, d. unmarried.

8617 - Lucy Sadova Sanders, b. Westfield, Vt., 1845, m. first, May 25, 1861, Julius C. Parker, son of Phineas and Clarissa (Doss) Parker, b. Chelsea, Vt., d. February 2, 1865.

8761 - Fred Leslie Parker, b. Corinth, Vt., November 22, 1863.

Lucy Sadova Sanders m. second, November 17, 1866, Henry Hiram Peck, son of Hiram and Harla (Dunnill) Peck, b. Londonderry, Vt., 1844.

8762 - William Henry Peck, b. Hartford, Vt., January 13, 1868.
8763 - Myrtle May Peck, b. Hartford, Vt., September 15, 1872.
8764 - George Albert Peck, b. Hartford, Vt., September 12, 1877.

8618 - Albert Franklin Sanders, b. Lowell, Vt., March 17, 1851, m. July 4, 1875, Alida Florence Merrill, daughter of William T. and Rebecca P. (Brown) Merrill, b. Plymouth, Vt., April 11, 1853. Children born in Plymouth, Vt.

8765 - Amy Alida Sanders, b. July 24, 1883.
8766 - Ralph Albert Sanders, b. June 22, 1891.

8620 - Anna Augusta Wilder, b. Ludlow, Vt., July 19, 1843, m. July 23, 1862, George Ephraim Walker, son of Ephraim and Lydia (Harris) Walker, b. Londonderry, Vt., October 27, 1840. Children born in Ludlow, Vt.

8767 - Hattie Ann Walker, b. January 18, 1863, d. September 10, 1863.
8768 - Herbert Ephraim Walker, b. May 13, 1866, m. Ina Ann Thomson.
8769 - Edward George Walker, b. December 19, 1868, d. January 3, 1874.
8770 - Lulu Lydia Walker, b. September 12, 1874, d. May 6, 1895.
8771 - Lillian Armenia Walker, b. September 12,1874, twin.
8772 - Charles George Walker, b. August 30, 1878.

8621 - Duane Edward Wilder, b. Ludlow, Vt., December 12, 1844, m. April 9, 1868, Ella Rosetta Heald, daughter of Otis W. and Rosetta (Pettigrew) Heald, b. Cavendish, Vt., July 28, 1849. Children born in Ludlow, Vt.

5773 - Lena Rosetta Wilder, b. May 17, 1869, m. March 22, 1893, Elvin James Estey, son of Asa N. and Minerva (Hubbard) Estey, b. Ludlow, Vt., March 19, 1867.

5774 - Ada Ellen Wilder, b. December 8, 1874, m. Edwin Carles Warner.

5622 - Harriet Isabel Wilder, b. Ludlow, Vt., August 21, 1847, m. April 9, 1868, Orison Norman Gates, son of Erastus and Eliza Ann (Coolidge) Gates, b. Bridgewater, Vt., December 5, 1845.

5775 - Emma Armenia Gates, b. Cavendish, Vt., July 26, 1869, d. Ludlow, Vt., February 17,1870.

5776 - Walter Orison Gates, b. Ludlow, Vt., June 12, 1873.

5777 - Emma Hattie Gates, b. Ludlow, Vt., February 19, 1877.

5778 - Norris Edward Gates, b. Ludlow, Vt., March 21, 1886.

5779 - Grace Ann Gates, b. Ludlow, Vt., June 22,1888.

5623 - Emma Abigail Wilder, b. Ludlow, Vt., January 26, 1850, m. October 23, 1886, Oris Edmund Bellows, son of Orrin and Lucia Lorraine (Grout) Bellows, b. West Windsor, Vt., October 16, 1844. No children.

5625 - Louise Evelina Wilder, b. July 30, 1847, m. April 19, 1865, Joseph A. Ellison, son of Joseph and Lavina (Bassett) Ellison, b. Cavendish, Vt., March 1, 1843. Children, except Ernest, born in Ludlow, Vt.

5780 - Morris Bertrand Ellison, b. September 15,1866, d. Tyson, Vt., August 8, 1870.

5781 - Ernest Ellsworth Ellison, b. Plymouth, Vt., July 20, 1871.

5782 - Frank Dana Ellison, b. October 27, 1875.

5626 - Jane Cynthia Wilder, b. October 26, 1851, m. April 7, 1891, Henry Lewis Shaffner, son of George and Unidah (Lefaugh) Schaffner, b. Somerset, Vt., March 16,1850.

5783 - Harry Seward Schaffner, b. Ludlow, Vt., February 11, 1892.

5784 - Collis Ellsworth Schaffner, b. Ludlow, Vt., December 6, 1894.

5627 - John Franklin Wilder, b. March 25, 1856, m. August 20, 1880, Elvira Adelia Rounds, daughter of George and Arethusia (Weaver) Rounds, b. Clarendon, Vt., December 23, 1860. No children.

5630 - Ella Maria Brown, b. Ludlow, Vt., August 18, 1849, m. November 14, 1870, Emery Clough, son of Daniel and Eliza (Bailey) Clough, b. Alna, Me., February 19, 1842.

5785 - Frederick Leroy Clough, b. Villasco, Vt., November 27, 1880, d. August 2, 1881.

5786 - Winnie Pearl Clough, b. Villasco, Vt., October 27, 1861.
5787 - William H. Clough, m. September 14, 1873, Martha E. Stevens.
5788 - Eugene Clough, m. Alice Ross. Had three sons and one daughter.
5789 - Harriet U. Clough, m. January 1, 1880, Nelson J. Levins. Had several children.

5631 - Charles Forest Howe, b. Manchester, N.H., March 6, 1851, m. September 19, 1876, Flora Ella Sherman, daughter of Reuben Smith and Adeline Melinda (Little) Sherman, b. Linden, Vt., June 10, 1851. Children b. Manchester.

5790 - Joseph Forest Howe, b. January 2, 1878.
5791 - Perry Sherman Howe, b. September 6, 1879.

5634 - Frances Angenette Seward, b. Westminster, Vt., March 19, 1845, m. October 24, 1868, Levi James Barrett, son of John and Sarah Sophronia (Forbes) Barrett, b. March 15, 1845.

5792 - Arthur Edward Barrett, b. Keene, N.H., October 19, 1869, m. first, May 31, 1890, Jane Barrett, daughter of Sylvanus O. and Sabina (Caswell) Barrett, (who had m. first, Phineas Sinclair), b. Winchester, Vt., 1860. No children. He m. second, June 22, 1900, Grace Maria Hall, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Browningshield) Hall, b. Winchester, Vt., February 7, 1880.
x 5793 - Charles Maurice Barrett, b. Keene, N.H., m. first, Emma Amanda Davis, second, Ellen V. Waite.
5794 - Emma Eliza Barrett, b. Keene, N.H., November 12, 1873, m. July 29, 1891, Fred O. Porter.
x 5795 - Ella Jane Barrett, b. Keene, N.H., July 23, 1875, d. Keene, August 26, 1875.
x 5796 - Fred Melvin Barrett, b. Sullivan, N.H., December 17, 1878, m. Dorothy Lillian Tucker.
5797 - William Russell Barrett, b. Sullivan, N.H., November 8, 1878, m. July 10, 1902, Frances E. Humrill, then 22, daughter of Frank and I... E. (Humrill), b. Windsor Locks, Conn.
x 5798 - Edna Belle Barrett, b. Winchester, Vt., December 26, 1881, m. John W. Metcalf.
5799 - Herman Ray Barrett, b. Winchester, Vt., June 23, 1883, m. April 5, 1903, Inez F. Jackson, Daughter of Clay and Rose E. (Welsh) Jackson.
5800 - Nathel Myra Barrett, b. Winchester, Vt., October 8, 1885.

5635 - Sarah Ellen Seward, b. Westminster, Vt., November 27, 1846, d. Shelburne Falls, Mass., m. first, May 4, 1874, Edward Valentine Griffith, son of Griffin and Lydia (Owen) Griffith, b. St. John, Newfoundland, d. Amsterdam, N.Y., November 27, 1879.

5801 - Frederick Elwin Griffith, b. Middleton Springs,

Vt., January 16, 1875, d. Amsterdam, N.Y., November 27, 1879.
5802 - Frank Ervin Griffith, b. Poultney, Vt., June 21, 1877.
5803 - Edward Ellis Griffith, b. Amsterdam, N.Y., November 16, 1879.

Sarah Eliza Seward m. second, John Abbott of Marlow, N.H., third, August 31, 1864, George Clifford, son of John F. and Mary Elizabeth (Page) Clifford, b. Augusta, Maine.

5636 - Charles Andrew Seward, b. South Charleston, N.H., April 21, 1851, m. ....

5804 - Jennie Marcella Seward, b. Benson, Vt., March 27, 1876, m. first, August 20, 1897, Daniel Joseph Aloysius Murphy, son of John J. and Mary Ann (Brennahan) Murphy, b. Boston, Mass., February 5, 1872. She m. second, Boston, Mass., August 20, 1900, William Burleigh Jackson, son of John W. and Fanny (Bates) Jackson, b. Guildhall, Vt., March 4, 1877.

5637 - George Henry Seward, b. Hague, N.Y., March 9, 1859, m. July 5, 1880, Meriba Ellen Jenkins, daughter of Charles and Helen Marinda (Buckman) Jenkins, b. Greenville, N.H., November 20, 1862. Children born in Banks Village, N.H.

5805 - son, b. and d. July 25, 1881.
5806 - Edith Mary Seward, b. September 8, 1883.
5807 - William Henry Seward, b. May 22, 1885.

5638 - Roxana Henrietta Seward, b. Hague, N.Y., March 9, 1859, m. first, Stoddard, N.H., January 12, 1879, Newell Willard Page, son of Newell and Rebecca (Sheldon) Page, b. Stoddard, November 22, 1836, d. Nelson, N.H., January 12, 1890.

5808 - Newell Delavan Page, b. Nelson, N.H., September 4, 1880.
5809 - George Dana Page, b. Nelson, N.H., November 16, 1886.
5810 - Mary Etta Cornelia Page, b. Keene, N.H., April 6, 1888.

Roxana Henrietta Seward, m. second, January 24, 1891, William Franklin Pierce, son of George and Betsy (Sherman) Pierce, b. Keene, N.H., August 26, 1862. Ch.b.Keene.

5811 - Eva Alice Pierce, b. January 1, 1892.
5812 - Florence Lillian Pierce, b. May 6, 1893.
5813 - William Franklin Pierce, b. October 22, 1894.
5814 - Edith Gertrude Pierce, b. March 27, 1898.
5815 - Rosa May Pierce, b. May 6, 1900, d. October 1, 1900.
5816 - Charles Urban Pierce, b. November 9, 1902.

5638 - George Harvey Towne, b. Stoddard, N.H., September 15, 1847, d. October 31, 1903, m. August 25, 1872, Francina C. Bradford, daughter of Curtis and Lucinda (Wall) Bradford, widow of ..., Gillette, b. Marlow, N.H., 1854.

5617 - Emma Josephine Towne, b. Marlow, N.H., July 2, 1873, m. Warren M. Davis.
5618 - Elva E. Towne, b. 1874, d. 1888.
5619 - Lulu Towne, b. June 7, 1888.

5644 - Lettie Jane Cady, b. Marlow, N.H., September 8, 1850, m. first, November 21, 1870, John Hartley, son of Charles and Margaret (O'Brien) Hartley, b. West Concord, N.H., August 1840, divorced.

5620 - Carl Harvey Hartley, b. Newport, Vt., June 17, 1880, d. Newport, August 27, 1908.

Lettie Jane Cady m. second, November 27, 1892, George Lanson Travis, son of Samuel and Lydia (Chase) Travis, b. Searing, Vt., March 16, 1851.

5621 - Leon Elmer Travis, b. Keene, N.H., February 28, 1888.
5622 - George Lester Travis, b. Greenfield, N.H., October 17, 1890.
5623 - Lincoln Clin Travis, b. Greenfield, N.H., April 26, 1893.

5645 - Milton Wood Hall, b. Bellows Falls, Vt., October 20, 1848, m. September 22, 1879, Martha Mason Hunker, daughter of Orin and Mary (Fisher) Hunker, b. Walpole, Mass., d. Manchester, N.H., July 5, 1874.

5624 - Ina Della Hall, b. Nashua, N.H., June 12, 1880.

Milton Wood Hall m. second, Sarah Rogers Case, daughter of Jerome Bonaparte and Eleanor E. (Iverson) Case, b. Fletcher, Vt., September 17, 1857.

5649 - James Seward Gates, b. Weatherfield, Vt., March 9, 1840, m. August 11, 1860, Martha Ann Newton, daughter of Ira D. and Caroline (Mason) Newton, b. Savannah, Ga., February 9, 1840.

5625 - Harry Seward Gates, b. Boston, Mass., July 3, 1862, d. July 4, 1864.
5626 - Alice Lastina Gates, b. Charleston, Mass., May 6, 1871, m. Joseph Edward Osborne.
5627 - Inez Chandler Gates, b. Wakefield, Mass., October 23, 1873, d. Malden, Mass., March 20, 1877.

5650 - Inez Lastina Gates (daughter of James Madison and Lastina (Seward) Gates, No. 5652), b. Claremont, N.H., June 6, 1844, m. August 13, 1865, Augustus Winsor, son of Lewis and Lydia (Howitt) Winsor, b. Duxbury, Mass., March 21, 1839. Children born in Boston, Mass.

8828 - Gertrude Seward Winsor, b. July 26, 1867, m. February 10, 1888, Frank Wilbur Aiken, son of Dr. Elisha W. and Melissa (Love) Aiken, b. June 8, 1867.
8829 - James Edwin Winsor, b. April 21, 1871.
8830 - Mary Powitt Winsor, b. December 27, 1873.
8831 - Seward Augustus Winsor, b. April 23, 1884.

8661 - Imogene Amanda Pette, b. Gilsum, N.H., December 23,1839, d. Harrisville, Vt., January 7, 1874, m. July 4, 1858, Charles Henry Nye, son of Apollo and Adeline (Kingsbury) Nye, b. Keene, N.H., June 14, 1837, d. Keene, August 10, 1912.

8832 - Charles Quincy Nye, b. Keene, August 1,1859, d. Harrisville, August 31, 1939, m. first, January 22, 1881, Eva Annette Willard, daughter of Solon and Mary Ann (Mason) Willard, b. Harrisville, December 20,1857. No children. He m. second, Mrs. Harriet Hardy (Willard) Nims. No children.

8662 - Mary Seward Pette, b. Sullivan, N.H., September 1,1841, m. March 14, 1861, Cascom Wright Baker, son of Thomas Jefferson and Lavina T. (Taft) Baker, b. Nelson, Vt., August 7, 1842.

8833 - Lyman Irving Baker, b. Keene, N.H., November 17, 1869, d. Keene, August 8, 1871.

8664 - Mary Ellen Pette, b. Keene, N.H., March 10, 1852, m. April 30, 1870, James A. Patterson, son of Hiram and Lucy A. (Tenney) Patterson, b. Londonderry, Vt., December 19, 1844, d. Winchendon, Mass., August 29,1903.

8834 - Frederick Lyman Patterson, b. Keene, June 4, 1875, m. October 17, 1914, Viola Adelaide Ide, daughter of Arthur LeGrand and Annette Lucinda (Allen) Ide, b. Cambridgeport,Mass., July 5, 1877.
8835 - Daniel Hiram Patterson, b. Winchendon, Mass., July 24, 1877, m. Ada Belle Patterson.
8836 - James Norton Patterson, b. Winchendon, Mass., July 24, 1888, m. Evelyn Caoutte.

8665 - Mary Ann Bolster, b. January 1, 1852, m. March 20, 1875, Don Hitchcock Still, b. Strafford, Vt., March 10,1850.

8837 - Leland Irving Still, b. Walpole, N.H., March 14, 1876.

8669 - Franklin Bolster, b. December 18, 1853, m. November 14, 1878, Maria Rosetta Wilbur, daughter of Asa Nash and Mary Imogene (Lovell) Wilbur, b. Putney, Vt., November 6, 1860.

8838 - Robert Lane Bolster, b. Westmoreland, N.H., June 29, 1897.

5672 - Sherwood Clement Trussell, b. Elgin, Ill., October 21, 1860, d. Winchendon, Mass., November 8, 1894, m. May 17, 1888, Lula Augusta Batterick, daughter of Lewis E. and Emily (Chamberlain) Batterick, b. Winchester, Vt., February 4, 1870.

5840 - Elizavette Rosalinda Trussell, b. Winchester, Vt., June 25, 1892.

Lula Augusta Batterick m. second, November 4, 1896, Gustave Adolphe Mery, Jr.

5673 - Samuel Seward White, b. September 18, 1850, m. September 10, 1873, Frances Ardella Locke, daughter of John and Mary Ann (Hubbard) Locke, b. Sullivan, N.H., September 2, 1854, d. Sullivan, December 13, 1909.

5841 - Winfield Jewett White, b. July 18, 1874, m. Martha Alice Reid.

5842 - Charles Edson White, b. August 18, 1877, d. August 28, 1881.

5681 - Lora Louise Seward, b. East Sullivan, N.H., February 9, 1865, m. August 15, 1883, Frank Lincoln Hastings, son of Calvin and Eliza (Denis) Hastings, b. Roxbury, N.H., August 13, 1861. Children born in Keene, N.H.

5843 - Marian Lora Hastings, b. June 17, 1884.
5844 - Elwyn Seward Hastings, b. February 19, 1890.
5845 - Lee Frank Hastings, b. February 8, 1894, d. August 17, 1894.

5682 - Henry Walter Seward, b. East Sullivan, N.H., January 13, 1865, m. March 10, 1887, Lulu Chase Howell, daughter of Samuel N. and Harriet (Chase) Howell, b. Reeds Ferry, N.H., April 16, 1869, d. Watertown, Mass., July 21, 1889.

5846 - Olive Seward, b. Watertown, Mass., November 3, 1896.

5683 - Frank Alfred Seward, b. Walpole, N.H., April 28, 1857, m. April 18, 1885, Fannie Adeline Fletcher, daughter of Curtis Jonathan and Diantha (Emery) Fletcher, b. Walpole, N.H., May 3, 1865.

5847 - Homer Curtis Seward, b. Walpole, August 29, 1890.

5684 - Charles Ellery Seward, b. Walpole, N.H., August 16, 1869, m. September 9, 1884, Lucy Charlena Hall, daughter of Charles Blaisdell and Sarah Jane (Hancock) Hall, b. Westmoreland, N.H., December 13, 1862.

5848 - Alfred Chase Seward, b. Walpole, October 1, 1888.

3606 - Ida Lydia Seward, b. Sullivan, N.H., March 26, 1850, m. first, November 21, 1876, Elgin I. Jennings, b. Walpole, N.H., February 1850, d. Alstead, Vt., June 14, 1877.

. 3249 - Harry Elgin Jennings, b. Alstead, Vt., June 23, 1877, d. Keene, N.H., July 19, 1879.

Ida Lydia Seward m. second, May 25, 1882, Herbert Johnson Watkins, son of Ephraim A. and Harriet N. (Tiffany) Watkins, b. Walpole, N.H., April 17, 1856, d. Walpole, March 17, 1904.

. 3250 - Albert Herbert Watkins, b. Walpole, November 21, 1883, d. Walpole, March 21, 1887.
3251 - Herbert Ephraim Watkins, b. Walpole, March 19, 1886.

3609 - Fred Alfred Lebourveau, b. Keene, N.H., February 27,1854, m. Keene, April 22, 1879, Abbie Marcella Baker, daughter of Franklin and Mary Jane (Gustin) Baker, b. Marlow, N.H., April 26, 1854.

. 3252 - Maria May Lebourveau, b. Walpole, N.H., August 14, 1881, d. November 10, 1897.
. 3253 - Lila May Lebourveau, b. Walpole, N.H., June 6, 1889, m. June 27, 1912, Charles Sumner Burt. No children.

SIXTH GENERATION

3697 - Cordelia Sarah Richardson, b. Stoddard, N.H., October 29, 1850, m. April 1, 1871, Samuel Stebbins Quinn, son of Carlos and Maria (Elmore) Quinn, b. Hadley, Mass., September 17, 1839. Children born in Keene, N.H.

2 3254 - Don Carlos Quinn, b. November 14, 1872, m. first, Martha Wilson, second, Minnie M.Dodge, third, Mabel Richards Lincoln, fourth, Rosalee Tarenne Moore.
. 3255 - Abbie Maria Quinn, b. June 5, 1876, d. April 15, 1881.
. 3256 - Martin Orris Quinn, b. September 3, 1880, m. February 1, 1906, Mrs. Eva Roxana (Sampson) Sisson, divorced wife of Edward D. Sisson and Daughter of Alfred Dane and Charlotte Castleton (Arnold) Sampson, b. Worcester, Mass., February 6, 1871. No children.
2 3257 - Mary Elizabeth Quinn, b. May 24, 1887, m. William Arthur Long.
. 3258 - Samuel Albert Quinn, b. and d. April 20,1884.

5698 - Lucretia Ann Richardson, b. Stoddard, N.H., August 11, 1852, m. first, January 1, 1872, Frank Wayland Cummings, son of Thomas and Arosina (Felle) Cummings, b. Perkinsville, Vt., March 20, 1853, d. Bradford, Penn., August 11, 1886. Children born in Keene, N.H. *

* 5859 - Harrison Alfred Cummings, b. February 9, 1873, m. first, Winifred M. Raymond, second, Minnie D. Dow, third, Laura May Laskey, fourth, Jessie May King.
* 5860 - Lena Abbie Cummings, b. April 2, 1875, m. first, Oberto Payson Demery, second, Arthur Frank Durfee.
* 5861 - Ora Arosina Cummings, b. June 4, 1877, m. January 6, 1893, Winfield Alvin Perry, son of Alvin W. and Klara J. (Brown) Perry, b. Swanzey, N.H., May 13, 1874. No children.
* 5862 - Thomas Albert Cummings, b. August 15, 1879, d. Keene, N.H., November 18, 1887.
* 5863 - Arthur Wayland Cummings, b. March 2, 1883, m. August 2, 1910, Mrs. Wilesia Wright Boyle, widow of Edward Boyle and daughter of Willard James and Wilesta (Wright) Wright, b. Everett, Mass., December 11, 1888. No children.

5700 - Irvin Darren Richardson, b. Keene, N.H., August 25, 1860, m. July 3, 1914, Annie May Cameron, daughter of Donald and Hermine (Desmond) Cameron, b. Keene, July 5, 1872.

5864 - Virginia Margaret Richardson, b. Keene, N.H., May 5, 1916.

5701 - Abijah Hastings Kingsbury, b. Sullivan, N.H., January 22, 1837, d. Keene, N.H., March 10, 1906, m. November 1857, Emma Louisa Cummings, daughter of Joseph W. and Lorinda (Horse) Cummings, b. Keene, July 18, 1836. Children born in Keene, N.H.

5865 - Gertrude Lucretia Kingsbury, b. December 18, 1868, m. December 3, 1909, Leon R. Longever, son of Isaac and Ella Dorn (Lamphrey) Longever, b. June 10, 1891
* 5866 - Jessie Alva Kingsbury, b. May 20, 1891, m. George Elwin Wildreth.
* 5867 - Mary Josephine Kingsbury, b. December 6,1895, m. Bert Steven Ellis.

---

* Lucretia Ann Richardson m. second, March 5, 1892, Joseph William Cummings, son of William Perry and Jemima (Davis) Cummings, b. Savoy, Vt., November 1, 1837.

8702 - Charles Henry Kingsbury, b. Keene, N.H., May 2, 1860, d. East Westmoreland, N.H., December 26, 1904, m. November 27, 1886, Adeline Maria Mason, daughter of Lorenzo W. and Eleanor Jane (Bennard) Mason, b. Sabien, Maine, July 19, 1864. Children born in East Westmoreland, N.H.

8868 - Henry Alonzo Kingsbury, b. July 17, 1890.
8869 - Eleanor Lucinda Kingsbury, b. September 3,1892, m. April 28, 1911, Floyd Orin Mason, son of Orson Lafayette and Martha Fanny (Starkey) Mason, b. Swanzey, N.H., January 29, 1888.
8870 - Lillian May Kingsbury, b. July 28, 1894.
8871 - Agnes Helen Kingsbury, b. September 18, 1898.
8872 - George Edwin Kingsbury, b. March 21, 1888.
8873 - Mary Adeline Kingsbury, b. March 1, 1901.
8874 - Charlotte Kingsbury, b. September 22, 1905.

Adeline Maria Mason m. second, John Milton Curtis.

8703 - George Frederick Kingsbury, b. Harrisville, N.H., May 11, 1863, m. first, March 8, 1884, Mary Rachel Thomas, daughter of Nathaniel J. and Eliza Adeline (Boyce) Thomas, b. Fayston, Vt., October 1, 1870. Ch. b. Keene.

8875 - Vivian Josephine Kingsbury, b. June 14,1893, d. Keene, N.H., August 30, 1898.
8876 - Mildred Eveline Kingsbury, b. January 26,1897.

George Frederick Kingsbury m. second, March 21, 1906, Caroline Augusta Wright, daughter of Moses B. and Mary A. (Oates) Wright, b. Reading, N.H., November 1,1870.

8704 - Edwin Cyrus Kingsbury, b. Keene, N.H., October 1, 1866, m. first, November 20, 1893, Vivian Josephine Thomas, daughter of Nathaniel J. and Eliza Adeline (Boyce) Thomas, b. Fayston, Vt., July 25, 1874, d. Keene, October 13, 1893. No children. He m. second, June 30, 1898, Josephine Seldamia Reynolds, daughter of Dr. Azro M. and Emily Tryphenia (Allen) Reynolds, b. Tunbridge, Vt., April 8, 1873.

8877 - Zoe Emily Kingsbury, b. Keene, May 4, 1902.

8705 - Abijah Hastings Barrett, b. Harlow, N.H., March 24,1840, m. Harlow, November 25, 1863, Helen Maria Jenkins, daughter of George Benjamin & Mary Ann Maria (Nye) Jenkins, b. Nelson, N.H., December 21, 1837. Ch. b. Keene.

8878 - George Thomas Barrett, b. November 29, 1864.
8879 - Henry Francis Barrett, b. July 9, 1866.
8880 - Florence May Barrett, b. February 11, 1869.
8881 - John Lester Barrett, b. October 16, 1880.
8882 - Nellie Gill Barrett, b. July 14, 1882.
8883 - Helen Maria Barrett, b. March 18, 1884.
8884 - Abijah Hastings Barrett, b. November 17,1886.
8885 - Ralph Irving Barrett, b. September 22, 1898.

5706 - Addie Sarah Barrett, b. Marlow, N.H., March 1, 1862, m. Abel Thomas Ward, son of Thomas and Charlotte (James) Ward, b. Vassalsborough, Me., October 2, 1854.

5288 - Sarah Charlotte Ward, b. Gilman, N.H., August 20, 1881, m. June 2, 1907, Albert Charsbury Bilson, son of Albert and Sarah N. (Charsbury) Bilson, b. Rockville, Conn., May 7,1881.

5707 - John Francis Barrett, b. Keene, N.H., March 1, 1864, m. October 31, 1888, Elizabeth Bertha Boyd, daughter of Thomas and Mary Ellen (Higgins) Boyd, b. Keene, August 24, 1869. Children born in Keene, N.H.

5287 - Sarah May Barrett, b. August 21, 1889.
5289 - John Francis Barrett, b. April 27, 1893.
5289 - Lillian Barrett, b. Mansfield, Mass., July 25, 1896.
5290 - Mary Agnes Barrett, b. Mansfield, Mass., May 31, 1901.

5708 - Henry Levi Barrett, b. June 6, 1846, m. September 7,1867, Georgianna Flora Jillson, daughter of Phenton C. and Maria Colvin (Handy) Jillson, b. Richmond, N.H., September 2, 1843. Children born in Keene, N.H.

5291 - Clifford Houghton Barrett, b. March 27,1889.
5292 - son, b. and d. April 27, 1893.
5293 - Charles Edward Barrett, b. July 12, 1894, d. October 18, 1901.

5709 - Herbert Thomas Barrett, b. Keene, N.H., March 18, 1868, m. March 22, 1893, Vesta Melvina Jenkins, daughter of George Benjamin and Mary Ann Maria (Hyo) Jenkins, b. Nelson, N.H., May 25, 1869. Children born in Keene.

5294 - Orley Herbert Barrett, b. May 11, 1890.
5295 - Bertha Irene Barrett, b. October 24, 1891.
5296 - Lew Forest Barrett, b. December 14, 1893, d. Keene, September 18, 1894.
5297 - Irene Evadell Barrett, b. August 27, 1898.

5710 - Esther Lawrence Barrett, b. Keene, N.H., October 15,1870, m. September 4, 1889, Sheridan Forest Hammond, son of Elisha and Louisa (Evans) Hammond, b. Winchester, N.H., September 4, 1867.

5298 - Abbie Louisa Hammond, b. Keene, September 18,1890.
5299 - Francis Sherman Hammond, b. and d. March 30,1898.

5713 - Merritt Clark Perkins, b. Chittenden, Vt., June 21, 1859, m. August 7, 1883, Ella Thorson, daughter of Jeremiah and Phebe (King) Thorson, b. Ira, Vt., June 23, 1865. Children born in Rutland, Vt.

see page 352.

5714 - Charles Perkins, b. Rutland, Vt., December 1, 1864, m. March 5, 1890, Ann Eliza Wilkins, daughter of Douglas and Anna (Davis) Wilkins, b. Hendon, Vt., September 29, 1868.

5900 - Carl Wilkins Perkins, b. Rutland, October 16, 1893.

5713 - Merritt Clark Perkins - see page 351.

5901 - Harold Ellsworth Perkins, b. August 11, 1894.
. 5902 - Jessie Minore Perkins, b. February 1, 1867, d. August 11, 1912.
. 5903 - Pauline Gwendolin Perkins, b. August 12, 1888, d. August 9, 1889.

5719 - Robert Barney, b. Hazo Dania, Wis., March 29, 1867, m. June 22, 1891, Matilda Elizabeth Fuller, daughter of Sanford and Elizabeth (Hardman) Fuller, b. Almira, Mich.

5904 - son, b. Traverse City, Mich., June 4, 1896.

5720 - Ellen Idella Perkins, b. East Pittsford, Vt., October 25, 1856, m. December 24, 1877, German Fremont Tarble, son of Jonathan and Tamasin (June) Tarble, b. Chittenden, Vt., October 6, 1855.

. 5905 - Herman Sylvester Tarble, b. East Pittsford, Vt., September 14, 1878, d. Chittenden, January 21, 1880.
5906 - Maud Mary Tarble, b. Pittsford, Vt., July 21, 1883, m. Pedro Capo Rodriguez, b. Pittsford.
5907 - Herman William Tarble, b. Plymouth, Mass., August 19, 1894.

5714 - Mary Frances Perkins, b. East Pittsford, Vt., May 1, 1866, m. August 25, 1889, Charles Leroy Johnson, son of Theophilus and Martha (Langley) Johnson, b. Boston, Mass., July 4, 1863.

5908 - Arthur Perkins Johnson, b. Ludlow, Vt., February 23, 1890.

5729 - Charles Herbert Perkins, b. Rutland, Vt., April 7, 1868, m. December 31, 1891, Lila Jane Sanford, daughter of Carlos and Rosa (Carnieb) Sanford, b. Castleton, Vt., July 8, 1869.

5909 - Carlos Herbert Perkins, b. Denver, Colo., November 23, 1893.

5730 - Amy Elvira Hinds, b. Lowell, Vt., August 20, 1861, m. October 15, 1880, Frederic Fletcher Jones, son of Fletcher and Lara (Hellman) Jones, b. Lowell, February 20, 1854.

5910 - Oren Charles Hinds, b. May 27, 1883.

5768 - Herbert Ephrain Walker, b. Ludlow, Vt., May 13, 1866, m. March 25, 1891, Ina Ann Thomson, daughter of James S. and Susan E. (Haseltine) Thomson, b. Langrove, Vt., March 1, 1866.

5911 - George Francis Walker, b. Newburyport, Mass., August 20, 1891.

5774 - Ada Allen Wilder, b. Ludlow, Vt., December 5, 1874, m. June 19, 1894, Edwin Carlos Warner, son of Rufus S. and Nancy Ann (Walker) Warner, b. Ludlow, August 23, 1860.

5912 - Hugh Edwin Warner, b. March 11, 1895.

5793 - Charles Maurice Barrett, b. Keene, N.H., September 26, 1871, d. Winchester, Vt., April 14, 1906, m. first, June 11, 1891, Emma Amanda Davis, daughter of George Henry and Dianthe Abigail (Burnond) Davis, b. Warwick, Mass., November 20, 1869, d. Winchester, Vt., August 25, 1893.

5913 - George Levi Barrett, b. Winchester, May 29, 1893, d. Winchester, December 31, 1901.

Charles Maurice Barrett m. second, November 2, 1896, Ellen Waite, daughter of John and Adeline (Olney) Waite, b. Mansfield, Conn.

5796 - Fred Melvin Barrett, b. Sullivan, N.H., December 17, 1876, m. October 3, 1903, Dorothy Lillian Tucker, daughter of Henry William and Cora A. (Champney) Tucker, b. Ashburnham, Mass., March 29, 1887.

5914 - Charles Robert Barrett, b. Fitzwilliam, N.H., September 7, 1904.

5798 - Edna Belle Barrett, b. Winchester, Vt., December 26,1881, m. November 26, 1904, John T. Metcalf, then 41, son of John W. and Harriet (Thompson) Metcalf.

5915 - son, b. Winchester, Vt., June 19, 1908.

5826 - Alice Lestina Gates, b. Charleston, Mass., May 8, 1871, m. April 19, 1890, Joseph Edward Osborne, son of Joseph and Annie (Giddings) Osborne, b. Peabody, Mass., March 9, 1862.

5916 - Constance Osborne, b. Peabody, September 16, 1895.

5835 - Daniel Hiram Patterson, b. Winchendon, Mass., July 24, 1877, m. May 16, 1909, Ada Belle Patterson, daughter of Edwin Eugene (Mooney) Patterson, b. Worcester,Mass., November 26, 1881.

5917 - Rhoda Maxine Patterson, b. Winchendon, Mass., August 5, 1903.

5036 - James Norton Patterson, b. Winchendon, Mass., July 24, 1888, m. July 7,1909, Evelyn Cacutte, daughter of Louis D. and Josephine (Bergen) Cacutte, b. Winchendon, July 21,1888.

5918 - Herbert Dascomb Patterson, b. Winchendon, February 14, 1911.

5041 - Winfield Jewett White, b. July 18, 1874, m. April 17,1901, Martha Alice Reid, daughter of George Steele and Louisa (Butcher) Reid, b. Musquodoboit, N.S., April 20,1872.

5919 - Walter Samuel White, b. February 10, 1907.

SEVENTH GENERATION

5054 - Don Carlos Quinn, b. Keene, N.H., November 14, 1872, m. first, June 4, 1891, Martha Wilson, daughter of James and Mary Jane Wilson. Children born in Keene, N.H.

5920 - son, b. and d. March 8, 1892.
5921 - George Ellsworth Quinn, b. May 17, 1893.
5922 - Ruth Pearl Quinn, b. March 5, 1895.

Don Carlos Quinn, m.second, August 14, 1905, Minnie E. Dodge, daughter of James L. and Mary P. (Snow) Dodge, b. Carey, Ill., January 20, 1874, d. Keene, September 20, 1911. He m. third, January 30, 1912, Mabel Richardson (Welch) Lincoln, widow of Joseph A. Lincoln and daughter of John Franklin and Angeline (Pott) Welch. By his second wife, Minnie E. Dodge, he had:

5923 - Phyllis Irene Quinn, b. Keene, July 1, 1907.

He m. fourth, November 14, 1914, Rosalea Jarenne Moore, daughter of Abraham Josiah and Mary E.J. (Brookes) Moore, b. Barbadoes, B.W.I., October 8, 1885.

5057 - Mary Elizabeth Quinn, b. Keene, N.H., May 24, 1887, m. October 11, 1904, William Arthur Long, son of William Herbert and Ellen Portensa (Derby) Long, b. Potsdam, N.Y., October 23, 1877.

5924 - Alice Elaine Long, b. Keene, N.H.,May 27,1906.

5059 - Harrison Alfred Cummings, b. Keene, N.H., February 9, 1873, m. first, February 4, 1892, Winifred E. Raymond, daughter of George and Mary Ann Eliza (Mack) Cummings, b. Springfield, Mass., July 14, 1870. Divorced.

r 1925 - Nina Blanche Cummings, b. Keene, October 27, 1892, m. Walter Fisher.
1926 - Bertha Cummings, b. Haverhill, Mass., August 16, 1894.

Harrison Alfred Cummings m. second, August 2, 1896, Winnie E. Dow, daughter of John G. and Mary Ellen (King) Dow, b. Bradford, Mass., October 29, 1863. Children born in Haverhill, Mass.

2027 - Christina Cummings, b. May 2, 1897.
2028 - Earle Harrison Cummings, b. September 4,1898.

Harrison Alfred Cummings m. third, December 30,1905, Laura May Lackey, b. Westport, Me. He m. fourth, August 1912, Jessie May King, daughter of Thomas and Emma (Cleary) King, b. Stroughton, Mass., May 13, 1878.

2029 - Anna Lucretia Cummings, b. Boston, Mass., May 11, 1914.

1900 - Lena Abbie Cummings, b. Keene, N.H., April 2, 1876, m. first, April 9, 1898, Charle Rayson Demary, son of James L. and Alessie Rosetta (Foster) Demary, b. Philadelphia, Penn., March 20, 1869.

2030 - Hila Rosetta Demary, b. Troy, N.H., January 1, 1893, m. Lyman Charles Fisher.
2031 - Ethel Christina Demary, b. Keene, August 30, 1896, d. Keene, December 1, 1909.
2032 - Mildred Rachel Demary, b. Keene, September 17, 1898, m. Roger Lacey Miller.

Lena Abbie Cummings m. second, May 7, 1916, Arthur Frank Durfee, son of George Durfee, b. Lawrence, Mass., March 11, 1879.

1946 - Bessie Alva Kingsbury, b. May 20, 1891, m. November 3, 1908, George Elwin Hildreth, son of William E. and Harriet (Harrus) Hildreth, b. Keene, N.H., September 20, 1886.

2033 - Mary Evelyn Hildreth, b. Keene, March 22,1910.

2087 - Mary Josephine Kingsbury, b. December 8, 1893, m. January 6, 1910, Bert Steven Ellis, son of George H. and Marian (Howleth) Ellis, b. Roxbury, N.Y., August 30, 1872.

2034 - Freeman Abijah Ellis, b. Keene, N.H., January 21, 1911.

SIXTH GENERATION

5929 - Alma Blanche Cummings, b. Keene, N.H., October 27,1889. m. Walter Fisher.

5935 - Walter Fisher, b. Barnstable, Mass.

5930 - Viola Annetta Demary, b. Troy, N.H., January 1, 1893, m. February 20, 1909, Lyman Charles Fisher, son of Sidney Ernest and Nellie Etta (Derby) Fisher, b. Winchester, N.H., October 1, 1888. Children b. Keene.

5936 - Ernest Sherlee Fisher, b. August 3, 1910.
5937 - Elizabeth May Fisher, b. October 14, 1911.
5938 - Dorothy Maud Fisher, b. August 30, 1914, d. Keene, October 10, 1914.
5939 - Pauline Hazel Fisher, b. February 12, 1916.
5940 - Lyman Edward Fisher, b. February 12,1916,twin.

5932 - Mildred Rachel Demary, b. Keene, N.H., September 17,1898, m. December 14, 1914, Edgar Leroy Miller, son of Milbur Whitford and Emma Eliza (Hadbury) Miller, b. Attleboro, Mass., August 16, 1890.

5941 - Mabel Christine Miller, b. Boston, Mass., July 16, 1915.

SAMUEL SEWARD
WHO WAS IN BOSTON
AS EARLY AS 1677

6000 - Samuel Seward was a constable in Boston, Massachusetts in 1677. Nothing beyond this mention of him can be found in any of the records examined. Further, he is the first Seward in Boston of which any record can be found. No other mention of a Seward can be found until 1691 when Edey Seward, daughter of James and Edey was born. It is entirely possibly that Samuel was of one of the Portsmouth, New Hampshire families. While it is true that the Portsmouth families used the Seaward spelling, and do until this day, this does not entirely disprove the possibility of relationship. It will be recalled that the first of the name in Maryland and Virginia used the Seaward spelling, with the Seward spelling later being adopted by descendants. In the case of William Seward of Guilford, Connecticut, while the original spelling was Seward apparently, the families that moved to a number of other towns used the spelling Seaward. For that matter, the spelling seems to have varied in the same family and the compiler has even seen entries in a family bible made by the father with both spellings entered. While such relationship may have existed, there is nothing that can be discovered to prove it other than the fact that Samuel and the three assumed to be his children were the only Sewards in Boston at the time, while Seawards from Portsmouth were gradually moving down the coast, to Newburyport, Rowley, Ipswich, Rockport, Gloucester, Beverly, Salem, Marblehead and Lynn, and finally into Boston. Today there will be found both Seawards and Sewards living in Boston. As mentioned, it is assumed that the three listed below were children of Samuel Seward. It may also be that Thomas Seward who settled in Pepperell, Massachusetts, prior to 1754 was descended from Samuel, for the tradition in that family is that the first of the name settled in Boston.

s 6001 - James Seward was born about 1669 and died in Boston on September 27, 1709, m. Edey ....
6002 - Margaret Seward, m. Boston, June 21, 1692, Jonathan Hall.
s 6003 - Mary Seward m. John Noyes who was born in 1673, their first child being born January 17,1705.

SECOND GENERATION

6001 - James Seward m. Edey (Keith?) ....

6004 - Edey Seward, b. Boston, 1691, m. June 2,1713, Samuel Phillips of Vineyard Haven, Mass.
6005 - James Seward, b. Boston, January 27, 1693, m. August 15, 1715, Lydia Rogers.
6006 - William Seward, b. Boston, September 1695, d. Boston, May 27, 1717.
6007 - Thomas Seward, b. Boston, May 2, 1697.
6008 - John Seward, b. Boston, January 10, 1699.
s 6009 - Samuel Seward, b. Boston, April 7, 1701, m. Elizabeth ....
s 6010 - Sarah Mary Seward, b. Boston, April 1, 1703, m. Percevel Farmer.
6011 - Benjamin Seward, b. Boston, January 16, 1706, m. April 22, 1731, Elizabeth Brown.

James Seward died in Boston, September 27, 1709.

6003 - Mary Seward m. John Noyes, son of Joseph and Mary (Darvel) Noyes, b. Sudbury, Mass., March 9, 1673. He was an Ensign in the local militia in 1716 and a lieutenant in 1720. Children born in Sudbury.

6012 - Sarah Noyes, b. January 17, 1705, m. first, 1727, Thomas Brint, second, 1756, Samuel Russell.
s 6013 - Jerusha Noyes, b. May 23, 1707, m. Isaac Gleason.
s 6014 - John Noyes, b. May 30, 1715, m. Tabitha Stone.

John Noyes m. second, Susannah ....

THIRD GENERATION

6009 - Samuel Seward, b. Boston, April 7, 1701, m. Boston, Elizabeth .... Children born in Boston.

6015 - Samuel Seward, b. June 10, 1726.
6016 - Mary Seward, b. November 11, 1728, m. Boston, December 20, 1758, John Hicks.
s 6017 - Thomas Seward, b. May 1, 1730, m. Sarah Golter.
s 6018 - Benjamin Seward, b. May 31, 1732, m. Elizabeth Tufton.

6019 - James Seward, b. July 22, 1734, d. Boston, June 22, 1790, at the age of 56, m. Catherine ....., d. Boston, January 3, 1801 at the age of 61.
6020 - Edey (Edith?) Seward, b. 1736, m. Boston, November 24, 1757, Elijah Swift.

Strange as it may seem, an examination of available family genealogies of the Hicks and Swift families does not reveal any of those names being married to a Seward. The same situation also holds with respect to the Phillips, Rogers and Brown families, members of which married children of James Seward (No. 6001)

6010 - Sarah Mary Seward, b. Boston, April 1, 1706, m. September 13, 1726, Percevel Farmer. Children born Boston.

6021 - Percevel Farmer, b. September 9, 1729, m. July 19, 1759, Susanna Bently.
6022 - Mary Farmer, b. February 16, 1731, d. November 4, 1706, buried in Copp's Hill Burial Ground, Boston.

Sarah Mary Seward m. second, December 7, 1742, Joseph Treat, son of Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth (Mayo) Treat, b. Eastham, Mass., November 19, 1690, d. Boston, February 1756. He had m. first, June 25, 1713, Mary Larkin, d. May 4, 1742. Children born in Boston.

6023 - Joseph Treat, bp. March 31, 1745.
* 6024 - Elizabeth Treat, b. October 18, 1747, m. John Holyoke.
* 6025 - Robert Treat, b. July 14, 1752, m. First, Mary Partridge, second, Mary Gale.

6013 - Jerusha Noyes, b. Sudbury, Mass., May 23, 1707, d. February 13, 1802 at the age of 94, m. Sudbury, February 23, 1730, Isaac Gleason, son of Isaac and Martha (Livermore) Gleason, b. Sudbury, November 13, 1706, d. Warren, Mass., 1751. Children, except John, b. Sudbury.

* 6026 - Joseph Gleason, b. October 8, 1731, m. first, Hannah Willard, second, Sara Blair, third, Huldah Cheney.
* 6027 - Isaac Gleason, b. October 24, 1733, m. first, Huldah Rich, second, Miriam Barnes Gilbert.
* 6028 - Mary Gleason, b. November 6, 1736, m. Samuel Bliss.
* 6029 - Jerusha Gleason, b. March 24, 1738, m. Nathan Chadwick.
* 6030 - Eunice Gleason, b. April 18, 1740, m. Isaac Allen.
6031 - Susanna Gleason, b. August 2, 1742.
6032 - Martha Gleason, b. February 17, 1744, d. Warren, Mass., April 21, 1804.

s 6033 - Jonathan Gleason, b. August 10, 1747, m. Sara Hitchcock.
s 6034 - John Gleason, b. Warren, Mass., June 2,1750, m. Azubah Hitchcock.

6014 - John Noyes, b. Sudbury, Mass., May 30, 1718, d. July 11, 1785, m. 1738, Tabitha Stone. Children born Sudbury.

s 6035 - Jonas Noyes, b. September 17, 1738, Anna Cheate.
6036 - Joseph Noyes, b. May 25, 1741.
6037 - Eunice Noyes, b. December 25, 1743, m. 1776, Nathaniel Reeves.
s 6038 - John Noyes, b. June 14, 1746, m. Jane Wyman.
6039 - James Noyes, b. May 25, 1749, m. Mary Staples. Had one child died as an infant.
6040 - Mary Noyes, d. 1801, m. first, Joseph Maynard, second, Timothy Sherman, b. 1771, d. 1801.
6041 - William Noyes.

FOURTH GENERATION

6017 - Thomas Seward, b. Boston, Mass., May 11, 1730, m. Boston, October 17, 1763, Sarah Colter. Children born Boston.

s 6042 - Benjamin Seward, b. June 28, 1764, d.y.
6043 - Benjamin Seward, b. June 29, 1766, m. Boston, July 14, 1789, Rebecca Peet.
6044 - Sara Martin Seward, b. November 4, 1768, m. Boston, April 26, 1789, Benjamin Peters.
6045 - Thomas Seward, b. November 28, 1772.
6046 - Jerusha Seward, b. July 14, 1773, m. first, March 2, 1794, John McFadden, second, August 17, 1797, Abraham Simmons of Eustasia (St. Eustatius, Dutch West Indies?).

6018 - Benjamin Seward, b. Boston, May 31, 1732, m. July 4,1760, Elizabeth Tufton, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Gooding) Tufton, b. January 27, 1746. She m. second, January 27, 1769, Benjamin Curtis, third, September 19, 1779, Elias Tunkerman.

6024 - Elizabeth Treat, b. Boston, October 16, 1747, d. December 4, 1830 at the age of 83, m. December 15, 1768, John Holyoke.

s 6047 - John Holyoke, b. March 10, 1773, m. Miriam Tibbetts.
6048 - Caleb Hopkins Holyoke, b. March 6, 1775, d. Boston, January 11, 1816, m. January 31, 1803, Margaret Neal of Portsmouth, N.H.

s 6049 - Polly Holyoke, b. May 13, 1777, d. October 7, 1849, m. first, Capt. Charles Burr, second, George Bissell.
6050 - Edward Holyoke, b. March 27, 1778, d. about 1804.
6051 - Eliza Holyoke, b. March 7, 1781, m. first, ..., second, Richard Robson, b. Ireland.
s 6052 - Jacob Holyoke, b. March 27, 1783, d. May 2, 1865, m. first, Martha Brewer, second, Anna Treadwell, third, Sally Hopkins.
6053 - Sally Skinner Holyoke, b. April 30, 1785, m. July 15, 1813, Samuel H. Fields.
6054 - William Holyoke, b. April 20, 1787, m. Lucy Greenleaf.
. 6055 - Robert Treat Holyoke, b. April 30, 1789, d.y.
6056 - Richard Holyoke, b. October 5, 1791.

6025 - Robert Treat, b. Boston, July 14, 1750, d. May 27, 1824, m. first, November 26, 1774, Mary Partridge, b. Haverhill, Mass., May 5, 1757, d. Bangor, Me., June 10, 1800.

. 6057 - Joseph Treat, b. Bangor, Me., December 8, 1776, d. Bangor, February 27, 1853, d. unmarried. He was the first white child born in Bangor. Captain in the 21st United States Infantry, Brigadier-General in Maine Militia.
. 6058 - John Treat, b. February 1, 1777, d. November 2, 1777.
. 6059 - Robert Treat, b. August 1, 1779, d. October 19, 1796.
s 6060 - John Partridge Treat, b. July 21, 1783, m. first, Rosanna Duggans, second, Mrs. Lucy (Bailey) Windsor.
. 6061 - Polly Treat, b. October 1, 1785, d. September 18, 1794.
6062 - Joshua Treat, b. August 6, 1787, d. September 6, 1821.
. 6063 - Betty Treat, b. June 24, 1791, d. November 26, 1791.
. 6064 - Samuel Treat, b. June 28, 1795, d. July 9, 1795.
. 6065 - Robert Henry Treat, b. May 28, 1792, d. Enfield, Me., June 12, 1843, unmarried.

Robert Treat m. second, Haverhill, Mass., February 28, 1804, Mary Gale, daughter of Moses Gale, b. February 23, 1772, d. Houlton, Me.

s 6066 - Nathaniel Gale Treat, b. March 13, 1807, m. Lucy Josephine McGrath.
s 6067 - Mary Hannah Treat, b. April 23, 1809, m. Zebediah Rogers.
. 6068 - Elizabeth Holyoke Treat, b. November 19, 1813, d. April 2, 1860, m. October 7, 1847, Nathan Jewell. No children.

6027 - Isaac Gleason, b. Sudbury, Mass., October 24, 1733, d. Warren, Mass., December 27, 1820 at the age of 87, m. first, Weston, Mass., January 24, 1770, Huldah Rich, b. 1744, d. April 20, 1779.

6069 - Abigail Gleason, b. March 14, 1771, d. June 1832, m. February 24, 1801, Cyril Burley of Union, Conn., son of Joseph and Hannah (Riseck) Burley, b. April 19, 1767.
6070 - Joanna Gleason, b. June 16, 1772, d. March 25, 1826, m. February 10, 1793, Walter Collester.

Isaac Gleason m. second, Miriam Barnes Gilbert, b. August 18, 1744, d. July 9, 1824.

s 6071 - Isaac Gleason, b. April 23, 1783, m. Margaret Burrows.
s 6072 - Huldah Gleason, b. March 6, 1785, m. James Tyler.
s 6073 - John Barnes Gleason, b. May 9, 1787, m. first, Cynthia Hamilton, second, Susan W. Hamilton.

6028 - Mary Gleason, b. Sudbury, Mass., November 6, 1736, m. Weston, Mass., February 1, 1759, Samuel Bliss.

6074 - Olivia Bliss m. .... Jennings.
6075 - Noah Bliss

6029 - Jerusha Gleason, b. Sudbury, Mass., March 26, 1738, m. Weston, Mass., June 14, 1761, Nathan Chadwick.

6076 - Nathan Chadwick
6077 - daughter m. .... Hathaway.

6030 - Eunice Gleason, b. Sudbury, Mass., April 10, 1740, m. April 17, 1761, Isaac Allen, son of Zebediah and Mary (Moar) Allen, b. Sudbury, July 12, 1740, d. Weston, Mass., September 30, 1809.

6078 - Susannah Allen, b. May 8, 1762.
6079 - John Allen, b. July 27, 1763.
6080 - Eunice Allen, b. November 21, 1765.

6031 - Jonathan Gleason, b. Sudbury, Mass., August 10, 1747, d. Weston, Mass., October 18, 1765, Polly Allen of Sturbridge, Mass., Children born in Weston, Mass. He d. Weston, April 28, 1804.

6081 - Lucy Allen Gleason, m. February 8, 1806, Simeon Parker of Weston.
6082 - Polly Gleason, d. unmarried.

6034 - John Gleason, b. Warren, Mass., June 2, 1750, d. September 1, 1828, m. Weston, Mass., December 26, 1771, Azubah Hitchcock, daughter of John Hitchcock , b. Wilbraham, Mass., August 6, 1753, d. Weston, July 17, 1837. Children born in Brookfield, Mass.

- * 6083 - Jewell Gleason, b. April 1, 1773, m. Esther Miller.
- * 6084 - Hladema Gleason, b. July 8, 1774, m. Asahel Fairbanks.
- 6085 - Chloe Gleason, b. February 8, 1776, m. Jonathan Drury.
- * 6086 - Isaac Gleason, b. November 1, 1777, m. Ruth Burroughs.
- * 6087 - Huldah Gleason, b. June 30, 1780, m. Daniel Burroughs.
- 6088 - Louisa Gleason, b. September 6, 1784, m. Jesbas Sandall of Belchertown, Mass.
- * 6089 - John Gleason, b. September 25, 1789, m. Charlotte Abbott.

6035 - Jonas Noyes, b. Sudbury, Mass., September 17, 1732, d. January 7, 1775, m. Anna Choate. Children b. Sudbury.

- 6090 - Anna Noyes, b. October 12, 1762, d. 1821, m. William Wyman.
- * 6091 - Eunice Noyes, b. February 6, 1765, d. December 24, 1771.
- * 6092 - Jonas Noyes, b. September 16, 1767, d. April 28, 1765.
- * 6093 - Sarah Noyes, b. September 26, 1770, d. March 15, 1773.
- 6094 - Eunice Noyes, b. January 30, 1774, d. 1845, m. Ephraim Moore.

6036 - John Noyes, b. Sudbury, Mass., June 14, 1746, d. November 21, 1814, m. 1766, Jane Wyman. He served as a captain in the Revolution. Children born in Sudbury.

- 6095 - Tabitha Noyes, b. March 15, 1769, d. March 2, 1844.
- 6096 - Jane Noyes, b. June 19, 1771, m. .... Smith.
- 6097 - Dorothy Noyes, b. January 20, 1774, d. April 1848.
- 6098 - John Noyes, b. October 30, 1776, d. January 30, 1807.
- 6099 - Susanna Noyes, b. October 3, 1780, m. John Bacon.
- 6100 - Abigail Noyes, b. July 21, 1782, m. John Bacon.
- * 6101 - Samuel Noyes, b. February 18, 1786, m. Mary Plymton.
- 6102 - Nancy Noyes, b. July 14, 1787, m. 1807, Hamon Smith.

6047 - John Holyoke, b. Boston, March 10, 1773, d. October 3, 1831, m. April 27, 1800, Miriam Tibbetts, daughter of John and Lydia Tibbetts, b. Boothbay, Me.

6103 - Eliza Holyoke, b. April 4, 1801, m. January 12, 1826, Leonard Hill of Brewer, Me.

6104 - Edward Holyoke, b. August 22, 1802, m. Malinda Snow.

6105 - John Holyoke, b. March 5, 1804, d. October 9, 1888, m. first, February 17, 1831, Julia Ann Holbrook, d. August 23, 1842 at the age of 32. Had three children. He m. second, April 27, 1843, Harriet Wheeler of Hardwicke, Me. Had two children.

6106 - Mary Holyoke, b. November 22, 1805, d. March 12, 1885, m. first, July 30, 1829, Sidney Whiting, b. June 6, 1801, d. New York, April 22, 1835, second, August 12, 1838, Jacob L. Barker, b. September 15, 1805, d. Brewer, Me., November 6, 1883.

6107 - Charles Holyoke, b. January 18, 1806, d. Brewer, Me., June 5, 1885, m. first, November 25, 1831, Sarah Whiting, daughter of Asa Whiting, second, November 24, 1836, Drusy E. Cobb, b. August 8, 1817, d. March 10, 1860.

6108 - Horace Holyoke, b. September 4, 1809, d. September 4, 1862, m. November 1845, M... F. Hutchinson. Moved to New Albany, Ind.

6109 - Caleb Holyoke, b. March 24, 1811, m. first, December 9, 1843, Abby Y. Parker, d. October 9, 1880 at the age of 58, second, Mrs. Lucy Rogers.

6110 - Robert Holyoke, b. September 10, 1813, d. Portland, Me., January 22, 1874, m. Priscilla Dyer, daughter of Capt. Jesse Dyer, d. June 20, 1873 at the age of 61.

6111 - Joseph Holyoke, b. August 10, 1816, m. first, March 30, 1846, Eunice W. Smith, b. June 23, 1818, d. May 23, 1869, second, August 13, 1870, Mrs. Frances A. Smith, b. January 31, 1836.

6112 - Thomas Holyoke, M.D., b. March 16, 1818, d. Grinnell, Ia., February 10, 1877, m. October 2, 1843, Catherine Clark.

6113 - Margaret Neal Holyoke, b. July 12, 1820, m. November 18, 1846, Seth C. Dyer.

6114 - Harriet Holyoke, b. September 2, 1822, d. September 24, 1835.

6049 - Polly Holyoke, b. May 15, 1777, d. October 7, 1849, m. first, May 24, 1795, Capt. Charles Burr of Brewer, Me., son of Jonathan and Hannah (Bates) Burr, b. August 31, 1759, d. Brewer, August 7, 1830.

6115 - Charles Burr, d.y.

6116 - Warren Burr, b. March 22, 1798.
6117 - Caleb Burr, b. April 7, 1800.
6118 - Edward Burr, b. May 5, 1802.
s 6119 - Mary A. Burr m. Watson Holbrook.
s 6120 - Hannah Burr m. Calvin Wiswell.
6121 - Gerry Burr, b. March 1, 1809.
6122 - Samuel Burr, b. July 6, 1812.
6123 - Andros Burr, b. 1814.
6124 - Richard Burr, b. 1816.
6125 - Charles Burr, b. May 14, 1818.

Polly Holyoke m. second, George Wiswell.

6082 - Jacob Holyoke, b. Brewer, Me., March 27, 1763, m. first, September 30, 1809, Martha Brewer, daughter of Col. John Brewer, d. 1818 at the age of 28. Jacob Holyoke d. Boston, May 2, 1845 at the age of 82.

6126 - Martha Holyoke m. Sylvester Gregg.
6127 - William Holyoke

Jacob Holyoke m. second, Anna Treadwell, d. 1824. Jacob Holyoke m. third, Sally Hopkins, daughter of Nathan and Deborah (Atwood) Hopkins, b. January 18,1803.

6128 - Jacob A. Holyoke
6129 - Abby Holyoke m. Nathaniel Swett.
6130 - Henry Holyoke, m. ....

6090 - Capt. John Partridge Treat, b. Bangor, Me., July 21,1793, d. Mnfield, Me., September 18, 1857, m. first, February 21, 1813, Rosanna L. Duggans, daughter of William Duggans, b. June 13, 1789, d. June 17, 1842.

s 6131 - Mary Elizabeth Treat, b. December 24, 1814, m. John Stockbridge Patten.
s 6132 - John Treat, b. July 10, 1817, m. Lucy Winslow Buswell.
s 6133 - Harriet Treat, b. July 30, 1819, d. January 30, 1843.
s 6134 - Edward Treat, b. April 16, 1821, m. Rebecca Buswell Tower.
s 6135 - Joseph Treat, b. December 8, 1823, m. first, Maria Pendleton, second, Ruth Ann Tuthill.
6136 - Sarah Treat, b. December 12, 1825, d. July 17, 1847.
s 6137 - Rosanna Parmentier Treat, b. July 10, 1828, m. Dr. Samuel W. L. Chase.
6138 - Margaret Antoinette Treat, b. October 18,1831, m. September 10, 1869, Dr. Samuel W.L. Chase.
s 6139 - Caroline Patten Treat, b. June 1, 1834, m. Leonard Lee Buswell.

John Partridge Treat m. second, February 7, 1845, Mrs. Lucy (Bailey) Winslow, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Catherine (Dudley) Bailey, b. Greenbush, Me., September 17, 1808.

. 6140 - Mary E. Treat, d.y.

6006 - Nathaniel Gale Treat, b. Bangor, Me., March 13, 1807, d. Bangor, November 21, 1880, m. May 22, 1842, Lucy Josephine McGrath, d. Bangor, October 27, 1864 at the age of 48.

6140a- Mary Robena Treat, b. Houlton, Me., June 5, 1843, m. November 19, 1890, as his second wife, Dr. Eugene Francis Sanger of Boston.

. 6141 - Joseph Franklin Treat, b. Houlton, Me., July 20, 1846, m. January 22, 1878, Mary Sowler, b. New York, April 23, 1852. No children.

6142 - Lucy Josephine Treat, b. Houlton, Me., June 21, 1849, m. July 10, 1849, William H. Belknap.

6143 - Elizabeth Anna Treat, b. Bangor, Me., August 9, 1855, m. November 22, 1885, Charles L. Whipple.

6144 - Samuel Gale Treat, b. Bangor, Me., July 28, 1857, m. May 12, 1887, Blanche Ada Naytor, b. Toronto, Ont., April 9, 1859.

s 6145 - Grace Abbott Treat, b. December 8, 1858, m. Thomas R. Savage.

. 6146 - Thaniel Treat, b. October 22, 1864, d. August 9, 1865.

. 6147 - Lucy Treat, twin, b. October 24, 1864, d. August 23, 1865.

6067 - Mary Hannah Treat, b. Bangor, Me., April 23, 1809, d. Bangor, March 20, 1844, m. September 2, 1827, Col. Zebediah Rogers, son of Josiah and Phola (Webster) Rogers, b. Billerica, Mass., April 2, 1796, killed by Indians at Pitt River Valley, Klamath County, Cal., January 1857. Children born in Bangor, Me.

s 6148 - Franklin Augustus Rogers, b. August 13,1830, m. Rosalie Clark.

6149 - Joseph Treat Rogers, b. January 1832, d. Yreka, Cal., August 1864.

6150 - Mary Elizabeth Rogers, b. February 28, 1844.

6071 - Isaac Gleason, b. April 22, 1783, d. April 22, 1858, m. March 30, 1809, Margaret Burroughs of Weston, Mass., Children born in Weston, Mass.

6151 - Thaddeus Russell Gleason, b. February 6,1810, d. March 7, 1892,at the age of 82, m. November 2, 1843, Emily Smith of Palmer, Mass., b. December 14, 1818, d. March 19, 1887.

s 6152 - Josiah Burroughs Gleason, b. September 27, 1814, or September 17, 1816, Sarah Bacon.

. 6153 - Isaac Warren Gleason, b. January 22, 1819, September 24, 1822.

s 6154 - Ruth Miriam Gleason, b. April 10, 1824, m. Ali Forbes Kenshaw.

s 6155 - Margaret B. Gleason, b. April 18, 1828, m. Emerson Wright.

6072 - Huldah Gleason, b. March 6, 1785, m. James Tyler, son of Lt. Abner and Bethiah (Muzzy) Tyler, b. October 28, 1784, d. October 25, 1871.

. 6156 - Moses Tyler, b. October 6, 1806, d. November 6, 1806.
s 6157 - Ruth Tyler, b. March 24, 1808, m. Pardon Allen.
s 6158 - Abner Tyler, b. March 8, 1790, m. Lucretia Allen.
s 6159 - Amos Tyler, b. August 4, 1791, m. Betsy Drury.
s 6161 - Lucy Tyler, b. August 7, 1793, m. Stephen Gleason.
s 6162 - Jonas Reed Tyler, b. July 20, 1795, m. Susan Crabtree.

6073 - John Barnes Gleason, b. May 9, 1787, d. July 26, 1825, m. first, May 1813, Cynthia Hamilton of Brookfield, Mass., d. 1821.

6163 - Huldah A. Gleason, b. August 1816, m. Daniel Stone.
s 6164 - Julia A. Gleason, b. December 21, 1818, m. Amasa Stone.
6165 - Louisa A. Gleason, b. December 29, 1820.

John Barnes Gleason m. second, June 1823, Susan W. Hamilton, sister of Cynthia Hamilton.

6166 - Wealthy M. Gleason, b. June 1824, m. George Moore.

6083 - Sewell Gleason, b. West Brookfield, Mass., April 1,1771, d. December 24, 1860 at the age of 89, m. February 3, 1794, Esther Miller, d. 1810. Ne children. He m. second, 1823, Ruby Stark, d. October 10, 1839. Children born in West Brookfiled, Mass.

s 6167 - Isaac Gleason, b. December 16, 1795, m. Mary Brownell.
s 6168 - Sarah Gleason, b. September 30, 1827, m. Alfred Bump.
s 6169 - John S. Gleason, b. May 9, 1830, m. first, Susan B. Darling, second, Elizabeth H. Morse.
s 6170 - Huldah Lovisa Gleason, b. June 6, 1833, m. first, George S. Gleason, second, Alvin Anstead.
. 6171 - Lucy L. Gleason, b. July 16, 1836, d. October 18, 1861.
s 6172 - Cynthia Gleason, b. October 23, 1838, m. Charles C. Reed.
s 6173 - Susan L. Gleason, b. August 7, 1842, m. William G. Gilbert.

6084 - Diadema Gleason, b. West Brookfield, Mass., July 6,1774, d. May 16, 1837, m. October 16, 1796, Asahel Fairbanks, son of Jonathan and Ruth (Houghton) Fairbanks, b. December 4, 1775, d. May 23, 1845.

s 6174 - Persis Fairbanks, b. September 29, 1797, Hayes Tyler.
s 6175 - Lovisa Fairbanks, b. February 14, 1799, m. first, Elias Barlow, second, Elliott Barton.
s 6176 - Mulfah Fairbanks, b. October 22, 1800, m. Newell Cutter.
s 6177 - Sophia Fairbanks, b. November 27, 1803, m. Sullivan Alexander.
s 6178 - Asahel Fairbanks, b. April 15, 1806, m. Mary Abigail Chapin.

6086 - Isaac Gleason, b. Weston, Mass., November 1, 1777, d. West Brookfield, Mass., July 9, 1850, m. Weston, January 1, 1801, Ruth Burroughs, b. Weston, February 23, 1781, d. Weston, August 15, 1860. Children b. Weston.

. 6179 - Wealthy Gleason, b. November 18, 1801, d. September 20, 1805.
. 6180 - Sidney Gleason, b. July 16, 1803, d. September 24, 1805.
s 6181 - Margaret Gleason, b. August 10, 1805, m. Ebenezer Fairbanks.
s 6182 - Ruth Gleason, b. October 24, 1807, m. Charles Shearer.
s 6183 - David H. Gleason, b. June 28, 1809, m. Caroline Ross.
s 6184 - Lewis Gleason, b. July 22, 1811, m. Caroline Parmelee Makepeace.
s 6185 - Isaac Foster Gleason, b. April 28, 1814, m. Caroline Stillman.
s 6186 - John Burt Gleason, b. January 21, 1817, m. Nancy Woolworth.
s 6187 - Wealthy Ann Gleason, b. June 21, 1821, m. Charles Giddings.

6087 - Mulfah Gleason, b. June 20, 1780, m. Daniel Burroughs.

6089 - John Gleason, b. September 20, 1789, m. December 17,1811, Charlotte Abbott. Children born West Brookfield,Mass.

s 6188 - Charles E. Gleason, b. August 25, 1813, m. Emily Lincoln.
6189 - William Gleason, b. 1816, d. December 18,1839.
. 6190 - Wealthy Jane Gleason, b. April 1817, d. December 17, 1829.

6101 - Samuel Hayes, b. February 18, 1786, served in War of 1812, m. Mary Plympton. Children born in Sudbury, Mass.

s 6191 - Jane Hayes, b. March 18, 1813, m. Jedediah L. Tower.

6192 - Nancy Noyes, b. November 1816, m. 1838, William F. Lawrence, d. 1887.
6193 - Elizabeth Noyes, b. November 11, 1824, m. 1843, Hodigah. B. Brannan.
6194 - Emily Noyes, b. September 11, 1826, m. 1850, Edward F. Reynolds.
6195 - Susan Noyes, m. Thomas Hutter.

6104 - Edward Holyoke, b. August 28, 1802, d. Boston, May 11, 1861, m. December 21, 1830, Melinda Snow, daughter of Benjamin and Nancy (Harrele) Snow, b. February 27, 1808, d. September 27, 1881. Children born in Brewer, Me.

6196 - Elizabeth Ellen Holyoke, b. March 19, 1832, m. October 11, 1855, Joseph Ryder Farrington.
6197 - George Edward Holyoke, b. August 7, 1833, d. March 7, 1875, m. March 20, 1856, Marion Betsy Day.
6198 - Harriet Melinda Holyoke, b. May 22, 1837, m. July 29, 1858, Charles Herman Walden of New York.
6199 - Horace Parker Holyoke, b. January 26, 1840, served in Maine cavalry during Civil War.
6200 - Rev. Charles Coleman Holyoke, b. February 16, 1842, served in 17th Maine Infantry in Civil War.
6201 - Annie Miriam Holyoke, b. August 16, 1844, m. June 4, 1873, Rev. George Augustus Tewksbury of Plymouth.
6202 - Caroline Abby Holyoke, b. March 15, 1847, m. June 15, 1876, Enos True of North Yarmouth, Me.
6203 - Arthur Buswell Holyoke, b. August 30, 1849, d. August 24, 1853.

6119 - Mary A. Burr m. Watson Holbrook.

6204 - Charles Watson Holbrook, b. August 1813.
6205 - James Holbrook
6206 - John C. Holbrook
6207 - Samuel E. Holbrook
6208 - Anna Holbrook.

6120 - Hannah Burr m. Calvin Wiswell of Holden, Me.

6209 - Mary E. Wiswell, b. October 23, 1833.
6210 - Frances Wiley Wiswell, b. June 15, 1836.
6211 - Richard Henry Wiswell, b. May 20, 1838.
6212 - Hiram Morey Wiswell, b. November 27, 1844.

6121 - Mary Elizabeth Trout, b. Bangor, Me., December 24, 1814, d. Enfield, Me., September 24, 1841, m. January 1, 1834, John Stockbridge Patten, b. Topsham, Me., August 17, 1802, d. Bangor, October 20, 1892. He had m. first, May 11, 1842, Mary D. Buswell, b. Peacham, Vt., November 25, 1822). Children born in Enfield, Me.

. 6213 - Emma Frances Patten, b. April 28, 1837, d. January 25, 1856, unmarried.
s 6214 - Weston Sanders Patten, b. December 10, 1838, m. Mary C. McPherson.

6133 - John Treat, b. Sanger, Me., July 10, 1817, m. December 17, 1843, Lucy Winslow Buswell, daughter of Silas and Mary A. Buswell, b. Atkinson, Me., March 19, 1824. Children born in Enfield, Me.

s 6215 - Ella Maria Treat, b. March 29, 1845, m. Capt. Robert Brady, Jr.
. 6216 - Silas Buswell Treat, b. December 27, 1847, d. March 13, 1850, m. first, July 6, 1870, Emelia Harriet Barrows, b. Enfield, December 7, 1847, d. Brooklyn, N.Y., November 29,1870. No children. He m. second, November 25,1873, Agnes Melville Wingate, daughter of William and Phebe (Cook) Wingate, b. Sanger, Me., April 1, 1853. No children.
s 6217 - Mary Elizabeth Treat, b. March 18, 1856, m. Charles L. Webb.
6218 - Charles Buswell Treat, b. November 29, 1859, m. December 15, 1886, Georgia F. Whittier, b. Enfield, Me., October 28, 1860.

6134 - Edward Treat, b. Orono, Me., November 16, 1820, m. Foxcroft, Me., October 28, 1847, Rebecca Buswell Tower, daughter of Daniel and Mary Tower, b. Peacham, Vt., May 14, 1825.

s 6219 - Mary Anna Treat, b. April 18, 1851, m. Pembroke Somerset Dinsmore.
6220 - Flora Elizabeth Treat, b. February 8, 1853.
s 6221 - Eva Maria Treat, b. September 9, 1862, m. Charles S. Sullivan.

6135 - Joseph Treat, b. Enfield, Me., December 8, 1823, m. first, Caribou, Me., May 20, 1849, Harriet Maria Pendleton, daughter of Arthur and Mary (Fay) Pendleton, b. Camden, Me., January 20, 1828, d. Plainfield, N.J., May 12,1869.

s 6222 - Joseph Ernest Treat, b. June 17, 1850, m. Eliza Ann Bowley.
. 6223 - George Edward Treat, b. January 14, 1864, d. Hartford, Conn., August 20, 1868.

Joseph Treat m. second, May 28, 1874, Ruth Ann Tithill, b. July 23, 1828, d. Brooklyn, N.Y., December 17, 1886.

6137 - Rosanna Parmentier Treat, b. July 18, 1828, d. Exeter,Me., June 30, 1868, m. June 1, 1853, Dr. Samuel W.L. Chase, b. Concord, N.H., January 21, 1821.

x 6224 - Emma Laurana Chase, b. November 18, 1855, m. Walter F. Washburn.
6225 - Arthur Chase, b. April 10, 1862.

Dr. Samuel W.L. Chase m. second, Margaret Antoinette Treat, (No. 6132), sister of his first wife, Romanna Treat.

6139 - Caroline Potter Treat, b. Enfield, Me., June 1, 1834, m. July 7, 1857, Leonard Lee Buswell, b. Atkinson, Me., July 30, 1830. Children born in Enfield, Me.

. 6226 - Nettie Buswell, b. May 20, 1859, d. Lincoln, Me., July 11, 1879.
x 6227 - Lilla Frances Buswell, b. December 18, 1860, m. Roland Carlton Abbott.
6228 - Jesse Wallace, b. December 6, 1864.
6229 - William Melvin Buswell, b. March 3, 1866.

6140 - Grace Abbott Treat, b. Bangor, Me., December 8, 1850, m. September 27, 1877, Thomas R. Savage. Chil. b. Bangor.

6230 - Eugene Treat Savage, b. April 14, 1879.
6231 - Pauline Grace Savage, b. May 14, 1891.

6142 - Franklin Augustus Rogers, b. Bangor, Me., August 13,1830, d. Wood River, Idaho, May 24, 1882, m. October 14, 1858, Rosalie Clark of Shasta Valley, Cal., b. Geneva, N.Y., December 2, 1841. Children born in Yreka, Cal.

6232 - Joseph Marion Rogers, b. October 23, 1859, m. Waldo Hills, Cal., May 20, 1886, Josie F. Humphrey, b. Waldo Hills, September 20, 1860.
6233 - Mary Treat Rogers, b. November 30, 1861, m. January 12, 1884, William O. Stroud of San Francisco, b. England, May 3, 1849.
6234 - Evelina Rogers, b. July 21, 1864.

6152 - Josiah Burroughs Gleason, b. Warren, Mass., September 27, 1814, or September 17, 1816, m. November 8, 1840, Sarah Bacon of Wisconsin. Children born in Warren.

6235 - Isaac Warren Gleason, b. September 30,1841.
x 6236 - Jacob I. Gleason, b. February 6, 1843, m. Frances R. Orcutt.
6237 - Josiah Gleason, b. July 10, 1845.
6238 - Sarah Margaret Gleason, b. July 5, 1846.

6154 - Ruth Miriam Gleason, b. April 10, 1824, m. December 17, 1861, Eli Forbes Henshaw.

6239 - Caroline F. Henshaw, b. April 26, 1853.
6240 - Charles S. Henshaw, b. May 10, 1855.
6241 - Josiah I. Henshaw, b. August 24, 1857.
6242 - David Forbes Henshaw, b. August 30, 1861.
6243 - E... Lizzie Henshaw, b. June 19, 1863.
6244 - Lillian Martha Henshaw, b. December 14, 1864.

6155 - Margaret B. Gleason, b. April 14, 1836, d. May 1, 1855, m. May 23, 1854, Emerson Wright of Springfield, Mass.

. 6245 - Emma M. Wright, b. April 6, 1856, d. April 12, 1856.

6157 - Ruth Tyler, b. March 24, 1768, d. January 17, 1863 at the age of 94, m. February 23, 1812, Pardon Allen, b. Wardsborough, Vt., July 6, 1785, d. Warren, Mass., April 6, 1847. Children born in Warren, Mass.

6246 - Abner Allen, b. February 9, 1813, m. Eunice Shepherd.
6247 - Daniel Cutler Allen, b. August 11, 1814, m. Delia Baker.
s 6248 - Harvey S. Allen, b. April 9, 1816, m. Lucy Cheetum.
6249 - Amasa Allen, b. April 4, 1818, m. Wealthy Tomas.
6250 - Olive Allen, b. March 14, 1820, m. Thomas Duncan.
6251 - George Allen, b. September 24, 1821.
s 6252 - Pardon Allen, b. March 20, 1824, m. Lydia Ann Greenough.

6158 - Abner Tyler, b. Warren, Mass., March 9, 1790, d. Springfield, Mass., August 22, 1876 at the age of 86, m. April 15, 1825, Lucretia Allen, b. Wardsborough, Vt., November 5, 1796, d. West Brookfield, Mass., October 11, 1848, daughter of Abner and Lucy (Brooks) Allen of Warren. Children born in Fopperell, Mass.

s 6253 - Lucy Brooks Tyler, b. December 8, 1828, m. Francis M. Hardwell.
. 6254 - Amos Edward Tyler, b. March 31, 1831, d. Marlboro, Mass., April 12, 1849.

6159 - Amos Tyler, b. Warren, Mass., August 14, 1791, d. Palmer, Mass., January 15, 1869, m. April 1, 1824, Betsy Drury, of Brimfield, Mass., b. August 4, 1796, d. January 25, 1863. Children born in Warren.

s 6255 - Maria S. Tyler, b. October 15, 1824, m. Henry Hosworth.
. 6256 - Sarah J. Tyler, b. May 3, 1826, d. November 1, 1844.
s 6257 - Julia Ann Tyler, b. March 24, 1829, m. William C. Jones.

6161 - Lucy Tyler, b. August 7, 1793, d. October 18, 1890 at the age of 97, m. Stephen Gleason, son of Jason and Olive (Draper) Gleason, b. Weston, Mass., July 13, 1795, d. Weston, July 10, 1843.

6258 - Orvil Gleason, b. April 24, 1826, d. September 4, 1852.
. 6259 - Harriett Gleason, b. July 10, 1834, d. December 18, 1861.

6162 - Jonas Read Tyler, b. Warren, Mass., July 20, 1795, d. October 10, 1871, m. May 11, 1825, Susan Crabtree, b. October 8, 1805, d. December 26, 1850 at the age of 85.

* 6260 - Sarah Tyler, b. January 13, 1827, m. John Bragg.
* 6261 - Abner Tyler, b. July 5, 1828, d. July 5, 1881, unmarried.
* 6262 - Ruth Tyler, b. April 28, 1833, m. A.. W. Smith.

6164 - Julia A. Gleason, b. December 21, 1818, d. Cleveland, O., July 21, 1900 at the age of 81, m. June 12, 1842, Amasa Stone of Springfield, Mass., b. April 27, 1818, d. May 11, 1883.

* 6263 - Adalbert Barnes Stone, b. July 26, 1844, d. June 27, 1865.
* 6264 - Clara Louise Stone, b. December 28, 1849, m. February 4, 1874, Hon. John Hay, (John Milton Hay), b. Salem, Ind., October 8, 1838, d. Newbury, N.H., July 1, 1905. Private secretary to President Lincoln, later adjutant to President Lincoln, served in Civil War as a lieutenant-colonel, secretary of Paris legation, charge-d'affaires at Vienna, first secretary of Madrid legation, first assistant secretary of state under President Hayes, in charge of the New York Tribune, author, Minister to England during President McKinley's administration, secretary of state, etc. See encyclopedias, etc.
* 6265 - Flora Amelia Stone, b. April 6, 1852, m. October 19, 1881, Samuel Mather of Cleveland.

6167 - Isaac Gleason, b. December 16, 1826, m. January 1, 1863, Mary Brownell.

* 6266 - Amos E. Gleason, b. August 18, 1864.
* 6267 - George A. Gleason, b. February 5, 1868.

6168 - Sarah Gleason, b. September 30, 1827, m. Alfred Bump.

* 6268 - Desdemona Bump, b. May 21, 1856.
* 6269 - Sylvester Bump, b. April 3, 1858.
* 6270 - Darwin Bump, b. April 7, 1860.
* 6271 - Elmer Bump, b. February 23, 1862.
* 6272 - Lester Bump, b. June 18, 1863.
* 6273 - Dorana Bump, b. July 23, 1865.
* 6274 - Franklin Bump, b. April 17, 1867.
* 6275 - Lottie L. Bump, b. December 24, 1869.
* 6276 - Sarah C. Bump, b. November 26, 1872.

6169 - John B. Gleason, b. May 9, 1830, d. December 1900, m. January 1852, Susan B. Darling, d. August 1853.

* 6277 - Frank I. Gleason, b. June 14, 1861.
* 6278 - Harry H. Gleason, b. December 4, 1863, d. November 14, 1864.

6279 - Cynthia E. Gleason, b. July 12, 1866.
. 6280 - Horace T. Gleason, b. January 2, 1868, d. September 13, 1869.
6281 - Joseph E. Gleason, b. March 23, 1877.

6170 - Hulda Levisa Gleason, b. June 6, 1833, d. April 18,1889, m. first, October 27, 1856 George S. Gleason, d. December 17, 1862.

. 6282 - Helen Eliza Gleason, b. West Springfield, Mass., August 17, 1861.

Hulda Gleason m. second, December 23, 1878, Alvin Anstead.

6172 - Cynthia M. Gleason, b. October 23, 1838, m. September 17, 1873, Charles C. Reed.

. 6283 - Jennie Maud Reed, b. May 27, 1874, d. March 26, 1877.
. 6284 - Alma Conant Reed, b. February 13, 1884, d. March 31, 1885.

6173 - Susan L. Gleason, b. August 7, 1842, d. January 14, 1909, m. June 5, 1871, William G. Gilbert.

6285 - Etta L. Gilbert, b. June 5, 1873.
. 6286 - Chella Gilbert, b. April 26, 1880, d. July 26, 1880.

6174 - Persis Fairbanks, b. September 29, 1767, d. Warren, Mass., February 7, 1850, m. May 14, 1802, Royes Tyler.

6287 - Ruth Tyler, b. February 17, 1802, d. 1848.
. 6288 - Isaac Cutler Tyler, b. Warren, Mass., November 7, 1824, d. Westfield, Mass., January 10, 1870, m. first, November 11, 1853, Mary Bacon, d. 1855, second, April 14, 1859, Sarah Sessions. No children.
6289 - Charles Newell Tyler, b. January 3, 1827, m. January 29, 1850, Augusta Clapp.
. 6290 - Sophia Tyler, b. June 10, 1829, d. 1843.
. 6291 - Joseph Royes Tyler, b. July 12, 1831, m. first, 1855, Sarah Raven, d. Pana, Ill., 1858, second, 1859, Eliza Bradley. No children.
6292 - Mary Ann Tyler, b. September 4, 1833, m. 1859, George Barnes of West Brookfield, Mass., d. February 20, 1874.
6293 - Lydia Page Tyler, b. November 1, 1835, m. first, July 27, 1860, George H. Bacon, second, March 6, 1867, Hiram L. Dugunan.
6294 - William Alexander Tyler, b. June 3, 1839, m. first, 1863, Minnie L. Seman of Chicago, d. 1873, second, ...

6175 - Lovisa Fairbanks, b. February 14, 1799, d. December 14, 1883, at the age of 84, m. First, 1823, Silas Barlow of West Brookfield, Mass., d. December 21, 1827.

s 6295 - Asa Barlow, b. August 3, 1824, m. first, Grace Tyler, second, Harriet Chapman Putnam.
s 6296 - Huldah Barlow, b. March 12, 1826, m. Ira Morris Southworth.

Louisa Fairbanks m. second, November 29, 1832, Elliott Barton, d. February 26, 1875.

s 6297 - Harrison Barton, b. November 2, 1833, m. Elsie Gray.
s 6298 - Herrick Barton, b. February 11, 1837, d. 1864, m. Caroline Allen. No children.
s 6299 - Emma Barton, b. October 29, 1844 m. 1873, Henry Long. No children.

6176 - Huldah Fairbanks, b. October 28, 1800, d. Deerfield, Mass., December 4, 1864, m. September 15, 1820, Newell Cutter, b. January 19, 1794, d. December 27, 1855.

s 6300 - William Cutter, b. July 2, 1822, m. Mary Eliza King.
s 6301 - Lydia Cutter, b. March 8, 1826, m. first, Asahel Bosworth, second, Edward Stebbins.
s 6302 - Charles Cutter, b. December 14, 1828, m. first, Lucy Adams, second, Eliza Blair, third, Grace Hodgett.
s 6303 - Eliza Cutter, b. February 9, 1841, m. Rev. James E. Hosmer.

6177 - Sophia Fairbanks, b. November 27, 1805, d. August 23,1892, m. April 12, 1832, Sullivan Alexander, d. January 27, 1884.

6304 - Susan M. Alexander, b. February 12, 1833, m. Fred C. Beck.
6305 - Lydia G. Alexander, b. June 1, 1836, m. Lorenzo C. Berry.
6306 - Harriet D. Alexander, b. April 27, 1839, m. October 28, 1859, Frederick Smith.
6307 - Augustus W. Alexander, b. May 13, 1842, m. February 17, 1870, Maria Graves.
6308 - Sarah E. Alexander, b. July 24, 1846, m. June 18, 1874, Lewis Sixby.

6178 - Asahel Fairbanks, b. Warren, Mass., April 11, 1808, d. April 10, 1885, m. February 15, 1835, Mary Abigail Chapin, daughter of Elihu and Thankful (Arnold) Chapin, b. Windham, Vt., April 22, 1815. He built the first telegraph in New England, - between Boston and Lowell.

6309 - Wilson Henry Fairbanks, b. April 2, 1836, m. Mary Elizabeth Sibley.
6310 - Marian Ida Fairbanks, b. November 17, 1839, d. March 3, 1858, m. February 11, 1857, David Baker of Natchez, Miss. No children.

6181 - Margaret Gleason, b. August 10, 1805, d. January 19, 1888 at the age of 67, m. Ebenezer Fairbanks.

6311 - Charles Henry Fairbanks, b. January 27, 1831.
6312 - Isaac Fairbanks, b. November 20, 1836.
6313 - Dwight Fairbanks, b. August 4, 1842.

6182 - Ruth Gleason, b. October 24, 1807, d. April 17, 1893 at the age of 85, m. Charles Shearer.

6314 - Jane Field Shearer,
6315 - Lyman Foster Shearer

6183 - David W. Gleason, b. June 25, 1809, d. March 3, 1860, m. January 1, 1835, Caroline Ross of West Brimfield, Mass.

6316 - George Sidney Gleason, b. August 30, 1834.
6317 - Eliza Hamilton Gleason, b. September 12, 1836.
6318 - Joseph Henry Gleason, b. July 1838.
6319 - Caroline Margaret Gleason, b. September 6, 1851.

6184 - Lewis Gleason, b. July 22, 1811, d. August 23, 1885, m. April 4, 1833, Caroline Parnelee Nakepeace of West Brimfield, Mass., Children born in West Brimfield.

6320 - Mary Jane Gleason, b. March 27, 1834.
6321 - William Lewis Gleason, b. May 14, 1836.
6322 - Isaac Nakepeace Gleason, b. January 9, 1839.
6322a- Martha Sophia Gleason, b. November 13, 1844.

6185 - Isaac Foster Gleason, b. April 28, 1814, m. Franklinville, N.Y., November 21, 1838, Caroline Stillman of Olean, N.Y. Children born in Franklinville, N.Y.

6323 - Melthea Ann Gleason, b. August 10, 1839.
6324 - Willis B. Gleason, b. October 15, 1841, d. February 25, 1842.
6325 - Fred Lockwood Gleason, b. August 24, 1845.
6326 - George Lewis Gleason, b. Portville, N.Y., August 10, 1848.

6186 - John Burt Gleason, b. Weston, Mass., January 21, 1817, d. Weston, December 23, 1900 at the age of 83, m. Weston, April 11, 1841, Nancy Woolworth of Ware, Mass.

6327 - William Gleason, b. July 21, 1842, d. January 29, 1844.
6328 - Warren Gleason, b. July 21, 1842, d. April 11, 1843.
6329 - Fanny Maria Gleason, b. West Brookfield, Mass., July 13, 1843.
6330 - Ellen Sophia Gleason, b. West Brookfield, Mass., July 16, 1847, m. George Arthur Hunt.
6331 - Emma Jane Gleason, b. Sunderland, Mass., November 4, 1849, d. Three Rivers, Mass., March 10, 1857.
6332 - Frederick Burt Gleason, b. May 6, 1854, m. Emma Sanford.
6333 - Emma Louise Gleason, b. Williamsburg, Mass., May 24, 1857.

. 6334 - Ruth Blodgett Gleason, b. Williamsburg, Mass., October 31, 1869, m. June 16, 1892, William H. Young of Batavia, N.Y. No children.
s 6335 - Anna Philanda Gleason, b. February 4, 1867, m. Dr. Samuel M. Kirkwood.

6187 - Wealthy Ann Gleason, b. June 21, 1821, d. May 14, 1891, m. Charles Giddings of West Brimfield, Mass.

6336 - Laura Ann Giddings, b. June 22, 1843.
6337 - Ida Ruth Giddings, b. April 11, 1849.
6338 - Isaac Walter Giddings, b. July 16, 1848.
6339 - Alice Wealthy Giddings, b. April 29, 1852.
6340 - Mary Parmelee Giddings, b. June 8, 1855.
6341 - Clara Chandler Giddings, b. May 1, 1859.

6188 - Charles T. Gleason, b. West Brookfield, Mass., August 25, 1813, d. April 4, 1908 at the age of 81, m. May 13,1836, Emily Lincoln, b. October 1, 1816, d. January 14, 1904 at the age of 87. Children born in Warren, Mass.

6342 - Fennie A. Gleason, b. September 6, 1841, m. October 4, 1865, George Sorerors.
s 6343 - Frank E. Gleason, b. February 12, 1850, m. Susan A. Ross.

6191 - Jane Noyes, b. March 15, 1813, m. March 8, 1839, Jedediah L. Tower, son of Augustus and Polly (Leathe) Tower, b. April 25, 1808, d. Stow, Mass., January 3, 1858.

. 6344 - Charles Henry Tower, b. January 10, 1840, d. October 29, 1841.
s 6345 - Helen Plympton Tower, b. January 8, 1842, m. John Whitcomb.
s 6346 - Herman C. Tower, b. March 6, 1843, m. Mary A. Walker.
s 6347 - John N. Tower, b. May 30, 1845, m. Elsie Hunt.

6214 - Vaston Sanders Patten, b. Enfield, Me., December 10,1850, m. Larned, Kas., July 30, 1876, Mary C. McPherson, b. Jacksonville, Ill.

6348 - Edna M. Patten, b. May 21, 1877.
6349 - Emma Frances Patten, b. April 13, 1879.

6216 - Ella Maria Treat, b. Enfield, Me., March 28, 1845, m. September 3, 1869, Capt. Robert Brady, Jr., b. Houlton, Me., April 26, 1845, served in the 11th Maine Volunteers in the Civil War. Children born in Brooklyn, N.Y.

6350 - Charles Melvin Brady, b. June 18, 1871.
6351 - Robert Treat Brady, b. February 8, 1886.

6217 - Mary Elizabeth Treat, b. Foxcroft, Me., March 16, 1856, m. June 24, 1873, Pembroke Somerset Kingsbre, b. Skowhegan, Me., November 11, 1840.

6352 - William Treat Dinsmore, b. Enfield, Me., March 17, 1870.
6353 - Frederick Eben Dinsmore, b. Enfield, Me., November 27, 1877.
6354 - Mary Louise Dinsmore, b. Riverside, Cal., November 9, 1884.

6321 - Eva Maria Treat, b. September 9, 1862, m. December 18, 1886 Charles F. Sullivan of Tombstone, Ariz., b. March 18,1862.

6355 - Raymond Treat Sullivan, b. Riverside, Cal., April 18, 1890.

6322 - Joseph Ernest Treat, b. Bangor, Me., June 17, 1850, m. November 1, 1879, Eliza Ann Bowley, b. New York, May 10, 1865. Children born in Brooklyn, N.Y.

6356 - Harriet Pendleton Treat, b. August 29, 1880.
6357 - Josephine Ernestine Treat, b. November 29,1883, d. March 30, 1885.
6358 - Florence May Treat, b. May 4, 1886.
6359 - Joseph Arthur Treat, b. June 10, 1888.
6360 - George Ernest Treat, b. November 25, 1890.

6324 - Emma Laurena Chase, b. Passadumkeag, Me., November 10,1855, m. March 18, 1873, Walter S. Washburn, b. Parkman, Me., October 1854.

6361 - Lilla Rosanna Washburn, b. Parkman, Me., October 1, 1877.

6327 - Lilla Frances Maxwell, b. Enfield, Me., December 18,1860, m. Clinton, Me., August 31, 1884, Roland Carlton Abbott.

6362 - Walter Maxwell Abbott, b. Belfort, Me., July 19, 1885.

6336 - Jacob L. Gleason, b. February 6, 1843, m. February 22, 1866, Frances E. Orcutt.

6363 - Laura Augusta Gleason, b. February 18, 1867.
6364 - Clarence L. Gleason, b. September 22, 1869.
6365 - Myra Mabel Gleason, b. September 29, 1871.
6366 - Emerson Wright Gleason, b. May 11, 1875.
6367 - Dwight Josiah Gleason, b. May 20, 1879.

6248 - Harvey S. Allen, b. April 9, 1818, m. Lucy Cheetum.

6368 - Aylmer Allen
6369 - Ruth Allen
6370 - Clara Allen

6252 - Parlen Allen, b. March 20, 1824, m. December 27, 1849, Lydia Ann Greenough of Salem, Mass., b. Chester, N.H., August 17, 1817.

6371 - Henry Allen

6372 - Harrison Allen
6373 - Cora Allen

6355 - Lucy Brooks Tyler, b. Pepperell, Mass., December 2, 1825, m. April 22, 1857, Francis W. Bardwell, son of Simon and Parthenia (Burke) Bardwell, b. October 4, 1829. Children born in Belcherton, Mass.

. 6374 - Herbert Bardwell, b. October 27, 1859, d. Spring of 1907, unmarried.
. 6375 - Arthur F. Bardwell, b. May 22, 1862, d. unmar.
. 6376 - Marian E. Bardwell, b. November 30, 1866, d. unm.
. 6377 - Lucy L. Bardwell, b. June 24, 1868, d. unmarried.
6378 - Louisa J. Bardwell, b. June 24, 1868, twin., d. June 25, 1908.

6356 - Maria S. Tyler, b. Warren, Mass., October 15, 1834, m. April 27, 1848, Henry Bosworth.

6379 - Jennie Bosworth, b. April 19, 1857, m. June 3, 1893, Frederick H. Sylvester.

6357 - Julia Ann Tyler, b. Warren, Mass., March 24, 1828, d. Boston, Mass., March 20, 1851, m. November 2, 1850, William C. Janes, son of Timothy and Lydia (Tyler) Janes, b. September 16, 1821.

6380 - Frank Sumner Janes, b. May 26, 1852, m. September 2, 1873, Eva Brewer. Had two children.
. 6381 - Herbert V. Janes, b. March 20, 1854, d.y.

William C. Janes m. second, about 1860, Martha Eliza.

6360 - Sarah Tyler, b. Warren, Mass., January 13, 1827, d. December 28, 1890, m. May 4, 1859, John Brag of Warren, d. May 20, 1893.

6382 - Mary E. Brag, b. July 25, 1860.
6383 - John F. Brag, b. September 5, 1861.

6362 - Ruth Tyler, b. Warren, Mass., April 26, 1833, m. October 12, 1859, A... W. Smith, b. February 4, 1836. Children born in West Brookfield, Mass.

. 6384 - Lindsay Tyler Smith, b. November 28, 1863, m. Carrie R. Ward.
6385 - William N. Smith, b. July 10, 1865.
. 6386 - Charles T. Smith, b. February 6, 1867, d. June 29, 1869.
6387 - Frederick C. Smith, b. November 23, 1868, m. October 6, 1898, Nellie M. Lane.
6388 - Carrie A. Smith, b. October 9, 1870.
6389 - Windsor Smith, b. June 11, 1872.

6298 - Asa Barlow, b. August 3, 1824, m. first, May 1, 1850, Grace Tyler, d. March 27, 1860, m. second, December 13, 1862, Harriet Chadwick Putnam.

6390 - Herbert Russell Barlow, b. September 12, 1863.

6391 - Frederick Chadwick Barlow, b. December 29, 1846.

6296 - Huldah Barlow, b. March 12, 1826, m. March 29, 1849, Ira Morris Southworth of North Brookfield, Mass.

6392 - Charles Stanley Southworth, b. January 27, 1851.
6393 - Frank Warren Southworth, b. August 9, 1855.

6297 - Harrison Barton, b. November 2, 1833, d. November 5, 1871, m. Elsie Gray, d. January 23, 1856.

6394 - Arthur Barton, b. March 9, 1855.

6300 - William Cutler, b. July 2, 1822, d. August 14, 1887, m. June 30, 1853, Mary Eliza King.

6395 - Edward Newell Cutler, b. December 5, 1854, d. December 1869.
6396 - Joanna Cutler, b. November 9, 1856.

6301 - Lydia Cutler, b. March 5, 1826, m. first, January 5, 1845, Asahel Hosworth of Boston, d. June 21, 1852, second, November 27, 1854, Edward Stebbins of Deerfield, Mass., d. December 26, 1900.

6397 - Anna Stebbins

6302 - Charles Cutler, b. December 16, 1830, m. first, Lucy Adams of West Brookfield, Mass., d. April 5, 1860. No children. He m. second, Eliza Blair, of Warren, Mass. No children. He m. third, September 1, 1865, Grace Bledgett of Warren, Mass.

6398 - William Newell Cutler, b. September 19, 1874.
6399 - Charles Albert Cutler, b. July 5, 1879.

6303 - Eliza Cutler, b. February 9, 1841, m. October 16, 1863, Rev. James E. Hosmer of Oberlin, O.

6400 - Edward Stebbins Hosmer, b. June 2, 1866.
6401 - Elliott Norton Hosmer, b. December 28, 1868.
6402 - Ernest Cutler Hosmer, b. July 1, 1870.
6403 - Josephine Hosmer, b. March 31, 1874.

6330 - Ellen Sophia Gleason, b. West Brookfield, Mass., July 16, 1847, m. September 3, 1874, George Arthur Hunt of Springfield, Mass.

6404 - George Washington Hunt, b. July 2, 1875, m. Pasadena, Cal., December 25, 1906, Winifred E. Eldridge.
6405 - Walter Edward Hunt, b. August 6, 1877, m. Anna E. Grant.

6332 - Frederick Burt Gleason, b. Three Rivers, Mass., May 6,1854, m. March 1880, Emma Sanford of Fairport, N.Y.

6406 - Nancy Mary Gleason, b. Batavia, N.Y., April 23, 1883.
6407 - Lorena Howard Gleason, b. May 17, 1886.
6408 - Frederick Burt Gleason, b. July 24, 1888, d. January 18, 1889.
6409 - Ruth Gleason

6335 - Anna Philanda Gleason, b. February 4, 1867, m. August 2, 1893, Dr. Samuel H. Kirkwood.

6410 - William Gleason Kirkwood, b. Brainerd, Minn., December 31, 1894.

6343 - Frank H. Gleason, b. Warren, Mass., February 12, 1850, m. Susan A. Ross.

6411 - Edith Belle Gleason, b. March 16, 1880, m. John Gomph.
6412 - Charles Ross Gleason, b. January 2, 1888.

6345 - Helen Plympton Tower, b. January 5, 1842, m. June 13,1860, John Whitcomb, son of John and Susan (Brown) Whitcomb, b. September 8, 1837.

6413 - Fred Josiah Whitcomb, b. January 27, 1861
6414 - George Levi Whitcomb, b. July 24, 1870.
6415 - Herman Plympton Whitcomb, b. April 6, 1872.
6416 - Mary Jane Whitcomb, b. August 16, 1874.

6346 - Herman C. Tower, b. March 8, 1845, m. Mary A. Walker, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Belling) Walker, b. August 3, 1848.

6417 - Fred Herman Tower, b. June 22, 1872.
6418 - Grace Walker Tower, b. February 24, 1877.

6347 - John W. Tower, b. May 30, 1848, m. March 14, 1874, Flora Hunt, daughter of Edward and Clementine (Tarbell) Hunt, b. Marlboro, Mass., August 24, 1853.

6419 - Mary Warren Tower, b. August 8, 1874.

6384 - Lindsay Tyler Smith, b. November 22, 1865, m. Carrie M. Ward.

6420 - Lindsay Smith
6421 - Dorothy Smith

NOT SHOWN IN REGULAR PLACE

6026 - Joseph Gleason, b. October 8, 1751, m. first, Huldah Willard, d. October 25, 1789.

6422 - Mary Gleason, b. November 7, 1754, m. Phineas Sherman.
6423 - Hannah Gleason, b. March 1, 1757, m. ... Blair of Bennington, Vt.
s 6424 - Jason Gleason, b. February 20, 1760, m. Olive Draper.
s 6425 - Susanna Gleason, b. May 7, 1766, m. Simeon Fillmore.
s 6426 - Solomon Gleason, b. January 29, 1771, m. Cynthia Gilbert.

Joseph Gleason m. second, November 20, 1771, Sarah Blair, d. April 16, 1776.

. 6427 - Artemas Gleason, b. April 17, 1773, d.y.
6428 - Sarah Gleason, b. February 20, 1775, m. .... Douglas of Clinton, N.Y.

Joseph Gleason m. third, October 16, 1776, Hannah Cheney, b. 1748, d. May 7, 1803. She was the widow of Thomas Cheney.

6429 - Rachel Gleason, b. May 30, 1777, m. July 25, 1796, William Crossman of Cooperstown, N.Y.
6430 - Abigail Gleason, b. December 12, 1784, m. John Langdon of Dunkirk, N.Y.
s 6431 - Polly Gleason, b. May 21, 1787, m. Andrew Badger.

6424 - Jason Gleason, b. Brimfield, Mass., February 20, 1760, d. Sturbridge, Mass., October 12, 1829, m. Sturbridge, April 2, 1789, Olive Draper, b. January 12, 1766, d. March 15, 1849.

s 6432 - Artemas Gleason, b. January 23, 1790, m. Clarissa E. Lane.
. 6433 - Silas Gleason, b. October 24, 1791, d. November 7, 1791.
. 6434 - Olive Gleason, b. July 7, 1793, d. October 21, 1795.
s 6435 - Stephen Gleason, b. July 13, 1795, m. ....
s 6436 - Rial Gleason, b. June 19, 1798, m. Rebecca Tyler.
s 6437 - Maria Gleason, b. June 19, 1798, twin, m. James Thurston.
. 6438 - Polly Gleason, b. December 19, 1802, d. April 10, 1809.
s 6439 - Hiram Gleason, b. July 21, 1806, m. Eliza A. Bemis.

6425 - Susanna Gleason, b. Weston, Mass., May 7, 1766, d. Bennington, Vt., December 31, 1825, m. in or near Buffalo, N.Y., Simeon Fillmore, son of Nathaniel and Hepsibah (Wood) Fillmore, b. Bennington, Vt., December 13, 1740, d. Bennington, Vt., April 30, 1840.

6426 - Solomon Gleason, b. Weston, Mass., January 29, 1771, m. Cynthia Gilbert of West Brookfield, Mass., b. February 24, 1769. They settled in Manchester, near Clinton, N.Y.

- 6440 - Orin Gleason, b. February 1, 1791, m. Cynthia Galkins.
- 6441 - Lucy Gleason
- 6442 - Erasmus Gleason, m. Ruth Horse.
- 6443 - Joseph Gleason
- 6444 - Polly Gleason
- 6445 - Henry N. Gleason
- 6446 - Louisa Gleason m. Vine Gilbert

6431 - Polly Gleason, b. May 21, 1787 m. Andrew Badger of Madison County, N.Y.

- 6447 - Abigail Badger
- 6448 - Orlando Badger
- 6449 - Minerva Badger
- 6450 - Lorenc Badger

6432 - Artemus Gleason, b. January 23, 1790, d. April 22, 1859, m. May 8, 1816, Clarissa Lane of Enfield, Mass., b. April 9, 1795, d. July 11, 1882 at the age of 87.

- 6451 - Charles A. Gleason, b. January 9, 1820, d. March 17, 1820.
- 6452 - Samuel N. Gleason, b. January 25, 1822, m. January 14, 1851, Mary Jane Allen.
- 6453 - Olive A. Gleason, b. February 19, 1827, d. March 13, 1860.

6435 - Stephen Gleason, b. Weston, Mass., July 13, 1795, d. Weston, July 10, 1843, m. Weston, April 23, 1823, ...

- 6454 - Orville Gleason, b. April 24, 1824, d. September 4, 1854.
- 6455 - Harriet Gleason, b. July 16, 1831, d. December 8, 1853.

6436 - Rial Gleason, b. Weston, Mass., June 19, 1798, d. July 15, 1888, m. October 25, 1829, Rebecca Tyler, b. Weston, August 10, 1809, d. Farmington, Me., September 16, 1872.

- 6456 - Owen G.W. Gleason, b. January 11, 1832, d. August 6, 1856.
- 6457 - Mary T. Gleason, b. May 1, 1833, m. Leroy S. Dyer.
- 6458 - Joseph O. Gleason, b. March 18, 1836, d. January 14, 1858.

. 6458 - George E. Gleason, b. March 11, 1838, d. September 3, 1858.
6459 - Orville F. Gleason, b. June 18, 1841.
. 6461 - Ellen M. Gleason, b. February 20, 1844, d. September 2, 1858.
. 6462 - Austin H. Gleason, b. November 20, 1846, d. January 13, 1864.
6463 - Julia A. Gleason, b. December 18, 1848, m. May 1868, Nelle S. Sampson.
6464 - Melvin T. Gleason, b. May 28, 1851, d. August 26, 1872.
6465 - Ada L. Gleason, b. October 2, 1855, m. 1879, Horace S. Staples.

6437 - Doris Gleason, b. Grimfield, Mass., June 19, 1796, d. Pelham, Mass., April 6, 1866, m. December 5, 1827, James Thurston, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Larson) Thurston, b. Pelham, February 6, 1787, d. Pelham, April 7, 1866. Children born in Pelham, Mass.

6466 - Olive Thurston, b. November 22, 1828.
6467 - Almira Thurston, b. January 21, 1832.
6468 - Royal Gleason Thurston, b. September 27,1834, d. May 27, 1889.
6469 - Philander Thurston, b. May 25, 1839.
6470 - Lysander Thurston, b. May 25, 1839, twin, d. April 28, 1903.
6471 - Jason Thurston, b. April 5, 1840.

6439 - Viran Gleason, b. July 21, 1806, d. October 1, 1849, m. January 1, 1837, Eliza A. Lewis.

. 6472 - Julia Gleason, b. August 3, 1838, d. January 5, 1842.
6473 - Augusta Gleason, b. April 11, 1842, m. Augustus Pinney of Pittsford, Vt.
6474 - Elizabeth Gleason, b. November 7, 1844, m. Jehiel Webb of Sharburne, Vt., d. March 28, 1902.

6440 - Orin Gleason, b. February 6, 1791, m. September 24, 1818, Cynthia Calkins of Vienna, N.Y., d. October 1868.

6475 - Jeannette Gleason, b. 1818.
6476 - Gilbert T. Gleason, b. 1820.
6477 - L... Amelia Gleason, b. 1822.
6478 - E... Emily Gleason, b. 1824.
6479 - Joseph Sanford Gleason, b. 1826.
6480 - G... Gertrude Gleason, b. 1828.
6481 - James P. Gleason, b. 1830.
6482 - J... Aristarn Gleason, b. 1832.

6441 - Erasmus Gleason, m. Ruth Morse.

6483 - Hannah Maria Gleason, b. June 9, 1823, d. October 1872, m. Rev. Frederick J. Jackson.
s 6484 - Henry Boston Gleason, b. May 14, 1828, m. Susan L. Clark.

• 6405 - Ruth Marian Gleason, b. September 4, 1834, m. Richard W. Hart.

6446 - Louisa Gleason, b. December 18, 1808, d. November 1883, m. Vine Gilbert, d. April 1875.

6406 - Edward Gilbert, b. August 1834, m. first, Sarah Russell, second, Harriet Grosvenor. Edward Gilbert d. January 4, 1902.

6484 - Henry Norton Gleason, b. May 14, 1828, m. September 6, 1863, Susan L. Clark.

• 6487 - Jessie Gleason, b. April 6, 1866, d. September 1877.

6488 - Frank G. Gleason, b. January 1863, d. August 1863.

6485 - Ruth Marian Gleason, b. September 4, 1834, m. February 1859, Richard W. Hart.

6489 - Norton A. Hart of Chicago, Ill.

6490 - Gertrude J. Hart of Rome, N.Y.

UNIDENTIFIED
SEWARDS OF BOSTON

6500 - Ann M. Seward, m. Weymouth, Mass., June 25, 1843, Sylvanus Holbrook. Children born in Weymouth, Mass.

6501 - William Holbrook, b. June 30, 1844.
6502 - George W. Holbrook, b. April 3, 1846.

6503 - Capt. Benjamin Seward, d. Boston, February 10, 1766, at the age of 29 (making his birth year 1736 or 1737) and buried in Copps Hill Cemetary, Boston.

6504 - Charles Seward m. Abigail .... Children b. Conway, Mass.

6505 - child, d. June 4, 1774.
6506 - Charles Seward, d. July 6, 1776.

6507 - Elizabeth Seward, m. Boston, September 20, 1781, Thomas Bickford. Children born in Boston.

6508 - Catherine Seward Bickford, b. July 11, 1782.
6509 - Thomas Seward Bickford, b. March 27, 1786.

6510 - Elizabeth Seward m. Boston, July 29,1769, Benjamin Curtis.

6511 - James Seward, d. Boston, 1792 at the age of 6 months.

6512 - John Seward of Great Britain, m. Boston, January 26,1715, Anne Reed.

6513 - John Seward m. Boston, June 11, 1773, Mary Matthews.

6514 - John Seward m. Georgetown, Mass., April 13, 1843, Mary M. Bateman. Children born in Georgetown.

6515 - George Eugene Seward, b. February 12, 1844, d. March 13, 1846.
6516 - John Lewis Seward, b. March 25, 1845, d. April 2, 1846.

6517 - Jonathan Seward, m. Abigail ....

6518 - Mary Ann Seward, b. Dorchester, January 1805.

6519 - Joshua Seward, a clockmaker of Boston, joined the Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company of Boston, August 22, 1831, ensign in the 1st Regiment of the 3rd Brigade of the 1st Division, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia in 1831, honorably discharged March 31, 1835. Member of The National Lancers, the oldest Massachusetts cavalry unit, organized November 1, 1836, being one of 64 initial members.

6520 - Loretta Seward, bp. Boston, May 25, 1853.

6521 - Lucretia Seward, b. Cambridge, October 5, 1842.

6522 - Mary E. Seward of Boston, m. Berlin, Mass., April 24,1834, Capt. Jonathan Bartlett, son of Adam and Persis Bartlett, b. August 7, 1810, d. Berlin, March 22, 1870.

6523 - Susan Elizabeth Bartlett, b. Berlin, April 10, 1835.
6524 - William Beardman Bartlett, b. Berlin, August 9, 1836.

6525 - Mary Seward m. Boston, November 29, 1764, Jonathan Records.

6526 - Mary Seward m. Boston, June 24, 1793, Timothy Keith.

6527 - Mrs. Polly (Sarah) Seward, m. Colrain, Mass., November 18, 1829, Richardson Miner.

6528 - Samuel Seward m. Boston, March 18, 1735, Abigail Arnold.

6529 - Samuel Seward m. Boston, November 24,1761,Mary Winddett.

6530 - Samuel Seward, buried Charleston, June 29, 1830, m. Lydia ...., buried Charleston, June 30, 1845.

6531 - Susan Elizabeth Seward, b. and d. Boston, August 9, 1836.

6532 - Thomas Seward m. Boston, November 11, 1837, m. Martha Ann Dexter.

6533 - Mary F. Seward, b. Chelsea, April 14, 1842.
6534 - Frances Mary Seward, b. Chelsea, April 14,1846, m. first, George L. Perry of Framingham,Mass., second, George Alvord Trowbridge, son of George Avery and Susanna (Lester) Trowbridge, b. February 6, 1845, d. Baltimore, Md., November 29, 1872. He m. Frances Seward,Boston, January 11, 1872.

6535 - Francis Alvord Trowbridge, b. December 15, 1872, d. September 15,1873.

6536 - Maj. Thomas Seward, a Revolutionary veteran, d. Boston, November 27, 1800 at the age of 60 (b. 1740 or 1741). His wife, Sara, d. Boston, March 14, 1800 at age 65.

6537 - Capt. Thomas Seward, 1st Lt., Gridley's Massachusetts Artillery Regiment, Captain In Knox's Regiment of Continental Artillery, Captain in 3rd Continental Artillery, d. Boston, November 27, 1820.

6538 - William Seward of Boston and Hannah Hackett, filed intention to marry, Exeter, N.H., February 10, 1792.

SEWARDS OF VERMONT

The following families have not been identified with the main families covered in this manuscript. It is rather difficult to hazard a surmise as to which main family the following belonged. As will be recalled, Vermont territory was a matter of dispute between the colonies of New York and New Hampshire, each claiming jurisdiction. For a time, Vermont was an independent republic, until admitted to the Union. Descendants of William Seward of Guilford, Connecticut, moved to Vermont, as did those descended from Thomas Seward of Rupperell, Massachusetts, later Sullivan, New Hampshire. Even some of the descendants of Obadiah Seward of Milford, Connecticut, later New Jersey, also found their way into Vermont. The largest group unidentified is that descended from Lemon Seward. It is quite probable that the name Lemon is a variation of the name Solomon. If dates connected with the various families are considered, the possibility is strong that at least Lemon is descended from William Seward of Guilford.

6600 - Lemon Seward m., First, ...

s 6601 - Anna Seward, b. June 6, 1764, m. Samuel Benedict.

6601 - Anna Seward, b. June 6, 1764, d. January 29, 1837, m. April 8, 1784, Samuel Benedict, son of Jonathan and Lucy (Castle) Benedict, b. March 19, 1758, d. September 4, 1820.

- s 6602 - Graham Benedict, b. July 27, 1785, m. Lucy Hickok.
- s 6603 - William Benedict, b. July 25, 1787, m. Esther Ward.
- s 6604 - Laura Benedict, b. August 28, 1789, d. December 1790.
- s 6605 - Solomon Benedict, b. June 28, 1791, m. Laura French.
- s 6606 - Truman Benedict, b. November 3, 1793, m. Hannah Benedict.
- 6607 - Anna Benedict, b. February 4, 1796, m. ....
- 6608 - Sally Benedict, b. March 21, 1798, m. ....
- s 6609 - Samuel Benedict, b. September 19, 1801, m. Ann Otis.
- . 6610 - Sylvia Benedict, b. April 4, 1804, d. March 26, 1808.
- . 6611 - Jonathan Benedict, b. June 14, 1806, d. February 1810.

6602 - Graham Benedict, b. July 27, 1785, d. January 15, 1868, m. September 25, 1814, Lucy Hickok, daughter of James

Hickok of Manchester, Vt.

6612 - Harriet Benedict, b. September 21, 1818.
6613 - Eunice Ann Benedict, b. November 18, 1818, m. October 10, 1838, James Allen Thompson.
6614 - Samuel Seward Benedict, b. January 20, 1821.
* 6615 - Charles Jay Benedict, b. March 10, 1825, m. Florilla Ward.

6603 - William Benedict, b. July 23, 1787, d. Manchester, Vt., July 28, 1846, m. first, October 24, 1812, Esther Read, daughter of Azel and Eunice Read, b. July 4, 1789, d. November 17, 1839, second, August 10, 1840, Nancy Benedict, daughter of Ichabod Benedict, b. October 10,1805.

* 6616 - William Henry Benedict, b. June 7, 1841, m. Elvira Cook.
6617 - Samuel Benedict, b. November 8, 1843.

6605 - Solomon Benedict, b. June 28, 1791, m. July 2, 1812, Laura French, daughter of Joshua French, b. April 6,1793.

* 6618 - George Seward Benedict, b. September 24, 1814, m. Betsy Beardslee.
* 6619 - Roman Benedict, b. September 19, 1818, m. Lucy Huntington.
6620 - Laura Benedict, b. March 28, 1821, m. September 25, 1845, Josiah Day Work.
* 6621 - Truman Benedict, b. April 30, 1823, m. January 10, 1852, Lorraine Bassett, b. February 10, 1833. 8 children.
6622 - Minerva Benedict, b. April 18, 1827, m. April 14, 1850, Capt. Levi I. Nicols.
6623 - Frances Benedict, b. September 8, 1830, m. March 18, 1856, Uriah Walker.
6624 - Augusta Maria Benedict, b. August 17, 1832.

6606 - Truman Benedict, b. November 2, 1795, d. December 1,1858, m. May 2, 1819, Hannah Benedict, daughter of Jonathan Benedict, b. April 4, 1795, d. August 4, 1857.

* 6625 - Charles Graham Benedict, b. July 15, 1819, m. Anna Sabra Reed.
6626 - Mary Benedict, b. September 8, 1821, m. December 1842 Samuel Willard Towksbury.
* 6627 - William Benedict, b. February 3, 1827, m. Cynthia Lovina Lusll.

6609 - Samuel Benedict, b. September 19, 1801, m. October 21,1824, Julia Ann Otis, daughter of Nathaniel and Polly (Oates) Otis, b. August 2, 1808.

6628 - Betsy Benedict, b. January 31, 1826, m. November 9, 1845, Duncan Heteroher of Ripon, Wis.

6629 - Martha Ann Benedict, b. April 15, 1828, m. October 3, 1849, C... Randolph Ellis.
6630 - Emma Louisa Benedict, b. March 26, 1830, m. January 3, 1851, E... Morris Whitlock.
s 6631 - David Otis Benedict, b. June 17, 1832, m. April 2, 1855, Helen Negus of Oconomowoc, Wis.
s 6632 - Edward Forster Benedict, b. March 26, 1834, m. Lavira Morris.
s 6633 - George Goodale Benedict, b. July 12, 1836, m. Mary Mainter.
6634 - Marvin Smith Benedict, b. August 30, 1838.
6635 - Francis Otis Benedict, b. September 15, 1844.

6615 - Charles Jay Benedict, b. March 20, 1825, m. January 24, 1850, Florilla Hurd, b. October 6, 1828.

6636 - Frank Caufield Benedict, b. September 16,1851.
6637 - Harriet Elizabeth Benedict, b. September 27,1856.
6638 - Frederick Graham Benedict, b. December 10, 1868.

6616 - William Henry Benedict, b. June 7, 1841, m. November 14, 1861, Elvira Cook, daughter of Elisha and Mary Cook, b. November 3, 1841.

6639 - Addie Hurd Benedict, b. August 10, 1862.
6640 - Frank William Benedict, b. November 18, 1868.

6618 - George Seward Benedict, b. September 24, 1814, m. October 7, 1841, Betsy Beardslee, b. July 20, 1818.

. 6641 - Pliny Clark Benedict, b. November 15, 1842, d. August 1, 1852.
6642 - Betsy Minerva Benedict, b. December 24, 1845.
6643 - George Livingston Benedict, b. December 17,1847.
6644 - William Solomon Benedict, b. October 8, 1850.
6645 - Mary Cornelia Benedict, b. August 2, 1855.
6646 - Charles Sumner Benedict, b. March 5, 1858.
6647 - Edwin Ellsworth Benedict, b. December 15, 1862.

6619 - Seman Benedict, b. September 19, 1818, b. June 14, 1846, m. Lucy Huntington, daughter of Jonathan and Sally Huntington, b. August 14, 1820.

6648 - Sarah June Benedict, b. October 12, 1848.
6649 - Charles Francis Benedict, b. August 9, 1855.
6650 - Flora Kate Benedict, b. November 14, 1856.
. 6651 - Henry Clay Benedict, b. March 9, 1864, d. August 14, 1868.

6623 - Charles Graham Benedict, b. July 15, 1819, m. October 10, 1849, Anna Sabra Reed, daughter of Thomas B. Reed of Joliet, Ill., b. February 21, 1821.

6652 - William Seward Benedict, b. October 9, 1851
6653 - Marion Addie Benedict, b. October 20, 1853.

6654 - Truman Benedict, b. August 17, 1855.

6627 - William Benedict, b. February 3, 1827, m. April 27, 1854, Cynthia Lovina Duell, daughter of Thomas Duell, b. September 2, 1833, d. June 2, 1856, married second, September 18, 1859, Dorleski Andrews, daughter of Reuben Andrews, b. November 21, 1834.

6655 - Esther Benedict, b. March 11, 1861.
6656 - Edith Benedict, b. December 22, 1865.
6657 - Charles Sumner Benedict, b. May 6, 1869.

6631 - David Otis Benedict, b. June 17, 1832, m. April 2, 1855, Helen Hogue of Geneneowee, Wis.

6658 - Lulu Estelle Benedict, b. March 20, 1856.

6632 - Edward Rossiter Benedict, b. March 26, 1834, m. April 3, 1855, Levira Morris, daughter of Piram Morris of Chicago, b. March 14, 1832.

6659 - Ida E. Benedict, b. January 5, 1856.
6660 - George Morris Benedict, b. August 12, 1857.
6661 - Frank Benedict, b. June 3, 1859, d. October 17, 1866.

6633 - George Goodale Benedict, b. July 12, 1836, m. January 12, 1865, Mary Pointer.

6662 - Edwin Benedict, b. August 21, 1866.

It will be noted that many of the family names are the same as those of Connecticut families, some of which are shown in the section covering descendants of William Seward of Guilford, Conn.

6663 - John Seward m. Polly .... of Highgate, Vt.

6664 - Mary Ann Seward m. as his second wife, Hannibal Wales Averill, son of John Columbus and Rhoda (Spooner) Averill, b. Westminster, Vt., August 24, 1809, d. St. Armand Station, Quebec., October 19, 1885. He m. first, Lucinda Lawson, d. October 29, 1846.

6665 - Sarah Louisa Averill, b. June 6, 1850.

6666 - Wentworth Seward of Windsor, Vt., m. Esther Downer, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth Downer, b. March 4, 1843.

6667 - Jedediah Seward, private in Capt. Cooley's Company, Col. Woseley's Regiment of Hampshire (Mass.), July 9, to August 13, 1777. From the name of the regiment in which he served, it would appear that he was from Massachusetts, Hampshire County in that state being centered around the county seat, Northampton.

6668 - Ephraim Seward, b. Middleton, Vt., January 6, 1823, d. March 20, 1896, m. November 6,1846, Maria Louise Rogers, daughter of Anson and Rebecca (Hart) Rogers, b. Middleton, September 18, 1823, d. July 20, 1896.

6669 - Emma Seward, b. April 20, 1848, d. November 18, 1851.
6670 - Arabella Seward, b. December 24, 1849.
6671 - Frank E. Seward, b. March 25, 1852, m. Clara Otis, daughter of Harvis Otis of Harengo, Ill.
6672 - Henry H. Seward, b. March 24, 1854, d. September 10, 1895.
6673 - Charles K. Seward, b. January 11, 1856, m. Mary Fox.
6674 - George William Seward, b. July 6, 1858, m. Nettie Crow.
6675 - Ellsworth E. Seward, b. April 27, 1861, m. Carolyn Metcalf.
6676 - Grace Seward, b. April 25, 1863.
6677 - Margaret Seward, b. October 28, 1865, m. Arthur Stanford.
6678 - Susan W. Seward, b. November 6, 1867, d. June 3, 1871.
6679 - Richard Richardson Seward, b. July 26, 1870.

6680 - George Seward of Hendon, Vt., m. February 14, 1866, Emmeline Gibson, daughter of Abraham Madison and Lucky (Lincoln) Gibson, b. July 3, 1865.

6681 - Fred Seward, b. March 4, 1900.
6682 - Ernest Seward, b. May 18, 1882.

DESCENDANTS OF
AARON SEWARD
WHO WAS IN
KORTRIGHT (DELAWARE COUNTY) NEW YORK
AS EARLY AS 1770

It is not known where Aaron Seward came from, but at the time, there were a number of Sewards in Delaware County, northeast of Ulster County, across the Hudson River from Poughkeepsie, as well as Schoharie, Otsego, Chenango and Broome Counties, all adjoining Delaware County. Also, Delaware County is not far north of Scranton, Pennsylvania, in which many of the descendants of William Seward of Guilford, Connecticut, settled. While no proof has been found, it is believed that those in the counties mentioned were all descendants of William Seward of Guilford.

6700 - Aaron Seward of Kortright, Delaware Co., N.Y., m. ....

s 6701 - Sylvanus Seward, b. Kortright, May 24, 1770, d. June 29, 1851, m. 1795, Anna Clark.

6701 - Sylvanus Seward, b. Kortright, May 24, 1770, d. June 29, 1851, m. 1795, Anna Clark.

s 6702 - Electra Seward, b. March 6, 1796, m. Elijah Cleveland Smith.
s 6703 - Hiram Seward, b. 1798, m. Phebe Johnson.
s 6704 - James Calhoun Seward, b. 1800, m. Harriet Fellows.
s 6705 - Harvey Seward m. Hannah Burdick.
s 6706 - Pauline Seward, b. February 08, 1813, m. Thomas Lee.

There may have been other children.

6702 - Electra Seward, b. March 6, 1796, d. November 12, 1850, m. February 10, 1812, Elijah Cleveland Smith, son of Peter and Abigail (Cleveland) Smith, b. Chatham, Columbia Co., N.Y., May 20, 1788, d. Meredith, N.Y., October 29, 1873.

s 6707 - Peter Seward Smith, b. December 25, 1812, m. first, Betsy Tuttle, second, Lucy Stilson, third, Lydia Ford.

s 6708 - Elizabeth Ann Smith, b. February 20, 1814, m. first, William Gay, second, Samuel Leete.
s 6709 - John Clark Smith, b. January 25, 1816, d. March 26, 1847, unmarried.
s 6710 - Sarah Delilah Smith, b. December 24, 1817, m. Porter Priestle.
s 6711 - Elijah Martin Smith, b. September 7, 1819, m. Mary J. Stewart.
s 6712 - James Harris Smith, b. August 20, 1821, m. Huldah Rowland.
s 6713 - Orris Keeney Smith, b. September 6, 1823, m. Patty Delilah Reynolds.
6714 - Electra Lucinda Smith, b. August 28, 1830, m. Nelson E. Flint.
s 6715 - Orpha Maria Smith, b. May 14, 1833, m. David MacMurray.

Elijah Cleveland Smith m. second, February 17, 1839, Abbal Wells.

6703 - Hiram Seward, b. 1798, m. Phebe Johnson.

s 6716 - Mary Seward, b. Lysander, N.Y., March 6, 1818, m. first, Charles Cousins, second, Henry Kellogg.

6704 - James Calhoun Seward, b. Lysander, N.Y., 1800, d. 1874, m. 1795, Harriet Fellows.

6717 - John Milton Seward of Albany, N.Y.
6718 - Emery H. Seward of Albany, N.Y.

6705 - Harvey Seward, m. 1831, Hannah Burdick of Kortright, N.Y., daughter of Thomas H. and Suzanna (Cibble) Burdick, b. February 26, 1816, d. Brookfield, Mo., February 17,1901 at the age of 85. Children born in Evans, Erie Co.,N.Y.

s 6719 - Suzanna Freelove Seward, b. June 25, 1836, d. Macresville, Mo., m. Abram Wortendyke.
6720 - Andrew Gideon Seward, b. September 10, 1843, d. 1865

6706 - Pauline Seward, b. Delhi, N.Y., February 20, 1813, m. Thomas Lee, b. Mass., November 10, 1808.

6721 - Elizabeth Lee, b. Chenango, N.Y.
6722 - Suzanna Pauline Lee, b. Chenango,N.Y., January 6, 1835.

6707 - Peter Seward Smith, b. December 26, 1812, a physician, m. first, Betsy Buttle

s 6723 - Clinton Smith, m. Amanda Church.

Peter Seward Smith m. second, Lucy Stilson, d. before 1878.

. 6724 - Elva Smith, d. before 1878.

Peter Seward Smith m. third, Lydia Ford.

6725 - Seward Smith.

6708 - Elizabeth Ann Smith, b. February 20, 1814, d. May 25,1885, m. first, William Gay.

6726 - Emily Gay m. Whitman Byron
. 6727 - Electra Gay, d. unmarried before 1878.
6728 - Abigail Gay, d. before 1878, m. Silas Butts.
s 6729 - Jotham Gay, m. ....

Elizabeth Ann Smith m. second, Samuel Leete, b. May 26, 1830.

6710 - Sarah Delilah Smith, b. December 24, 1817 at Meredith, N.Y., d. Meredith, October 29, 1898, m. Meredith, September 25, 1838, Porter Frisbie, son of Gideon and Freelove (Smith) Frisbie, b. Delhi, N.Y., June 6, 1816, d. Meredith, July 2, 1887.

s 6730 - Electra Ann Frisbie, b. Delhi, m. Phineas Rice Ferguson.
. 6731 - Porter Smith Frisbie, b. Meredith, May 24,1842, d. January 25, 1861.
. 6732 - Maria Freelove Frisbie, b. Meredith, February 2, 1848, d. January 17, 1863.

6711 - Elijah Martin Smith, b. September 7, 1819, m. Mary J. Stewart.

s 6733 - Silas Cleveland Smith, m. Fannie Brandiff.

6712 - James Harris Smith, b. August 28, 1821 m. Huldah Howland.

6734 - Arvice Smith
6735 - Dana H. Smith

6713 - Orris Yeeney Smith, b. September 6, 1823, m. Patty Delilah Reynolds, d. August 28, 1876.

6736 - Rosa A. Smith m. Samuel Smith.

6715 - Orpha Maria Smith, b. May 14, 1833, m. David MacMurray.

6737 - Fannie MacMurray m. B... Powers.
6738 - Mary MacMurray m. .... Powers.

. 6739 - child, d. before 1876.
6740 - Abbie MacMurray

6718 - Mary Seward, b. Lysander, N.Y., March 6, 1818, m. first, Charles Cousins, second, May 26, 1880, Henry Kellogg, son of Solomon and Tashti (Hobbs) Kellogg, b. Fernsburg, N.Y., April 13, 1813, d. Albia, Ill., 1883. He m. first Sarah Bethia Cousins, d. September 23, 1848.

6741 - Charles Kellogg, b. August 11, 1853.
6742 - Henry J. Kellogg, b. August 14, 1855.

6719 - Susanna Freelove Seward, m. Abram Vortendyke, son of Abrah and Rachel (Dorsum) Vortendyke, d. Turning, Penn., June 6, 1831, d. Morrisville, Mo., December 29, 1914 at the age of 83. They were m. Lock Haven, Penn., June 20, 1856 and Susanna d. Morrisville, Mo., October 29, 1907.

. 6743 - Erie Celestia Vortendyke, b. Fredericksburg, Ia., October 17, 1861, d. unmarried 1888.
s 6744 - Minnie Ruby Vortendyke, b. Tama, Ia., August 7, 1867, m. Charles Reed Burnett.
. 6745 - Pattie Viola Vortendyke, b. September 6, 1869, d. Alpha, Mo., July 21, 1871.

6723 - Clinton Smith m. Amanda Church.

6747 - Cora Smith, d. before 1876.
6748 - Charles S. Smith

6729 - Jotham Day m. ....

6749 - William Day, m. .... Couse, d. before 1876.

6730 - Electra Ann Frisbie, b. Delhi, N.Y., m. Unionton, Ky., January 6, 1861, Thinnas Rice Ferguson, son of William McLaury and Sarah Louise (Wager) Ferguson, b. Otsego, N.Y., October 20, 1806, d. Philadelphia, Penn., February 24, 1879.

s 6750 - William Frisbie Ferguson, b. Meredith, N.Y., December 13, 1861, m. Lena Grace Hathaway.
s 6751 - Nelson Smith Ferguson, b. Meredith, N.Y., December 7, 1863, m. Eva Linda Burrell.

6733 - Silas Cleveland Smith, m. Fannie Brandoff.

6752 - Mary M. Smith
6753 - Charles Martin Smith
s 6754 - Victor M. Smith m. Emeline Myers.

6744 - Minnie Ruby Vortendyke, b. Tama, Ia., August 7, 1867, m. Morrisville, Mo., February 8, 1888, Charles Reed Burnett,

son of Jeremiah and Ann Eliza (Atkinson) Burnett, b. Columbus, Ind., March 29, 1868, living in 1936.

s 6755 - Blanche Susanna Burnett, b. November 15, 1899, m. Wayne Lorin Bosley.
6756 - Ida Grace Burnett, b. October 15, 1901, unmarried in 1936.
s 6757 - Wade Vortendyke Burnett, b. June 24, 1904, m. Fern Wells.

6750 - William Frisbie Ferguson, b. Meredith, N.Y., December 13, 1861, m. Sidney Center, N.Y., April 8, 1877, Lena Grace Hathaway, daughter of Charles A. and Orphelia (Baker) Hathaway, b. Connorsville, N.Y., February 7, 1866.

6758 - Horace Porter Frisbie Ferguson, b. Mexico City, Mexico, September 2, 1888.
6759 - Dorothy Hilda Ferguson, b. Bangall, N.Y., December 14, 1889.
6760 - Josiah Deming Ferguson, b. Utica, N.Y., September 12, 1891.

6761 - Nelson Smith Ferguson, b. Meredith, N.Y., December 7, 1863, m. Otego, N.Y., September 16, 1887, Eva Linda Burrell, daughter of Hiram Cooley and Anna Elizabeth (Edwards) Burrell, b. Otego, N.Y., April 17, 1867.

s 6761 - Frank Burrell Ferguson, b. Meredith, N.Y., August 4, 1888, m. Endora Louise Saunders.
6762 - Sarah Bessie Ferguson, b. Meredith, N.Y., February 4, 1891.
6763 - Lillian Frances Ferguson, b. Delhi, N.Y., March 3, 1897.

6764 - Victor H. Smith m. Emeline Myers.

6764 - Marshall Myers Smith
6765 - Susan E. Smith
6766 - J... DeWitt Smith
6767 - Mary Stewart Smith

6755 - Blanche Susannah Burnett, b. November 15, 1899, m. Chillicothe, Mo., April 11, 1917, Wayne Lorin Bosley, son of Charles Henry and Jessie Ellen (Goodman) Bosley, b. Deland, Ill., August 13, 1897.

6768 - Wayne Lorin Bosley, b. Hannibal, Mo., December 15, 1918.
6769 - Charles Marple Bosley, b. Hannibal, Mo., December 21, 1920.
6770 - Teddy Jo Bosley, b. Utica, Mo., November 7, 1922.
6771 - Grace Elizabeth Bosley, b. Utica, Mo., December 14, 1924.

6757 - Wade Wortendyke Burnett, b. June 24, 1904, m. Holland, Texas, November 27, 1928, Burn Wells, daughter of Ray and Mary Elizabeth (Hentry) Wells, b. Holland, September 1, 1907.

6772 - Anna Bob Burnett, b. Galveston, Texas, December 10, 1931.

6744 - Minnie Ruby Wortendyke m. Charles Bond Burnett had additional children:

6773 - Charles Black Burnett, b. July 21, 1906, d. August 30, 1908.
6774 - True Arthur Burnett, b. December 25, 1909, unmarried in 1936.

6761 - Frank Burrell Ferguson, b. Meredith, N.Y., August 4, 1888, m. August 4, 1910, Endora Louise Saunders.

6775 - Ruth Lillian Ferguson, b. East Norwalk, Conn., June 27, 1911.

It will be noticed that among the marriages appear familiar Connecticut family names, such as Lobb, Frisbie, Dewing, and others. While this means nothing in itself, it leads to the belief that this family was of Connecicut origin, for, the family in Connecticut seemed to have a faculty for marrying members of other groups of related families.

DESCENDANTS OF
AMOS SEWARD
BORN IN
ALLEGHANY COUNTY, NEW YORK
IN 1772 OR 1773

It is not known where Amos Seward came from but is quite probable that he was a descendant of William Seward of Guilford, Connecticut, for many of William's descendants were moving west during the period in which Amos Seward was born.

6800 - Amos Seward, b. Almond, Allegheny County, N.Y. in 1772 or 1773, d. Almond, about 1848 at the age of 75, m. Sarah Stevens, b. 1777, d. 1852. Children born in Corning, Steuben County, N.Y.

- s 6801 - Owen Seward m. Jane Pond.
- 6802 - Enos Seward moved to the west and m. ....
- 6803 - Amos Seward, d. Alfred, N.Y.
- s 6804 - Joseph Stevens Seward, b. August 7, 1818, d. Tarport, Penn., August 6, 1906 at the age of 87, m. Daphana Derleski Parr.
- 6805 - Minna Seward, died in the west.
- s 6806 - Sarah Seward m. Clement Curtis.

6801 - Owen Seward m. Jane Pond.

- 6807 - Carrie Seward
- 6808 - Alvira Seward m. Hiram Jewett.
- 6809 - Almira Seward, twin.

6804 - Joseph Stevens Seward, b. August 7, 1818, d. Tarport, Penn., August 6, 1906, m. Daphana Derleski Parr, daughter of Isaac and Pantha (Clark) Parr, b. March 24, 1824, d. Bradford, Penn., February 13, 1876.

- s 6810 - Levi Seward, b. Almond, N.Y., December 16,1842, m. Mary Ann Cole.
- s 6811 - Adaline Amelia Seward, b. Bradford, Penn., August 5, 1844, m. Absolom Boyd.
- s 6812 - William Henry Seward, b. Bradford, Penn., September 1, 1846, m. Anna Martin.
- s 6813 - Melvin Seward, b. Bradford, Penn., December 25, 1848, m. Philena Whitaker.
- 6814 - Clementina Seward, b. Bradford, Penn., January 26, 1850, m. July 25, 1868, Herbert Eugene Allen, b. Napoli, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., December 4, 1856.

. 6015 - Martha Jane Seward, b. Bradford, Penn., Septem-
1, 1852, d. 1865.
. 6016 - Alice Eveline Seward, b. Bradford, Penn., April
19, 1854, d. January 16, 1905, m. first,
Nelson W. Hastings of Needa, Wis, b. 1850,
d. 1939, second, Jerome Hodges. No children.
s 6017 - Sydney Seward, b. August 20, 1856, m. Augusta
Conklin.
6018 - Albert Jerome Seward, b. Bradford, Penn., June
1, 1860, d. February 18, 1909.
s 6019 - Fremont Seward, b. Bradford, Penn., November
19, 1862, m. Susan Bigler.
. 6020 - Lincoln Seward, d.y.
. 6021 - Mildred Seward, d.y.

6006 - Sarah Seward m. Clement Curtis. Both d. Almond, N.Y.

6022 - Emma Curtis

6010 - Levi Seward, b. Almond, N.Y., December 16, 1849, m. Mary Ann Cole, daughter of Moses and Sally (Ball) Cole, b. Damascus, Wayne Co., Penn., December 24, 1844.

. 6023 - Martha Teruba Seward, b. September 20, 1869, d. April 12, 1872.
s 6024 - George Algernon Seward, b. March 15, 1871, m. Jane Rider.
. 6025 - Livinia Amelia Seward, b. August 8, 1872, d. November 22, 1876.
s 6026 - Fred Terry Seward, b. March 2, 1874, m. Emma B. Grant.
. 6027 - Joseph Redman Seward, b. April 15, 1875, d. July 22, 1877.
6028 - Alma Jeanette Seward, b. September 5, 1877, m. Arthur P. Blair, d. May 31, 1906.
s 6029 - Beulah Elmira Seward, b. April 12, 1879, m. Morris A. Caverly.
6030 - Paul Levan Seward, b. December 1, 1884.

6011 - Adaline Amelia Seward, b. Bradford, Penn., August 5, 1844, m. Absolom Boyd, b. June 20, 1846, served in co. "I", 102nd New York Volunteers during the Civil War.

. 6031 - Steven Boyd, b. October 6, 1867, d. September 15, 1868.
6032 - Clinton Boyd, b. July 10, 1869, m. Blanche Payne.
6033 - Ann Boyd, b. March 10, 1871, m. John Sachals.
6034 - Seward Boyd, b. December 27, 1872.
6035 - Frank Boyd, b. March 26, 1874.
6036 - John Boyd, b. September 20, 1876.
6037 - Clement Boyd, b. January 1, 1878.

6812 - William Henry Seward, b. Bradford, Penn., September 1, 1846, m. Anna Martin, born in Sweden.

6838 - Leonard Seward
6839 - Sophia Seward m. Joseph Rocus. No children.
6840 - Gail Seward
6841 - Elizabeth Seward.

6813 - Melvin Seward, b. Bradford, Penn., December 25, 1848, m. Philena Whitaker.

6842 - Olive Seward
6843 - Myrtle Seward
6844 - Clementina Seward
6845 - Edna Seward

6817 - Sydney Seward, b. Bradford, Penn., August 20, 1854, m. Augusta Conklin, b. October 25, 1854.

6846 - Clarence Wheaton Seward, b. October 7, 1885.
6847 - Boyd Absolom Seward, b. April 18, 1888.
6848 - Daphana Seward, b. February 2, 1890.
6849 - Ethel Seward, b. March 11, 1895.

6819 - Freemont Seward, b. Bradford, Penn., November 18, 1867, d. February 14, 1895, m. Susan Rigler.

6850 - Evaline Amelia Seward, b. August 25, 1890.
6851 - Albert Jerome Seward, b. September 26, 1891.
6852 - Madaline Seward, b. December 9, 1892.
6853 - Paul E. Seward, b. September 29, 1894, d. April 13, 1896.

6824 - George Algernon Seward, b. March 15, 1871, m. Jane Rider of New Baltimore, O.

6854 - Alta Leroy Seward, b. September 1, 1892.
6855 - Nina Vera Seward, b. May 2, 1894.
6856 - Earl Forrest Seward, b. July 31, 1896.
6857 - Leland Kenneth Seward, b. July 28, 1898.
6858 - Garrett Donald Seward, b. May 30, 1902.
6859 - Mildred Freda Seward, b. November 14, 1904.
6860 - Chester Devon Seward, b. May 25, 1906.
6861 - Wayne Seward, b. November 25, 1911.

6826 - Fred Terry Seward, b. March 9, 1874, m. Emma B. Grant, b. October 8, 1873.

6862 - Gladys Seward, b. January 10, 1904.

6229 - Beulah Elmira Seward, b. April 12, 1879, m. Morris A. Caverly of Grand Rapids, Mich.

6265 - Dorothy Ruth Caverly, b. November 1, 1910.

SEWARDS OF PENNSYLVANIA
PRINCIPALLY
LUZERNE COUNTY AREA

Like the other unconnected family groups, there is no certainty as to where the following families originated but it is believed that they moved to this part of the country about the same time as the Scrantons who moved to Scranton and surrounding territory. The Scrantons were, of course, descendants of William Seward of Guilford, Connecticut.

6900 - Alvin Seward, m. Huntington, Luzerne Co., Penn., Amelia Kingsbury, daughter of Stephen and Susanna (Pellows) Kingsbury, b. Huntington, Penn., 1790 or 1791.

6901 - Austin Barnum Seward, m. as her second husband, February 14, 1853, Mary Miller Gorton, daughter of Rufus and Elizabeth (Towner) Gorton, b. January 7, 1820. She had m. first, John Gray Hoskins, d. Dexter, Mich., May 14, 1852.

6902 - Emma A. Seward of Huntington, b. October 3, 1854, m. February 10, 1876, J... W. Dogart of Luzerne Co., b. New Cambria, Penn., September 28, 1848.

m 6903 - Frank H. Seward, b. March 11, 1857, m. October 7, 1872, Flavilas B. Mills.

6904 - Harriet Ann Seward, b. Fairmont, Penn., January 10, 1835, m. Zebulon S. Stratton, son of Zebulon Hull and Parmelia (Bowman) Stratton, b. Cambria, Penn., January 21, 1835.

6905 - Lydia Stratton
6906 - Almira Stratton

6903 - Frank H. Seward, b. March 11, 1857, m. October 7, 1872, Flavilas B. Mills.

6907 - John Morse Seward, b. August 4, 1873, m. Nettie Wightman.
6908 - Mary A. Seward, b. July 13, 1879, m. January 19, 1894, Norton C. Nollins, b. September 1, 1876.

6909 - Norton Melville Nollins, b. September 11, 1896.

6910 - Austin H. Seward, b. May 4, 1888.
6911 - Oliver P. Seward, b. March 2, 1888.

6912 - ..... Seward m. ....

6913 - Dorothy Seward of Fairmont Twp., Luzerne Co., Penn., m. January 1, 1830, Samuel Ransom of Huntington Twp., Penn., b. December 20, 1817.

6914 - Thankful Seward.

6915 - Sarah Seward, m. David Rood, son of Ira and Esther (Munson) Rood, b. Huntington, Penn., January 26, 1812, d. February 13, 1891. Sarah may have been a sister of Dorothy and Thankful Seward (No. 6913 and 6914). Incidentally, Munson is a Connecticut name and appears frequently in the section pertaining to descendants of William Seward of Guilford, Connecticut.

s 6916 - Esther Rood, b. November 1, 1833, m. Stewart Denscoter incorrect spelling of Van Denschotent).

s 6917 - Alvin S. Rood, b. April 10, 1837, m. Eliza Wolf. The naming of this son Alvin, a name rarely appearing in the Seward family, may have been after Alvin Seward (No. 6900). If so, it shows a connection with the two previous families.

s 6918 - Almond V. Rood, b. March 15, 1840, m. Evelyn Wiant.

s 6919 - Crawford Rood, b. October 7, 1842, m. Huldah M. Wiant.

s 6920 - Mary Rood, b. October 8, 1844, m. John S. McDonald.

s 6921 - Levina Rood, b. September 26, 1846, m. John S. DeLong.

6916 - Esther Rood, b. Ross, Penn., November 1, 1833, d. December 2, 1891, m. November 29, 1867, Stewart Denscoter, b. January 12, 1831.

s 6922 - Sarah Elmira Denscoter, m. Samuel D. Ross.

6917 - Alvin Seward Rood, b. Ross, Penn., April 10, 1837, m. December 1855, Eliza Wolfe, b. 1838.

6923 - Josiah Rood, b. April 23, 1856, m. Mary Honeywell.

6924 - Stewart Rood, b. March 5, 1860, m. Rose Shay.

6925 - Edward L. Rood, b. September 12, 1864, m. Jennie Masters.

s 6926 - Harriet Rood, b. August 8, 1874, m. Winfield Scott Culver.

6918 - Almond W. Rood, b. Ross, Penn., March 15, 1840, m. November 7, 1865, Evelyn Wiant, b. September 17, 1839. Children born in Ross, Penn.

s 6927 - Flora May Rood, b. July 1, 1867, m. October 23, 1895, Peter William Heidleman, b. March 29, 1865.
s 6928 - Erison Minor Rood, b. February 21, 1870, m. Elizabeth Goodlander Wilhelm.

6919 - Crawford Rood, b. Ross, Penn., October 7, 1842, m. December 27, 1866, Huldah R. Wiant, b. December 4, 1847.

6929 - Jennie Rood, b. Ross, Penn., January 18,1870, m. August 24, 1887, Joseph Benscoter, b. January 1868.
s 6930 - Ralph R. Rood, b. Ross, Penn., July 9, 1877, m. Sarah Elizabeth Williams.

6920 - Mary Rood, b. Ross, Penn., October 6, 1844, m. August 30, 1865, John S. McDonald, b. September 6, 1842, d. April 15, 1911.

s 6931 - Hugh McDonald, b. Plymouth, Penn., October 15, 1866, m. Sarah Nehf.
s 6932 - Bertha McDonald, b. Plymouth, Penn., December 7, 1867, m. Thomas Arner.
6933 - Florence Mae McDonald, b. Plymouth, Penn., September 22, 1869.
s 6934 - Sadie McDonald, b. Plymouth, Penn., April 22, 1871, m. Miller Stocker

. 6935 - William S. McDonald, b. Plymouth, Penn., October 5, 1873, d. Parsons, Penn., May 9,1875.
. 6936 - David Rood McDonald, b. Parsons, Penn., December 6, 1874, m. Margaret Williams.
. 6937 - John W.Z. McDonald, b. Parsons, Penn., January 30, 1876, d. Parsons, March 30, 1876.
s 6938 - John Raymond McDonald, b. Parsons, Penn., September 8, 1878, m. Minnie Harris.
s 6939 - William H. McDonald, b. Seek, Penn., January 2, 1881, m. Geraldine Belles.
6940 - Anna May McDonald, b. Seek, Penn., June 27,1882.
s 6941 - Agnes D. McDonald, b. Seek, Penn., May 4,1884, m. William Morris.
s 6942 - Esther McDonald, b. Lansford, Penn., August 26, 1885, m. James Finnon.

6921 - Lovina Rood, b. Ross, Penn., September 24, 1846, m. November 23, 1866, John S. DeLong, b. November 13, 1843. Children born in Fairmont, Penn. and died there.

. 6943 - Flora S. DeLong, b. May 5, 1867, d. June 13,1873.
. 6944 - Peter Bruce DeLong, b. December 17, 1868, d. February 2, 1880.
. 6945 - Jennie Lovina DeLong, b. May 5, 1871, d. February 4, 1880.

6946 - Harry Daniel DeLong, b. May 17, 1873, d. August 5, 1921.
6947 - Luttie Huldah DeLong, b. January 5, 1885, d. September 3, 1909, m. June 13, 1907, Charles E. Moses.

6922 - Sarah Elmira Zensecter, b. January 31, 1860, m. January 1, 1882, Samuel H. Voss, b. August 22, 1859.

6942 - Esther Viola Voss, b. September 21, 1897.

6926 - Harriet Reed, b. August 6, 1874, m. January 22, 1896, Winfield Scott Culver, b. May 3, 1861.

6949 - Jessie Pearl Culver, b. October 10, 1897.
6950 - Dorothy Arista Culver, b. May 14, 1901.
6951 - Alvin Osborne Culver, b. October 22, 1907.
6952 - Elsie Arvilla Culver, b. April 3, 1911.

6928 - Erison Vinor Reed, b. Ross, Penn., February 21, 1870, m. October 14, 1892, Elizabeth Cecilander Wilhelm, b. April 12, 1872.

6953 - Robert Raymond Reed, b. Nanticoke, Penn., July 13, 1893, d. Nanticoke, January 21, 1900.

6930 - Ralph P. Reed, b. Ross, Penn., July 9, 1877, m. August 15, 1900, Sarah Elizabeth Williams, b. September 6,1876.

6954 - Ralph Harold Reed, b. Dallas, Penn., August 9, 1901.
6955 - Grayden Reed, b. Dallas, Penn., January 23,1905.
6956 - Lillian F. Reed, b. Dallas, Penn., November 14, 1911.

6931 - Hugh McDonald, b. Plymouth, Penn., October 18, 1864, m. September 8, 1888, Sarah Mehf, b. April 19, 1868.

6957 - Mary Irene McDonald, b. Tamaqua, Penn., October 1, 1889.

6932 - Bertha McDonald, b. Plymouth, Penn., December 7, 1867, m. April 24, 1892, Thomas Arner, b. November 1868.

6958 - John Thomas Arner, b. Luzerne, Penn., December 25, 1893, d. Luzerne, July 18, 1894.
6959 - Russell Ellwood Arner, b. Luzerne, Penn., March 8, 1895.
6960 - Raymond Harold Arner, b. Luzerne, Penn., February 11, 1900.
6961 - Hugh Deben Arner, b. Lansford, Penn., October 26, 1903.
6962 - Mary Santee Arner, b. Lansford, Penn., November 19, 1917.

6934 - Sadie McDonald, b. Plymouth, Penn., April 20, 1871, m. August 29, 1890, Miller Stocker, b. July 16, 1867. First three children born in Wyoming, Penn., the last three born in Farmington, W.Va.

6963 - Emma Ethel Stocker, b. December 3, 1892.
6964 - Donald Stocker, b. September 25, 1894.
6965 - Florence Mae Stocker, b. December 19, 1896.
6966 - Clarence Regina Stocker, b. January 27, 1904.
6967 - Mary Rita Stocker, b. March 16, 1906.
6968 - Millard Edwin Stocker, b. April 21, 1908.

6936 - John Raymond McDonald, b. Parsons, Penn., September 8, 1878, m. October 5, 1908, Minnie Harris, b. August 31, 1878. Children born in Fort, Penn.

. 6969 - Raymond Harris McDonald, b. January 22, 1909, d. Forty Fort, Penn., March 5, 1909.
6970 - John Gordon McDonald, b. February 11, 1910.
. 6971 - Howard McDonald, b. June 5, 1911, d. Forty Fort, Penn., June 7, 1911.

6939 - William H. McDonald, b. Peck, Penn., January 2, 1881, m. November 6, 1906, Geraldine Belles, b. February 1885.

6972 - Anna Frances McDonald, b. Kingston, Penn., May 1, 1908.

6941 - Agnes D. McDonald, b. Peck, Penn., May 4, 1884, m. April 22, 1903, William Morris, b. March 1882.

6973 - Robert Burns Morris, b. Dorrancetown, Penn., January 25, 1904.
6974 - Thomas Herbert Morris, b. Wilkes-Barre, Penn., February 23, 1905.
6975 - Ethel May Morris, b. Wilkes-Barre, Penn., November 7, 1906.
6976 - Bertha Arner Morris, b. Forty Fort, Penn., May 5, 1911.

6942 - Esther McDonald, b. Lansford, Penn., August 26, 1885, m. January 16, 1907, James Finnon, b. May 3, 1884.

6977 - David Darwin Finnon, b. Kingston, Penn., December 5, 1910.

6970 - Susan Seward, b. August 30, 1875, m. June 1, 1898, John D. Vosler, son of Nathan and Esther (Miller) Vosler, b. Fairmont, Penn., May 18, 1871.

6978 - Nathan Seward Vosler, b. Union Twp. Penn., July 9, 1901.

6980 - John D. Seward, m. 1856, Sybel Moss, daughter of William and Mehetable (Reed) Moss, b. Moss, Penn., September 6, 1836, d. December 6, 1884.

6981 - Daniel Seward m. June 10, 1825, Olive E. Osgood, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Parslow) Osgood of Luzerne Co., Penn., b. April 4, 1825, d. September 15, 1863.

6982 - Malvina Seward, b. July 19, 1856.
6983 - Rebecca E. Seward, b. October 2, 1859.

6984 - Porter Seward m. Eunice Aylsworth, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Humphrey) Aylsworth of Fairmont Twp., Luzerne Co., Penn.

6985 - William Seward m. as second husband, Malinda Stevens, b. about 1823. She m. first, Thomas Harvey.

6986 - Clarence F. Seward, Co. "D", 15th Pennsylvania National Guard during Spanish-American War.

6987 - Jane Seward m. Michael Schuler of York Co., Penn.

6988 - Eleanor Schuler, b. April 28, 1845, m. June 21, 1865, George Washington Parthemore, son of Nathaiz Parthemore, b. November 29, 1842. In Civil War he served in Co. "C", 127th Pennsylvania Volunteers and Co. "F", 201st Pennsylvania Volunteers.

6989 - Roy L. Parthemore, b. June 30, 1871, d. February 18, 1872.
6990 - Charles W. Parthemor, b. January 5,1873.
6991 - Curtis L. Parthemore, b. October 5,1875.
6992 - Adelaide O. Parthemore, b. July 27,1877.
6993 - Ella May Parthemore, b. February 27,1879.
6994 - Elizabeth Jane Parthemore, b. March 25, 1887.

SEWARDS OF
ONONDAGA, BROOME AND CATTARAUGUS COUNTIES
NEW YORK

7000 - Orin Seward, b. Chenango, Broome Co., N.Y., November 9, 1788, d. Peoria, Ill., October 25, 1858, m. Chenango, about 1808, Mehetable Livermore, daughter of Isaac and Hannah Livermore, b. Belchertown, Mass., September 28, 1791, d. Truro, Ill., August 27, 1873 at age 81.

s 7001 - Hannah Seward, b. Chenango, October 3, 1809, m. Ahira Russell Livermore.
s 7002 - Anna Seward, b. Chenango, July 9, 1811, m. Ebenezer Snead French.
s 7003 - Larned Seward, b. July 3, 1813, d.y.
7004 - Mary Seward, b. Truro, Ill., September 14,1815, d. November 18, 1874, m. Baxter Wolf.
s 7005 - Levi Seward, b. Truro, Ill., August 21, 1817, m. Nancy Caldwell.
7006 - Samantha Seward, b. Truro, Ill., March 20, 1820, m. Abner Russell.
7007 - Sophronia Seward, b. Truro, Ill., December 23, 1822, d. Truro, July 20, 1844, m. John Wolf.
s 7008 - Sylvester Seward, b. Truro, Ill., August 7, 1825, d. October 1826.
s 7009 - Samuel Seward, b. Truro, Ill., September 28, 1826, m. Lucy Ann Ross.
7010 - Louisa Seward, b. Truro, Ill., June 20, 1829, m. Abram Wolf.
7011 - Lorinda Seward, b. Truro, Ill., June 20, 1832, m. Sulsey Wolf.
7012 - Albert Seward, b. Truro, December 15, 1834, d. Truro, June 5, 1861.

7001 - Hannah Seward, b. Chenango, N.Y., October 3, 1809, d. Truro, Ill., January 2, 1849, m. Ahira Russell Livermore, b. Smithville, N.Y., February 18, 1810, d. Truro, November 4, 1837.

s 7013 - Cyrus Livermore, d.y.
s 7014 - Dianthe Livermore, b. October 17, 1836, m. James Wolf.

7002 - Anna Seward, b. Chenango, July 9, 1811, m. July 4, 1828, Ebenezer Snead French of Chenango, b. Charlemont, N.Y., April 8, 1810.

* 7015 - Lucius French, M.D., b. February 2, 1832, m. first, Ellen E. Cook, second, Agnes Korval.
* 7016 - Hepzibeth French, b. September 16, 1833, d. unmarried, April 19, 1885.
* 7017 - Olive French, b. November 20, 1835, m. Charles A. Wood.
* 7018 - Elizabeth French, b. February 9, 1838, m. Henry Martin Stanford.
* 7019 - Mary French, b. August 4, 1841, m. Isaac Rowland.
* 7020 - Orin French, b. September 29, 1844, d. October 23, 1844.
  7021 - Kit Carson French, b. August 20, 1853, m. Binghamton, N.Y., January 2, 1876, Nena Eliza Keeler, b. Chenango, N.Y., 1851.

7005 - Levi Seward, b. Truro, Ill., August 21, 1817, m. Truro, November 17, 1844, Nancy Caldwell, b. Onondaga Co.,N.Y.

* 7022 - Addie Maria Seward, b. Truro, Ill., September 30, 1847, m. Allan W. Gillespie.

7006 - Samuel Seward, b. Truro, Ill., September 28, 1820, m. Lucy Ann Ross.

* 7023 - Clinton Seward, b. Lorraine, Ill., January 19, 1851 m. Mary Rosanna Holden.

7014 - Diantha Livermore, b. October 17, 1836, m. Stark Co., Ill., November 14, 1850, James Wolf, b. Bradford Co., Penn., May 28, 1830.

* 7024 - Edith Hannah Wolf, b. October 22, 1867, m. Amos Emery Halstead.

7015 - Lucius French, M.D., b. February 2, 1832, m. first, Davenport, Ia., December 29, 1863, Ellen L. Cook, b. Davenport, Ia., December 1836, d. Davenport, December 9, 1865.

- 7025 - Nellie French, b. Davenport, December 9,1865.

Lucius French m. second, April 24, 1867, Agnes Korval, b. near London, England, 1834. He served for two years as a surgeon in the Civil War.

7017 - Olive Seward, b. November 20, 1835, m. Chenango, N.Y., September 27, 1859, Charles A. Wood, b. Conklin, N.Y., May 1, 1836.

- 7026 - Rose Olive Wood, b. Chenango, July 2, 1864, m. Chenango, October 6, 1886, Allen F. Spencer, b. Chenango, November 10, 1859.

7018 - Elizabeth French, b. February 9, 1820, m. Chenango, N.Y., March 22, 1837, Henry Martin Stanford, b. Charlemont, N.Y., March 9, 1829.

. 7027 - Rose Olivia Stanford, b. October 18, 1838, d. March 22, 1861.

7019 - Mary French, b. August 4, 1841, m. Chenango, N.Y., June 20, 1866, Isaac Howland, b. Lisle, N.Y., June 12,1838.

7028 - Hollie A. Howland, b. Lisle, N.Y., May 29,1867.

7022 - Addie Maria Seward, b. Truro, Ill., September 30, 1847, m. Abington, Ill., August 29, 1871, Adam H. Gillespie, b. Mercer Co., Penn.

7029 - Nadie Ellen Gillespie, b. Cameron, Ill., January 7, 1873.
7030 - Charles Seward Gillespie, b. Cameron, Ill., January 26, 1876.
7031 - Loren Louis Gillespie, b. Abington, Ill., December 3, 1877.
7032 - Edward Caldwell Gillespie, b. Blanchard, Ill., September 17, 1880.
7033 - Homer French Gillespie, b. January 17, 1884.
7034 - Luella Irene Gillespie, b. October 17, 1889.

7023 - Clinton Seward, b. Lorraine, Ill., January 19, 1851, d. December 3, 1930, m. August 16, 1877, Mary Roseann Holden, daughter of Daniel Pecock and Angeline (Whittlesey) Holden, b. Lorraine, Ill., August 16, 1851, d. Lorraine, January 11, 1936. Children born Lorraine.

. 7035 - Christina Seward, b. October 30, 1878, d. February 10, 1879.
s 7036 - Estelle Seward, b. March 21, 1880, m. Alexander O'Daniels.
. 7037 - Charles Henry Seward, b. October 1, 1882, d. July 17, 1884.
s 7038 - Harry Glenn Seward, b. November 22, 1884, m. Jennie Priepot.
s 7039 - Daisy Grace Seward, b. March 30, 1889, m. Arthur F. Yoe.
s 7040 - Iva Maud Seward, b. May 12, 1894, m. John Henry Priepot.
7041 - Velma Zenythe Seward, b. September 19, 1896, m. Canton, O., November 20, 1931, Edward Hessell, son of John and Mary (Yiott)Hessell.
s 7042 - Lulu Gertrude Seward, b. August 10, 1899, m. John Swunk.

7024 - Edith Hannah Wolf, b. October 22, 1867, m. January 1,1891, Amos Emery Halstead, b. Lynn Co., Ia., June 29, 1867.

7043 - George Emery Halstead, b. December 14, 1891.

7036 - Estella Seward, b. Lorraine, Ill., March 21, 1880, m. Lima, Ill., May 2, 1897, Alexander O'Daniel, son of John Richard and Ellen (Grotz) O'Daniel, b. Lorraine, November 3, 1878.

7043a - Zenna Roseanne O'Daniel, b. Lorraine, February 6, 1898, m. Galesburg, Ill., April 19,1924, Harry Miles Hillman.
. 7044 - Raymond Earle O'Daniel, b. Warsaw, Ill., November 6, 1901, d. Lorraine, December 20,1902.
7045 - Leland Otis O'Daniel, b. Lorraine, September 6, 1904, m. Monmouth, Ill., October 10,1923, Pauline Rebecca Matthews.

7038 - Harry Glenn Seward, b. Lorraine, Ill., November 22, 1884, m. Quincy, Ill., November 7, 1912, Jennie Friepot, daughter of Edward and Hannah Louise (Ketchum) Friepot, b. Lima, Ill., May 9, 1891. Children born Lorraine.

7045a - Glenn Rex Seward, b. January 23, 1913.
. 7046 - Edith Salina Seward, b. September 15, 1914, d. August 19, 1921.
7047 - Mary Louisa Seward, b. November 28, 1915.
. 7048 - Ruth Marjory Seward, b. December 17, 1919, d. August 26, 1924.
7049 - Otis Ray Seward, b. September 20, 1921.
7050 - Thelma Seward, b. December 7, 1924.
7051 - Carroll Wilbur Seward, b. October 8, 1927.
7052 - Betty Jean Seward, b. April 15, 1932.

7039 - Daisy Grace Seward, b. Lorraine, Ill., March 30, 1889, m. Quincy, Ill., September 16, 1908, Arthur F. Yoe. Children born in Mendon, Ill.

7053 - Madeline Yoe, b. July 28, 1909, m. Thomas Heimer of Warsaw, Ill.
7054 - Lorna Ardora Yoe, b. August 8, 1911, m. July 30, 1930, Lawrence Miller of Tiega, Ill.
7055 - Fancy Yoe, b. January 27, 1913.
7056 - Claude Yoe, b. August 25, 1917.
7057 - Cynthia Yoe, b. September 15, 1919.
. 7058 - Delores Yoe, b. December 24, 1921, d. September 5, 1924.
7059 - Mary Yoe, b. March 22, 1925.
7060 - Jane Yoe, b. March 22, 1925, twin.

7040 - Iva Maud Seward, b. Lorraine, Ill., May 19, 1894, d. Mendon, Ill., May 16, 1937, m. Quincy, Ill., January 18, 1917, John Henry Friepot, b. Lima, Ill., September 10, 1887.

7061 - Leslie Elvert Friepot, b. LaPrairie, Ill., January 15, 1918.
7062 - Wilma Winifred Friepot, b. Lima, Ill., December 20, 1918.
7063 - John Henry Friepot, b. Lima, Ill., September 7, 1920.

7064 - Warren Prispot, b. Lima, Ill., June 20, 1923.

7042 - Lulu Gertrude Seward, b. Lorraine, Ill., August 10, 1899, m. Quincy, Ill., May 26, 1926, John Swunk of Vandon, Ill.

7065 - Marilyn Swunk, b. Vandon, Ill., April 10,1929.

7066 - Elvin Harley Swunk, b. Vandon, Ill., April 19, 1930, d. May 10, 1930.

7067 - Dr. Stephen Seward of Syracuse, Onondaga Co., N.Y., m. ....

7068 - Mary Antoinette Seward, b. 1846 m. Caius Lewis Merrell.

7068 - Mary Antoinette Seward, b. 1846, d. 1911, m. 1874, Caius Lewis Merrell, son of Oliver H. and Polly (Lewis) Merrell, b. 1843, d. 1900.

7069 - Irving Seward Merrell, b. Syracuse, N.Y., October 12, 1875, m. Carolyn Louise Snow, daughter of Charles Wesley Snow of Syracuse, b. Syracuse, October 15, 1874. They m. January 4,1899.

7070 - Seward Snow Merrell, b. November 7, 1899, m. Merrell Aikin, daughter of Grant J. Aikin of St. Petersburg, Fla.

7071 - Mary Antoinette Merrell, b. September 16, 1901, m. first, September 8,1927, William Raynor Stevens, son of Levi Stevens of Maple View, N.Y.

7072 - Antoinette Merrell Stevens, b. May 5, 1929.

Marie Antoinette Merrell, m. second, May 22, 1931, John Parker Welch, son of Walker DeKalb Welch of Searing, Ark.

7073 - John Irving Welch, b. February 18, 1933.

7074 - Harriet Powers Merrell, b. February 1, 1906, m. October 14, 1933, Thomas Carlton Ervin, son of Thomas Powers Ervin of Citra, Fla.

7075 - Sophronia Seward, b. March 27, 1802, d. December 31,1884 at the age of 82, m. Napoli, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., John Morrill, son of Sargent and Ruth (Hoyt) Morrill, b. February 26, 1801, d. Napoli, June 7, 1864, age 63.

7076 - Nelson Morrill
7077 - Hoyt Morrill
7078 - Byron Morrill
7079 - Orlanthea Morrill
7080 - Margaret Morrill
7081 - Harriett Morrill.

SEWARDS
OF OTHER
NEW YORK STATE COUNTIES

While the connection with any of the main families covered cannot be proven, it is believed that the following are all descendants of William Seward of Guilford, Connecticut.

Westchester County

7100 - John Seward of Salem, New York, in 1800 census is shown as being over 45, and his wife, Sara ...., also over 45, with no children living with them. He died in Salem, November 9, 1801 and his wife, Sara ...., died in Salem, April 23, 1823.

s 7101 - Daniel Seward m. ....
7102 - Mary Seward m. Salem, July 17, 1760, Barnabas Doolittle, son of Hezekiah and Hepzibar (Tyler) Doolittle.
7103 - Elizabeth Seward m. October 6, 1760, John Farris.

7101 - Daniel Seward in the census of 1800 show him as having a son living with Daniel and his wife, ..., both Daniel and his wife being over 45.

7104 - Stephen Seward m. Esther ...., who m. second, ... and moved to Middlesex Co., N.J.
7105 - Thomas Seward, buried Salem, March 4, 1795.
7106 - Betsy Seward, m. Salem, January 26, 1789, Daniel Bolt.
s 7107 - Amy Seward m. Ambrose Benedict.

7107 - Amy Seward m. Salem, N.Y., February 2, 1780, Ambrose Benedict, son of Joseph Benedict, b. Salem, moved to Ridgefield, Conn. He served as a drummer in the 7th Company, 2nd Dutchess County Militia (col. Drake), in 1777.

s 7108 - Ambrose Benedict, d. March 10, 1854, m. first, Sally Page, second, Elizabeth Squires, third, Urania Hawley.

7108 - Ambrose Benedict, d. March 10, 1834, m. first, Sally Rose.

7109 - Sally Benedict, b. 1807.
7110 - Timothy Sanford Benedict, b. 1809, m. Amity ....

7111 - Amanda Benedict
7112 - Stephen W. Benedict
7113 - Lorinda Benedict.

7114 - Aaron Silas Benedict, b. 1811, d. November 18, 1851, m. Elizabeth Beecher, daughter of Amos and Charlotte (Baldwin) Beecher, b. May 16, 1826, d. December 20, 1859.

7115 - Isabella Benedict, b. February 16, 1854.
7116 - Alice Benedict, b. July 1855.
7117 - Gertrude E. Benedict, b. September 1857.
7118 - Grace Benedict
7119 - Mary Benedict.

Ambrose Benedict m. second, Elizabeth Squires.

7120 - Arietta Benedict.

Ambrose Benedict m. third, Urania Hawley.

7121 - Daniel Benedict.

Kings County
(Brooklyn)

7122 - Margaret Seward m. Elias Howell.

7123 - Ann Howell, d. Brooklyn, June 2, 1888, m. George Edward Headley, son of David and Rachel (Beecher) Headley, b. New Haven, Conn., October 18, 1819, d. Plainfield, N.J., November 11, 1889.

7124 - Georgiana Headley, m. first, William H. Smalley of Plainfield, N.J., second, William P. Smith of Plainfield, N.J.

7125 - Elenora Seward m. Gilbert Chamberlain.

7126 - Ruth Chamberlain, b. April 10, 1842, m. Brooklyn, December 29, 1863, Rice Crouth Burhans, son of Henry C. and Maria (Bruck) Burhans, b. September 30, 1839.

7127 - Lydia S. Seaward m. Brooklyn, April 18, 1861, Charles Lum Slocum, son of Abner Lawrence and Cynthia (Coggeshall) Slocum, b. New York, February 15, 1840, d. May 18, 1869. After his death, Lydia moved to Newport, R.I. and was

living there in 1903. Her maiden name was Seaward.

7128 - Abner Lawton Slocum, b. Brooklyn, October 12,1882.

New York County

7129 - Charlotte Ann Seward m. John Cole Banta, son of Jacob and Sarah (Cole) Banta, b. March 27, 1824, d. June 27, 1873.

7130 - Johanna Seward m. New York, July 23, 1827, John Parise.

7131 - Mary F. Seward m. New York, June 13, 1883, Stephen Banta, son of Daniel and Rachel (Stinus) Banta, b. August 2, 1860.

7132 - Sarah Seward m. New York, May 30, 1774, William Christie.

7133 - Sarah Seward m. Trinity Parish Church, New York, May 25, 1793, Edward Carter.

7134 - Sarah Seward m. Trinity Parish Church, New York, May 22, 1797, George Jackson.

7135 - William Seward m. Mary ....

7136 - Robert Seward, bp. St. Marks on the Bouwerie Church, New York, November 21, 1833.

7137 - William B. Seawood (Seaward) m. Moravian Church, Staten Island, December 10, 1845, Anna Keats, daughter of William and Wy Keats. Children bp. Staten Island.

7138 - Eva Harrison Seawood, bp. April 3, 1850, d.y.
7139 - Elizabeth Frances Seawood, bp. Port Richmond, S.I., May 2 (b. March 13), 1852.

7140 - Charles Everett Seward of New York, b. May 16, 1878, Pamelia Katherine Wheeler, daughter of Jesse and Eliza (Sneden) Wheeler), b. October 29, 1859.

7141 - William Everett Seward, b. September 16, 1870.
7142 - Norma Wheeler Seward, b. September 18, 1886.

7143 - Gladys Seward m. Wesley C. Browers.

7144 - Lt. (1946) Wesley C. Browers, U.S.A.

7145 - .... Seward m. prior to 1905, Robert Endicott (Social Reg.)

7146 - Gladys Endicott
7147 - Lillian Endicott

7148 - Charles Seward m. Dorothy Tanner, daughter of William and Olive (Clough) Tanner, b. New York, November 5, 1816.

7149 - Edgar Seward, b. February 28, 1843, m. September 23, 1864, Elizabeth Derry, daughter of Thomas and Lucy (Tanner) Derry, b. Milan, O., October 9, 1843.

7150 - Ivy Seward, b. October 21, 1868, m. August 3, 1892, Robert H. Allen.

7151 - Dorothy Charlotte Allen, b. July 21, 1893.
7152 - Grace Maria Allen, b. January 6, 1895.
7153 - Herbert Seward Allen, b. March 21, 1897.
7154 - William Clark Allen, b. November 6, 1900.

7155 - Alice Seward m. 1847, as his second wife, Jonathan Jewell, son of Jonathan and Betsy (Dobbins) Jewell, b. November 9, 1780, d. Murray, N.Y., February 11, 1850. He m. first, July 18, 1807, Fanny Stroud.

7156 - Charlotte E. Jewell, b. July 30, d. August 17,1848.

7157 - Francis Sowward m. Mary ....

7158 - Stephen Sowward, bp. Poughkeepsie, N.Y., August 22, 1756.

7159 - James A. Seward, Assemblyman from Dutchess Co., N.Y., 93rd and 94th sessions, January 4, 1870 to April 21, 1871.

7160 - John A. Seward m. November 24, 1857, Marie L. Taylor, daughter of Joseph and Mary Emmeline (Pratt) Taylor, b. Hamburg, Erie Co., N.Y., September 30, 1829.

7161 - Thomas Lord Seward, d.y.
7162 - William Seward
7163 - Thomas Seward
7164 - Samuel Seward, d.y.
7165 - Samuel Seward
7166 - Betsy Pratt Seward
7167 - Mary Pratt Seward

7168 - Lawrett Seward, Assemblyman from Genesee Co., N.Y., 60th and 61st sessions, January 3, 1838 to April 15, 1838.

7169 - William H. Seward of Rochester, N.Y., m. Woburn, Mass., March 20, 1861, Josephine Coburn of Woburn.

7170 - Maria Seward, b. Schoharie, Schoharie Co., N.Y., September 2, 1811, m. April 19, 1835, William Clark, son of Oliver and Eunice (Weeks) Clark, b. May 10, 1807, d. Sulphur Springs, Texas, December 27, 1867.

7171 - Northrup Seward m. Elba, Essex Co., N.Y., 1836, Laura Loomis, daughter of Levi and Prudence (Strickland) Loomis, b. June 2, 1820.

7172 - Patience Amelia Seward m. May 11, 1870, Alvin Rush Howe, son of Israel and Hannah Frink (Child) Howe, b. Sanford, N.Y., April 30, 1847.

7173 - Cofitt Seward of New Paltz, Ulster Co., N.Y., m. Almeda F. Sly.

7174 - Frances Augusta Seward, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., August 18, 1809 m. July 6, 1831, Elwyn Wayne Elston, son of George N. and Ella (Lewis) Elston, b. Unionville, Orange Co., N.Y., June 20,1809.

7175 - .... Seward m. Esther Keeler

7176 - Esther Jemina Seward, b. Pawling, Dutchess Co., N.Y., March 22, 1842, d. August 4, 1902, m. Martin Vanderburg Ingersoll, son of Timothy Akin and Frances Nancy (Banks) Ingersoll, b. Millertown, Dutchess Co., N.Y., d. Newark, N.J., about 189-. He served in Co. "E", 44th New York Volunteers in the Civil War.

7177 - Caroline Augusta Ingersoll, b. 1880, m. November 30, 1904, Horace Eugene Dawes, son of John M. and Pamelia (Wright) Dawes, b. Wethersfield, Conn., 1880.

7178 - Frederick Leroy Ingersoll, b. South Norwalk, Conn., 1882, m. Brunswick, Me., February 4, 1905, Ida B. Richards, daughter of Albert J. and Lena (Meyer) Richards of Providence, R.I.

7179 - Julia M. Seward, b. Alexandria, N.Y. 1829, moved with father to Bertrand, Mich. in 1836, where he was postmaster, sheriff of Berrien Co., and Representative to State Legislature 1867-70. In 1870 in Jackson, Mich.

7180 - Clarence Seward of Crawford, N.Y., m. Harriet Alfreda Babbitt, daughter of George W. and Lucinda (Perry) Babbitt.

7181 - E... D. Seward, d. Homer, Cortland Co., N.Y., January 5, 1896, m. December 27, 1868, Ella Webster, daughter of Dow Kiron and Amanda Rosetta (Fellows) Webster.

7182 - Lulu M. Seward, b. April 20, 1873, m. May 12, 1886, Fred E. Davis.

7183 - Leon Davis, b. May 28, 1889.

7184 - Ora W. Seward, b. May 18, 1878.

7185 - Caroline E. Seward m. Gideon Norton.

7186 - Horace S. Norton, b. Butler, N.Y., m. Richford, Tioga Co., N.Y., September 3, 1870, Mary A. Robinson, daughter of Calvin J. and Amanda L.(Moore) Robinson, b. Richford, December 17, 1854. Children born in Richford, Tioga Co., N.Y.

7187 - Anna A. Norton, b. December 17, 1871, d. September 7, 1872.
7188 - Frank S. Norton, b. March 25, 1873, m. Richford, July 27, 1898, Mabel Hutchinson, daughter of Edward R. and Alice V. (Austin) Hutchinson, b. April 29, 1879.

7189 - Morris D. Norton, b. April 28, 1899.

7189a- Lena L. Norton, b. January 29, 1875, d. February 19, 1877.
7190 - Gideon E. Norton, b. March 16, 1877, m. Harford Mills, N.Y., October 22, 1897, Eva Parmerter, b. Richford, 1878.

7191 - Vinnie Norton, b. Richfield, August 1898.
7192 - Lena I. Norton, b. Harford Mills, February 1900.

7193 - Chester E. Norton, b. April 15, 1879.
7194 - William C. Norton, b. March 20, 1881, d. April 5, 1881.
7195 - James O. Norton, b. March 17, 1885.
7196 - Bessie M. Norton, b. May 14, 1893.

7197 - George Seward m. Gertrude Vandeventer, daughter of Samuel A. and Helen (Altera) Vandeventer, b. August 3, 1845.

7198 - Gilbert Van Dusen Seward, b. May 20, 1850, m. October 6, 1880, Emma Henry, daughter of Andrew B. and Elizabeth (Dufford) Henry, b. December 16, 1855.

7199 - Bessie Ruth Seward, b. August 3, 1881.

SEWARDS
OF
MASSACHUSETTS
OUTSIDE OF BOSTON

7200 - Timothy Seward, d. 1840, m. Ruby Pomeroy, daughter of Noah and Temperance Pomeroy, b. 1775, d. Northampton, Mass.

- 7201 - Alpheus Seward, b. about 1805, d. Ohio, unmar.
- 7202 - Ira Seward, b. February 13, 1807, d. February 7, 1882, m. 1836, Phebe Bailey. They moved to Knox Co., Neb., and had a large family.

7203 - Harriet Seward m. Willis P. Eddy, son of James Willis and Amelia (Coombs) Eddy, b. North Adams, Mass., about 1806.

7204 - C... B. Seward of Roxbury, Mass., m. Amarillo Beecher, daughter of John Beecher of New Milford, Conn., and widow of Moses Leavenworth, d. Roxbury, November 23, 1882.

7205 - .... Seward m. Abigail Wadsworth, daughter of Joseph Wadsworth, (Joseph Wadsworth b. Duxbury, Mass., 1750, m. 1773) Anna Drew).

7206 - Lizzie A. Seward m. November 05, 1881, Edward Everett Cutter, son of Edward F. and Sarah (Davis) Cutter , b. Dorchester, Mass., May 5, 1855.

7207 - John Seward Wright of Medford, Mass., m. ....

- 7208 - Edith Foote Wright, b. Boston, May 2, 1866 m. January 1, 1889, William Cushing Waite, son of Elijah Smith and Eliza Ann (Hadley) Waite, b. Charleston, Mass., December 18, 1860.
  - 7209 - Richard Waite, b. June 4, 1901.

7210 - Joshua Seward m. Eliza ....

- 7211 - James W. Seward, b. Boston, 1839, m. June 1,1863, Jane Louisa Danforth, daughter of Thomas Sherman and Mary Jane (Gliddon) Danforth, b. October 2, 1839.
  - 7212 - Caroline N. Seward, b. May 27, 1864, m. Edgar Boutelle.

7213 - Nancy M.N. Seward of Boston, m. as his second wife, November 21, 1867, Thomas Lindsay Churchill, son of Col. John Tash and Mehitable Gilman (Willey) Churchill, b. Newmarket, N.H., April 16, 1822. He m. first, Sarah Stackpole.

7214 - Charles L. Churchill, b. October 31, 1860, m. Manda Ellen Place.

7215 - Agnes Darilla Churchill, b. October 21, 1893.
7216 - Charlotte Marjorie Churchill, b. August 18, 1896.

7217 - Phebe Seward, b. December 10, 1771, m. February 25, 1796, Samuel Churchill, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Curtis) Churchill, b. Stockbridge, Mass., January 9, 1772. (Phebe was probably connected with the Sewards of Granville, Mass.)

. 7218 - Frederick Seward Churchill, b. September 9, 1797, d. at the age of 20.
s 7219 - Lyman Churchill, b. September 17, 1799, m. Charlotte Dewey.
7220 - Phebe Churchill, b. January 14, 1803, m. December 14, 1824, Henry Curtis.
s 7221 - Caroline Churchill, b. April 30, 1805, m. December 15, 1824, Federal Whittlesey.
s 7222 - Jerusha Churchill, b. January 3, 1808, m. Albert Brown.
s 7223 - Henry Churchill, b. July 7, 1812, m. Sarah Dewey.

7219 - Lyman Churchill, b. September 17, 1799, m. September 20, 1826, Charlotte Dewey.

7224 - Helen Churchill
7225 - Frederick Churchill
. 7226 - Henry Churchill, d.y.
. 7227 - Chester Churchill
7228 - Herbert Churchill m. Caroline J. Scribner.
7229 - Catherine A. Churchill m. Alonzo P. Strong.

7221 - Caroline Churchill, b. April 30, 1805, d. Rochester, N.Y., February 7, 1881, m. December 15, 1824, Federal Whittlesey, son of Eliphalet and Comfort (Miller) Whittlesey, b. Stockbridge, Mass., July 16, 1796, d. March 27,1835.

s 7230 - Frederick Whittlesey, b. February 4, 1827 m. Lydia C. Larson.
s 7231 - Caroline Rose Whittlesey, b. February 19,1831, m. first, Abel S. Wright, second, William C. Butler.
s 7232 - Henry Eliphalet Whittlesey, b. June 11, 1833, m. first, Isabel Cram, second, Elizabeth Wilson.
. 7233 - Charles Lyman Whittlesey, b. Curtisville,Mass., August 8, 1835, d. January 4, 1836.

7222 - Jerusha Churchill, b. January 3, 1808, m. October 10,1827. Albert Brown.

7234 - Theodore Backus Brown, b. July 30, 1828, m. Julia F. Streng.
. 7235 - Emily Brown, b. May 30, 1830, d.y.
. 7236 - Henrietta Brown, b. July 17, 1832, d.y.
7237 - Clinton C. Brown, b. January 16, 1835, m. October 30, 1869, Anna Ramsay.
7238 - Emily W. Brown, b. November 22, 1836.
7239 - Mary G. Brown, b. November 30, 1841, m. Clark Brooks.
7240 - Alice Brown, b. April 7, 1844.

7223 - Henry Churchill, b. July 7, 1812, m. May 20, 1835, Sarah Dewey, b. April 7, 1814.

7241 - Arthur Churchill, b. March 1, 1836.
7242 - Frances V. Churchill, b. August 7, 1837, m. John Humphrey.
7243 - Henry L. Churchill, b. September 29, 1839.
s 7244 - Edward Churchill, b. April 6, 1842, m. Mary Cornelia Wilder.
7245 - Mary Churchill, b. April 6, 1842, d. October 9, 1867.

7230 - Frederick Whittlesey, b. Curtisville, Mass., February 4, 1827, m. Rochester, N.Y., Lydia C. Larson, daughter of Larse and Martha Larson of Norway.

s 7246 - Frederick Mortimer Whittlesey, b. July 11, 1851, m. Frederick Sibson.
s 7247 - Carrie Elizabeth Whittlesey, b. April 21, 1857, m. John L. Vosburgh.
. 7248 - Clarence Henry Whittlesey, b. January 1, 1859, d. Rochester, N.Y., November 11, 1870.
. 7249 - Martha Whittlesey, b. August 7, 1861, d. Syracuse, N.Y., September 21, 1885, m. Rochester, N.Y., December 4, 1884, Charles D. Wilsey, b. Syracuse. No children.
. 7250 - Elias Larson Whittlesey, b. Rochester, N.Y., November 23, 1863, d. Rochester, May 12,1865.

7231 - Caroline Rose Whittlesey, b. Curtisville, Mass., February 19, 1831, m. first, Rochester, N.Y., April 18, 1848, Abel Stuart Wright, son of Hiram and Sophia (Pratt) Wright, b. Rochester, July 11, 1848, d. Dakota 1872. Captain of Pennsylvania cavalry in Civil War.

. 7251 - Sophia Louise Wright, b. Rochester, September 7, 1852, d. New York, April 22, 1875, m. New York, June 1874, Dr. Ambrose S. Ramsey. No children.

Caroline Rose Whittlesey m. second, December 1875, William Gaylord Butler, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Seely)Butler of Rochester, N.Y.

7232 - Henry Eliphalet Whittlesey, b. Curtisville, Mass., June 11, 1833, served in Co. "B", 8th Pennsylvania cavalry in the Civil War from 1862 to 1865, m. first, Rochester, N.Y., November 16, 1858, Isabel Cram, daughter of Ambrose and Mary (Richardson) Cram, d. September 20, 1865.

s 7252 - Harry Cram Whittlesey, b. August 17, 1859, m. Ella Valentine Keeth.
s 7253 - Mary Richardson Whittlesey, b. Rochester, March 1, 1861, d. unmarried.

Henry Eliphalet Whittlesey m. second, Petroleum Center, Penn., August 12, 1869, Elizabeth Wilson, daughter of John and Sarah (Hodge) Wilson, b. New York, August 13, 1839.

s 7254 - Frederick Eliphalet Whittlesey, b. June 4, 1870, m. Flora E. Heath.
s 7255 - Howard Clinton Whittlesey, b. February 27,1872, m. Mary E. Lewis.
7256 - Clara Isabelle Whittlesey, b. October 19,1876.

7244 - Edward Churchill, b. April 6, 1842, m. Rochester, N.Y., April 28, 1863, Mary Cornelia Wilder, daughter of Daniel and Eliza (Goodman) Wilder, b. Memphis, Tenn., November 3, 1844. Children born in Rochester, N.Y.

7257 - Mary Louise Churchill, b. October 9, 1867.
7258 - Edward Wilder Churchill, b. July 1, 1870.

7246 - Fredericka Mortimer Whittlesey, b. Rochester, N.Y., July 11, 1851, m. Rochester, December 14, 1872, Frederick Gibson, son of Thomas and Martha (Beeson) Gibson, of England, b. Nottingham, England, July 3, 1840. Children born in Syracuse, N.Y.

7259 - Clarence Whittlesey Gibson, b. July 17, 1874.
7260 - Martha Lydia Gibson, b. June 21, 1882.
7261 - Frederick Thomas Gibson, b. June 21,1882,twin.
7262 - John Gaylord Gibson, b. November 8, 1885.
7263 - Carolyn Louise Gibson, b. May 8, 1889.

7247 - Carrie Elizabeth Whittlesey, b. Rochester, N.Y., April 21, 1857, m. Rochester, November 16, 1882, John Lathrop Vosburgh, son of Cornelia and Mary (Lathrop) Vosburgh, b. Newark, N.J., September 4, 1853.

7264 - Ethel Whittlesey Vosburgh, b. Rochester, N.Y., February 22, 1884.
7265 - Dumonte Phillip Vosburgh, b. Buffalo, N.Y., March 31, 1889.

7252 - Harry Cram Whittlesey, b. Rochester, N.Y., August 17,1859, m. Greece, N.Y., April 2, 1888, Ella Valentine Keeth,

7266 - Julia Elizabeth Whittlesey, b. Greece, July 23, 1869.

7267 - Frederick Eliphalet Whittlesey, b. Greece, N.Y., October 24, 1891, d. August 26, 1894.

7268 - Anna Margaret Whittlesey, b. Greece, N.Y., October 28, 1892.

7269 - Isabel Richardson Whittlesey, b. Greece, N.Y., February 28, 1894, d. January 27, 1895.

7270 - Mary Frances Whittlesey, b. Greece, N.Y., November 12, 1895.

7271 - Helen Christina Whittlesey, b. Greece, N.Y., July 27, 1898.

7254 - Frederick Eliphalet Whittlesey, b. Petroleum Center, Penn., June 4, 1870, m. Corry, Penn., December 27, 1892, Flora Elizabeth Heath, daughter of Augustus and Bennette (Legg) Heath of Corry, b. Hamilton, Ont., October 5, 1869.

7272 - Louisa Elizabeth Whittlesey, b. Corry, Penn., March 24, 1894.

7255 - Seward Clinton Whittlesey, b. Petroleum Center, Penn., February 27, 1872, m. Weyville, N.Y., July 26, 1893, Mary Ellen Lewis, daughter of Alden Joseph and Ellen (Crawford) Lewis, b. Sacketts Harbor, N.Y., October 1, 1872.

7273 - Clinton Lewis Whittlesey, b. Corry, Penn., November 5, 1894, d. January 16, 1895.

OTHER UNIDENTIFIED
SEWARDS AND SEAWARDS

7300 - Amos Seward m. Emmeline Waltman, daughter of Adam and July (Harp) Waltman, b. March 2, 1836.

7301 - Abram Seward m. Sara Bostwick, daughter of Elijah and Rebecca (Warner) Bostwick.

7302 - Moses Seward
7303 - Sarah Seward
7304 - Jason Seward

7305 - Almina Seward m. James Fate.

7306 - Ulysses Grant Fate, b. Boone, Ia., March 11,1869, d. Akron, Ia., August 26, 1931, m. High Valley, Minn., September 17, 1900, Mary E. Elston, daughter of Jonathan Dickinson and Almina (Wheeler) Elston.

7307 - George Elston,Fate, b. Spencer, Ia., January 17, 1904, d. Spencer, May 7, 1908.
7308 - Frances Lucille Fate, b. Spencer, Ia., May 18, 1909.

7309 - Alonzo Seward, d. April 6, 1873, m. November 5, 1872, Hattie Cross, daughter of Sylvander Hammond and Cornelia (Grant) Cross, b. January 22, 1855, d. April 6, 1873. No children.

7310 - Charles A. Seward m. Edith Idell Johnson, daughter of Anson and Carrie Addia (Sherman) Johnson, b. 1871.

7311 - Charles N. Seward m. January 12, 1876, Ella Jane Babcock, daughter of Robert Fulton and Mary E. (Gilman) Babcock.

7312 - Chester Seward m. Ontario, Jerusha Demarest, daughter of James and Mary (Empey) Demarest.

7313 - Oscar Seward
7314 - Katherine Seward
7315 - Neetie Seward m. Cornelius Cornell of Brooklyn.
7316 - Clara Seward m. .... McCormick of New York.

7317 - Cornelia Seward, b. September 17, 1810, d. May 22, 1866, m. October 22, 1836, Harry A. Pierce, son of Seth and Cynthia (Hawkes) Pierce, b. December 8, 1810. No children.

7318 - Eliza J. Seward, d. July 7, 1913, m. 1838, Thomas Noble, b. September 10, 1818, d. March 18, 1890. (Also Elizabeth)

7319 - Eliza Seward m. Augustus Larkins.

7320 - Jessie May Larkins, b. New Haven, Wis., March 17, 1871, m. Briggsville, Wis., October 14, 1893, Jesse Ceylon Stowell, son of Ceylon and Mary Ann (Hephenthaler) Stowell, b. October 5, 1870.

7321 - Harris Wilbur Stowell, b. Big Springs, Wis., October 23, 1894, in Co."D", 38th Indiana Regiment in World War I.
7322 - Mary Stowell, b. Big Springs, Wis., December 29, 1896, d. Big Springs, January 1897.
7323 - Winifred Leah Stowell, b. Big Springs, Wis., January 27, 1899.
7324 - Elwyn Francis Stowell, b. Briggsville, Wis., May 16, 1901.
7325 - Ceylon Augustus Stowell, b. Max, N.D., August 12, 1903.
7326 - Irene Lillian Stowell, b. Max, N.D., October 20, 1905.
7327 - Clifford Raymond Stowell, b. Max, N.D., January 17, 1909.

7328 - Eliza J. Seward m. February 1846, John W. Todd, State Auditor of Indiana.

7329 - William Seward Todd, b. Marion, Ind., November 1846.

7330 - Edward Seward m. Mary Caroline Tompkins, daughter of James Egbert and Viola Elizabeth (Bowman) Tompkins, b. November 27, 1851.

7331 - Edward Seward of Washington, D.C., m. Sarah Strang, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Fowler) Strang. (Joseph b.1798).

7332 - Francis C.L. Seward m. Phebe Van Dyke.

7333 - David Franklin Seward m. Hannah Louann.

7334 - Roscoe Conkling Seward m. Hattie Ann Dohrer.

7335 - Coy Avon Seward b. Chase, Kas., March 4, 1884, m. Mabel Elizabeth Drew.

7335 - Coy Avon Seward, b. Chase, Kas., March 4, 1884, d. Wichita, Kas., author, m. Chase, Kas., May 11, 1908, Mabel Elizabeth Drew, daughter of Calvin E. Drew.

7336 - Dorothy Maurine Seward m. Kenneth Thompson.
7337 - Helen Margaret Seward m. Robert Lawrence Folter.
7338 - Mildred Avon Seward m. Howard Kenneth Pierce.
7339 - Virginia Ruth Seward m. Leroy John Pierce.

7340 - Grace Seward, b. Missouri, July 13, 1877, m. January 24, 1900, Martin Efflick Swasey, son of Jesse and Susannah (Efflick) Swasey, of Allansburg, Vt.

7341 - Mary Roy Swasey, b. February 24, 1901.
7342 - Jennie Muriel Swasey, b. January 10, 1903.

7343 - Horace Seward m. March 9, 1901, Myrtle O. Vetter, daughter of Joshua Jacob and Sarah Ann (Hazen) Vetter, b. Tecumsah, Neb., April 11, 1881. Had three children.

7344 - James Seward m. Licking Co., O., May 3, 1810, Hannah Seward.

7345 - James Seward of Camden, Me., m. December 11, 1836, Mary Pendleton, daughter of William and Margaret (Pendleton) Pendleton, b. September 12, 1837.

7346 - Margaret Seward, d.y.
7347 - Ellen Seward, b. 1839, d.y.
7348 - Carolyn M. Seward, b. November 22, 1843, d.y.
7349 - Sarah Pendleton Seward, b. November 17,1844, d. unmarried.
7350 - Josephine Augusta Seward, b. Camden, Me., July 16, 1846, living in 1925, m. Camden, June 4, 1873, Walter Scott Glidden, son of Edward H. and Lavinia M. (Flye) Glidden, b. Newcastle, Me., April 7,1847, d. New York, May 18,1902. Children born in Boston, Mass.
Glidden
7351 - Walter Seward, b. June 12, 1874, m. Malden, Mass., October 7, 1898, Maud Weeks, daughter of Alexander and Myra (Woodward) Weeks, b. Boston, September 5, 1869.

7352 - Robert K. Glidden, b. and d. Bath, Me., June 16, 1902.

7353 - Jemina Seward, m. as his second wife, September 19, 1781, Moses Weeks, son of Elnathan and Harrianne (Whitman) Weeks, bp. June 21, 1741. He m. first, Sarah Smith.

7354 - Rev. John Seward in Elizabeth, N.J., 1797.

7355 - John Sewort in Capt. Craig's Co., New Jersey State Troops in the Revolution.

7356 - John Seward in Col. Thomas Farmer's New Jersey Militia Regiment in the Revolution.

7357 - John D. Seward m. Katherine Baker.

7358 - Arthur Seward, b. Tenafly, N.J., May 4, 1900, m. May 29, 1926, Mabel Jacobus.

7359 - Katherine Seward
7360 - Betty Jane Seward
7361 - Janet Seward

7362 - Levi Seward m. 1855, Chloe Brush, daughter of Amasa and Deborah (Yale) Brush, b. April 1, 1829.

7363 - Cordelia Seward m. .... Hubbard
7364 - Emma Seward

7365 - Margaret Seward m. Benjamin Hobson.

7366 - Anna Matilda Hobson, b. Philadelphia, Penn., February 20, 1830, m. Philadelphia, Penn., August 25, 1863, Anson Steel, b. Philadelphia, July 12, 1836. Children born in Philadelphia, Penn.

7367 - Effie May Steel, b. May 26, 1866.
7368 - Thomas Colburn Steel, b. February 5, 1873.

7369 - Martin Seward of St. Louis, Mo., m. about 1860, Guilelma S.P. Mott, daughter of Nicholas U. and Ruth (Cloud)Mott.

7370 - Martin Seward m. July 4, 1858, Sarah Jane Young, b. September 9, 1836.

7371 - Clara May Seward, b. March 27, 1866, d. July 17, 1933, m. July 14, 1880, James E. Clark, d. October 28, 1931.
7372 - William A. Seward, b. January 28, 1861, m. January 3, 1883, Nellie M. Stillwaugh.

7373 - Helen Seward, b. February 10, 1886, m. Benjamin Wrenn Brown of Orange, N.J.
7374 - Mabel Seward, b. December 1, 1898, m. Albert F. Ball of Hamilton, O.

7375 - George Seward, b. 1863, d. September 16, 1865.
7376 - Maud Ida Seward, b. June 22, 1869, d. August 27, 1887.

7377 - Elmer Seward m. Lydia Dodson, daughter of Thomas and Alta (Chapin) Dodson, b. April 30, 1811.

7378 - Mary Seward m. July 1828, John Roscoe Adams, son of John Mason and Ruth (Carpenter) Adams, b. Surry, N.H., June 30, 1808, d. Delphos, Kas., while serving as Mayor.

7379 - John C. Adams, b. September 24, 1829.
7380 - Charles H. Adams, b. September 17, 1831.
7381 - William A. Adams, b. September 19, 1833.
7382 - Alva S. Adams, b. March 27, 1839.
7383 - Frank M. Adams, b. March 1909.

7384 - Mary A. Seward m. 1844, Horatio Otis, b. 1821.

7385 - Russell Seward m. 1910, Miriam Ruth Segrave, daughter of Alpheus and Clara Catherine (Crockett) Segrave, b.1899.

7386 - Robert Harred Seward m. June 30, 1922, Dorothy Roberts Higgin, daughter of Joseph Frank and Ethel (Peal) Higgin, b. 1899.

7387 - Elmer Russel Seward, b. September 7, 1930.

7388 - Robert Seward m. Sally Sanders.

7389 - Eleanor Wilson Seward, b. Garland, Me., August 15, 1833, d. Garland, October 29, 1912, m. May 5, 1860, Charles Ellery Merriam, son of Josiah and Sally (Hill) Merriam, b. Mason, N.H., October 20, 1838, d. Garland, February 2, 1869. No children.

7390 - John Thomas Seward of New Orleans, La., b. April 3, 1853, m. August 19, 1877, Roberta Harp Whitney, daughter of Levi Charles and Mary Eliza (Pennington) Whitney, b. December 7, 1861.

7391 - Alfred Henry Seward, b. June 22, 1879.

7392 - John P. Seward m. Sarah Austin.

7393 - Thomas Seward m. November 8, 1900, Mary Bright, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Abbott) Bright, b. February 20, 1876.

7394 - Sarah Elizabeth Seward, b. August 15, 1901, d. Albuquerque, N.M., July 10, 1907.

7395 - Edward Austin Seward, b. May 18, 1903, d. Albuquerque, N.M., July 6, 1904.

7396 - Thomas Edgar Seward, b. April 20, 1907.

7397 - Catherine Mabel Seward, b. August 11, 1908.

7398 - Guy Seward, Co. "B", 18th Pennsylvania National Guard, enlisted Pittsburgh, Penn., April 27, 1898 and served in Spanish-American War.

7399 - George Seward Brooks, Chief Engineer, S.S. "James McKee" of Standard Oil Co., died off the coast of South America, March 12, 1920, at the age of 55.

7400 - Richard Seward, 1st Lieutenant, February 1, 1776, resigned February 20, 1777, Capt. John Miller's Company, 6th Pennsylvania Regiment of the Line (Col. Robert Magraw), captured at Ft. Washington, November 16, 1776, exchanged not returning to his regiment.

7401 - Stephen R. Seward m. January 2, 1882, Louvernie May Stillwell, daughter of Stephen Porter and Mary (Dear) Stillwell, b. November 6, 1867.

7402 - Thomas T. Seward, b. October 28, 1822, d. August 13, 1888, m. Lucy Farley Soule, daughter of Lewis and Eleanor (Flanders) Soule.

7403 - Susan Farley Seward, b. October 7, 1852.

7404 - Thomas Alman Seward m. Martha Conley.

7405 - Frederick Hays Seward, b. East Smithfield, Bradford Co., Penn., May 12, 1866, m. July 10, 1895, Harriet Stone, daughter of W. Burton and Arletta J. (Stevens) Stone of Wyalusing, Penn, b. March 25, 1869.

7406 - Louise Seward, b. February 12, 1896, m. Paul Scott Hanway.

7407 - Kathleen Louise Hanway, b. July 5, 1919.
7408 - Jean Hanway, b. September 30, 1920.
7409 - Martha Ewing Hanway, b. January 25, 1924.
7410 - Paul Scott Hanway, b. July 14, 1926.

7411 - Burton F. Seward, b. May 27, 1897, m. June 19, 1926, Gertrude K. Drew.

7412 - Louise Caroline Seward, b. August 19, 1927.

7413 - Neil K. Seward, b. December 13, 1903, d. December 14, 1927, m. Catherine Erobst.

7414 - Donald F. Seward, d. August 2, 1929.

7415 - Guy Hays Seward

7416 - Warren Seward m. Tuscaloosa, Ala., December 24, 1863, Eva Doe, daughter of Lewis Z. and Harriet (Starkey) Doe, b. August 22, 1844, d. June 17, 1872.

7417 - Ina L. Seward, b. September 23, 1866, d. October 3, 1869.

7418 - William Brewster Seward m. Elizabeth Irene Wilton.

7419 - George Norton Seward, b. Bloomington, Ind., January 1, 1871, m. 1910, Edna Bell of Indianapolis, Ind.

7420 - William Seward m. Mary Trafton.

7421 - Charles Seward, b. Bangor, Me., October 13, 1811, m. Fall River, Mass., January 21, 1840, Lucy Winslow Chaloner, daughter of Thomas Durfee and Lucy (Winslow) Chaloner, b. August 6, 1818. Children born in Fall River, Mass.

7422 - Mary A. Seward, b. November 18, 1845.
7423 - Jane C. Seward, b. November 17, 1847.
7424 - William T. Seward, b. March 18, 1851.
7425 - Mattie G. Seward, b. January 1, 1855.

7426 - William H. Seward m. Alice A. Sharpstein.

7427 - Seymour Seward, b. 1889, m. February 24, 1908, Estella Mabel Ingersoll, daughter of James Harrison and Eva (Quick) Ingersoll, b. May 3, 1890.

7428 - Stephen Seward m. Elizabeth ....

7429 - Jennie E. Seward, b. Rising Sun, Ind., April 8, 1848, m. Joseph William Dalymple, son of William and Rebecca (Talbott) Dalymple, b. April 8,1847.

7430 - .... Seward m. Joanna Cotton, daughter of Joseph Cotton.

7431 - George Seward
7432 - .... Seward m. .... Hill.

7433 - .... Seward m. Annie T. Hobson, daughter of Sewell and Mary (Suzzell) Hobson. She m. second, Marshall Paine.

7434 - .... Seward m. Sara Case, daughter of Joseph Case, d. about 1775.

7435 - .... Seward m. December 8, 1916, Maud Dwelle Allen, daughter of Charles L. and Lillian E. (Simmons) Allen, b. June 10, 1890.

7436 - .... Seward m. .... Gould.

7437 - Ruby Seward Gould m. Dr. Charles E. Simmons.

7438 - Mary Sophia Simmons, b. December 4,1890, m. Henry King Browning, son of William Charles and Adelaide (Scott) Browning, b. New York, November 18, 1869.

7439 - Adelaide Scott Browning, b. March 31, 1892.
7440 - Marjorie Gould Browning, b. June 8, 1893.
7441 - Katherine Simmons Browning, b. April 24, 1895.
7442 - Nathalie Hull Browning, b. September 15, 1896.

7443 - .... Seward m. Barbara T. Talbott, daughter of William Wallace and Elizabeth (Mosher) Talbott, b. July 16, 1888. She m. second, ... Dunn.

7444 - Charles Seward m. Gloucester, N.J., April 9, 1776, Rebecca Haines.

7445 - Wilton Seward m. Gloucester, N.J., Ruth Clark, daughter of James and Sarah (Dayton) Clark, bp. June 16, 1799.

7446 - Ellen L. Seward

7447 - Benjamin Seward m. Gloucester, N.J., December 30, 1845, Victoria Wood.

7448 - Mary Ann Seward m. Gloucester, N.J., January 20, 1844, Henry Clay Webb.

7449 - Capt. John Seward, served in the War of 1812, m. Susan Ann Nenny, daughter of George and Susan (Johnson) Nenny, b. Burdstown, N.J., July 24, 1831, d. Trenton, N.J., September 7, 1892. They lived in Trenton, N.J.

7450 - Georgianna Eugena Seward, b. March 25, 1856, m. September 11, 1878, Alexander Fenton Scott, a Poughkeepsie, N.Y. railroad engineer.

7451 - Caroline Seward Scott, b. October 30, 1880.
7452 - Cora Clark Scott, b. June 18, 1882, d. August 6, 1883.
7453 - Albert Fenton Scott, b. November 23, 1886, d. July 14, 1887.

7454 - Caroline Cornelia Seward, b. January 29, 1859, m. June 14, 1894, Richard Beecham Hayden, a New Haven, Conn. cigar manufacturer.
7455 - Albert Rosenbury Seward, b. December 16, 1869, m. January 23, 1895, Elizabeth Schultz. He was a Camden, N.J. merchant tailor.

7456 - James Seward living in Ft. Nelly, Burlington Co., N.J. October 14, 1778.

7457 - Rebecca Seward disowned by the Salem (N.J.) Salem Monthly Meeting (Quaker), March 31, 1777, for marrying contrary to (church) discipline.

7458 - Alfred Sourt (Seward?) m. New York Dutch Reformed Church, September 9, 1682, Margaret Clopper, daughter of Cornelius and Reyltje (Pieters) Clopper, bp. New York, November 22, 1660. Children bp. New York.

7459 - Cornelius Sourt, bp. April 14, 1683, d.y.
7460 - Maritie Sourt, bp. January 27, 1685.
7461 - Reyltje Sourt, bp. September 2, 1686, m. September 25, 1706, John Roosevelt.

7453 - Alfred Sourt (Seward?) - continued

7462 - Aaltje Sourt, bp. June 23, 1695.
7463 - Ytje Sourt, bp. July 3, 1698.
7464 - John Sourt, bp. April 6, 1701, m. Maria Volkery.

7465 - Michiel Suiet, bp. New York, January 8, 1718.

7461 - Meyltje Sourt, bp. New York, September 9, 1666, m. September 25, 1708, John Roosevelt.

7466 - Jacob Roosevelt, b. August 13, 1724, m. 1743, Annetje Bogaert.

7467 - Jacob Roosevelt, bp. October 25, 1759, m. Mary Van Schaick.

7468 - Cornelius Van Schaick Roosevelt, b. 1784, m. Margaret Barnhill.

s 7469 - Theodore Roosevelt, b. September 22, 1810, m. Martha Bulloch.

7469 - Theodore Roosevelt, b. September 22, 1810, d. 1878, m. Martha Bulloch, daughter of Maj. James S. Bulloch of Roswell, Ga.

7470 - Theodore Roosevelt, President of the United States, b. New York, October 27, 1858, d. Oyster Bay, N.Y. January 6, 1919, m. first, Alice Hathaway Lee, daughter of George Cabot and Caroline (Haskell) Lee, d. New York, February 14, 1884.

7471 - Alice Roosevelt m. Nicholas Longworth.

Theodore Roosevelt m. second, London, England, December 2, 1886, Edith Kermit Carow, daughter of Charles and Gertrude (Tyler) Carow, b. 1861.

*** The above line appears in the Clopper Genealogy. The compiler has not examined into the matter, leaving this for a future task. If Alfred Sourt was really a Seward, it makes an interesting addition to the story of the Seward families. However, if this does prove the case, it would be futile to try and trace all his descendants for this would necessitate practically a genealogy of a considerable section of the Roosevelt family.

This Alfred Sourt m. second, May 30, 1703, Hildegard Luykas.

7472 - Luykas Sourt, bp. May 24, 1704, m. January 1, 1728, Catharine Hensing.
. 7473 - Cornelius Sourt, bp. December 25, 1705, d.y.
7474 - Cornelius Sourt, bp. August 7, 1707.

7475 - Mayken Scurt (Seward?) m. New York, June 7, 1684, Johannes Clopper, son of Cornelius and Heyltie (Pieters) Clopper, brother of Alfred Scurt's wife, Margaret. It would appear that Mayken Scurt was a sister of Alfred Scurt.

7476 - Itje Clopper, bp. New York, April 28,1688.

Johannes Clopper m. second, May 8, 1726, Margaret Hagen.

7477 - Gladys Seward m. Wesley C. Browers. Additional child:

7478 - Jane E. Browers

7479 - Harriet Seward m. Watertown, N.Y., February 11, 1833, B.... Butler.

7480 - Alvira Seward m. May 2, 1832, Jasper King, son of Eleazer and Lois (Beardman) King, b. August 22,1807. Had two children.

7485 - William Seward m. September 21, 1798, Elizabeth Safford, daughter of Simeon and Deborah (Farris) Safford, b. June 7, 1778.

SEAWARDS

OF

NEW HAMPSHIRE

7600 - ..... Seaward m. .....

s 7601 - Richard Seaward was in Charles City, Va., later in Isle of Wight County, Va., with John Seaward of Bristol, England and Isle of Wight County. See Virginia section. John Seaward mentioned him in his will , dated in Virginia, November 30, 1650. Sometime after the death of John, Richard moved to Portsmouth, N.H., where he was assigned land in 1660. He died in Portsmouth apparently early in 1663 for he is not mentioned in his brother Robert's will, although a third brother, Roger, is mentioned in that will. Robert also died in 1663. Richard is known to have left children and grandchildren. The name of his wife is unknown and it is quite probable that he was married in Virginia and had children born in Virginia who did not accompany him to Portsmouth. No record has yet been found, however, to sustain this belief.

s 7602 - Robert Seaward, at the age of 23, embarked in the ship "Thomas and John" for Virginia, on January 6, 1638, which would make him born in 1611. He soon left Virginia, for on May 4, 1639 he was one of the organizers of the town of Exeter, New Hampshire. From there he moved to Hampton, N.H., later, to Portsmouth, N.H., where in 1658, ten acres were assigned to him. His will was dated February 21, 1662 and proved July 1, 1663. In it, he mentioned his brother, Roger, and left bequests to his son Richard Seaward and son-in-law, Richard Jackson. On August 17, 1663, only forty-seven days after the death of Robert Seaward, Richard Jackson appeared in the County Court of Lower Norfolk County, Virginia in connection with a transfer of land.

s 7603 - Roger Seaward, a master mariner, who is recorded as purchasing a house in Boston.

SECOND GENERATION

7601 - Richard Seaward m. .....

s 7604 - Richard Seaward m. Mary ....

7602 - Robert Seaward m. .....

s 7605 - Richard Seaward d. prior to 1668.
s 7606 - Joan Seaward m. Richard Jackson.
7607 - Susanna Seaward m. .... Richards.

7603 - Roger Seaward m. ....

7608 - son.

THIRD GENERATION

7604 - Richard Seaward m. Mary ....

s 7609 - Mary Seaward, b. Boston, October 21, 1660, m. Dodovah Hull.
s 7610 - John Seaward, b. about 1660, m. Joanna Downing
7611 - Susanna Seaward, born 1662 or 1663, d. March 12, 1739, will dated January 20, 1738/9. Age 52 at death. Married Thomas Simpson.

7606 - Joan Seaward, m. Richard Jackson, son of John Jackson, probably b. England, took the Oath of Fidelity in Portsmouth in 1653, held land in Portsmouth in 1660, d. after 1691.

s 7612 - John Jackson m. Margaret ....
7613 - Richard Jackson
7614 - Nathaniel Jackson.

FOURTH GENERATION

7609 - Mary Seaward, b. Boston, October 21, 1660, buried Portsmouth, December 11, 1738 at the age of 77, m. Durham, N.H., Dodovah Hull, son of Joseph and Agnes Hull.

s 7615 - Mary Hull, m. first, Samuel Hagdon, second, Nicholas Pollett.

7610 - John Seaward, b. about 1660, m. Portsmouth, January 7, 1682, Joanna Downing, b. 1663, d. Marblehead, Mass., May 17, 1737 at the age of 74.

s 7616 - Elizabeth Seaward, b. Marblehead, February 1, 1683, m. Samuel Brimblecomb.
7617 - Richard Seaward, b. Marblehead, July 5, 1686.
s 7618 - Mary Seaward, b. Marblehead, October 23, 1688, m. John Lee.
s 7619 - William Seaward, b. 1687 or 1688, m. Mary Shackford.
s 7620 - Henry Seaward, m. Sarah ....

7612 - John Jackson, m. Margaret ....

7621 - John Jackson

FIFTH GENERATION

7615 - Mary Hull, m. first, Dr. Samuel Hagdon.

. . 7622 - Hannah Hagdon, b. 1688, d. unmarried 1737.

Mary Hull m. second, Durham, N.H., September 18, 1700, Nicholas Pollett, son of Nicholas and Hannah (Drew) Pollett.

. . 7623 - Samuel Pollett, b. December 14, 1704, d. May 4, 1707.
. 7624 - Nicholas Pollett, b. August 26, 1707, d. December 11, 1707.

7616 - Elizabeth Seaward, b. Marblehead, Mass., February 1, 1683, d. July 2, 1756, m. November 8, 1706, Samuel Brimblecomb, son of Philip and Sarah (Pluent) Brimblecomb, d. after February 2, 1764. Children born in Marblehead.

. 7625 - Philip Brimblecomb, d. December 29, 1726, age 2 months and 13 days.
. 7626 - Elizabeth Brimblecomb, d. January 6, 1708, age 3 months and 5 days.
7627 - Samuel Brimblecomb, b. January 12, 1710.
s 7628 - John Brimblecomb, b. July 23, 1714, m. Rebecca Bartlett.
s 7629 - Seaward Brimblecomb, b. November 10, 1716, m. Alice Bartol.

s 7630 - Thomas Brimblecomb, b. May 18, 1719, m. Rebecca Chinn.
s 7631 - Elizabeth Brimblecomb, b. July 13, 1721, m. Thomas Gale.
7632 - Philip Brimblecomb, bp. October 18, 1724.
7633 - Sarah Brimblecomb, bp. May 7, 1727, m. December 19, 1762, Robert Hooper of Marblehead, Mass.

7618 - Mary Seaward, b. Marblehead, Mass., October 30, 1688, d. 1767, m. Marblehead, February 26, 1711/12, as his second wife, John Lee, son of John and Sarah (Parsons) Lee, b. Manchester, Mass., September 17, 1685, d. Marblehead, February 1765. He m. first, Martha Mitchell on November 28, 1709, d. July 17, 1710/11.

7634 - Mary Lee, b. April 15, 1714, m. ... Averell.
7635 - Elizabeth Lee, b. July 24, 1717, m. (probably) .... Woodbury.
s 7636 - John Lee, b. April 21, 1719, m. Abigail Woodbury
s 7637 - Richard Lee, b. March 10, 1720, m. Hannah Hibbird.
s 7638 - Seaward Lee, b. May 21, 1724, m. Ruth Lee.
s 7639 - Downing Lee, b. May 1, 1726, m. Hannah Stone.
s 7640 - Joanna Lee, bp. April 21, 1734, m. first, John Terring, Jr., second, Thomas Roland.

7619 - William Seaward, b. 1687 or 1688, d. 1770 at age 70, Captain in the New Hampshire troops on the Louisburg Expedition, commission dated March 1, 1744, m. Portsmouth, N.H., July 16, 1715, Mary Shackford, daughter of John Shackford of Portsmouth.

7641 - John Seaward, bp. Portsmouth, October 26, 1703.
s 7642 - William Seaward, m. ....
7644 - Shackford Seaward, b. 1731 or 1732, enlisted in Col. Long's New Hampshire Regiment 1775; in Capt. Hale Jackson's Artillery Company 1775; corporal in Capt. Turner's company, December 1, 1775; sergeant in Capt. Ebenezer Deering's Company, March 22, 1776 at age 44; 2nd Lieutenant in Col. Long's Regiment, May 1776 to February 10, 1777.

7620 - Henry Seaward, m. Portsmouth, N.H., November 16, 1717, Sarah ....

7645 - William Seaward, bp. Portsmouth, November 16, 1719.

SIXTH GENERATION

7628 - John Brimblecomb, b. Marblehead, Mass., July 23, 1714, d. after July 14, 1766, m. February 26, 1735/6, Rebecca Bartlett. Children born in Marblehead.

7646 - John Brimblecomb, bp. May 29, 1737, m. Danvers, Mass., October 6, 1757, Grace Barber.
x 7647 - Rebecca Brimblecomb, bp. March 15, 1741, m. John Blackler.
7648 - Samuel Brimblecomb, bp. March 20, 1743, m. Marblehead, December 15, 1766, Sarah Lambert.
x 7649 - Elizabeth Brimblecomb, bp. March 9, 1746, m. Robert Quill.
. 7650 - Sarah Brimblecomb, bp. December 1748, d. unmarried, Boston, 1789.
x 7651 - David Brimblecomb, bp. November 3, 1751, m. Elizabeth Stevens.
7652 - Richard S. Brimblecomb, b. about 1753.

7629 - Seaward Brimblecomb, b. Marblehead, November 10, 1716, m. December 5, 1737, Alice Bartol. Ch. b. Marblehead.

x 7653 - Seaward Brimblecomb, bp. October 22, 1738, m. Miriam Fedrick.
x 7654 - Thomas Brimblecomb, bp. August 31, 1741, m. Mary Parsons.
. 7655 - Philip Brimblecomb, bp. February 20, 1742/3. d.y.
. 7656 - Richard Brimblecomb, bp. February 20, 1742/3. twin, d.y.
x 7657 - Robert Brimblecomb, bp. May 10, 1746, m. Sarah Fedrick.
. 7658 - Alice Brimblecomb, bp. April 24, 1748, d.y.
x 7659 - Philip Brimblecomb, bp. November 26, 1750, m. Hannah Melzard.
. 7660 - Richard Brimblecomb, bp. July 20, 1753, d.y.
7661 - Richard Brimblecomb, bp. July 27, 1755.
. 7662 - Samuel Brimblecomb, bp. January 18, 1758, d.y.
7663 - Alice Brimblecomb, bp. April 26, 1761, d. July 17, 1826, m. first, March 1, 1781, John Fowler, second, November 24, 1794, Ebenezer Vickery.
. 7664 - Hannah Brimblecomb, d. unmarried, 1820.

7630 - Thomas Brimblecomb, b. Marblehead, Mass., May 10, 1719, d. before September 17, 1765, m. September 15, 1740, Rebecca Chinn. Children born in Marblehead.

7665 - Rebecca Brimblecomb, bp. April 26, 1741.
x 7666 - Samuel Brimblecomb, bp. November 14, 1742, m. first, Sarah Burchstead, second, Sarah Lambert.

7667 - George Bri bliscomb, bp. February 4, 1745.
7668 - John Chinn Brimblecomb, bp. February 12, 1749.
7669 - David Brimblecomb, bp. about 1751.
7670 - Richard Brimblecomb, bp. November 6, 1757.

7631 - Elizabeth Brimblecomb, b. Marblehead, Mass., July 15, 1721, m. July 20, 1738, Thomas Gale of Marblehead. Children born in Marblehead.

. 7671 - Elizabeth Gale, bp. October 14, 1739, d.y.
7672 - Elizabeth Brimblecomb, bp. August 14, 1745.
. 7673 - Benjamin Gale, bp. August 11, 1748, d.y.
. 7674 - Thomas Gale, bp. May 17, 1747, d.y.
7675 - Benjamin Gale, bp. May 19, 1751.
s 7676 - Thomas Gale, bp. August 12, 1754, m. Sarah Felton.
s 7677 - Jemima Gale, bp. May 1, 1757, m. Benjamin Humphreys.
7678 - Samuel Gale, bp. June 11, 1758.

7632 - John Lee, b. April 21, 1719, d. 1748, m. October 10, 1740, Abigail Woodbury, d. 1748.

7679 - John Lee, b. 1741, d. before 1824.
. 7680 - Andrew Lee, b. May 5, 1744, d. Marblehead, September 5, 1824, m. December 25, 1765, Priscilla Allen, b. May 12, 1800, age 45. He was a lieutenant in the Militia in the Revolution and answered the Lexington Alarm.
7681 - Nathaniel Lee, b. June 30, 1746, living 1824.

7633 - Capt. Richard Lee, b. March 10, 1720, d. Salem, Mass., 1767, m. first, August 10, 1741, Hannah Hibbird.

s 7682 - Susanah Lee, bp. April 12, 1747, d. April 21, 1817, m. Jacob Ashton.
7683 - Jeremiah Lee, b. May 20, 1742, d. after 1782.
s 7684 - Lois Lee, bp. April 22, 1752, m. Samuel Page.
7685 - Sarah Lee, bp. June 20, 1755, m. Edward Norris.
. 7686 - Richard Lee, bp. March 12, 1757, d. before 1782.
7687 - Emma Lee, bp. August 26, 1759, m. Elijah Tilton of Kensington, N.H.
7688 - Elizabeth Lee, bp. February 5, 1760, m. April 30, 1779, William Tuck.

Capt. Richard Lee m. second, about 1761, Elizabeth Ives, daughter of Benjamin and Ann (Derby) Ives.

7634 - Capt. Seaward Lee, b. Manchester, Mass., May 21, 1724, d. Marblehead, Mass., January 12, 1788, m. February 24, 1743/44, Ruth Lee, daughter of Josiah Lee, b. September 13, 1728. She had m. first, April 19, 1748, John Allen. Capt Lee was a mariner. Ch. b. Marblehead.

s 7689 - Ruth Lee, bp. January 6, 1744/45, m. Capt. Thomas Nicholson.

. 7690 - Seaward Lee, bp. May 31, 1747, d. before 1752.
. 7691 - Josiah Lee, bp. January 10, 1748, d. January 24, 1789, m. January 20, 1772, Sarah Swan. No children.
7692 - Mary Lee, bp. October 22, 1750, living 1770.
s 7693 - Seaward Lee, bp. August 10, 1751, m. Joanna Thorndike.
. 7694 - John Lee, bp. July 7, 1754, m. August 10, 1773, Alice Cox. No children.

7659 - Downing Lee, b. Manchester, Mass., May 1, 1724, d. Manchester, February 8, 1783, m. Manchester, December 24, 1747, Hannah Stone. Children born in Manchester.

7696 - Ruth Lee, b. April 7, 1748.
7697 - Elizabeth Lee, b. June 6, 1754.
s 7698 - Downing Lee, b. June 1, 1757, m. Mrs. Eleanor Girdler.
s 7699 - John Lee, b. April 12, 1761, m. Mrs. Elizabeth Girdler.
. 7700 - Richard Lee, b. February 5, 1764, d.y.
7701 - Molly Lee, b. October 2, 1768.
7702 - Richard Lee, b. July 1, 1768.

7640 - Joanna Lee, b. April 21, 1734, d. February 1760, m. first, her cousin, John Darring, Jr., second, January 27, 1757, Essex, Mass., January 27, 1767, Thomas Poland.

. 7703 - Thomas Poland, b. September 17, 1757, d.y.
7704 - Seaward Poland, b. November 1, 1759.
7705 - Nehemiah Poland, b. September 25, 1761.
7706 - Ezra Poland, b. September 4, 1763.
7707 - Thomas Poland, b. September 4, 1774.
7708 - Joanna Poland, b. April 4, 1766.
7709 - William Poland, b. April 19, 1770.

7642 - Samuel Seaward, m. ....

s 7711 - William Seaward, m. ....

7643 - William Seaward, m. ....

7712 - John Seaward, b. May 19, 1753.
7713 - Sarah Seaward, bp. February 9, 1755.
7714 - Samuel Seaward, bp. August 31, 1757.
7715 - Elizabeth Seaward, bp. August 26, 1759.
7716 - Catherine Seaward, bp. June 16, 1765.
7717 - James Seaward, bp. February 16, 1767.
7718 - Abraham Seaward, bp. October 13, 1769, m. Portsmouth, N.H., November 17, 1791, Sally Yeaton, daughter of Samuel and Margaret (Snow) Yeaton.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7647 - Rebecca Grimblecomb, bp. Marblehead, Mass., March 15,1741, m. March 22, 1763, John Blackler. Ch. b. Marblehead.

7719 - John Blackler, bp. August 28, 1763.
7720 - Samuel Blackler, bp. August 28, 1763.
7721 - Rebekka Blackler, bp. October 10, 1767.
. 7722 - William Blackler, bp. October 15, 1769.
7723 - William Blackley, bp. October 28, 1772.
. 7724 - Sarah Blackley, bp. August 21, 1774.
7725 - Sarah Blackler, bp. June 17, 1778.

7649 - Elizabeth Grimblecomb, bp. Marblehead, Mass., March 9, 1746, d. October 15, 1823, m. July 14, 1774, Robert Quill of Marblehead, d. January 2, 1820. Children born in Marblehead.

. 7726 - Robert Quill, bp. December 18, 1774, d. September 11, 1790.
7727 - John Grimblecomb Quill, bp. June 6, 1784, lost at sea September 1809.
7728 - David Quill, bp. June 24, 1787, m. Marblehead, December 30, 1817, Sally Doman, d. January 9, 1827, age 42 years and six months.

7651 - David Grimblecomb, bp. Marblehead, Mass., November 3, 1751, d. before October 30, 1774, m. May 3, 1774, Elizabeth Stevens.

s 7729 - David Grimblecomb, bp. October 30, 1774, after the death of his father, m. Sarah Stacey.

7653 - Seaward Grimblecomb, bp. Marblehead, Mass., October 23, 1738, d. October 26, 1823, age 85, m. December 4,1760, Miriam Pedrick, d. January 25, 1819, age 75½.

7730 - Alice Grimblecomb, bp. Marblehead, April 24, 1761.

7654 - Thomas Grimblecomb, bp. Marblehead, Mass., August 3,1741, m. March 10,1761, Mary Parsons. Ch. b. Marblehead.

7731 - Hannah Grimblecomb, bp. November 7, 1762.
7732 - Mary Grimblecomb, bp. September 23, 1763.
s 7733 - Thomas Grimblecomb, bp. November 16, 1766, m. Sarah Power.
7734 - Seth Grimblecomb, bp. October 15, 1769.

7657 - Robert Grimblecomb, bp. Marblehead, Mass., May 12, 1746, d. after 1799, m. December 22, 1768, Sarah Pedrick, d. after 1789. Children born in Marblehead.

7735 - Robert Grimblecomb, bp. October 24, 1770.
7736 - Sarah Grimblecomb, bp. September 19, 1773, b. Marblehead, March 1, 1796, John Salter.
7737 - Alice Grimblecomb, bp. January 6, 1777.
7738 - Seaward Grimblecomb, bp. March 31, 1782.

7659 - Philip Grimblecomb, bp. Marblehead, Mass., November 25, 1760, d. April 1786, m. January 3, 1774, Hannah Melzard, living in 1826.

. 7739 - Philip Grimblecomb, bp. November 20,1775, d.y.
s 7740 - Hannah Grimblecomb, bp. August 14, 1777, m. Nicholas Tucker
. 7741 - Alice Grimblecomb, bp. April 10, 1780, d.y.
. 7742 - Alice Grimblecomb, bp. September 18,1782, d.y.
s 7743 - Alice Gimb lecomb, bp. October 24, 1784, m. John Willet.
. 7744 - Philip Grimblecomb, bp. December 17, 1786, d. unmarried, February 1, 1824.
. 7745 - Seaward Grimblecomb, bp. February 6,1789, d.y.
7746 - Seaward Grimblecomb, bp. September 20, 1792, d. "Montenego", June 17, 1818.

7666 - Samuel Grimblecomb, bp. Marblehead, Mass., November 14, 1742, m. first, July 14, 1759, Sarah Burchstead of Lynn, Mass., second, December 17, 1764, Sarah Lambert. Children born in Marblehead.

7747 - Sarah Grimblecomb, b. September 12, 1765.
. 7748 - Samuel Grimblecomb, b. October 11, 1767, d.y.
. 7749 - Samuel Grimblecomb, b. November 13,1768, d.y.
s 7750 - Samuel Grimblecomb, b. March 14, 1773, m. Mary Mansfield.

7676 - Thomas Gale, bp. Marblehead, Mass., August 12, 1754, m. Marblehead, April 5, 1778, Sarah Felten.

7750a - Elizabeth Gale, bp. November 05, 1781.
7750b - Harriet Gale, bp. December 6, 1778.
7750c - Thomas Gale, bp. April 8, 1780.

7677 - Jemima Gale, bp. Marblehead, Mass., May 1, 1757, m. Marblehead, April 22, 1775, Benjamin Humphreys.

7750d - Benjamin Humphreys, bp. July 5, 1778.
7750e - Elizabeth Humphreys, bp. May 7, 1780.
7750f - Thomas Gale Humphreys, bp. September 5, 1790.
. 7750g - William Humphreys, bp. September 8,1782,d.y.
7750h - William Humphreys, bp. September 11, 1785.

7682 - Susannah Lee, bp. April 15, 1747, d. April 21, 1817, m. May 1771, Jacob Ashton, bp. October 7, 1748, d. December 20, 1823. Children born Salem, Mass.

7751 - Susannah Ashton, bp. July 26, 1772.
7752 - Mary Ashton, twin, bp. July 26, 1773.
. 7753 - Jacob Ashton, bp. January 29, 1775, d. January 1798.

s 7754 - William Ashton, bp. October 5, 1777, m. Frances Goodhue.
7755 - Sarah Elizabeth Ashton, bp. 1784, d. August 1805.
7756 - Anna Ashton, b. 1786.
s 7757 - Jacob Ashton, bp. March 1788, d.y.
7758 - Jacob Ashton, bp. May 22,1790, d. after 1874.

7584 - Lois Lee, bp. April 22, 1752, m. August 12, 1776, Samuel Page of Medford, Mass., son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Clarke) Page, b. December 13, 1749, d. Salem, Mass., June 24, 1825.

7759 - Capt. Samuel Lee Page.
s. 7760 - Capt. Jeremiah Lee Page, m. ...

7589 - Ruth Lee, bp. January 6, 1744/5, d. April 24, 1809, m. December 2, 1762, Capt. Thomas Nicholson.

7761 - Robert Nicholson, bp. January 13, 1765.
7762 - Thomas Nicholson, bp. September 25, 1763.

7593 - Seaward Lee, bp. August 18, 1735, at Marblehead, Mass., d. West Indies, August 8, 1794, 2nd Lieutenant, 14th Continental Regiment in the Revolution, master mariner, m. Beverly, Mass., February 2, 1775, Joanna Thorndike, d. April 1, 1830, age 72. Ch. b. Beverly.

7763 - Ruth Lee, b. December 30, 1776, m. December 29, 1802, Capt. William Leach, Jr.
s 7764 - Larkin Thorndike Lee, b. September 13, 1782, m. Elizabeth Lovett.
7765 - Charlotte Lee, b. February 17, 1785, m. December 2, 1802, John Lovett, Jr.
s 7766 - Seaward Lee, b. February 15, 1784, m. first, Nancy Johnson, second, Abigail P. ....
7767 - John Lee, b. January 25, 1786, d. Charlestown, Mass., April 14, 1826.
7768 - Robert Nicholson Lee, b. May 31, 1788, d. Sacketts Harbor, N.Y., buried Ft. George, September 11, 1813. Mariner.
s 7769 - Betsy Lee, b. March 19, 1791, d. unmarried, December 18, 1877, age 86.
s 7770 - Martha Lee, b. January 24, 1793, m. October 22, 1822, Thomas Pickard.
s 7771 - Capt. Nicholas Thorndike Lee, m. Sarah Lanfell.

7598 - Downing Lee, b. Manchester, Mass., May 1, 1757, m. Manchester, April 19, 1777, Mrs. Eleanor Girdler. Child. b. Manchester.

7772 - George Girdler Lee, b. September 16, 1780.
7773 - Downing Lee, b. January 5, 1778, m. January 28, 1800, Betsy Miller.
7774 - Eleanor Lee, b. July 14, 1783.
7775 - William Lee
7776 - James Lee, b. Gloucester, Mass., March 11, 1788.

7777 - Polly Lee, b. March 20, 1790.
7778 - Hardie Lee, b. August 1, 1792.
7779 - Hannah Lee, b. May 30, 1794.

7698 - Capt. John Lee, b. Manchester, Mass., April 12, 1761, d. Manchester, December 29, 1796, master mariner, served in Revolution, m. September 12, 1782, Mrs. Elizabeth Girdler. Children born in Manchester.

7780 - John Lee, b. December 3, 1782.
7781 - Richard Lee, b. September 2, 1784.
7782 - Elizabeth Lee, b. October 25, 1787.
7783 - Andrew Lee, b. September 1, 1790, m. Mary Babcock. Descendants on page 448.

EIGHTH GENERATION

7729 - David Grimblecomb, bp. October 30, 1774, lost at sea on U.S. "Wasp", reported March 31, 1816, m. July 2,1797, Sarah Stacey, d. February 6, 1818. Ch. b. Marblehead.

7792 - David Grimblecomb, bp. July 23, 1798.
7793 - John Stacey Grimblecomb, bp. September 22, 1800, m. Marblehead, November 10,1829, Eliza F. Downing.
7793a - Samuel Grimblecomb, bp. November 1831.
7794 - Samuel Grimblecomb, bp. December 13, 1803.
7795 - Hannah Grimblecomb, bp. March 4, 1806, d. November 6, 1893.
7796 - Thomas Stevens Grimblecomb, bp. October 13,1807.

7733 - Thomas Grimblecomb, bp. Marblehead, Mass., November11, 1766, m. Sarah Power. Children born in Marblehead.

7797 - Hannah Grimblecomb, bp. October 7, 1793.
7798 - Mary Grimblecomb, twin, bp. October 7, 1793.
7799 - Sarah Power Grimblecomb, bp. August 16, 1796.
7800 - Peggy Grimblecomb, bp. June 23, 1799.

7740 - Hannah Grimblecomb, bp. Marblehead, Mass., August 14, 1777, m. December 22, 1793, Nicholas Tucker. Ch.b.Marblehead.

7801 - Hannah Tucker, bp. March 17, 1801, d.y.
7802 - Nicholas Tucker, bp. May 12, 1805, drowned from schooner "Independence", April 4, 1840.
7803 - Philip Grimblecomb Tucker, bp. July 26, 1812.
7804 - Hannah Tucker, bp. August 22, 1819.

7743 - Alice Grimblecomb, bp. Marblehead, Mass., October 24, 1784, m.December 14,1806, John Millet, living 1835.
7805 - John Millet, bp. July 5, 1807.

7744 - Col. Samuel Grimblecomb, b. Marblehead, Mass., March 14, 1773, m. Mary Mansfield, d. Lynn,Mass., September 19,

1846 at the age of 86. Children born in Lynn, Mass.

7806 - Polly Brimblecomb, b. December 1, 1796.
7807 - Samuel Brimblecomb, b. February 11, 1799.
. 7808 - John Brimblecomb, bp. August 2, 1801, d. January 11, 1802.
. 7809 - Mary Ann Brimblecomb, bp. February 13, 1803, d. January 18, 1821.
7810 - Sally Brimblecomb, bp. September 18, 1804.
. 7811 - William Brimblecomb, bp. April 10, 1806, d.y.
. 7812 - William Brimblecomb, bp. February 4, 1808, d. Lynn, Mass., August 1828.
7813 - Lucy Brimblecomb, bp. June 4, 1810.

7754 - William Ashton, bp. October 5, 1777, d. April 2, 1825, m. March 28, 1803, Frances Goodhue, daughter of Hon. Benjamin and Frances (Ritchie) Goodhue, b. December 25, 1778, d. March 21, 1808.

7814 - Richard Ashton, bp. August 20, 1779, d. January 17, 1808.
7815 - son.
7816 - son.

7780 - Capt. Jeremiah Lee Page, m. ....

7817 - Charles Grafton Page, b. 1812, d. 1868.

7784 - Larkin Thorndike Lee, b. September 15, 1782, d. on route from Africa, buried, August 2, 1825, m. May 29, 1804, Elizabeth Lovett.

s 7818 - Larkin Thorndike Lee, b. May 7, 1810, d. April 3, 1856, m. Elizabeth Lakeman Abbott.
. 7819 - Robert Nicholson Lee, b. December 12, 1811, d. before 1819.
7820 - Elizabeth Lovett Lee, b. March 18, 1813, m. March 27, 1836, John W. Davis of Boston.
s 7821 - Samuel Lovett Lee, b. November 26, 1815, m. Lucy Ubear Woodbury.
s 7822 - Robert Nicholson Lee, b. December 12, 1819, m. Lucy Ann Edwards.
7823 - Jeremiah Thorndike Lee, b. January 19, 1822.

7786 - Seaward Lee, b. February 12, 1784, d. September 26, 1861, m. first, June 7, 1807, Nancy Johnson, d. May 9, 1847 at age 80.

7824 - Nancy Lee, b. December 26, 1807, m. Gilbert T. Hawes.
7825 - Susan Cassing Lee, b. January 14, 1817, d. before 1861.
7826 - Seaward Lee, b. January 14, 1817, twin, living 1861.
7827 - Hannah L. Lee, b. September 29, 1820, d. after 1861.

Seaward Lee m. second, Abigail P. .....

7770 - Martha Lee, b. January 22, 1793, m. October 22, 1822, Thomas Pickard, d. before 1835.

7825 - Abigail Pickard, living in 1835.

7771 - Capt. Nicholas Lee, m. April 23, 1797, Sarah Lundall, both being from Danvers, Mass.

7829 - Nicholas Thorndike Lee, b. Manchester, Mass., February 18, 1828.
s 7830 - Joseph Lundall Lee, b. Manchester, April 9, 1829, m. Annie E. (Rust?)

FIFTH GENERATION

7812 - Larkin Thorndike Lee, b. May 7, 1810, d. November 3, 1856, m. May 3, 1831, Elizabeth Lakeman Abbott.

7831 - Catharine Fay Lee, b. September 14, 1837, unmarried in 1860.
7832 - Larkin Thorndike Lee, b. August 6, 1839, living in 1860.

7821 - Samuel Lovett Lee, b. November 26, 1816, d. 1850, m. December 8, 1839, m. Lucy Obear Woodbury.

7833 - Josiah Raymond Lee, b. November 25, 1840.
7834 - Samuel Obear Lee, b. June 13, 1842.
7835 - Jeremiah Thorndike Lee, b. November 1844.
7836 - Larkin Woodbury Lee, b. July 9, 1846.
. 7837 - Frederic Lee, b. 1846, d. 1850.

7822 - Robert Nicholson Lee, b. December 12, 1819m m. December 7, 1848, Lucy Ann Edwards.

7838 - Mary Edwards Lee, b. September 1, 1849.

7783 - Andrew Lee, b. Manchester, N.H., September 1, 1790, d. Manchester, October 26, 1841, m. July 21, 1813, Fanny Babcock, d. January 19, 1838 at age 44. Ch. born Manchester, N.H.

7839 - John Lee, b. December 6, 1813, d. July 9, 1879, m. August 4, 1840, Sarah E. Farrow, d. June 18, 1861. Children b. Manchester.

7840 - Andrew Lee, b. July 14, 1841, d. February 23, 1917, m. January 7, 1866, Abby Francis, daughter of Charles Williams of Sakers Island. No children.

. 7041 - Fanny Lee, b. January 9, 1833, d. August 31, 1845.
7042 - John Richard Lee, b. March 6, 1835, d. March 30, 1870. In Civil War.
. 7043 - Fanny Elizabeth Lee, b. October 9, 1836, d. January 7, 1840.
. 7044 - Mary Frances Lee, b. Watertown, Mass., November 19, 1842, d. February 15, 1854.
s 7045 - Sarah Elizabeth Lee, b. May 23, 1852, m. Enoch Crombie.
s 7046 - Mary Ellen Lee, b. September 3, 1855, m. Dr. George W. Blaisdell.
. 7047 - Carrie Lee, b. March 4, 1859, d. August 21, 1859.
s 7048 - Downing Lee, b. October 10, 1860, m. Margaret .....
s 7049 - Emma Frances Lee, b. February 10, 1863, m. Robert Frost.

7050 - Elizabeth Lee, b. August 19, 1819, m. May 10, 1840, David Bennet, d. September 3, 1841.

7051 - Elizabeth Bennet, d. age 3 days.

. 7052 - Fanny Lee, b. May 5, 1823, d. December 4, 1832.
. 7053 - Adelina Lee, b. December 5, 1826, d. unmarried, Charlestown, Mass., November 22, 1856.
7054 - Andrew Lee, b. December 15, 1820, d. 1890, m. November 11, 1847, Jane N. Bailey, d. 1902.

s 7055 - Ada E. Lee, b. November 20, 1848, m. first, Howard Winchester, second, John W. Marshall.
. 7056 - Charles Otis Lee, b. November 30, 1848, m. his second cousin, Ella Cheever. No children.
. 7057 - Frank N. Lee, b. November 2, 1857, d. May 24, 1901, m. Mary Norton. No children.
. 7058 - Jennie T. Lee, b. August 14, 1861, m. Dan Saunders of Gloucester, Mass. No children.

TENTH GENERATION

7030 - Joseph Landall Lee, b. Manchester, N.H., April 9, 1829, d. December 1861, m. Anne E. (Kuett).

7059 - Charlotte Annette Lee, living in 1861.
7060 - Ella Josephine Lee, living in 1861.

7045 - Sarah Elizabeth Lee, b. May 23, 1858, m. May 23, 1869, Enoch Crombie, son of Samuel H. Crombie.

* 7061 - Sarah E. Crombie, m. William Pollett.
7062 - Rita F. Crombie, m. Robert Mitchell. 4 sons.

7046 - Mary Ellen Lee, b. September 3, 1860, m. Dr. George T. Blaisdell of Manchester, N.H.

7063 - Ruth Blaisdell m. son of William Kear.
7064 - Alice Blaisdell
7065 - Dorothy Blaisdell

7048 - Downing Lee, b. October 10, 1868, d. before 1914, m. Margaret .....

7066 - Otis Blaisdell Lee
7067 - John Lee

7049 - Emma Frances Lee, b. February 10, 1865, m. Lehart Frost, son of Robert and Esther Frost of Essex, Mass.

7068 - Grace Frost
7069 - Emma Frost
7070 - John Lee Frost

7050 - Ada H. Lee, b. November 22, 1840, m. first, Howard Winchester.

7071 - Howard Winchester

Ada H. Lee m. second, John W. Marshall

7072 - Lee Woodbury Marshall
7073 - Sidney H. Marshall

ELEVENTH GENERATION

7061 - Sarah E. Crombie, m. William Pollett

7074 - Enoch E. Pollett.

TRACES
OF
NEW HAMPSHIRE

FAMILY NUMBER 2

There were apparently two separate Seaward families during the seventeenth century. It would appear that both came from the same section of England but so far no evidence has been discovered that would show the relationship which undoubtedly existed.

7900 - John Seaward, a shipbuilder, probably from Devonshire, England, was born prior to 1642 and died in Portsmouth, New Hampshire in March 1707. In his will he mentioned his wife Agnes and the six children shown below, all living in Portsmouth in 1707.

s 7901 - Henry Seaward, b. about 1674, m. Mary Huntress.
s 7902 - Samuel Seaward m. ....
7903 - Joan Seaward
7904 - Agnes Seaward
7905 - Charity Seaward
7906 - Love Seaward

SECOND GENERATION

7901 - Henry Seaward, b. about 1674, d. Portsmouth, will dated May 29, 1754, proved April 13, 1755, m. Portsmouth, June 23, 1694, Mary Huntress, daughter of George and Mary Huntress, b. about 1674, d. Portsmouth 1760.

s 7907 - Mary Seaward, b. Portsmouth, 1695, m. Portsmouth, July 26, 1715, Jonathan Stoodley.
s 7908 - John Seaward, b. Portsmouth, about 1697, m. Catherine Drew.
s 7909 - Abigail Seaward, b. Portsmouth, 1700, m. Thomas Goodwin.
7910 - Hannah Seaward, b. Portsmouth, 1702, m. Portsmouth before 1731, John Puckenhorn, a mariner, d. before August 5, 1757.
s 7911 - George Seaward, b. Portsmouth, 1704, m. Margaret Pendexter.

7902 - Samuel Seaward, m. ....

s 7912 - Elizabeth Seaward m. George Huntress.
s 7913 - Ebenezer Seaward, b. about 1707, m. Mary Henderson.
s 7914 - Mara Seaward, m. Thomas Clark.
s 7915 - Silas Seaward, bp. Portsmouth, March 17, 1718/7, m. Mary Hodgden.
7916 - Love Seaward, received as a member of the South Church in Portsmouth, as an adult, February 12, 1729.

THIRD GENERATION

7907 - Mary Seaward, b. Portsmouth, 1698, m. Portsmouth, July 28, 1715, Jonathan Stoodley, of Lime, Devon, drowned at sea about 1742. Children b. Portsmouth.

7917 - Jonathan Stoodley, b. September 12, 1715.
7918 - Mary Stoodley, b. September 2, 1716.
s 7919 - Henry Stoodley, bp. November 16, 1718, m. Keturah Dam (Dame)

7908 - John Seaward, b. Portsmouth, about 1690, d. April 1785, m. Portsmouth, November 14, 1772, Catherine Drew of Deptford, England, b. 1697 or 1698, buried Portsmouth, April 22, 1785, age 88.

s 7920 - John Drew Seaward, b. 1724, m. Sarah Beck.
s 7921 - James Seaward m. Elizabeth Melcher.
s 7922 - Henry Seaward, b. 1734, m. Ann Drew.
s 7923 - Katherine Seaward, b. about 1737, m. Nathaniel Melcher.

7909 - Abigail Seaward, b. Portsmouth, 1700, m. December 17, 1722, Thomas Goodwin of Berwick, Maine, son of Daniel and Amy Goodwin, b. Berwick, April 5, 1699.

7924 - Henry Goodwin, b. September 10, 1723, m. January 28, 1747, Elizabeth Weymouth, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Merrill) Weymouth, b. Berwick, Maine, May 21,1727.
s 7925 - Sussanah Goodwin, bp. May 23, 1725, m. Robert Patten.
7926 - Daniel Goodwin, bp. December 25, 1726, m. December 14, 1747, Martha Pierce.
7927 - Gideon Goodwin, bp. October 5, 1732, m. Portsmouth, August 17, 1753, Elizabeth Jenkins.

7928 - Thomas Goodwin, bp. October 5, 1732, twin, m. July 29, 1754, Mary Hicks.
7929 - Reuben Goodwin, bp. October 29, 1736.
7930 - Charity Goodwin, bp. October 29, 1736, d. March 27, 1805, m. December 13, 1760, Thomas Abbott.

7911 - George Seaward, b. Portsmouth, 1704, d. Portsmouth, 1759, m. November 13, 1729, Margaret Pendexter, daughter of Ober and Elizabeth (Larrabee) Pendexter.

s 7931 - George Seaward, b. About 1733, m. Joanna Cotton.
s 7932 - Benjamin Seaward, b. about 1735, m. Elizabeth Pevey.
* s 7933 - Joseph Seaward, b. about 1740, m. Lucy Long.

7912 - Elizabeth Seaward, b. About 1704, m. Portsmouth, June 1, 1726, George Huntress, son of George and Sarah (Merrill) Huntress.

s 7934 - George Huntress, b. Portsmouth 1727, m. Sarah Long.

7913 - Ebenezer Seaward, b. about 1707, d. about 1761, m. Portsmouth, March 15, 1732/3, Mary Henderson, daughter of Howard and Sarah (Roberts) Henderson, of Dover, N.H. Children born in Portsmouth.

7935 - Richard Seaward, bp. December 6, 1733.
7936 - Elizabeth Seaward, bp. July 27, 1735.
7937 - Ebenezer Seaward, bp. May 30, 1736.
7938 - Samuel Seaward, bp. February 3, 1738/9.
7939 - Benjamin Seaward, bp. March 28, 1741/2. a seaman of Frigate "Relief" in 1776.
7940 - Capt. Thomas Seaward, bp. December 5,1748, Captain of Artillery in Revolution.
7941 - Love Seaward, bp. December 19, 1748/9.

7914 - Sara Seaward, m. January 17, 1733/4, Thomas Clark, son of Samuel and Grace Clark, bp. Portsmouth, March 7, 1741/2. Children born in Portsmouth.

7942 - Sarah Clark, bp. February 16, 1734/5
7943 - Samuel Clark, bp. February 16, 1734/5, twin.
s 7944 - Elizabeth Clark, bp. October 27, 1745, m. Benjamin Churchill.
7945 - Mary Clark, bp. January 25, 1750/1, m. Portsmouth, September 7, 1774, John Deed.

7915 - Giles Seaward, bp. Portsmouth, March 17, 1716/7, d. Somersworth, N.H., August 24, 1769, m. Portsmouth, June 4, 1738, Mary Hodgden of Boston, buried Portsmouth, July 7, 1754, age 34.

* See page 436.

7946 - Giles Seaward, one of the signers of The Association Test, Portsmouth, August 14, 1776, pledging support to the Colonies against Great Britain. In 1790, living in Portsmouth with his wife, son under 16, and a daughter. (U.S.Census of 1790).

FOURTH GENERATION

7910 - Henry Stoodley, bp. Portsmouth, November 16, 1718, a master mariner, m. February 22, 1763, Keturah Dam (Dame), daughter of Joseph and Henrietta Dam (Dame), bp. Kittery, Maine, June 25, 1743.

s 7947 - son, m. Mary ....

7920 - John Drew Seaward, b. Greenland, N.H., 1724, d. Portsmouth, June 18, 1746 at age 21, m. Portsmouth, January 1, 1769, Sara Beck, b. Portsmouth, about 1743, d July 28, 1810, age 69. She m. second, 1778, John Arny.

. 7948 - John Drew Seaward, bp. Portsmouth, January 14, 1770, d. before June 19, 1805, m. Portsmouth, September 27, 1801, Hannah Brackett, daughter of George and Ann (March) Brackett, b. Greenland, N.H., July 29, 1776, d. Greenland, July 29, 1806. No children.

s 7949 - Grace Seaward m. Emmanuel Meder.

7950 - John Seaward, m. Marblehead, Mass., February 24, 1768, Mary Dolicher. She m. second, September 4, 1822, John Brown.

s 7951 - Emmanuel Seaward, m. first, Mary Dampney, second, Mrs. Elizabeth Dennis.

7921 - James Seaward, b. Portsmouth, about 1730, served in the Revolution, m. August 10, 1763, Elizabeth Melcher.

s 7952 - Lucy Seaward, m. Benjamin Tarr.

7953 - Sally Seaward, bp. Portsmouth, March 24, 1754, m. Gloucester, Mass., June 2, 1780, Jabez Tarr.

. 7954 - John Drew Seaward, bp. Portsmouth, March 19, 1766, d. before June 18, 1816, m. first, Portsmouth, December 26, 1790, Elizabeth Phillaber, second, Portsmouth, October 23, 1803, Jane Neal. No children.

7955 - Mary Seaward, bp. Portsmouth, October 11, 1777, m. Portsmouth, January 10, 1813, Stephen Ferguson, d. 1830.
s 7956 - Henry Seaward m. Polly Nelson.

7922 - Henry Seaward, b. Portsmouth, 1734, d. Portsmouth, August 1785, served in the Revolution, m. Portsmouth, March 17, 1761, Ann Drew, daughter of Francis and Sarah (Hunking) Drew, bp. Portsmouth, March 16,1741.

s 7957 - Henry Seaward, b. Beverly, Mass., June 11, 1788, m. Joanna Woodbury.
s 7958 - William Seaward, bp. June 7, 1772, m. ....
7959 - Moses Seaward, bp. September 25, 1777.
s 7960 - James Seaward, bp. March 12, 1780, m. Sarah Tucker.
7961 - Nathaniel Seaward, bp. September 12, 1782, m. Newburyport, Mass., January 4, 1807, Mary Welch.
7962 - Kate Seaward, bp. July 17, 1785.

7923 - Katherine Seaward, b. about 1737, m. Nathaniel Melcher, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Melcher, master mariner, b. Portsmouth, 1742, d. January 9, 1822, age 79. Children born in Portsmouth.

7963 - Nathaniel Melcher, b. 1766, d. April 16,1808.
7964 - Elizabeth Melcher, b. 1773, d. October 5, 1809, m. Nathaniel Pernald.
7965 - Woodbury Melcher, b. 1780, d. December 27, 1805.

7924 - Susannah Goodwin, bp. March 23, 1725, d. Biddeford, Me., March 9, 1813, m. May 8, 1764, Robert Patten, son of Matthew and Margaret Patten, b. Biddeford, June 21, 1732, d. March 14, 1819.

. 7966 - Patty Patten, b. August 11, 1764, d.y.
. 7967 - Peggy Patten, d.y.
s 7968 - John Patten, b. June 22, 1769 m. Olive Russell.
7969 - Mehetable Patten, b. November 29, 1769, d. August 27, 1830, m. Arundel, Me., December 4, 1816, Joseph Perkins, Jr.
7970 - Polly Patten, b. February 15, 1772, d. November 3, 1820, m. November 24, 1816, Thomas Mayer.
. 7971 - Nathaniel Patten, b. November 3, 1794, lost at sea, unmarried, 1818.
7972 - Fanny Patten, b. December 25, 1797, d. Newburyport, Mass., October 1840, m. first, September 15, 1816, Thomas Harmon, d. May 2, 1817, second, June 6, 1825, Joseph G. Cole.
. 7973 - Isabel Patten, b. March 3, 1801, d. May 12, 1801.

7974 - Betsy Patten, b. December 27, 1802, d. November 4, 1827, m. October 10, 1824, Alvah Josselyn

7931 - George Seaward, b. About 1733, d. 1812, m. about 1757, Joanna Cotton, daughter of Joseph and Susanah (Newmarch) Cotton.

7973 - Joseph Seaward
s 7976 - George Seaward, b. Portsmouth, October 2, 1759, m. Mary Spencer.
s 7977 - Eunice Seaward, bp. Portsmouth, September 10, 1769, m. .... Hill

7932 - Benjamin Seaward, b. about 1735, d. about 1764, m. Portsmouth, June 21, 1757, Elizabeth Pevey, daughter of William and Dorcas Pevey, d. April 1809. Children born in Portsmouth.

. 7978 - Benjamin Seaward, bp. June 10, 1753, d.y.
7979 - Benjamin Seaward, bp. September 23, 1759.
s 7980 - Dorothy Seaward, bp. March 1, 1762, m. John Cutts.

7934 - George Huntress, b. Portsmouth, 1737, d. Portsmouth, 1764, innkeeper, m. about 1746, Sarah Lang, daughter of Robert and Catherine (Cowell) Lang, b. May 22, 1746, d. 1768.

7981 - Robert Huntress, b. March 20, 1747.
7982 - George Huntress, b. December 19, 1749.
7983 - Elizabeth Huntress, b. March 30, 1751, d. 1805, m. 1778, Capt. James Drisco, d. May 19, 1812, age 60.
7984 - Joshua Lang Huntress, b. April 29, 1753, d. 1802, master mariner, served in the Revolution, m. Anna ....., d. April 17, 1847, age 98.
7985 - Daniel Huntress, b. September 25, 1760, d. 1820, master mariner.
7986 - Catherine Huntress, b. 1766, m. Greenland, N.H., 1777, John Shapleigh, son of William Shapleigh.

7944 - Elizabeth Clark, bp. Portsmouth, October 27, 1745, m. Portsmouth, November 17, 1766, Benjamin Churchill, son of John and Elizabeth Churchill, b. Portsmouth, October 13, 1741. He had m. first, Hannah Severson who d. October 1763.

s 7987 - Betty Churchill, b. Portsmouth, February 17, 1770, m. Samuel Cowell.

FIFTH GENERATION

7947 - .... Stoodley, m. Mary ....

7948 - Henry Stoodley.

7949 - Grace Seaward m. Emmanuel Nader. Children born in Marblehead, Mass.

7959 - Mary Nader, bp. January 4, 1767.
7960 - Grace Nader, bp. September 2, 1769.
7961 - Sarah Nader, bp. January 28, 1770.

7951 - Emmanuel Seaward, d. at sea, captain of his ship, November 1801, m. first, Marblehead, Mass., June 30, 1778, Mrs. Mary Dempsey. Children b. Marblehead.

. 7952 - John Seaward, bp. December 2, 1779, d.y.
7953 - Lucy Seaward, m. Newburyport, Mass., December 12, 1801, Daniel Mace.
7954 - Molly Seaward, bp. January 8, 1785.

Emmanuel Seaward m. second, Marblehead, December 11, 1785, Mrs. Elizabeth Dennis, b. 1759 or 1760, d. April 19, 1839, age 79.

s 7955 - Hannah Seaward, bp. Newburyport, June 20, 1787, m. John Brown, 3rd.
s 7956 - Emmanuel Seaward, bp. Newburyport, January 24, 1790, m. Jane Dearborn.
7957 - George China Seaward, bp. Marblehead, May 23, 1793.
7958 - Polly Seaward, bp. Marblehead, April 26,1796.
7959 - Betsy Seaward, bp. Newburyport, May 8,1797.
8000 - John Seaward, bp. Newburyport, July 5, 1802, two years after the death of his father.

7952 - Lucy Seaward m. Benjamin Tarr of Rockport, Mass.

s 8001 - Polly Tarr, b. about 1772, m. William Thurston.

7953 - Henry Seaward, Beverly, Mass., June 11, 1768, m. Newburyport, Mass., March 6, 1800, Polly Nelson.

s 8002 - John Shannon Seaward, bp. Newburyport, September 18, 1809. m. Mary ....

7957 - Henry Seaward, b. Beverly, Mass., June 11, 1768, m. November 3, 1790, Joanna Woodbury, daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Duke) Woodbury, b. July 1768, d. November 20, 1844. Children born in Beverly.

. 8003 - Joanna Seaward, b. February 3, 1791, buried, Beverly, August 20, 1792.

. 8004 - Henry Seaward, twin, b. February 8, 1791, buried, Beverly, August 20, 1792.
. 8005 - Henry Seaward, b. August 20, 1793, buried, Beverly, June 4, 1813.
. 8006 - Nathaniel Black Seaward, b. August 16, 1795, m. Sally Thissel.

Henry Seaward m. second, Portsmouth, June 3, 1798, Sarah Belcher.

7955 - William Seaward, bp. June 7, 1772, d. Newburyport, Mass., February 10, 1842, m. ....

8007 - William Seaward, bp. Portsmouth, March 17, 1801.

7960 - James Seaward, bp. March 12, 1760, d. October 17, 1871, m. Sarah Tucker, daughter of Joseph and Mary Tucker.

8008 - Daniel Seaward

7963 - John Patten, b. Arundel, Me., June 22, 1789, d. Portland, Me., February 20, 1834, m. 1807, Olive Russell, daughter of Israel and Abigail (Hill) Russell of Biddeford, Me., b. June 11, 1789, d. Biddeford, February 11,1864.

. 8009 - Charles Sigourney Patten, b. March 13, 1808, m. Ellen Clarissa Brown.
. 8010 - Abigail Lassel Patten, b. October 4, 1809, m. Horace Ward.
8011 - Caroline A. Patten, b. August 6, 1811, d. January 9, 1882, m. May 8, 1838, Enoch Redington Hodge. Seven children.
. 8012 - John Eaton Patten, b. December 20, 1812, m. Julia M. H. Whittier.
8013 - Frances Isabella Patten, b. April 21, 1815, d. January 13, 1894, m. January 14, 1839, Augustus Haines.
. 8014 - Olive Lassell Patten, b. July 11, 1817, d. unmarried, Portland, Me., August 9, 1838.

7933 - (Out of place) - Joseph Seaward, b. about 1740, d. before 1830, m. February 10, 1766, Lucy Lang, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Downs) Lang, b. Portsmouth, September 1, 1743, d. Portsmouth before 1830. Children born in Portsmouth.

. 8015 - Eunice Seaward, b. about 1767, m. Portsmouth, February 13, 1791, William Turner, who, after her death m. 1813, Mary Jackson.
. 8016 - Olive Seaward, bp. July 7, 1771, d.y.
8017 - George Seaward, b. Portsmouth, April 8,1771, m. Gilmartin, N. H., February 11, 1794, Sarah Huckins, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Kelly) Huckins, b. October 9, 1773, d. Wilton, Mass., November 21, 1847. He d. Wilton, Mass., January 13, 1854, age 83.

s 8018 - Eunice Seaward, b. February 4, 1797, m. Oliver Dennett.
s 8019 - Nicholas Gilman Seaward, b. February 9, 1799, m. Nancy Boynton.
s 8020 - Joseph Seaward, b. June 27, 1801, m. his cousin, Eunice Guernsey, daughter of Benjamin and Eunice (Buckins) Guernsey. She was his second wife. No children.
s 8021 - Sarah Seaward, b. December 11,1803, m. John Adams.
s 8022 - Mehitable Seaward, b. June 6, 1805, d. June 23, 1810.
s 8023 - Mary Kelly Seaward, b. February 16, 1807, d. January 12, 1889, age 81, m. October 27, 1827, Joshua Seaward (No. 8374), son of Samuel and Mary (Edgerly) Seaward, b. Wakefield, Mass., December 13, 1802, d. February 7, 1888.
s 8024 - Eliza Payson Seaward, b. April 24, 1809, m. Rev. James Barnes.
s 8025 - Ruth June Seaward, b. June 24,1811, m. Nathaniel Wilson.
s 8026 - George Washington Seaward, b. September 26, 1813, m. Lucy Amanda Derby.
s 8027 - Lucy Ann Seaward, b. November 1817, m. John Reed.
s 8028 - Nancy Melissa Seaward, b. February 18, 1820 m. Jabez Frederick.

8029 - Sarah Seaward, b. 1773, m. November 25, 1804, Jonathan Bigelow, son of Amariah and Sarah (Evelith) Bigelow, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., September 9, 1767, d. 1816. Children born in Portsmouth.

8030 - Emma Bigelow, b. October 26, 1805.
8031 - William Bigelow, b. January 26,1807.
8032 - Sarah Bigelow, b. November 9,1810.

8033 - Samuel Seaward, b. 1776.
s 8034 - son, b. 1780, d. 1785.

7976 - George Seaward, b. Portsmouth, October 2, 1750, d. June 14, 1834, m. August 26, 1782, Mary Spencer, b. Lee, N.H., 1762, d. May 15, 1850.

s 8035 - Susannah Seaward, b. January 11, 1783, m. Samuel Burgin.
s 8036 - John Seaward, b. September 9, 1787, m. Hannah Smith.
s 8037 - Deborah Seaward m. George Tock.
s 8038 - Mary Seaward, b. January 1, 1790, m. John O. Furber.

s 8039 - George A. Seaward, b. March 3, 1798, m. Eunice Demerritt.
8040 - Martha Seaward, b. 1794, m. Barnstead, N.H., November 15, 1813, John Field.
s 8041 - Rhoda Seaward, b. Barrington, N.H., December 26, 1796, m. first, Samuel Demerritt, second, George P. Newhall.
s 8042 - Lydia Seaward, b. Barrington, N.H., November 21, 1798, m. Stephen C. Hall.
s 8043 - Joanna Seaward, b. November 29, 1800, m. Ira Hoodey.
s 8044 - Joseph C. Seaward, b. September 12, 1802, d. unmarried, February 5, 1849.
s 8045 - Sarah Seaward m. John W. Garland.
s 8046 - Garland Seaward m. Mary Mansfield.

7977 - Eunice Seaward, bp. Portsmouth, September 10, 1769, m. .... Hill.

s 8047 - .... Hill.

7980 - Dorothy Seaward, bp. Portsmouth, March 1, 1762, m. November 26, 1781, John Cutts, son of John and Hannah Cutts.

8048 - Elizabeth Cutts, b. December 17, 1776, d. December 18, 1870, m. 1803, Capt. Daniel Ramsdell.
s 8049 - Sarah Cutts m. Martin Stephenson.
8050 - John Seaward Cutts, b. April 18, 1785, m. July 2, 1806, Dorcas Kennard.
8051 - Benjamin Cutts
8052 - Mary Kennard Cutts m. Charles Wade.
8053 - Joanna Cutts

7987 - Betty Churchill, b. Portsmouth, February 17, 1770, m. October 1795, Samuel Cowen, b. October 20, 1773. Children born in Augusta, Maine.

8054 - Abisha Cowen, b. April 10, 1797.
s 8055 - Samuel Clark Cowen, b. February 14, 1799, m. Lucy Savage.
s 8056 - Alfred Delura Cowen, b. June 23, 1801, m. Jane Chambers.
s 8057 - Edgar A. Cowen, b. February 19, 1804, m. ....

SIXTH GENERATION

7998 - Hannah Seaward, bp. Newburyport, Mass., June 20, 1787, m. Newburyport, April 17, 1806, John Brown, 3rd.

8058 - John Seward Brown, b. Newburyport, September 8, 1810.

7998 - Samuel Seaward, bp. Newburyport, Mass., January 24, 1790, m. Newburyport, October 1, 1809, Jane Dearborn.

8059 - Elizabeth Seaward, b. Newburyport, March 26, 1810, m. Hartlebend, Mass., November 1, 1846, Robert McQuillin, son of Daniel P. and Sophia McQuillin.

8001 - Polly Tarr, b. about 1778, m. William Thurston.

* 8060 - Polly Thurston, b. October 10, 1793, m. George Hobards.
* 8061 - Nelly Thurston, b. July 4, 1796, m. William Platts Clark.
* 8062 - William Thurston, b. about 1800, m. Margaret A. Judson.
* 8063 - Charlotte Thurston, b. August 1, 1802, m. William Tarr.
* 8064 - Henry Thurston, b. December 1, 1808, m. first, Rhoda Kinsman, second, Jane Flummer.
  8065 - Betty Thurston m. David Dyer of Portland, Me.
* 8066 - James Thurston, d. unmarried.
* 8067 - Lucy Thurston m. Solomon Hobards. No children.
  8068 - Martha Thurston m. Andrew Sargeant of Gloucester, Mass.

William Thurston m. second, about 1815, Lucy Seaward of Cape Elizabeth, Maine.

8002 - John Shannon Seaward, bp. Newburyport, Mass., September 16, 1809, m. Mary ....

8069 - Florence Seaward, b. Newburyport, July 12, 1848.

8004 - Nathaniel Black Seaward, bp. Newburyport, Mass., August 15, 1795, lost off Cape Cod in a storm, in the brig, "Persia", about March 15, 1829, age 33, m. Sally Chissel.

8070 - Joanna Woodbury Seaward, b. Beverly, Mass., April 19, 1820, m. Levi Cole.

8009 - Charles Sigourney Patten, b. March 13, 1808, d. Saco, Me., February 23, 1881, m. November 12, 1844, Ellen Clarissa Brown, daughter of Samuel Silsby and Mary Louise (Capron) Brown, d. Los Angeles, Cal., January 8, 1901. Children born in Saco, Maine.

* 8071 - Olive Lessel Patten, b. June 21, 1850, d. Saco, June 20, 1851.
* 8072 - Ellen Louise Patten, b. May 23, 1852, d. August 25, 1862.
* 8073 - Frances Mary Patten, b. October 17, 1856, m. Rufus Albert Fairfield.
* 8074 - Charles Sigourney Patten, b. April 24, 1860, d. unmarried, Florida, 1930.

2010 - Abigail Lazzell Patten, b. October 4, 1809, d. Biddeford, Me., August 26, 1882, m. July 1, 1833, Horace Ward, d. New Orleans, La., 1847.

2075 - John Patten Ward, b. Portland, Me., December 2, 1835, d. May 16, 1901, m. Danvers, Mass., September 18, 1858, Ann Palfrey.

. 2076 - George Horace Ward, b. August 18, 1838, d. unmarried, July 26, 1868. Captain in 27th Maine Volunteers in Civil War.

. 2077 - Charles Kay Ward, b. July 20, 1839, d. unmarried, Biddle Pool, Me., December 18, 1921.

. 2078 - Edward Ward, b. August 9, 1840, d.y.

2012 - John Eaton Patten, b. December 20, 1812, drowned in Ohio River, April 26, 1852, m. September 15, 1836, Julia M. H. Whittier of Bangor, Me.

2079 - Ann Bathaway Patten, b. November 16, 1836, d. July 6, 1924, m. first, Bangor, June 2, 1864, Charles F. Twombly of Saco, Me., second, Chicago, Ill., August 9, 1888, Abraham Levins of Dubuque, Iowa. Four children.

Julia M. H. Whittier m. second, ... Lambert.

2013 - Eunice Seaward, b. February 9, 1797, d. January 25, 1891, m. Barnstead, N.H., April 11, 1816, Oliver Dennett, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Fulter) Dennett, b. Barnstead, N.H., July 11, 1765.

2080 - Moses Dennett, b. March 25, 1817, d. Peoria, Ill., October 7, 1839, m. July 1839, Elizabeth Frank.

2081 - George Seaward Dennett, b. December 7, 1818, d. November 16, 1907, m. Lowell, Mass., December 21, 1847, Adeline Dennett, daughter of Charles and Abigail (Ham) Dennett, b. Rochester, N.H., August 19, 1822.

2082 - Mark Alexander Dennett, b. October 9, 1820, d. Gilmartin, N.H., April 4, 1900, m. October 31, 1844, Hannah Foss, b. Alton, N.H., January 14, 1832, d. Gilmartin, October 8, 1903.

2083 - Eliza A. Dennett, b. October 8, 1822, d. November 30, 1912, m. December 10, 1842, Jonathan Lyford Pickering, son of Joseph and Ann (Lyford) Pickering, b. Barnstead, N.H., October 13, 1820, d. October 22, 1888.

2084 - Lucy Ann Dennett, b. November 16, 1824, d. May 8, 1875, m. Lowell, Mass., September 12, 1849, Hiram Lee, son of Seth and Phebe (Walker) Lee, b. Holland, Vt., 1824, d. July 7, 1861.

2085 - Charles Dennett, b. October 15, 1826, d. May 9, 1904, m. December 29, 1863, Kate Green Watson, daughter of David and Mary (Willar) Watson, b. Boston, July 11, 1836, d. September 13, 1908.

8088 - Maria J. Dennett, b. July 27, 1833, d. June 18, 1923, m. September 10, 1851, Lafayette Moore, son of John and Ann (Foss) Moore, b. Thetford, Vt., January 24, 1826, d. April 20, 1895.

8087 - Miranda S. Dennett, b. October 21, 1830, d. November 20, 1924, m. April 19, 1854, Philemon C. Parsons, b. Foxcroft, Maine.

s 8086 - Mary H. Dennett, b. October 1, 1828, d. October 7, 1919, m. December 25, 1856, Freeman Higgins, son of Lewis and Susan (Whitney) Higgins, b. Gorham, Me., June 11, 1830, d. St. Petersburg, Fla., January 1, 1914.

s 8085 - Oliver Augustus Dennett, b. March 7, 1826, d. September 20, 1836.

8090 - Oliver Augustus Dennett, b. March 1, 1837, d. May 26, 1915, m. June 6, 1871, Frances Topson, daughter of Eaton and Mary (Blood) Topson, b. Norwalk, Conn., June 18, 1851.

8091 - Laura Dennett, b. June 27, 1839, d. December 28, 1925, m. January 22, 1862, Dr. James Emerson, son of Solomon and Deborah (Young) Emerson, b. Barnstead, N.H., June 30, 1817, d. January 21, 1900.

8092 - John Plummer Dennett, b. May 27, 1841, d. March 8, 1916, m. November 30, 1867, Lovisa Elwood Tilton, daughter of David Philbrick and Sarah (Russell) Tilton, b. Pittsfield, N.H., February 26, 1845, d. February 9, 1926.

8093 - Herbert Enos Dennett, b. March 7, 1844, d. 1920, m. November 17, 1869, Alice Howard Battles, daughter of Benjamin and Lucretia Battles, b. August 18, 1853.

8019 - Nicholas Gilman Seaward, b. February 9, 1790, d. Ripon, Wis., August 18, 1850, m. September 19, 1819, Nancy Boynton, daughter of William and Mary Boynton, b. Meredith, N.H., March 10, 1793, d. Lowell, Mass., January 22, 1849.

s 8094 - George F. Seaward, b. November 14, 1819, m. first, Lucretia Pike, second, Amelia Williams.

8095 - Rebecca J. Seaward, b. Lowell, Mass., December 1820, m. Lowell, August 18, 1841, William Brooks of Waterford, Conn.

s 8096 - Mary Ann Seaward, b. Lowell, Mass., December 30, 1821, m. Watson Woodman.

s 8097 - Martha Seaward, b. March 30, 1824, m. Lewis Plotch.

8098 - William Frederick Seaward, b. May 5, 1826.

s 8099 - Nancy Marilla Seaward, b. January 11, 1832, m. Thomas Lindsay Churchill.

s 8100 - Charles Boynton Seaward, b. September 21, 1838, m. Lydia Gordon.

. 8101 - Emily J. Seaward, b. Lowell, August 14, 1833, d. Lowell, May 28, 1836.
. 8102 - Emily J. Seaward, b. Lowell, December 19, 1836, d. Lowell, February 8, 1839.

8021 - Sarah Seaward, b. December 11, 1803, d. December 5, 1877, m. John Adams of Barnstead, N.H., son of William Adams, b. 1800, d. November 28, 1877. Children born in Barnstead.

s 8103 - Peabody W. Adams, b. April 22, 1820, m. Martha S. Walls.
s 8104 - William Henry Adams, b. June 9, 1824, m. Margaret Tracey.
s 8105 - Albert Adams, b. June 9, 1824, twin, m. Mary Ann McNeal.
. 8106 - Hannah Adams, b. March 4, 1827, d.y.
s 8107 - Sarah Jane Adams, b. October 1829, m. Thomas F. Tukey.
s 8108 - Frank Adams, b. April 11, 1831, m. first, Ellen J. Taylor, second, Georgie Holt.
s 8109 - Mary Adams, b. August 22, 1834, m. Eliphalet Miller, on March 24, 1859. He was from Maine and d. March 17, 1893. No children.
8110 - Nancy Adams, b. August 4, 1836, m. John Perkins of Minneapolis, Minn.
s 8111 - George Washington Adams, b. August 15, 1838, m. Julia Maria Ware.
s 8112 - Nathaniel Wilson Adams, b. Barnstead, December 15, 1840, m. Mary Amanda Blake.
s 8113 - Samuel Adams, b. Barnstead, December 3, 1844, m. Hattie Pitts.
s 8114 - Alvah Osborn Adams, b. Barnstead, August 28, 1846, m. Clara A. Green.

8024 - Eliza Payson Seaward, b. April 24, 1809, m. Rev. James Barnes.

8115 - Abigail Amelia Barnes, b. August 14, 1836, d. August 24, 1918, m. Boston, July 22, 1869, Humphrey Hackins, son of Marion and Sarah S. (Whitten) Hawkins, b. Lubec, Me., November 2, 1840, d. September 29, 1915.
8116 - Caroline Barnes, b. November 16, 1839, d. December 20, 1926, m. Boston, November 1, 1857, Eugene P. Pierce, son of Abraham P. and Mary E. (Perkins) Pierce, b. Marty, Me., March 31, 1836.
8117 - Charles Seven Barnes, b. January 20, 1842, m. November 13, 1873, Barbara Russell, daughter of Henry and Anne T. (Merriam) Russell.
8118 - George W. Barnes, b. December 10, 1843, m. Putnam, Conn., June 17, 1868, Elizabeth K. Raymond, daughter of Solomon and Hannah L. (Hastings) Raymond, b. Keene, N.H., November 25, 1837.

8119 - Charlotte Helen Barnes, b. March 22, 1849, m. Boston, June 23, 1868, Charles Bartlett Curtis of New York, son of Charles and Mary Elizabeth (Bartlett) Curtis, b. Quincy, Mass., July 14, 1847, d. July 28, 1908.

8025 - Ruth Jane Seaward, b. June 24, 1811, d. Newtown, Mass., August 9, 1901, m. Barnstead, N.H., March 28, 1832, Nathaniel Wilson, son of James and Lucinda (Page) Wilson, b. Pelham, N.H., October 10, 1808, d. Lawrence, Mass., March 15, 1854.

8 - 8120 Anna Wallace Wilson, b. January 2, 1836, m. Henry C. Harden.
8121 - Isabella Raven Wilson, b. May 27, 1837, in 1930 living in San Diego, Cal., m. April 14, 1863, Charles Field Harden, son of Comfort and Anna (Hall) Harden.
. 8122 - Laura Frances Wilson, b. March 20, 1843, d. October 25, 1845.
. 8123 - Grace Warren Wilson, b. July 20, 1850, d. April 21, 1852.

8026 - George Washington Seaward, bridgebuilder, b. September 26, 1813, d. Cambridge, Mass., August 21, 1880, m. Lynn, Mass., April 7, 1839, Lucy Amanda Derby, daughter of Rufus and Susan (Dragon) Derby, b. Lynn, April 24, 1838, d. December 19, 1903.

8 8124 - Charles Henry Seaward, b. February 11, 1840, m. Margaret Hacker.
. 8125 - Lucy Ann Seaward, d. age 3 months.
8 8126 - Maria Seaward, b. October 14, 1841, m. Charles Hendlee Derby.
8 8127 - Mary Eliza Seaward, b. May 17, 1843, m. Harrison Clarke Bryant.
8 8128 - Lucy Ann Seaward, b. August 26, 1845, m. Edwin Jacob Eaton.
. 8129 - George Rufus Seaward, b. April 10, 1847, d. unmarried, September 23, 1915.
8 8130 - Sarah Dragon Seaward, b. September 13, 1849, m. Edmund Paxon Taylor.
8131 - Elizabeth Ann Seaward, b. December 22, 1855, m. November 25, 1881, Edward Everett Cutter, son of Edward and Sarah (Adams) Cutter, b. Somersworth, N.H., May 8, 1853, d. October 22, 1912.

8027 - Lucy Ann Seaward, b. November 1817, d. Boston, June 15, 1870, m. Boston, September 7, 1843, John Reed, b. Scotland, served in the Civil War.

8132 - Ada Isabella Reed, b. September 24, 1852, m. January 1, 1872, Benjamin Frank Colcord, son of Benjamin and Mary E. (Goodell) Colcord, b. Foxcroft, Me., May 8, 1840, d. May 29, 1927.

. 8133 - Helen French Reed, b. November 15, 1854, d. November 1920.

8020 - Nancy Melissa Seaward, b. February 10, 1820, d. February 20, 1893, m. February 3, 1845, James Frederick, son of William and Mary Hewit (Derby) Frederick, b. Salfast, Me., February 22, 1820, d. November 30, 1869.

. 8134 - Clara Frederick, b. September 24, 1847 d. January 1, 1848.

8135 - Frank Seaward Frederick, b. November 21,1866, m. May 13, 1887, Emma Dusenbury, daughter of Thomas and Harriet (Costigan) Dusenbury, b. New York, August 10, 1868.

8035 - Susannah Seaward, b. September 8, 1787, d. before 1847, m. about 1807, Samuel Burgin, son of Thomas and Mary (Low) Burgin, b. Barrington, N.H., d. 1847.

8136 - David Burgin, b. November 25, 1800, d. February 1855, m. Strafford, N.H., December 6, 1839, Catherine Demerritt, daughter of Andrew and Susannah (Hill) Demerritt, b. Barrington, March 6, 1806.

8137 - Samuel Burgin, b. May 2, 1811, d. March 29, 1897, m. first, Strafford, N.H., May 17, 1833, Sarah Buzzell, daughter of Miles and Deliverance (Shell) Buzzell, second, Elizabeth Bartlett, daughter of Joseph and Frances (Nersey) Bartlett, b. Nottingham, N.H., February 2, 1837, d. West Rochester, N.H., February 25, 1904.

8138 - John Burgin, b. March 30, 1814, d. December 15, 1846, m. 1840 or 1841, Louisa A. Vennard, daughter of Zacchaus and Anna (Veal) Vennard, b. Newcastle, N.H., August 2, 1824, d. September 6, 1902.

8139 - Susan P. Burgin, b. January 16, 1817, d. April 28, 1884, m. March 8, 1840, Daniel Roberts, son of George Roberts, b. 1822, d. 1850.

8140 - Mary Burgin, b. 1820, d. October 1, 1887, m. Somersworth, N.H., December 22, 1840, Elbridge Cabb, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Cabb, b. Berwick, Me., June 13, 1825, d. August 28, 1891.

. 8141 - Lucina Burgin, d. unmarried.

8036 - John Seaward, b. September 5, 1787, d. January 1825, m. Hannah Smith, b. Barrington, N.H., May 9, 1787, d. December 13, 1870.

8142 - Asa Seaward, b. February 19, 1812, m. Lydia Reed.

8143 - Harland Smith Seaward, b. May 16, 1814.

8144 - Mary Ann Seaward, b. June 29, 1816, m. Horatio Otis.

8145 - Martha Seaward, b. May 27, 1818.
8146 - Lydia Seaward, b. August 13, 1820, d. July 11, 1910, m. Joseph Demerritt Seaward (No. 8161), son of George and Eunice Seaward.
s 8147 - John Seaward, b. February 22, 1825, m. Mary Jane Thompson.

8037 - Deborah Seaward m. George Fogg.

8148 - George Fogg

8038 - Mary Seaward, b. January 1, 1790, d. after 1834, m. John C. Furber.

8149 - John C. Furber, b. March 29, 1816.
8150 - George Furber, b. November 15, 1817.

8039 - George A. Seaward, b. March 3, 1792, d. July 21, 1868, m. Nottingham, N.H., April 6, 1816, Eunice Demerritt, daughter of Paul and Martha (Woodward) Demerritt, b. Northwood, N.H., March 23, 1797, d. Dover, N.H., February 9, 1870. Children born in Strafford, N.H.

8151 - John Demerritt Seaward, b. December 29, 1816, m. Lydia Seaward (No. 8146), son of John and Hannah Seaward.
s 8152 - Margaret Ann Seaward, b. July 20, 1824, m. Thomas Foss.
8153 - Martha Seaward, b. 1831, m. Alfred Thompson.
s 8154 - Deborah Seaward, b. January 2, 1834, m. Jonathan Harvey Winslow.
s 8155 - child, b. and d. 1837.
s 8156 - George Albert Seaward, b. 1843, m. Mary Elizabeth Neil.

8041 - Rhoda Seaward, b. Barrington, N.H., December 26, 1796, m. first, November 12, 1820, Samuel Demerritt, son of Paul and Martha (Woodman) Demerritt, b. 1801.

8157 - Joseph Demerritt, b. April 10, 1821, served with 8th New Hampshire Volunteers in Civil War, d. while in the army, m. November 25, 1859, Mary Amanda French, daughter of Bradbury C. and Mary A. (Batchelder) French, b. Nottingham, N.H., April 17, 1842, d. February 21, 1922.
8158 - Annette Demerritt, b. April 6, 1825, d. January 15, 1861, m. February 15, 1848, Lorenzo Cutter, b. March 2, 1820, d. March 18, 1892.
s 8159 - Mary Jane Demerritt, b. 1830, d. unmarried, November 2, 1891

Rhoda Seaward m. second, August 2, 1835, George F. Newhall, son of Allen and Michal (Newhall) Newhall.

8160 - Eliza Ann Newhall, b. Nottingham, N.H., February 19, 1837, d. September 30, 1880, m.

March 16, 1859, Ira Bennett, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Tuttle) Bennett, b. Nottingham, N.H., February 28, 1831, d. January 28, 1907.

8042 - Lydia Seaward, b. Barrington, N.H., November 21, 1798, d. Dover, N.H., December 16, 1892, m. Barrington, March 29, 1821, Stephen C. Hall, son of Ezekiel Hall, b. 1794. Children born in Strafford, N.H.

8161 - Charles S. Hall, b. April 13, 1827, d. December 25, 1898.
8162 - Sarah Jane Hall, b. December 17, 1833, d. January 31, 1873, m. December 27, 1851, William Augustus Foss, son of Ephraim C. and Harietta K. (Pillsbury) Foss. He m. second, May 10, 1875, Juliette A. Breed.
8163 - Susan B. Hall, b. 1836.
8164 - Oliver H. Hall, b. 1838.

8043 - Joanna Seaward, b. November 29, 1800, d. February 10, 1893, m. Barrington, N.H., November 11, 1824, Ira Hoodey, son of John and Susannah (Hayes) Hoodey, b. April 28, 1801, d. July 27, 1895.

8165 - John Hoodey, b. May 13, 1825, d. March 29, 1826.
8166 - Arianna Hoodey, b. August 21, 1826, d. August 9, 1885, m. July 1848, Joseph O. Foss, son of Isaac and Sarah (Otis) Foss, b. Dover, N.H., September 30, 1830, d. January 16, 1887.
8167 - Sarah A. Hoodey, b. August 21, 1828, twin, m. Robert Foss, son of Isaac and Sarah (Otis) Foss, b. Dover, N.H., 1820, d. October 18, 1879.
8168 - Mary Spencer Hoodey, b. January 22, 1831, d. May 8, 1874, m. July 12, 1847, Joseph Hill, son of Samuel and Hannah (Dow) Hill, b. Barnstead, N.H., February 18, 1824, d. September 9, 1894.
8169 - Martha Hoodey, b. September 16, 1834, d. 1870, m. George Alvah Caverly.
8170 - George F. Hoodey, b. January 23, 1839, d. March 30, 1869, m. April 1, 1859, Eliza J. Carter, daughter of Joel and Anna (Babb) Carter, b. Barrington, N.H., April 4, 1842. Eliza J. Carter m. second, Samuel L. Garfield.

8048 - Sarah Seaward, d. 1889, m. Barrington, N.H., October 18, 1828, John T. Garland, son of Joseph and Betsy (Waterhouse) Garland, b. May 10, 1803, d. December 20, 1889.

8171 - Hallie Garland
8172 - Emily Garland

s 8173 - John L. Garland, b. June 1, 1838, m. first, Emily Babb, second, Olive A. Parker.
8174 - George Garland, twin, b. June 1, 1838.
8175 - Verace A. Garland, b. June 30, 1840, d. April 10, 1885.
s 8176 - Mary E. Garland, b. January 30, 1844, m. Robert Faulkner.
8177 - Sarah Jane Garland.

8046 - Garland Seaward, m. Saugus, Mass., October 6, 1835, Mary Mansfield, b. Saugus, Mass.

8178 - Garland Seaward, b. Saugus, July 12, 1840.
8179 - Sarah Augusta Seaward, b. Lynn, Mass., February 10, 1849.

8047 - .... Hill m. ....

8180 - Hiram Hill

8049 - Sarah Cutts, m. Martin Stephenson.

s 8181 - Martin Stephenson, b. October 8, 1810, m. Susan Kenney.
s 8182 - Hannah Elizabeth Stephenson, b. October 12, 1812, m. George Flanagan.

8055 - Samuel Clark Cowen, b. February 14, 1799, m. Augusta, Me., May 8, 1823, Lucy Savage, b. August 5, 1799.

s 8183 - Lucy Ann Cowen, b. Augusta, May 17, 1825, m. Daniel Moore.
s 8184 - Samuel Clark Cowen, b. July 11, 1827, m. first, Eliza J. Merrill, second, Anna J. McClure.
8185 - Columbus Cowen, b. November 12, 1829, m. Elsie Jane White.
. 8186 - Susanna Elizabeth Cowen, b. May 6, 1833, d. unmarried.
. 8187 - Helen Mary Cowen, b. April 28, 1836, d. November 8, 1864.
. 8188 - Lorenzo Wesley Cowen, b. October 21, 1846, d. unmarried.

8056 - Alfred Delure Cowen, b. Augusta, Me., June 25, 1801, m. December 22, 1828, Jane Chambers of St. John, N.B. Children born in Augusta, Maine.

8189 - Pauline Cowen, b. September 23, 1829, m. Lewis Ward.
. 8190 - Angelina Cowen, b. August 13, 1833, d. December 25, 1848.
. 8191 - Rosella Cowen, d.y.

8057 - Edgar A. Cowen, b. February 18, 1804, m. ....

8192 - William Cowen, changed name to Lewis.

SEVENTH GENERATION

8060 - Polly Thurston, b. October 10, 1793, d. February 12, 1862, m. George Robards, b. October 12, 1794, d. September 16, 1876.

8193 - Mary Robards, b. December 21, 1817.
8194 - Lucy Robards, b. April 22, 1821.
8195 - George Robards, b. May 29, 1823.
8196 - Henry Robards, b. July 28, 1825.
8197 - Laura Robards, b. June 27, 1827.
8198 - Esther Robards, b. July 7, 1831.
8199 - William Robards, b. September 30, 1836.

8061 - Sally Thurston, b. July 4, 1790, m. 1825, William Platts Clark, b. July 31, 1791.

. 8200 - William Clark, b. October 17, 1815, d. February 4, 1867, m. October 2, 1837, Judith Woodbury Griffin, d. July 4, 1875. No children.
. 8201 - Moses Clark, b. March 1, 1819, d. unmarried, December 1878.
8202 - Benjamin Platts Clark, b. May 27, 1827.
8203 - Elizabeth Ann Clark, b. January 6, 1831, m. James Pool.
8204 - Charles Clark, b. January 27, 1835, m. Martha Parsons.
. 8205 - George Clark, b. 1837, d. unmarried.

8062 - William Thurston, b. about 1800, lost at sea 1831, m. Margaret A. Judson of Portland, Me.

. 8206 - William U. Thurston, b. June 26, 1830, d. 1848.

8063 - Charlotte Thurston, b. August 1, 1802, m. December 15, 1825, William Tarr.

8207 - William Tarr
8208 - Edward Tarr
8209 - George Washington Tarr.

8064 - Henry Thurston, b. December 1, 1808, m. first, Rhoda Kinsman, d. May 11, 1845.

. 8210 - Marietta Maria Thurston, b. August 22, 1836, d. September 10, 1839.
8211 - George Henry Thurston, b. July 28, 1838.
. 8212 - William Edward Thurston, b. May 29, 1840, d. at sea, November 30, 1860.
8213 - Charles Augustus Thurston, b. March 18, 1842.

Henry Thurston m. second, June 14, 1846, Jane Plummer, daughter of Moses and Abigail (Smith) Plummer, b. August 15, 1814.

8214

. Henrietta Thurston, b. July 10, 1848, d. September 20, 1870.

. 8215 - Abbie Jones Thurston, b. July 30, 1851, d. February 3, 1862.

. 8216 - Henry Thurston, b. November 20, 1854, d. August 20, 1859.

8083 - Frances Mary Patten, b. October 17, 1855, m. Saco, Me., December 20, 1876, Rufus Albert Fairfield.

8217 - Rear-Admiral Arthur Philip Fairfield, U.S.N.

8088 - Mary W. Dennett, b. October 1, 1838, d. October 7,1919, m. December 25, 1858, Freeman Higgins, son of Lewis and Susan (Whitney) Higgins, b. Gorham, Me., June 11, 1830, d. St. Petersburg, Fla., January 1, 1914.

s 8218 - George Frederick Higgins, b. June 8, 1862, m. first, Mary Peabody Clark, second, Ruth Allen.

s 8219 - Frank Albert Higgins, M.D., b. January 16, 1865, m. Mary Field Lawrence.

8220 - Wilson Freeman Higgins, b. February 6,1867, m. Annie Blanche Merrill, daughter of Henry C. Merrill.

8094 - George Henry Seaward, of Barnstead, N.H., b. November 14, 1819, d. May 8, 1903, m. first, Lowell, Mass., Lucretia M. Dike, daughter of William and Mary Dike, b. January 24, 1846. Children born in Lowell.

. 8221 - George Henry Seaward, b. September 29,1840, d. October 7, 1840.

8222 - Oren Gilmore Seaward, b. October 11, 1842, m. March 25, 1866, Sylvia Roxana Perry.

8223 - William Henry Seaward, b. March 4, 1844, m. Nichola Josephine Profumo.

. 8224 - George Edward Seaward, b. May 25, 1847, d. July 6, 1924.

George Henry Seaward m. second, Haverhill, Mass., September 22, 1846, Emeline Williams, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (McDaniels) Williams, b. August 10, 1817, d. August 8, 1888.

8225 - Laura May Seaward, b. August 5, 1847, d. July 6, 1924, m. May 6, 1871, James Chesley Hayes, son of Benjamin and Sophia (Twombly) Hayes, b. July 23, 1847, d. May 11, 1917.

8226 - Thomas Frank Seaward, b. November 23, 1849, m. first, Mary Ann Chesley, second, Caroline Alphenia Varney.

8227 - Ella Martha Seaward, b. January 29, 1852, d. November 25, 1915, m. Clarendon Ira Chamberlain.

8228 - Edgar Page Seaward, b. June 9, 1854, m. first, Mary Virginia Saltmarsh, second, Jane Fanny Shepardson.

8229 - Edna Gale Seaward, b. June 9, 1854, d. December 16, 1876, m. April 19, 1875, Charles Pike, son of Jacob Harrison and Louise M. (Thompson) Pike, b. December 14, 1853, d. February 9, 1883.

8096 - Mary Ann Seaward, b. Lowell, Mass., December 20, 1821, d. March 27, 1877, m. Lowell, April 21, 1842, Watson Woodman, son of Jeremiah and Ann (Watson) Woodman, b. Scarboro, Me., April 13, 1813, d. July 2, 1876.

8230 - Emma Ann Woodman, b. May 3, 1846, m. April 20, 1904, William D. Crosby, son of Sylvester and Caroline D. (Hall) Crosby, b. Lowell, Mass., August 6, 1841.

8231 - Ella Marilla Woodman, b. August 5, 1853, d. April 23, 1905, m. first, Boston, February 11, 1868, John F. Ellis, son of John Stephen and Tersona (Pratt) Ellis, b. Boston, August 30, 1847, d. November 28, 1910, second, December 8, 1897, Charles O. Davis, b. Belford, Me., April 5, 1854, d. May 25, 1916.

8232 - Nancy Marilla Woodman.

8097 - Martha Seaward, b. March 26, 1824, d. Ripon, Wis., October 10, 1863, m. Lewis Fletch, b. Hancock, Mich., 1808. d. Bay City, Mich., 1856

8233 - Edward Gilmore Fletch, b. April 4, 1854, m. Appleton, Wis., January 17, 1902, Ann Mc Carty, daughter of John and Mary (Toomar) McCarty, b. New York, 1871.

8098 - Nancy Marilla Seaward, b. January 11, 1826, d. December 14, 1906, m. November 27, 1847, Thomas Lindsay Churchill, son of John Tash and Mehitable (Willey) Churchill, b. April 15, 1822, d. April 8, 1914.

8234 - Charles Irving Churchill, b. October 31,1848, m. first, June 27, 1869, June M. Wentworth, daughter of Gates and Nettie M. (Glidden) Wentworth, second, November 24, 1894, Amanda Ellen Place, daughter of William H. and Lydia (Whitehouse) Place, b. February 18, 1874, d. March 5, 1922, third, October 5, 1922, Ethel Gertrude Burnhoe, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Kamen) Burnhoe, b. June 4, 1886.

8100 - Charles Boynton Seaward, b. September 21, 1828, m. Dracut, Mass., May 17, 1847, Lydia Norton, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Gordon of Franklin, Maine.

8238 - Charles L. Seaward, b. Dracut, January 1,1848.

8103 - Peabody N. Adams, b. Barnstead, N.H., April 22, 1820, m. March 18, 1847, Martha S. Wells.

8234 - Lizzie Adams, b. Loudon, N.H., July 01,1848, m. October 21, 1868, Clarence Johnson.
. 8237 - Abby Anna Adams, b. Loudon, N.H., July 1, 1850, d. September 28, 1886.
8236 - Frank N. Adams, b. Loudon, N.H., February 7, 1859, m. Hattie Marston of Pittsfield, N.H.

8104 - William Henry Adams, b. Barnstead, N.H., June 9, 1824, d. Loudon, N.H., May 24, 1891, m. Margaret Tracey.

. 8239 - Charles Adams, d.y.
. 8240 - Lillie Adams, d.y.

8105 - Albert Adams, b. Barnstead, N.H., June 9, 1824, m. Mary Anna McNeal.

8241 - Mary Jane Adams, m. Dudley Pierce of Loudon Ridge, N.H.
8242 - Charles Adams
8243 - Fred Adams, m. .... Abbott of Lakeport,N.H.
8244 - Myra Adams, d. Tilton, N.H.

8107 - Sarah Jane Adams, b. Barnstead, N.H., October 1829, d. June 1860, m. 1852, Thomas P. Tukey of Lowell,Mass.

8245 - Charles P. Tukey, b. January 9, 1824, m. first, Sarah J. Hunter, d. 1890, second, Sarah A. Lunt.
. 8246 - Fred Sumner Tukey, b. 1859, d. age 8 months.

8108 - Frank Adams, b. Barnstead, N.H., April 11, 1831, m. first, March 26, 1859, Ellen J. Tayler of Nashua,N.H.

8247 - E. Susan Adams, b. Concord, N.H., October 12, 1863, m. Frank Robinson.

Frank Adams m. second, December 28, 1884, Georgie Holt.

8248 - Blanchard H. Adams, b. April 15, 1885.
1249 - Frank E. Adams, b. February 2, 1888.
8250 - Abbie F. Adams, b. April 28, 1889.

8111 - George Washington Adams, b. August 15, 1838, d. January 14, 1927, m. June 9, 1863, Julia Maria Ware, daughter of Lyman and Clara (Boyden) Ware of Lowell, Mass., b. Lowell, August 11, 1838, d. November 16, 1927.

8251 - Alice Julia Adams, b. Lowell, January 21,1865,

m. Pittsfield, N.H., September 30, 1886, Ansell B. Sawyer of Guilford, N.H.

8252 - Lyman J. Adams, b. Lowell, N.H., January 24, 1860, m. Laconia, N.H., April 14, 1888, Lizzie A. Smith of Belmont, N.H. 1 child.

8253 - Clara M. Adams, b. Lowell, N.H., November 25, 1873, m. Manchester, N.H., January 9, 1896, Lewis H. Melvin.

8254 - Sarah T. Adams, b. Tewksbury, Mass., April 8, 1876.

8255 - Ralph W. Adams, b. Barnstead, N.H., April 4, 1880.

8256 - Arthur W. Adams, b. Barnstead, N.H., June 19, 1882.

8112 - Nathaniel Wilson Adams, b. Barnstead, N.H., December 15, 1840, d. September 19, 1907, m. August 10, 1861, Mary Amanda Blake, daughter of William T. and Joanna (Roberts) Blake, b. Bangor, Me., July 20, 1837, d. February 9, 1904.

8257 - Willis E. Adams, b. Concord, N.H., February 28, 1866, m. Hampden, N.H., August 22, 1891, Susan J. Foster, b. Bangor, Me., March 23, 1867. Two children.

8113 - Samuel Adams, b. Barnstead, N.H., December 3, 1844, d. Minneapolis, Minn., 1880, m. Hattie Fatts.

8258 - Mellie Adams, d. age 18.
8259 - Harry Adams
8260 - William Adams

8114 - Alvah Osborn Adams, b. Barnstead, N.H., August 29,1846, m. July 16, 1872, Clara A. Green, daughter of Lemuel and Hannah C. (Osborn) Green.

8261 - Lewis Adams, b. August 22, 1875.

8120 - Anna Wallace Seaward, b. Lowell, N.H., January 2,1839, d. Newton, Mass., February 18, 1930, age 94, m. November 29, 1859, Henry Comfort Harden, b. Wenfield,Mass., August 9, 1829, son of Comfort and Anna Hall (Field) Harden, d. December 9, 1919, age 90.

8262 - Henry Winthrop Harden, b. Lowell, N.H., April 13, 1861, d. June 9, 1914, m. June 24,1886, Cora Frances Burr of Newton, Mass.
8263 - Margaret A. Harden m. James Hayden Wright.
8264 - Robert Wallace Harden
8265 - Kenneth Harden.

8124 - Charles Henry Seaward, b. February 11, 1840, m. May 1, 1884, Margaret Hacker, daughter of John Peter and Christina (Schneider) Hacker, b. Cleveland, Tenn., October 13, 1861.

8266 - George Alfred Seaward, b. December 27, 1886, m. April 18, 1907, Blanche Elizabeth Jones, daughter of Volney Wayne and Ella Jones, b. Leesburg, Fla., February 8, 1887.

. 8267 - Charles Henry Seaward, b. January 28, 1890, d. unmarried, 1930.

. 8268 - Harry Bryant Seaward, b. October 4, 1893, d. unmarried 1930.

8126 - Maria Seaward, b. October 14, 1841, d. January 4, 1930, m. first, August 20, 1861, Charles Hendlee Derby, son of John C. and Catherine (Crow) Derby, b. November 2, 1837, d. April 19, 1867.

. 8269 - Walter Derby, b. September 15, 1862, d. April 19, 1863.

. 8270 - Sherman Seaward Derby, b. December 17, 1864, d. unmarried, November 14, 1912.

Maria Seaward m. second, September 6, 1881, Thomas Watson, b. Boston, July 16, 1841, d. January 20, 1918.

8127 - Mary Eliza Seaward, b. May 17, 1843, m. June 26, 1873, Harrison Clarke Bryant, son of Harrison Clarke and Susan Freeman (Bangs) Bryant, b. May 1836, d. March 17, 1897.

. 8271 - Elizabeth Bryant, b. Cambridge, Mass., April 7, 1875, d. unmarried 1930.

. 8272 - Arthur Seaward Bryant, b. Alston, Mass., November 13, 1876, m. April 27, 1903, Nellie Lenore Marble, daughter of Andrew Llewellyn and Augusta (Coggin) Marble, b. Lewiston, Me., May 1, 1881.

8128 - Lucy Ann Seaward, b. August 26, 1845, living in 1930, m. June 11, 1867, Edwin Jacob Eaton, son of Jacob Fox and Anna J. (Newcomb) Eaton, b. Quincy, Mass., April 18, 1844, d. October 18, 1918.

8273 - Charles Edward Eaton, b. January 17,1870, m. December 2, 1899, Pauline Curtis Wilkins, daughter of John and Isabella (Curtis) Wilkins, b. Quincy, Mass., August 2, 1876.

. 8274 - Edward Jacob Eaton, b. February 12, 1872, d. May 2, 1882.

8275 - Maud Alice Eaton, b. October 12, 1873, m. August 15, 1896, Waldo Sye Fish, son of John and Sarah (Conly) Fish, b. Cotuit, Mass., June 19, 1869.

8276 - Lucy Seaward Eaton, b. June 1, 1875, d. March 24, 1910, m. September 12, 1901, George Blunt Wendell, son of George Blunt and Mary Elizabeth (Thompson) Wendell, b. Quincy, Mass., February 6, 1874.

8277 - William Newcomb Eaton, b. July 14, 1877, m. March 21, 1900, Marion A. Woodbury, daughter of Joshua and Nancy S. (Moffett) Woodbury, b. Oxford, Mass., May 6, 1882.

8278 - Henry Warren Eaton, b. July 14, 1877, d. August 18, 1877.

8279 - Derby Eaton, b. August 25, 1874, d. unmarried, 1925.

8280 - Paul Seaward Eaton, b. December 6, 1881, m. first, December 3, 1904, Alice Gertrude Bates, daughter of George and Annie Rebecca (Kelly) Bates, second, Beverly, Mass., December 27, 1913, Ida Corless Barnard, daughter of Frank E. and Mary E. (Buxton) Barnard, b. August 16, 1884.

8281 - George Rufus Eaton, b. October 3, 1884, unmarried in 1930.

8282 - Ralph Eaton, b. July 12, 1886, m. October 7, 1922, Lauretta Mary Patterson, daughter of Henry A. and Jessie Ann (McPhie) Patterson, b. Quincy, Mass., November 7, 1892.

8283 - Roy Eaton, twin, b. July 12, 1886, m. February 5, 1921, Beatrice Miriam Balthazar, daughter of Aridee Emmanuel and Hannah Darling (Quinn) Balthazar, b. New York, August 19, 1890.

8284 - Thomas Eaton, b. December 23, 1889.

8130 - Sarah Brayton Seaward, b. September 15, 1847, d. November19, 1913, m. May 6, 1868, Edmund Paxon Taylor, son of Edmund B. and Abigail (Paxon) Taylor.

8285 - Edmund Seaward Taylor, b. May 20, 1869, d. March 10, 1925, m. October 18, 1892, Mary Holbrook, daughter of George and Emily (Copeland) Holbrook, b. July 18, 1870.

8286 - Marion Frances Taylor, b. May 4, 1871, m. January 1, 1902, Milton Orlando Thompson, son of Isaac and Harriet J. (Maxwell) Thompson of Rochester, N.Y., b. Monroe, Mich., 1863.

8287 - Blanche Minerva Taylor, b. January 29, 1880, m. May 23, 1939, Harry Pratt Warren, son of Henry Lewis and Caroline B. (Gager) Warren, b. Cleveland, Ohio, December 26, 1879.

8142 - Ann Seaward, b. February 6, 1812, d. May [illegible], 1889, m. Lydia Reed, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Frye) Reed. Children born in Strafford, N.H.

8288 - Sarah Elizabeth Seaward, b. Strafford, N.H., October 19, 1840, d. October 3, 1910, m. Natick, Mass., August 25, 1860, James Sinclair Crawford, son of James and Margaret (Sinclair) Crawford, b. Scotland, January 18, 1830, d. August 28, 1922.

. 8289 - Charles Plummer Seaward, b. April 30, 1842, served in the 7th New Hampshire Volunteers in the Civil War, d. unmarried, August 12, 1864.

. 8290 - Samuel Reed Seaward, b. February 6, 1845, served in the 7th New Hampshire Volunteers in the Civil War, d. September 7, 1864.

8291 - Hannah Susan Seaward, b. July 4, 1846, living in 1930, m. September 18, 1868, Henry Hunt Groves, son of Frederick Horton and Elizabeth (Seaveroft) Groves. Five children.

8292 - Martha Seaward, b. January 20, 1850, m. November 18, 1868, Charles Hall Jackson, son of George W. and Angeline (Hall) Jackson, b. March 24, 1845, d. January 3, 1901. Two children.

8293 - Lydia Etta Seaward, b. May 21, 1854, d. January 3, 1928, m. Charles S. Barker, b. June 30, 1852, d. December 8, 1922.

8294 - Sallie L. Seaward, b. April 19, 1857, m. May 16, 1878, William Wallace Wilder, son of Ephraim and Mary (Christie) Wilder, b. May 21, 1851, d. March 17, 1923. 4 children.

8144 - Mary Ann Seaward, b. June 27, 1818, m. Strafford, N.H., September 1, 1844, Horatio G. Otis, son of Thomas and Mary (Chesley) Otis, b. Strafford, 1821.

8295 - Horatio Otis, b. May 19, 1868.

8147 - John Seaward, b. February 22, 1823, d. July 24, 1890, m. Manchester, N.H., January 14, 1846, Mary Jane Thompson, daughter of Levi and Comfort (Wilson) Thompson, b. September 20, 1825, d. June 6, 1904.

. 8296 - William Henry Seaward, b. November 2, 1846, d.y.

8297 - Laura Jane Seaward, b. April 30, 1848, d. October 10, 1927, m. first, Nottingham, N.H., October 2[illegible], 1871, James B. French, son of Thomas and Susan C. (Bassett) French, b. August 22, 1850, second, November 23, 1898, Edwin Frank Smith, son of William Wallace and Phebe H. (Bodwell) Smith.

8298 - John Franklin Seaward, b. February 26, 1850.

8299 - Charles Edwin Seaward, b. May 2[illegible], 1852.

8300 - Walter Seaward, b. May 11, 1854.

. 8301 - Mary Etta Seaward, b. December 29, 1856, d. unmarried 1874.

. 8302 - Everett Seaward, b. July 24, 1859, d.y.

8303 - Emma Delia Seaward, b. December 3, 1861, m. first, Londonderry, N.H., December 22, 1870, Frank T. Emery, son of Stephen and Maria (Dunker) Emery, b. March 22, 1855, d. November 26, 1881, second, August 5, 1884, William Perry Gleason, son of Daniel and Sarah (Ladd) Gleason, b. May 5, 1859.

. 8304 - Elnora Seaward, b. November 24, 1863, d.y.
8305 - Chester Lewis Seaward, b. August 7, 1867.
. 8306 - Addison Seaward, b. January 27, 1869, m. Mary Louise Reid.
. 8307 - Hertie E. Seaward, b. August 18, 1871, d. unmarried, 1929.

8152 - Margaret Ann Seaward, b. July 20, 1824, d. June 23, 1900, m. first, Strafford, N.H., August 2, 1844, Thomas Foss.

8308 - Thomas Foss, b. 1845.
. 8309 - Daniel Foss, d. Dover, N.H., 1846.
8310 - Charles E. Foss, b. 1850.

Margaret Ann Seaward m. second, John Calvin Berry, son of John and Sarah (Drake) Berry, b. Charlestown, Mass., 1816, d. April 22, 1881.

8154 - Deborah Seaward, b. January 2, 1834, d. April 26,1919, m. November 29, 1850, Jonathan Harvey Winslow, son of Colcord and Mary Miriam (Harvey) Winslow, b. Nottingham, N.H., July 10, 1829, d. February 10,1919.

. 8311 - Clinton H. Winslow, b. December 18, 1851, d. August 29, 1864.
8312 - Albert Franklin Winslow, b. December 18, 1856, m. first, Detroit, Mich., ..., second, Seattle, Wash., May 15, 1911, Mary Eva Goodale, daughter of Clement and Sarah Jane (MacNamus) Goodale, b. Winterset, Iowa, December 25, 1874, d. March 25, 1919, third, Kansas City, Mo., November 8, 1919, Zaida Elena Jewett, daughter of Jay Marcus and Louise Jane (Dennis) Jewett, b. Burns, Wis., August 27, 1892. She had m. first, Eau Claire, Wis., August 27, 1892, Elmer Ellsworth Lancaster.
. 8313 - William C. Winslow, b. October 25, 1864, d. February 6, 1882.
. 8314 - George W. Winslow, b. January 10, 1875, d. unmarried, April 3, 1921.
. 8315 - Henry C. Winslow, b. March 15, 1878, d. March 10, 1886.

8156 - George Albert Seaward, b. 1842, d. Dover, N.H., 1880, m. Portsmouth, N.H., December 12, 1871, Mary Elizabeth Nell, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Durgin) Nell. Children born in Greenland, N.H.

. 8316 - Mary Etta Seaward, b. 1872, d. Barrington, N.H., January 7, 1874.
8317 - Savannah Albert Seaward, b. April 22, 1878. m. Lynn, Mass., March 5, 1914, Mary Stickney Cook, daughter of Leonard and Hannah (Stickney) Cook, b. Gloucester, Mass., June 14, 1873.

8169 - Martha Snodey, b. September 16, 1834, d. 1870, m. May 16, 1854, George Alvah Caverly, son of Capt. Azariah and Eliza (Tasker) Caverly, b. Strafford, N.H., January 8, 1833, d. May 4, 1918. Children b. Strafford.

. 8318 - Emma L. Caverly, b. March 29, 1856, d. April 23, 1856.
8319 - Ella M. Caverly, b. May 21, 1857.
. 8320 - Azariah Caverly, b. January 8, 1861, d. February 8, 1863.
. 8321 - Ira A. Caverly, twin, b. January 8, 1861, d. February 6, 1863.
. 8322 - Eva A. Caverly, b. August 10, 1863, d. January 24, 1865.
8323 - William F. Caverly, b. December 13, 1868.

8172 - John L. Garland, b. June 1, 1838, m. first, May 22, 1866, Emily Babb, d. 1884, age 46.

. 8324 - Emily A. Garland, b. June 30, 1867, m. Charles P. Frost.

John L. Garland, m. second, December 7, 1893, Olive A. Parker.

8173 - Mary E. Garland, b. January 30, 1844, m. April 22, 1864, Robert Faulkner.

. 8325 - Emily J. Faulkner, b. 1865, d. 1866.
8326 - George W. Faulkner, b. October 21, 1866, m. April 15, 1888, Sarah Patterson. 3 children.
8327 - William H. Faulkner, b. May 22, 1868, m. October 12, 1892, Mary Neurse.
8328 - Charles A. Faulkner, b. October 14, 1870, m. September 17, 1891, Nellie Hilford.
8329 - Fred Faulkner, b. 1872.
8330 - Robert Faulkner, b. 1876.
8331 - John G. Faulkner, b. 1877.

8181 - Martin Stephenson, b. October 9, 1818, d. February 1, 1862, m. September 9, 1841, Susan Kenney.

. 8332 - Susan W. Stephenson, b. February 13, 1843, d. April 9, 1848.
8333 - Martin L. Stephenson, b. August 11, 1845, m. Emma F. Jacquith.
. 8334 - Benjamin Franklin Stephenson, b. November 10, 1847, m. Mary E. Gowell.
8335 - Mary A. Stephenson, b. April 1, 1851.

* 8336 - John O. Stephenson, b. October 13, 1834, m. Elizabeth K. Bailey.
* 8337 - Charles W. Stephenson, b. November 17, 1837, d. Gardner, Mass., September 13, 1877.

8182 - Hannah Elizabeth Stephenson, b. October 12, 1832, m. Boston, 1850, George Flanagan.

* 8338 - Mary E. Flanagan, b. June 22, 1853, d.y.
* 8339 - Clara Gertrude Flanagan, b. November 14, 1855, m. Daniel Finnerty.

8183 - Lucy Ann Cowen, b. Augusta, Me., May 17, 1825, m. Daniel Moore.

8340 - Esther Moore, b. July 4, 1844, m. Henry Potter.
* 8341 - Sylvester Moore, b. May 21, 1846, d. September 2, 1847.
* 8342 - Silas Moore, b. April 16, 1848, d. July 4, 1850.
8343 - Pauline A. Moore, b. September 5, 1849, m. Humphrey P. Webber.
8344 - Daniel W. Moore, b. February 15, 1853.
8345 - Nellie T. Moore, b. September 7, 1861.
8346 - Ida M. F. Moore, b. December 30, 1864.

8184 - Samuel Clark Cowen, b. July 11, 1827, m. first, July 6, 1861, Eliza J. Merrill.

8347 - Nettie Eliza Cowen, b. July 7, 1862.
8348 - Harriet Elizabeth Cowen, b. November 8, 1863.

Samuel Clark Cowen m. second, Augusta, Me., March 30, 1872, Anna J. McClure.

8349 - Maud M. Cowen, b. May 7, 1877.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8218 - George Frederick Higgins, b. June 6, 1862, m. first, Mary Peabody Clark, daughter of Joseph E. and Mary J. (Peabody) Clark, d. December 4, 1896.

8350 - Charles Freeman Higgins, b. September 4, 1889.
* 8351 - James Peabody Higgins, b. March 22, 1890, d. 1901.
8352 - Rachel Higgins, b. July 6, 1892.
8353 - Eunice Higgins, b. June 11, 1894.

George Frederick Higgins m. second, June 6, 1898, Ruth Allen, daughter of George W. and Mary (Lester) Allen.

8354 - Barbara Allen Higgins, b. September 1, 1899.
8355 - Roger Whitney Higgins, b. January 13, 1901.
8356 - Harris Allen Higgins, b. July 3, 1903.
8357 - Richard Higgins, b. June 28, 1905.

8219 - Frank Albert Higgins, M.D., b. January 16, 1868, m. Mary Field Lawrence, daughter of Clarence and Sarah (Field) Lawrence.

8358 - Lawrence Higgins, b. November 10, 1896.
8359 - Freeman Higgins

8227 - Ella Martha Seaward, b. January 29, 1852 in Lowell, N.H., d. November 25, 1916, m. May 1, 1879, Ira Clarendon Chamberlain (or Clarendon Ira), son of Darrell and Lucy C. (Huckins) Chamberlain, b. April 9, 1852, d. April 19, 1919.

8360 - Lena Vaseline Chamberlain, b. March 2, 1884, m. June 28, 1903, Clarence Lowell Joy, son of Lowell and Jane (Preston) Joy.

8272 - Arthur Seaward Bryant, b. Alston, Mass., November 13, 1876, m. April 27, 1903, Nellie Lenore Marble, daughter of Andrew Llewellyn and Augusta (Coogin) Marble, b. Lewiston, Me., May 1, 1881.

8361 - Thomas Seaward Bryant, b. June 17, 1904.

8306 - Addison Seaward, b. January 27, 1869, d. June 19, 1910, m. first, November 19, 1893, Mary Louise Reed, daughter of Robert and Joanna Katherine (Ryan) Reed, b. February 23, 1867.

8362 - Lesta Agnes Seaward, b. March 20, 1893, m. October 5, 1913, Jules Gabriel Dufort, son of Charles and Corrine (Franchere) Dufort, b. December 1, 1891.

Addison Seaward m. second, November 13, 1905, Annie ....

8324 - Emily A. Garland, b. June 20, 1867, m. Charles P. Frost.

8363 -

8334 - Benjamin Franklin Stephenson, b. November 10, 1867, m. April 19, 1882, Mary E. Cowell.

8364 - Ira M. Stephenson, b. June 25, 1885.

8336 - John D. Stephenson, b. October 13, 1854, m. November 29, 1882, Elizabeth E. Dailey.

8365 - Grace E. Stephenson, b. December 16, 1884, d. June 10, 1887.

8366 - Mildred W. Stephenson, b. March 30, 1888.

8339 - Clara Gertrude Flanagan, b. November 14, 1855, m. November 8, 1875, Daniel George Finnerty.

8367 - Daniel George Finnerty, b. March 10, 1877.
8368 - Clara Gertrude Finnerty, b. June 16, 1878.
. 8369 - Grace Elizabeth Finnerty, b. October 19, 1880, d. December 14, 1880.
8370 - Arthur James Finnerty, b. December 1, 1882.
8371 - Mary Louise Finnerty, b. December 11, 1884.
. 8372 - Frederick Henry Finnerty, b. and d. May 8, 1891.

OMITTED IN REGULAR SEQUENCE

8033 - Samuel Seaward, b. 1776, d. March 13, 1823, m. January 8, 1796, Mary Edgerly, daughter of Ebenezer and Tamson (Smith) Edgerly, b. Durham, N.H., January 25, 1777, d. November 2, 1862.

s 8373 - Samuel Seaward, b. April 12, 1800, m. Elizabeth Wentworth.
s 8374 - Joshua Seaward, m. Mary Kelly Seaward (No. 8023), daughter of Joseph and Lucy Seaward,

8373 - Samuel Seaward, b. April 12, 1800, d. April 11, 1878, m. Decem ber 12, 1823, Elizabeth Wentworth, daughter of Elias and Lydia (Chadwick) Wentworth, b. Wakefield, Mass., March 22, 1798. Children born in Wakefield.

. 8375 - Mary Seaward, b. November 12, 1824, d. May 2, 1825.
s 8376 - Lydia Ann Seaward, b. December 15, 1825, m. John Coley Waldron.
s 8377 - Ruby Jane Seaward, b. January 28, 1827, m. James Leander Wentworth.
8378 - Andrew Jackson Seaward, b. June 22, 1828, d. August 24, 1856.
8379 - Samuel Seaward, b. June 9, 1830.
8380 - Sabrina Seaward, b. July 27, 1832, m. May 28, 1851, John W. Moore of Middletown, N.H., d. June 4, 1859.
8381 - Turner Seaward, b. December 31, 1833.
8382 - Eli Seaward, b. March 2, 1837, d. January 11, 1861

8374 - Joshua Seaward, m. Mary Kelly Seaward, (No. 8023),b. Wakefield, Mass., December 15, 1802, d. February 7, 1866.

. 8383 - Sarah A. Seaward, b. March 27, 1827, d. May 20, 1828.
. 8384 - Mary Ann Seaward, b. September 6, 1829, m. Simon Fogg.
8385 - Levina Jane Seaward, b. October 7, 1832, d. August 28, 1895, m. first, October 30, 1854, Daniel Fogg, son of Simon and Elizabeth (Pitman) Fogg, b. January 12, 1818, second, November 26, 1865, John Parker Weeks, son of Phineas and Martha (Cotton) Weeks, b. March 7, 1825, d. March 21,1911.
. 8386 - Rebecca Seaward, b. July 16, 1834, d. February 16, 1840.
. 8387 - Eliza Proctor Seaward, b. March 16, 1835, d. January 28, 1842.
. 8388 - Lucy Maria Seaward, b. January 24, 1837, m. James Washington Hill.
. 8389 - Harriet J. Seaward, b. January 24, 1837, d. January 28, 1844.
8390 - George Northington Seaward, b. February 20, 1841.
. 8391 - Harriet Paulina Seaward, b. May 9, 1843, d. July 8, 1856.

8376 - Lydia Ann Seaward, b. December 12, 1808, d. August 24, 1897, m. October 1, 1854, John Coley Waldron, son of Daniel B. and Lois (Glass) Waldron, b. York, Maine, February 13, 1823, d. November 23, 1894.

8392 - Llewellyn S. Waldron, b. December 12, 1862, m. October 11, 1884, Cora Emily Lemon, daughter of George H. and Cornelia M. Lemon, b. Boston, August 29, 1866.

8377 - Ruby Jane Seaward, b. January 26, 1827, d. October 30, 1915, m. September 22, 1853, James Leander Wentworth, son of Zara and Mary (Ham) Wentworth, b. Portsmouth, N.H., February 5, 1831, d. January 23, 1906.

8393 - Ella Augusta Wentworth, b. October 21, 1854, d. February 1, 1926, m. January 1, 1872, Joseph W. Quimby, son of John and Sarah (Horne) Quimby.

8384 - Mary Ann Seaward, b. September 6, 1829, d. January 16, 1890, m. October 30, 1852, Simon Fogg, son of Simon and Elizabeth (Pitman) Fogg, b. Cassipee, N.H., February 18, 1816, d. January 16, 1890.

8394 - Viola Jane Fogg, b. January 12, 1854, m. June 15, 1875, Horace Kezar Kimball, son of Erastus and Abigail (Towle) Kimball.
8395 - Daniel Fogg, b. July 29, 1856, d. October 14, 1932, m. September 8, 1884, Julia Mary Collins, daughter of Job and ... (Morrison) Collins.

8296 - George William Fogg, b. October 5, 1864, m. June 6, 1906, Caroline Belle Garland, daughter of Albert F. and Melissa J. (Brown) Garland, b. November 13, 1880.

8300 - Lucy Maria Seward, b. January 24, 1837, d. December 18, 1910, m. March 26, 1864, James Washington Hill, son of James and Charlotte (Dow) Hill, b. March 6, 1820, d. June 7, 1910.

8307 - Clara Ella Hill, b. May 4, 1869, m. October 10, 1885, Frank Ellsworth Woods, son of George C. and Keziah (Metcalf) Woods, b. May 18, 1868.

8308 - Mary Elizabeth Woods, b. January 20, 1905, m. June 22, 1929, Leo Walter Shaw, son of Elijah and Susan (Lovely) Shaw, b. May 17, 1902.

UNIDENTIFIED SEAWARD FAMILIES

8500 - John Seaward m. .... Leatherland.

8501 - John Leatherland Seaward, bp. Ipswich, Mass., November 3, 1765, m. Margaret Holmes, b. Ipswich 1768, d. November 3, 1829, age 61. Children born in Ipswich.

8502 - John Seaward, b. 1767, d. September 10, 1793, age 6.
8503 - Richard Seaward, b. 1789 or 1792, bp. October 19, 1800, at age 8 or 10, d. Guadaloupe, F.W.I., before April 17, 1805, age about 15.
8504 - Sarah Seaward)
8505 - Margaret Seaward) bp. August 17, 1800.
8506 - Abigail Seaward)
8507 - John Seaward, bp. April 18, 1802.

8508 - Elizabeth Seaward, bp. November 8, 1767, d. Ipswich, December 30, 1788.
8509 - Abraham Seaward, bp. November 2, 1772.
8510 - Hannah Seaward, bp. July 23, 1780, m. Ipswich, April 4, 1805, Thomas Haines.

8511 - John Seaward of Ipswich, Mass., m. Rebecca Swett.

8512 - Welcome Seaward, bp. Ipswich, December 10,1792, m. William Treadwell. She d. Ipswich, June 2, 1853, married Treadwell in Ipswich, August 25, 1814. He was b. Ipswich, March 10, 1791, d. Ipswich, September 30, 1870. Ch. b. Ipswich.

8513 - William Francis Treadwell
8514 - Abigail Treadwell
8515 - John Seaward Treadwell
8516 - Elizabeth Stone Treadwell
8517 - Rebecca H. Treadwell
8518 - Lucy Jane Treadwell
8519 - Isaac Cushing Treadwell
8520 - Frances Susan Treadwell
8521 - Charles Thomas Treadwell

8512a- Moses Seaward, b. Ipswich, August 31, 1794, d. Ipswich, July 4, 1821.
8514a- Nabby Seaward, b. Ipswich, October 21, 1798.
8515a- Lydia Seaward, m. Ipswich, June 20, 1830, Jason Wilkins of Salem, Mass.

8516a- John Mason Seaward of Portsmouth, moved to Hampton, N.H., between March 1822 and April 1824, m. Martha Mason, daughter of Peter Mason of Durham, N.H.

8517a- Martha Seaward, b. Portsmouth, December 1816.
8518a- Susan Hoskins Seaward, b. Plymouth, N.H., July 1819, d. Natick, Mass., September 18, 1847.
8519a- John Mason Seaward, b. North Hampton, N.H., March 1822, m. Natick, Mass., March 20, 1846, Lucy Rice of Needham, Mass.

8520a- Rev. Charles Rice Seaward, b. Natick, Mass., January 4, 1853, m. January 19, 1882, Emma Frances Travis, daughter of Claudius Buchanan and Susan Maria (Welch) Travis, b. April 7, 1854.
8521a- Susan Harriet Seaward, b. Natick, January 27, 1849, m. Wellesley, Mass., April 24, 1879, Herbert Dix Kingsbury, son of Luther Allen and Mary Jane (Dix) Kingsbury, b. October 1, 1854.

8522 - Lucy A. Kingsbury, m. .... Baker.

8523 - Elizabeth Seaward, b. Hampton, Mass., 1824, d. Boston, about 1886.
8524 - Sarah Harriet Seaward, b. Hampton, N.H., September 1827, d. Natick, Mass., 1852, unmarried.
8525 - Joseph William Seaward, b. Hampton, N.H., December 1831, d. Natick, Mass., m. ....

8526 - Henry H. Seaward, Jr., m. Anna W. ... of Chelsea, Mass.

8527 - Laura Addie Seaward, b. Chelsea, Mass., 1856, m. December 14, 1876, John Franklin Wakefield, son of John Hancock and Minerva (Merrill) Wakefield, b. Taylorsville, Penn., May 9, 1854.

8528 - Ethel A. Wakefield, b. Dedham, Mass., January 27, 1877.
8529 - Blanche L. Wakefield, b. Boston, April 21, 1878.
8530.- Irving W. Wakefield, b. Everett, Mass., July 15, 1886.

8531 - Sarah Seaward of Portsmouth, b. March 27, 1774, d. August 24, 1858, age 84, m. Peterborough, N.H., July 25, 1799, John Pyfe, son of Silas Pyfe, b. Troy, N.Y., February 6, 1776, d. Peterborough, May 7, 1843.

8532 - Abigail Pyfe, b. July 29, 1800, d. February 13, 1881, m. October 19, 1823, Samuel Stratton, son of David and Betty (Robbins) Stratton, b. 1787, d. February 20, 1867. He had m. first, Sally Gilmore, daughter of David and Mary (Power) Gilmore, d. January 2,1822.

8533 - George Washington Stratton, b. May 6, 1824, m. ....

8534 - Samuel Augustus Stratton, b. September 5, 1826, d. Rindge, N.H., December 12, 1892, served in Civil War, m. September 12, 1854, Polly Perry of Richmond, N.H. No children.

8535 - Sarah Anne Stratton, b. October 25, 1827, d. June 5, 1900, m. March 31, 1852, Charles A. Chadwick, son of David and Hannah (Stacy) Chadwick, b. May 1822, d. Jaffrey, N.H., August 14, 1891. No children.

8536 - Mary Abbie Stratton, b. July 25,1829, d. July 25, 1834.

8537 - Martha Ward Stratton, b. September 16, 1833, d. July 7, 1834.

8538 - Julius Stratton, b. July 1, 1839, d. August 1, 1868.

8539 - Julia Stratton, twin, b. July 1,1839.

8540 - William Pyfe, b. November 23, 1803, d. Ellsworth, Me., June 9, 1857, m. April 27, 1833, Ruth Dott, daughter of ..., b. Mt. Desert Island, Me., November 29, 1816, d. February 29, 1844.

8540a- Sarah Jane Pyfe, b. March 16, 1834.

8541 - Almira Frances Pyfe, b. March 2, 1836, m. Maurice W. Rich of Trenton, Me.

8542 - John William Pyfe, b. February 27, 1839, d. Hartford, Conn., June 1, 1926, m. April 5, 1862, Mary Elizabeth Card, b. Utica, N.Y., February 14, 1842.

8543 - Nathan Judson Pyfe, b. March 30, 1843, d. Battle of Bolle Plains, Va., in Civil War, January 9, 1863.

8544 - John Pyfe, b. January 31, 1807, m. November 4, 1830, Caroline Stone. One son.

8545 - Mary Pyfe, b. June 27, 1808, d. unmarried, Peterborough, N.H., 1828.

8546 - Almira Pyfe, b. August 11, 1811.

8547 - Elvira Pyfe, b. August 11, 1811, twin, d. unmarried, Peterborough, N.H.

8548 - Richard Seaward, claimed to have been born in Baltimore, Md., 1780. A search through the many Maryland church records in the library of the Maryland Historical Society, in Baltimore, does not reveal any baptismal entry, although this does not disprove the claim. He d. Kittery Point, Maine, October 1832, m. Kittery Point, April 15, 1768, Sarah Deering, daughter of Roger and Mary (Littlefield) Deering, bp. Kittery Point, October 10, 1742. She was not mentioned in her father's will, dated April 11, 1792. She was his second wife, and the aunt of his son's wife, Abigail Deering. It is entirely probable that he left descendants in Maryland.

8549 - William Seaward, b. Kittery Point, Me., d. Kittery Point, March 13, 1865, m. Kittery Point, June 3, 1792, Abigail Deering, daughter of Roger and Sarah (Gerrish) Deering. He m. first, Abigail Deering and the record of his children by his two marriages are as shown in the Mason family Bible, reproduced in the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

8550 - William Seaward
8551 - Richard Seaward
8552 - Betsy Seaward
8553 - Abigail Seaward
8554 - John Seaward
8555 - Samuel Seaward
8556 - Joseph Seaward, b. October 10, 1802, m. first, Johanna H. Moore, second, Mary Smith.
8557 - Isaac Seaward
8558 - Thomas Seaward
8559 - Benjamin Seaward
8560 - child, d.y.
8561 - child, d.y.
8562 - child, d.y.

William Seaward m. second, Sally Billing, daughter of Joseph and Mercy (Fernald) Billing.

8563 - Daniel Seaward
8564 - Joel Seaward
8565 - Abraham Seaward
8566 - Sarah Seaward
8567 - Lydia Seaward
8568 - Joan Seaward
8569 - Maria Seaward
8570 - child, d.y.
8571 - child, d.y.
8572 - child, d.y.

8556 - Joseph Seaward, b. Kittery Point, Me., October 10, 1802, d. Boston, December 10, 1883, age 81, m. first, Johanna H. Moore, d. December 14, 1832.

Johanna M. Moore was daughter of George and Betsy (Harris Moore.

8573 - Sophronia Seaward, d.y.
8574 - Joanna Seaward

Joseph Seaward m. second, Mary Smith of York, Me., b. March 18, 1809, d. Melrose, Mass., September 12, 1865.

8576 - Harriet Seaward, b. Kittery Point, Me., March 28, 1851, d. October 15, 1932, age 81, m. Kittery Point, September 7, 1854, Stillman B. Allen, b. Waterbury, Me., September 6, 1830, d. Boston, June 9, 1894.

8576 - William Boyd Allen, b. Kittery Point, July 9, 1855.
8577 - Marian Boyd Allen, b. Boston, October 23, 1862, m. William Augustus Allen, son of Emmeline Allen, b. Sanford, Me., October 18, 1842, d. Boston, April 28, 1911.

8578 - Mary Sophronia Seaward, b. March 26, 1831, twin, m. April 20, 1861, John W. Jones of Lebanon, Maine.
8579 - Israel Seaward, d.y.
8580 - George Seaward, d.y.
8581 - George Willis Seaward, d.y.
8582 - Addison Seaward, b. June 9, 1849.

8583 - Elizabeth Seaward of Ipswich, Mass., m. as his second wife, Elisha Glover, son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Copeland) Glover, b. Braintree, Mass., November 18, 1789, d. Ipswich, November 17, 1857. He had m. first, January 15, 1818, Mary Veazie of Quincy, Mass., d. June 11, 1833.

8584 - Albert Henry Glover, b. 1829, m. Mary A. Wilson of Salem, Mass.
8585 - Mary Elizabeth Glover, b. 1831, m. Albert Noundy of Beverly, Mass.
8586 - Edward Glover, b. 1832.
8587 - William Todd Glover, b. 1834, d. October 1857.
8588 - Caroline Glover, b. 1836, m. George Noundy of Beverly, Mass.
8589 - Otis Kimball Glover, b. 1838.
8590 - Susan Cogswell Glover, b. 1840.
8591 - John Glover, b. 1843.

OTHER UNIDENTIFIED

8592 - Abigail Seaward, d. Portsmouth, May 6, 1824, age 42.

8593 - Andrew Seaward, drowned off Duxbury, Mass., in a whale boat, November 15, 1712.

8594 - Benjamin Seaward m. Sarah Ann Johnson, daughter of Gowen W. and Elizabeth Ann (Stackpole) Johnson, b. October 22, 1846. She m. second, H. W. Trefether of Kittery, Me.

8595 - Charles Wesley Seaward, b. October 1847.

8596 - Benjamin Seaward, d. Boston, September 12, 1803, age 50.

8597 - Cora May Seaward, m. Portsmouth, June 24, 1910, Leo Kane Williams of Hastings, Neb.

8598 - (Mrs.) Catherine Seaward, d. Boston, January 1, 1801, age 65.

8599 - Catherine P. Seaward of Boston, m. Weymouth, Mass., October 11, 1843, Josiah Jackson Pool, son of Gardiner and Polly Pool, b. November 29, 1814.

8600 - Charles Seaward m. Mary Jane Harden, daughter of John and Mary (Lane) Harden, b. Chester, Mass., June 14, 1852.

8601 - Daniel Seaward m. Boston, December 15, 1831, Harriet Ann Hayden.

8602 - Deborah Seaward m. Capt. John Shackford.

8603 - Mary Shackford, b. September 15, 1759, d. after 1787, m. Newbury, N.H., September 17, 1780, Dr. Joshua Chase, son of David and Sarah (Emery) Chase, b. West Newbury, Mass., about 1754, d. Newbury, December 1802, age 48.

8604 - Joshua Chase, b. about 1782.

8605 - Eliza Jane Seaward of Kittery, Me., m. July 8, 1846, Josiah Gilman Folsom, son of Josiah Gilman and Sarah (Hull) Folsom, b. about 1805.

8606 - Elizabeth Seaward m. South Hampton, N.H., June 3, 1787, Jonathan Jones.

8607 - Eliza Ann Seaward m. Cambridge, Mass., November 25,1820, Zeeback Revere of Tewksbury, Mass.

8608 - Fannie Maria Seward, b. February 22, 1888, m. October 14, 1914, H. Hollin Williken, b. Roxbury, Mass., February 12, 1892.

8609 - Henry Seward Williken, b. Boston, March 27, 1918.
8610 - William Williken, b. Providence, R.I., January 6, 1920.
8611 - Richard Seward Williken, b. Providence, R.I. August 24, 1921.

8608a- Henry Seaward, m. ....

8612 - Anna Seaward, bp. Portsmouth, October 24,1762.

8612a- Henry H. Seaward m. Boston, April 7, 1828 Mary C.Harden.

8613 - Hannah Seaward m. as his second wife, John Peters, son of Andrew and Lettuce (Fernald) Peters, b. January 31, 1779. No children. He m. third, Mary Chambers.

8614 - John Seaward of Portsmouth, m. Portsmouth, December 25, 1725, Johanna Deer of Kittery.

8615 - Anna Seaward, bp. Portsmouth, October 24,1762.

8616 - John Seaward buried Portsmouth, March 31, 1755, age 63.

8617 - John Seaward buried Taunton, Mass., 1820, in lot with Robert W. Martin.

8618 - John Seaward m. Newburyport, Mass., August 14, 1816, Mrs. Elizabeth Baker.

8619 - John Seaward d. December 26, 1763. Related to the Rose family.

8620 - (Capt.) John Seaward, b. about 1759/60, d. January 29, 1845, age 85, m. Elizabeth Stevens, daughter of John Stever, d. March 25, 1847, age 82.

8621 - John Stevens Seaward, d. March 30, 1787, age 4.
8622 - Elizabeth Seaward, d. October 24, 1838, age 26.
8623 - Lucy Seaward, b. February 6, 1795, d. March 19, 1817.

8624 - Joseph Seaward m. December 12, 1805, Hannah Brewster.

8625 - Joseph Seaward, d. Boston, December 19, 1822, age 71. His wife was buried, Boston, July 17, 1784, age 37. He served in the Revolution.

8626 - Joseph Seaward, Town Clerk of Portsmouth, March 25, 1809 to March 21, 1817.

8627 - Job Seaward of Portsmouth, m. July 31, 1771, Elizabeth Godson.

8628 - Joshua Seaward's child buried Dover, July 30, 1785, age 3.

8629 - Mark Seaward buried, Portsmouth, June 8, 1851.

8630 - Mary B. Seaward m. Gardner, Mass., October 5, 1845, John James.

8631 - (Mrs.) Mary Seaward, widow, m. Marblehead, Mass., September 6, 1822, John Brown.

8632 - Mary Seaward d. Boston, May 1, 1841, age 55.

8633 - Mary Seaward of Ipswich, Mass., m. November 14, 1824, Joshua Willcomb, son of Aaron and ... (Stocker) Willcomb.

8634 - Mary N. Seaward of Wassalsboro, Me., m. October 13, 1840, Stephen Lawton.

8635 - N... E. Seaward m. Edwin H. Whitehouse.

8636 - Jessie T. Whitehouse of Kittery, m. July 10, 1907, Hillard C. Locke, son of William Cushman and Carry J. (Paul) Locke of Kittery, b. January 23, 1887.

8637 - (Rev.) Richard Seaward, Chaplain of the Popham Colony.

8638 - Robert Carroll Seaward m. June 30, 1922, Dorothy E. Wiggins, daughter of Joseph Frank and Ethel V. (Paul) Wiggins, b. 1899.

8639 - Elmer Paul Wiggins Seaward, b. Kittery, September 7, 1930.

8640 - Sarah Seaward of Portsmouth m. February 5, 1774, Thomas Manning.

8641 - Sarah Seaward of Portsmouth, m. December 5, 1775, Richard Elliott.

8642 - Sally Seaward, widow, m. Portsmouth, May 29, 1800, Edward Cotton.

8643 - Sally Seaward d. Newington, N.H., June 22, 1848, age 45.

8644 - (Mrs.) Sarah Seaward d. Boston, March 18, 1800, age 82.

8645 - (Mrs.) Sarah Seaward, widow, m. Marblehead, Mass., December 24, 1762, Nicholas Merritt Gifford.

8646 - Samuel Seaward taxed in Dover, N.H., July 10, 1663.

8647 - Susan S. Seaward, b. Rowley, Mass., August 21, 1804, m. Rowley, February 14, 1830, Daniel Merrill.

3648 - Susanna Seaward d. Boston, August 31, 1831, age 86.

3649 - William Seaward of Portsmouth, m. Sarah ...., baptised as an adult.

3650 - Charles William Seaward
3651 - Martha Seaward
3652 - Oliver Seaward

3653 - William Seaward of Portsmouth, m. ....

3654 - William Seaward, bp. Portsmouth, May 27, 1801.

3655 - William Seaward buried Portsmouth, January 22, 1841.

3656- William Seaward m. Mary Grow, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Donnell) Grow, of York, Maine.

3657 - William Seaward m. December 27, 1803, Nukey Shute, d. Boston, November 11, 1815, age 37.

3658 - Winfield Scott Seaward m. May 25, 1865, Mary Zeviah Higgins, daughter of Marlow and Rhoda (Hedge) Higgins, b. June 9, 1842.

3659 - .... Seaward, widow, buried Portsmouth, June 12, 1835.

3660 - ...states Seaward buried Boston, April 22, 1705, age 69.

3661 - .... Seaward m. ....

3662 - Henry Seaward
3663 - Samuel Seaward m. Elizabeth Spencer.

3664 - Elizabeth Seaward

OMITTED IN REGULAR SEQUENCE

7646 - Samuel Grimblecomb, b. 1737, m. Danvers, Mass., October 6, 1762, Grace Barber. Children born in Danvers.

3664 - Sarah Grimblecomb, bp. September 18, 1763.
3665 - Sarah Grimblecomb, bp. November 13, 1768.

7743 - John Willet, lost at sea, 1832.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICES

CONNECTICUT

9000 - Brotherton Seaward, 7th company, 8nd Regiment, May 8 to December 18, 1775, also, to the relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm, from Norfolk 47 days.

9001 - Daniel Seward, 10th Company, 1st Regiment, May 1 to November 28, 1775.

9002 - David Seward, corporal, from Guilford, Capt. Hand's Company, Col. Talcott's Regiment, 1775.

9003 - David Seward, Capt. Bell's Company, one month.

9004 - Eliakim Seward, Capt. Williams' Company, January 1 to December 31, 1781.

9005 - Elnathan Seward, 9th Company, 1st Regiment, 1775, also, corporal, Capt. Watson's Company, 7th Regiment, May 5, 1777 for three years, also to the relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm, 7 days.

9006 - Francis Seward, Capt. Barrow's Company, 1st Regiment, June 1, 1775, died July 6, 1781.

9007 - Jedediah Seward, from Farmington, enlisted JANUARY 10, 1781 for the war, living in New York State, pensioner, 1818.

9008 - John Seaward, b. Granville, Mass., January 20, 1758, enlisted at beginning of war, pension granted while living in Portage County, Ohio.

9009 - Job Seward, sergeant, 8th Company, 6th Regiment, May 9 to December 29, 1775, also, ensign, 4th Battalion, Col. Ely, 1776-1777.

9010 - Job Seward, from Killingworth, to the relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm, 20 days.

9011 - Nathan Seward, corporal, Capt. Humphrey's Company, 5th Regiment, May 26, 1777 to August 1, 1781.

9012 - Samuel Seward, Capt. Lecker's Company, 6th Regiment, February 6, 1777 to February 8, 1780, also, Capt. Edward's Company, Gen. Waterbury's State Brigade 1781. Durham.

9013 - Silas Seward, 7th Regiment, July 1 to October 13, 1780.

9014 - Sutlief Seward, 7th Regiment, July 8 to December 13, 1780.

9015 - Timothy Seward, from Farmington, enlisted December 10, 1780 for the war, pensioner in 1840, living in Guilford, age 86.

9016 - William Seward, Capt Prentice's Company, 6th Regiment, May 28, 1777 to May 4, 1779.

MASSACHUSETTS

9017 - Abraham Seward, Capt. Zebulon Norton's Company, Col. Ashley's Berkshire Regiment, January 21 to August 14, 1777.

9018 - Cato Seward, Col. Benjamin Tupper's 10th Regiment, December 2, 1780 to June 1, 1781, also, from Newbury in the Continental service June 3, 1781 for 3 years.

9019 - Caleb Seaward, Capt. William Cooley's Company, Col John Moseley's Hampshire Regiment September to November 16, 1776.

9020 - Emmanuel Seward, from Marblehead, Capt. William Bacon's Company, Col. John Glover's Regiment, May 29, 1775 for two months, also two subsequent enlistments.

9021 - Enos Seaward, from Granville, Capt. William Cooley's Company, Col. John Moseley's Hampshire Regiment, December 21 to 30, 1776, also, sergeant, Capt. Anson Coe's Company, Lt.-Col. Robinson's Hampshire Regiment, December 28, 1776 to March 28, 1777, also, Capt. Solomon Brown's Company, Col Elisha Porter's Hampshire Regiment, July 31, 1777 to September 1, 1779.

9022 - George Seward, 2nd Lieutenant, Capt. William Ellery's 1st Artillery, July 9 to September 30, 1778.

9023 - James Seward, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's Company, Col. Thomas Comfort's Regiment, 1½ months from September 16, 1777.

9024 - Jedediah Seaward, Capt. William Cooley's Company, Col. John Moseley's Hampshire Regiment, July 9 to August 12, 1777.

9025 - Joel Seward, Capt. James Blank's Chester Company, Col. David Moseley's Regiment, June 15, 1782.

9026 - John Seaward, Capt. William Cooley's Company, Col. John Moseley's Regiment, July 9 to August 12, 1777.

9027 - John Seaward, Prize Master on Ship "General Gadsden", captured by the "Daphne", confined in English prison.

9028 - John Seaward, corporal, Capt. Benjamin Parker' Company, Col. David Moseley's Hampshire Regiment, June 1782.

9029 - John Seward, from Ipswich, in Capt Charles Smith's company 1775, also, corporal, Capt. Smith's Company, November 1, 1775 to January 1, 1776.

9030 - John Seward, Capt. Joseph Browning's Company, Col. Murrey's Regiment, three months in 1780.

9031 - John Seward, from Ipswich, in Capt. Charles Smith's company for the defense of Essex County, also, corporal, same company, July 21 to November 1, 1775.

9032 - John Seward, from Boston, in Capt. Allen's Company, Col. Ichabod's Regiment 1775.

9033 - Josiah Seward, from Pepperell, Capt. John Nutting's company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment, April 25,1775 for three years and eight days. Fought at Bunker Hill.

9034 - Manuel Seward, seaman, Brig "Freeman", Capt. John Cleuston, February 4 to August 4, 1777.

9035 - Noadiah Seaward, from Granville, Capt. William Cooley's Company, Col John Moseley's Hampshire Regiment, nine months from April 20, 1778, also, Capt. Black's Company, Col. David Moseley's Regiment, June 1782. Described as 5'7", complexion light.

9036 - Richard Seward, corporal, Capt. Thomas Bragton's Company, Lt.-Col. Joseph Prime's Regiment, May 7 to December 24, 1780.

9037 - Silas Seaward, from Norfolk, Captain, Col. John Crane's Artillery Regiment, January 1, 1777 to December 31, 1780, retained in army up to as late as June 1782.

9038 - Samuel Seward, from Pepperell, Capt. John Nutting's company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment, April 25,1775 for three years and eight days, fought at Bunker Hill, also, corporal, Capt. John Minott's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment, also, Capt. James Moseley's Company, Col. Jonathan Reid's Regiment, also sergeant, Capt. James Boynton's Company, Col. Samuel's 2nd Regiment, also, Capt. John Porter's Company, Col. Wade's Regiment.

9039 - Richard Seaward, Capt. John Shapleigh's Company, July 10 to November 1, 1775, also, same company, November 1, to December 31, 1775 for the defense of the coast, stationed at Kittery, Maine, also, corporal, Capt. Philip Tubbard's Company, January 1 to August 31,1776, stationed at Kittery and York, Maine, for coast defense. Note: Maine was under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts.

9040 - Stover Seward, in 20th Regiment at the evacuation of New York, September 14, 1776, also, 1776, Capt. Dodge's Company of Col. Baldwick's 20th Regiment.

9041 - Thomas Seward, mariner, Ship "Vengeance", Capt. Thomas Thomas, June 27 to August 27, 1779.

6042 - Thomas Seward, 1st Lieutenant, Gridley's Massachusetts Artillery May 1775, also, Captain-Lieutenant, Col. Knox's Continental Artillery, December 10, 1775, also, Captain, Continental Artillery, January 1, 1777 to June 1783, Brevet Major, September 30, 1783, d. November 27, 1800.

6043 - Emmanuel Seward, from Marblehead, Capt. Amos Cogswell's Company, Col. James Wesson's Regiment, January 1, 1777 to December 31, 1779.

6044 - William Seaward, seaman, on list of prisoners sent in the "Swift" from Halifax to Boston September 30, 1779, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissioners of Prisoners.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

6045 - Benjamin Seaward, Capt. James Arnold's Company, Col. Joshua Wingate's Regiment, 1776.

6046 - George Seaward, Capt. Page's Company, Col. Senter's Regiment, 1777.

6047 - James Seaward, Capt. James Arnold's Company, Col. Joshua Wingate's Regiment, 1777.

6048 - James Seaward, Capt. Titus Salter's Company, 1776.

6049 - John Seaward, seaman, brig "Polly", October 20 to November 23, 1776.

6050 - John Seaward, seaman, at June 24, 1781 had been confined two years as a prisoner-of-war, Mills Prison, Plymouth.

6051 - Richard Seaward, Capt. Robert Pollett's Company of Artillery at Kittery, Maine, 1775.

6052 - Shackford Seaward, 2nd Lieutenant, Long's Militia, May 1776 to February 10, 1777.

6053 - Capt. Seaward of Portsmouth, captured by the "Milford" off Georges Bank, landed as prisoner at Falmouth, January 12, 1777.

NEW JERSEY

6054 - Daniel Seward, Morris County Militia.

6055 - John Seward, Capt. Craig's Company of State Troops.

6056 - John Seward, Capt. D'Hires Company, 1st Battalion.

8057 - John Seward, Colonel, 2nd Regiment, Sussex County.

8058 - Obadiah Seward, Captain, 2nd Regiment, Sussex County.

8059 - Samuel Seward, Capt. Keen's Company, Eastern Battalion, Morris County.

NEW YORK

9060 - Aaron Seaward, 17th Albany County Militia.

9061 - Daniel Seaward, 17th Albany County Militia.

9062 - Isaac Seward, 2nd Westchester County Militia.

9063 - Jedediah Seaward, 17th Albany County Militia, also, Capt. Allen's Company, Col. John Harper's 5th Regiment.

9064 - John Seward, 17th Albany County Militia.

9065 - John Seward, enlisted April 13, 1777 for three years, name of organization unknown.

9066 - John Seward, 4th Regiment of the Line.

9067 - John Seward, Col. William Malcolm's Regiment of the Levies.

9068 - John Seward, Col. Morris Graham's Regiment of the Levies.

9069 - Joseph Seward, Capt. Smith's Company, 3rd Westchester County Militia and recipient of a land bounty.

9070 - Josiah Seward, 2nd Regiment Westchester County Militia.

9071 - Philip Seaward, Capt. Smith's Company, Col. A.W.Hays' Regiment, from Orange County.

9072 - Stephen Seward, 4th Westchester County Militia.

PENNSYLVANIA

9073 - Richard Seaward, 1st Lieutenant, 8th Pennsylvania Battalion, February 1 to December 1776.

RHODE ISLAND

9074 - Daniel Seward, Lieutenant, Sloop "Lady Washington",Newport.

VIRGINIA

9075 - Benjamin Seward, 15th Regiment of the Continental Line.

9076 - Carter Seward, 4th Regiment of the Continental Line.

9077 - Joseph Seaward, Brunswick County, a pensioner 1833, and probably born 1758 or 1759 for he was 74 in 1833.

9078 - Thomas Seward, rendered service according to Virginia State Archives.

9079 - William Seward, 15th Regiment of the Continental Line.

MISCELLANEOUS

9080 - Amos Seward, b. 1726, d. Talmadge, Ohio, 1809, Captain in New York State Militia.

9081 - Samuel Seward, enlisted October 1774 for one year, Capt. Silas Hall's Company, Col. Henry's Regiment, also, for nine months, Capt. Wand's Company, Col. Ogden's Regiment, d. 1829, buried Fayette County, Indiana, pension claim 36751.

FRENCH & INDIAN WAR SERVICES

CONNECTICUT

9100 - Asher Seward, 4th Co., 2nd Regt, May 8 - November 10,1755.

9101 - Henry Seward, Capt. Lewis' Co., - 18 days 1757.

9102 - Jared Seaward, corporal, 9th Co., 2nd Regt., April 1 - November 17, 1758; corporal, 7th Co., 2nd Regt, April 3 - December 1, 1759; private, 3rd Co., 2nd Regt, March 17 - November 14, 1762; private, Capt Hait's Company, November 15, 1762, died, April 29, 1763.

9103 - John Seaward of Durham, 1st Co., 4th Regt, September 4 - November 30, 1755.

9104 - John Suard, 5th Co., 4th Regt., September 5 - December 7, 1755.

9105 - John Seaward, 9th Co., 2nd Regt., March 31 - November 7, 1762.

9106 - John Seaward, 7th Co., 2nd Regt., March 28 - December 1, 1759.

9107 - Moses Seaward, sergeant, 1st Co., 4th Regt., September 12 - November 30, 1755.

9108 - Nathan Seaward, 1st Co., 4th Regt., September 4 - November 30, 1755.

9109 - Samuel Seaward, 13th Co., Col. Lyman's Regt., March 28 - November 23, 1757.

9110 - Samuel Seward, corporal, Capt. Fitch's Co., - 16 days 1757.

9111 - Solomon Seaward, sergeant, Lt. Walbie's Co., 2nd Regt., 15 days in 1757.

9112 - Timothy Sewart, 12th Regt., 1756.

9113 - Timothy Sewart, 7th Co., 2nd Regt., April 13, 1759, d. August 3, 1759.

9114 - Daniel Seward, 8th Co., 2nd Regt., March 23 - December 4, 1762.

9115 - James Seaward, 12th Co., 2nd Regt., - died September 9, 1760.

UNITED STATES CENSUS OF 1790

The following has been condensed. Those interested in further detail can find printed census records for 1790 in almost any library of any size. New Jersey records are not in existence, having been destroyed when the British set fire to Washington during the War of 1812.

Name - Town or Township - County	White Male 16 or Over	White Male Under 16	White Female
CONNECTICUT			
Amos Seaward - Waterbury - New Haven	2		4
Charles Seward - Simsbury - Hartford	1	2	5
Daniel Seward - Litchfield - Litchfield	1		1
David Seward - Guilford - New Haven	2		1
David Seward, Jr. - Guilford - New Haven	1		4
John Seward - Haddam - Middlesex	1		1
Moses Seward - Durham - New Haven	4	2	2
Nathan Seward - Cornwall - Litchfield	1	3	2
Samuel Seward - Durham - New Haven	1		2
Samuel Seward - Southbury - Litchfield	2		3
Solomon Seward - Southbury - Litchfield	2	1	1
Timothy Seward - Guilford - New Haven	1	3	1
MASSACHUSETTS			
Benjamin Seward - Boston - Essex	3		1
Caroline Seward, widow - Granville - Hampden			2
Enos Seaward - Granville - Hampden	3	3	3
Joel Seaward - Chester - Hampden	4	1	3
John Seaward - Marblehead - Essex	1		1
John Seaward - Granville - Hampden	1	1	4
John Seward - East Stockbridge - Berkshire	1	3	3
Seadiah Seaward - Chester - Hampden	4	4	4
Thomas Seward - Boston - Essex	3		7
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
George Seaward - Barrington - Stafford	2		2
George Seaward, Jr. - Barrington - Stafford	1	1	4
Giles Seaward - Portsmouth - Rockingham	1	1	2
John Seaward - Portsmouth - Rockingham	1		2
John D. Seaward - Portsmouth - Rockingham	1		
Josiah Seward - Sullivan - Cheshire	1	3	4
Samuel Seward - Sullivan - Cheshire	1	3	3
Sara Seaward - Portsmouth - Rockingham		3	5
Shackford Seaward - Portsmouth - Rockingham	1		1
William Seaward - Portsmouth - Rockingham	3		3
Widow Seaward - Portsmouth - Rockingham			2

Name - Town or Township - County	White Male 16 or Over	White Male Under 16	White Female
MAINE			
Giles Seaward - Vassalborough - Lincoln	1		4
NEW YORK			
Ashur Seward - Salem - Washington	1		3
Christopher Seaward - Castleton - Richmond	1		2
Daniel Seward - Salem - Westchester	3		3
John Seward - Salem - Westchester	1		1
Nathan Seward - Whitestown - Montgomery	1		1
Nosdiah Seaward - Hebron - Washington	1	1	3
Silas Seward - Ballston - Albany	1		3
NORTH CAROLINA			
Samuel Seward - Salisbury - Stokes	1	1	1
Samuel Seward - Salisbury - Stokes	1		5
PENNSYLVANIA			
Daniel Seward - Washington - Fayette	1	2	3
John Seward - Washington - Fayette	1	3	1
SOUTH CAROLINA			
John Seward - Charleston District - St. Phillips and St. Marys Parishes - (and 2 slaves)	1		1
VERMONT			
Stephen Seward - Rutland - Rutland	1	2	2
MARYLAND			
Griffith Seward - Queen Anne County	1	1	3
George Seward - Queen Anne County (2 slaves)	4		1
John Seward - Queen County	3	1	3
William Seward - Queen Anne County	1	4	3

VIRGINIA

	White	Black
Albridgeton Seward - Surry County	2	
Britain Seward - Surry County	7	1
James Seward - Surry County	3	
James Seward - Surry County	3	
John Seward - Upper Precinct - Middlesex	2	1
John Seward - Middle Precinct - Middlesex	2	4
William Cofill's Seward Estate - Surry County	4	11

SEAWARDS AND SEWARDS NOT OF ORIGINAL STOCK

In reply to a letter addressed to Rev. Carl A. Seaward of Boston, Massachusetts, pastor of a Unitarian Church, came the reply that his father, a Swede, by permission of Court changed his name from Sjestrom (Seastream) to Seaward. From the information furnished the following was prepared:

9200 - ..... Sjestrom (legally changed to Seaward), m. Clara ...

9201 - Rev. Carl A. Seaward of Boston, Mass.
9202 - Arthur Seaward of California
9203 - Walter Seaward of California
9204 - Edwin Seaward of California
9205 - Roger H. Seaward of Denver, Colorado.

9206 - Arthur Seward of England, m. ....

9207 - Mary E. Seward, age 28, born in England, m. Clifton Wentworth of Eastport, Maine.

9208 - Humphrey Seward, m. New York, May 31, 1681, Sophia DeFitt. In "Calendar of State Papers, Colonial Service, America and West Indies, 1661-1668" published by His Majesty's Public Record Office, Humphrey Seward is mentioned a number of times, particularly with refence to him as a merchant, petitioning with respect to concealed treasure and goods in the West Indies, in which he and Owen Martin were interested. The reference to his marriage in New York is the only item that can be found. No other Humphrey Seward appeares in any of the records examined. From the dates mentioned in the English publication, and the date of his marriage, it is to be inferred that he was not young when married.

9209 - Robert Seward arrived in the United States July 14, 1850, settled in Brooklyn, N.Y., where he d. 1899, age 72.

9210 - Arthur N. Seward, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., March 9, 1859.

PLACES BEARING THE NAMES

SEAWARD AND SEWARD

COUNTIES

Seward County - Kansas
Seward County - Nebraska

TOWNS

Seaward Mills, Maine - Eight miles northeast of Augusta, Maine.
Seward, Alaska
Seward, Illinois - on the Illinois Central Railroad.
Seward, Kansas - on the Missouri Pacific Railroad.
Seward, Nebraska - On the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy, and the Chicago & Northwestern Railroads.
Seward, New York - On the Delaware & Hudson Railroad.
Seward, Oklahoma - On the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad.
Seward, Pennsylvania - On the Pennsylvania Railroad.
Seward, Saskatchewan - On the Canadian Pacific Railroad.
Seward, Washington - On the Great Northern Railroad.
Fort Seward, California - On the Northwestern Pacific Railroad.

ENGLISH NOTES

9300 - William Symonds, gentleman, of Essex, in his will, proved February 20, 1634/5, left a bequest to his "godson, William Seward", who was overseas. William Seward of Guilford, Connecticut, was born in 1627, presumed to have come from Essex or Sussex. If this reference is to this William Seward, it would show that he was in America prior to the date William Symonds' will was proved, namely 1634/5. We know that he was in Taunton, Massachusetts in 1643, when he was about 16 years old, for he was listed as being able to bear arms and was assigned to Capt. Poole's Company of Taunton Militia of Plymouth Colony. At the time he was in Taunton he was the only one of the name that can be found in that locality. If he was in America in 1634/5, perhaps even earlier, there is the question as to who he was with, certainly he did not come to America alone. On page 6, mentioned is made of Edward Seward who died in Guilford shortly after 1660. While he is described in the genealogical reference books as the brother of William Seward, the compiler is of the opinion that he was the father of William Seward. If so, this would account for his being in Taunton in 1643, probably with his father, although diligent search has failed to find that Edward was in Taunton. We do know that Edward Seward was in Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637, when William was about ten years old, but returned to England in 1643. It is, of course, possible that he was left with some Taunton or Ipswich family, but nothing can be found that would sustain this belief.

9301 - Record of Clyst St. George, Devon, England shows the following:

9302 - John Seaward m. Margaret ....

9303 - Grace Seaward, bp. February 1619.
9304 - Joan Seaward, bp. March 2, 1622.
9305 - Margaret Seaward, bp. May 14, 1626.
9306 - John Seaward, bp. September 13, 1628.
9307 - Johanna Seaward, bp. January 31, 1631.
9308 - Everardus Seaward, bp. October 1, 1634.

9309 - John Seaward, m. ....

9310 - Sepultus Seaward, bp. June 5, 1638.

This data is shown for the Seawards of Portsmouth, New Hampshire originated in Devonshire. Also, John and James Seaward of Virginia, were from Bristol, in the vicinity of the mentioned church.

9311 - John Seaward, gentleman, of Stoke-under-Ham, Somerset, in his will dated April 16, 1624, had a house in Westminster (now part of London) and was buried in Westminster Abbey. He mentioned his wife, Joane, and children Bridgett, John and Phillippi. His son John was baptised in Westminster Abbey, September 16, 1622. John Seaward (the father) was a brother of Isaac Seaward and Henry Seaward, D.D., the latter being Prebentary of Salisbury and adminstered John's will. Isaak Seward (9312) was probably the Isaac Seward aforementioned. It may be mentioned that John Seaward was of Somerset, that Bristol, from whence came John and James Seaward of Virginia, is on the northern edge of Somerset, also, that Somerset is the county directly north of Devon, the county from which the Seawards of Portsmouth, New Hampshire, came. And, the name was spelled Seaward, the same spelling used by John and James Seaward and the Seawards of Portsmouth.

9312 - Isaak Seaward was a shareholder in the London Company on December 15, 1619. It will be recalled that John Seaward who went from Bristol to Virginia was a member of the Virginia Company. This will show more or less of an interest by the Seawards in America.

9313 - Giles Seaward of Canterbury, woolendraper, m. December 2, 1607, at Canterbury, Ann Daniell of Harbledown.

9314 - Thomas Sewards, son of John Sewards of Whetfords, m. Marye Wychell, daughter of Saw Wychell, on September 27, 1602. .... Parish Register, Colyton, Devon.

SOME EUROPEAN ROYAL AND NOBLE LINES OF DESCENT

OF

GRACE NORTON, WIFE OF WILLIAM SEWARD OF GUILFORD

NOTE: Biographical data has been given in extremely brief fashion. For further information concerning ancestors shown in the following pages it is suggested that the reader refer to encyclopedias and the standard works in connection with the tracing of European royal and noble lines of ancestry. Such reference will permit of the development of still further lines. Those in the following pages are just a few of those which the compiler has traced, the total number of ancestors running into well over one thousand.

LINE 1

SIWARD, AN ENGLISH EARL, AND

SAIER DE QUINCY, SIGNER OF THE MAGNA CARTA

9400 - Siward (or Syward), referred to under William Seward of Guilford, Connecticut (No. 1).

9401 - Waltheof, Earl of Northumbia, who, while educated for a monastic life, became Earl of Huntingdon and Northhampton in 1065. After the Battle of Hastings in 1066, he submitted to William the Conqueror, but when the Danes invaded the north of English territory in 1069, he joined them and took part in the attack upon York, only to make a fresh submission to William, after the departure of the Danes in 1070. Then, restored to his earldom, he married Judith, niece of William and daughter of Enguerraud, Count of Ponthieu and Sire d'Aumale, and Adeliz, sister of William the Conqueror. At this time he was created Earl of Northumbia. In 1075, he joined in the conspiracy of the Earls of Norfolk and Hereford but soon repented, confessing his guilt to Archbishop Lafrene, and then to William, who was in Normandy. Returning to England with William, he was arrested, tried and sentenced to death by beheading on May 31, 1076, the first Englishman to suffer this fate. Like his father, he was a man of immense bodily strength, devout and charitable. He was regarded by the English people as a martyr and miracles are said to have been worked at his tomb at Crowland.

9402 - Martha, eldest daughter of Waltheof, married first, Simon de St. Liz, created Earl of Huntingdon and Northhampton by William after 1095, Commander of the foreign troops of William, High Farrier to William, took the Cross in 1095, Crusader in 1096, Crusader again in 1100. He was born before 1045 and died at the Abbey of Charity in France in 1109.

9403 - Maud de St. Liz, married Saier de Quincy, Lord of Buchby in Northampton.

9404 - Saier de Quincy, Lord of Buchby and Brackley, created first Earl of Winchester, March 10, 1207, one of the 25 barons who were sureties for the Magna Carta of which he was one of the signers, Joint Governor of Dail in Normandy 1203, Commander-in-chief of the Royal Army in Ireland 1210. He was born before 1154 and died while a Crusader in the Holy Lands, November 2, 1219, married before 1203, Margaret de Bellemont.

9405 - Roger de Quincy, second Earl of Winchester February 19, 1235, Constable of Scotland 1235, Lord Galloway (Scotland) 1235, Lord of Buchby, Brackley and Lidell, born before 1203, died April 25, 1264, married prior to 1234.

[illegible]

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] – [illegible] (or [illegible]), [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] – [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

9406 - Margaret de Quincy, died 1294, married William de Ferrers, sixth Earl of Derby, Lord of Tithury and Chartley, Envoy to France June 4, 1225, born before 1220, died between 1247 and 1254. He had married first, Sybillia, daughter of William Marshall, first Earl of Pembroke.

9407 - Sir William de Ferrers, Lord of Groby, died 1287, married Lady Joan le Despencer,* Chief Justice of England and one of the greatest barons of his day, and Olivia Bassett, widow of Roger Bigod, Earl of Norfolk.

9408 - Lady Anne de Ferrers married Sir John de Grey of Ruthryn, Knight, Justice of North Wales in the reign of Edward II, died 1334.

9409 - Lady Maud de Grey married Sir John Norton de Norville, Knight, Lord of Norville in Yorkshire.

9410 - John Norton of Sharpenhoe, Bedfordshire, will dated 1558, name of wife unknown.

9411 - John Norton of Sharpenhoe, Bedfordshire, married Jane Cowper, daughter of John Cowper of Sharpenhoe.

9412 - Richard Norton of Sharpenhoe, Bedfordshire, will dated 1572, married Margery Wingate, daughter of Robert and Joane (Porter) Wingate. He was a brother of Thomas Norton who had a son Thomas who married Margaret, daughter of Thomas Cranmer, Archbishop of Canterbury. He was a celebrated Elizabethan poet and one of the translators of the metrical version of the Psalms.

9413 - Thomas Norton, born in Engkand 1602, died Guilford, Conn., 1648 at the age of 66, married Grace Wells.

9414 - Grace Norton, born Pean, Bedfordshire, June 13, 1632, d. Guilford, Conn., March 6, 1702, married William Seward (No. 1), born in England 1627, d. Guilford, Conn., March 29, 1689.

The first of the Norton family in England is supposed to have been a Seigneur de Norville, who accompanied William the Conqueror as his Constable. The descent from this knight to Sir John Norton de Norville (No. 9409), has been repeatedly questioned by genealogists, not that he did not descend from the Seigneur, but that the line of descent is far from clear, generation by generation. For this reason the line is not given here.

---

* Lady Joan le Despencer, daughter of Hugh le Despencer, Chief Justice of England.

LINE 2

EGBERT, FIRST KING OF ALL ENGLAND
ALFRED THE GREAT, KING OF ENGLAND
MALCOLM III, KING OF SCOTLAND

9416 - Alkemund (Palmund), King of Kent, mentioned in charter of 724.

9416 - Egbert, born 775, King of the East Saxons, after passing some years at the Court of Charlemagne, became King in 800. In 823 he was defeated by the Mercians at Ellendune and in a few years was compelled to surrender Mercia and Northumbia. In 827 he consolidated his domain, whose boundaries were almost identical with those of England today. In 835 he defeated a Danish army that had invaded England. He died 839. He married Redburga, daughter of Offa, King of Mercia and Cynethyth.

9416 - Ethelwulf, King of England, born 803, reigned 839-858. During his reign England was constantly harrassed by the Danes, who, in 851, plundered London. He defeated them at Okeley 852. Educated by St. Swithin, he visited Rome 855 and started the endowment known as "Peter's Pence". Abdicated 856, died 858. He married Osburga, daughter of Oelske, a thane, Great Butler of England.

9417 - Alfred the Great, King of England, 871-901, b. Wantage, Berkshire 848, died October 26, 901. Became king on the death of his brother Ethelred. His concealment by a herdsman is a familar story to all, caused bybis reverses with the Danes. In 878 he defeated the Danes at Eddington, causing their surrender with Godrun, their king embracing Christianity, with Alfred as his godfather. Alfred laid the foundation for the British Navy. He again defeated the Norsemen in 894. He is reputed to have born the founder of Oxford University. He married Elswitha, daughter of Æthelred, an earldorman.

9418 - Edward the Elder, King of England 901-925, died at Farndon, Cheshire, 924. He married Elfreda, daughter of Ethelred, an earl.

9419 - Edmund, King of England 940-946, succeeding his brother Æthelred, who was murdered by a freebooter 940. He was born 921, crowned, October 27, 940, and assassinated May 26, 946 by Lief, an outlaw, while at a feast at Pucke&sechurch, Gloucester. He married Elgiva, d. 944.

9420 - Edgar, second son of Edmund, King of Englsed 958-975, born 942, ascended the throne on the death of his brother Edwy in October 958. He suppressed piracy and is said to have exterminated wolves in England. He died June 8, 975. He married Elfrida, daughter of Ordgar, Lord of Devon.

9421 - Ethelred, King of England, the Unready, 979-1016, half-brother of Edward, King of England, killed by the Danes, was born 968, ascended the throne 979 and reigned until 1016. England was constantly ravaged by the Danes during his reign, took London 1014, causing Ethelred to flee to the Court of Normandy. He died April 23, 1016. He married first, Elgiva, daughter of Thored, an earl, and who died before 1002. He married, second, Emma, daughter of Richard I, Duke of Normandy.

9422 - Edmund Ironsides, King of England 1016, eldest son of Ethelred, was born November 30, 989. After the Danish victory at Assandum, he agreed to divide the kingdom with the Danes, who received the southern part, he retaining the northern. On his 27th birthday, November 30, 1016, he was murdered, and Canute became master of the entire kingdom. Edmund married Algita, widow of Sagaforth, a Danish thane of Mercia.

9423 - Edward, Prince, died in London, 1057, married Agatha, niece of Henry II, Emperor of Germany, and daughter of Soloman, King of Hungary and his wife, Sophia.

9424 - Margaret, probably born in Hungary, was canonized 1251, died November 16, 1093, married Malcolm III, King of Scotland who was crowned April 1057 and slain November 13, 1093 while invading Northumberland. He was a son of Duncan I, King of Scotland and his wife, Ingiorg, who was the widow of Thorrfin, a Norse jael.

9425 - David I, King of Scotland, 1124-1153, was born 1084 and died May 24, 1153, married Matilda, widow of Simon de St. Liz, daughter of Waltheof, Earl of Northumberland and his wife Judith, niece of William the Conqueror. See Waltheof (No. 9401).

9426 - Henry, first Earl of Huntingdon, March 1136, Knight 1130, Earl of Northumberland April 9, 1139, Crown Prince of Scotland, born 1110, died June 2, 1152, married 1139, Ada de Warren, daughter of William de Warren, Earl of Bellement and his wife, Isabella de Vermandois, who died in 1172

9427 - David, Earl of Huntingdon, great-great-great-grandfather of Robert Bruce, d. 1219, married Maud, daughter of Hugh de Kyvelioc, third Earl of Chester, and his wife, Bertrade de Montford, cousin of Henry II of England.

9428 - Margaret, married Alan McDonal, last Lord of Galloway (Scotland), Constable of Scotland, died 1233. They were married in 1209.

9429 - Helen McDonal, married prior to 1234, Roger de Quincy, 2nd Earl of Winchester, son of Saier de Quincy, 1st Earl of Winchester (No. 9404), and his wife, Margaret de Bellement.

9430 - Margaret de Quincy, Same as No. 9406 - Line 1.

LINE 3

LADY GODIVA

9431 - Lady Godiva, a widow, sister of Thorold, Sheriff of Lincolnshire, married Leofric, son of Leofrin, Earl of Mercia and 1st Earl of Leicester who was chiefly instrumental in raising Edward the Confessor to the throne of England. The story of Lady Godiva's ride through the streets of Coventry on her white horse, and the "Peeping Tom", is known to everyone. Leofric d. 1037.

9432 - Algar, Earl of Leicester and Mercia.

9433 - Lucy, widow of Roger, Earl of Lincoln, married Ranulf de Briccasard, Knight, Hereditary Viscount of Bayeaux, Lord of Carlisle and Cumberland, 1st Earl of Chester, Viscount of Avranches, born prior to 1066, died 1128.

9434 - Ranulf de Gernon, 2nd Earl of Chester, Hereditary Viscount of Bayeaux, Avranches, St. Jacques and Beauvrin in Normandy, born before 1100, died December 16, 1153, married about 1144, Maud, daughter of Robert, Earl of Gloucester and his wife, Mabel Fitz-Hamon.

9435 - Hugh de Kyvelioc, 3rd Earl of Chester, Hereditary Viscount of Bayeaux, Avranches, St. Jacques and Beauvrin in Normandy, Knight, was born in Kyvelioc, Wales, before 1147, died Leeke, Staffordshire, 1181, married 1169, Bertrade de Montford, cousin of Henry II, King of England, who died in 1227 at the age of 71. Daughter, Maud, married David, Earl of Huntingdon (No. 9427).

9436 - Maud m. David, 2nd Earl of Huntingdon, who died in 1219. See under No. 9427.

LINE 4

ROLLO THE DANE

WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR

HENRY I OF ENGLAND

9437 - Rollo the Dane (Hrolf Gangu), 1st Duke of Normandy, was born about 860. Originally a Norse Viking noted for his martial prowess and strength, during the reign of Charles the Bald of France, ascended the Seine and seized Rouen, which he retained for his operations. Gaining a number of victories over the French, he exerted from Charles III in 912, the cession of that territory now known as Normandy, agreeing to become a Christian. He abdicated 927, died 930, married Poppa, daughter of Berenger, Count of Bayeaux.

9438 - William Longsword, Duke of Normandy, killed by Arnoul I, Count of Flanders November 17, 942, married Adela, daughter of Herbert, Count of Senlis and Leutgardis.

9439 - Richard I, Duke of Normandy, born 933, died 996, married Gunnora (Gunilda), daughter of Bergastus, Danish Knight.

9440 - Richard II, Duke of Normandy, Duke of Bayeaux, 997-1027, married Judith, daughter of Geoffrey, Count of Bretaigne (Brittany) and his wife, Hedwege.

9441 - Robert, Duke of Normandy, surnamed "le Diable" (the devil), succeeded his father in 1028 and was poisened while on a Crusade, at Nicaea, (now Irnuk), Bithynia, July 22, 1036. His consort was Arletta (or Herleva), daughter of Fulbert, a tanner.

9442 - William the Conqueror, Duke of Normandy, King of England, was born at Falaise, Normandy, 1035, succeeded his father in 1036, died at Rouen, Normandy, September 7, 1087, married Matilda, daughter of Baldwin V, the Pious, 7th Count of Flanders, and his wife, Adela.

9443 - Henry I, King of England 1100-1135, youngest son of William, I, succeeding his brother, William II, married Matilda, daughter of Duncan II of Scotland, who died 1118.

9444 - Robert de Caen, Earl of Gloucester, Marshall of England, lord of Bristol, Cardiff and Cruelly, and Torigny, France, born before August 8, 1100, died September 12, 1147, married about 1119, Mabel Fitz-Hamon, daughter of Robert Fitzhamon, Knight, Lord of Glamorgan, Baron, Earl of Gloucester, and Sybillia de Montgomery, his wife.

9445 - William, Earl of Gloucester

9446 - Maud, died July 29, 1189, married Ranulf de Gernon. See 9434.

9447 - Mabel m. Almaric, Lord of Montford, in Normandy.

9448 - Bertrade de Montford, cousin of Henry II, married Hugh de Kyvelioc, 3rd Earl of Chester. Same as 9435.

LINE B

BERENGARIOUS I OF ITALY

9449 - Berengarious I of Italy, 888-924, married Willa of Tuscany.

9450 - Eussanah married Arnoul II, 8th Count of Flanders, 919-989, son of Baldwin III, 4th Count of Flanders and his wife, Machila.

9451 - Baldwin IV, Count of Flanders 959-1036, married Eleanor, daughter of Richard II, Duke of Normandy and his wife, Judith. Richard II is No. 9440.

9452 - Baldwin V, Count of Flanders 1036-1067, married 1027, Adela, widow of Richard III, Duke of Normandy and daughter of Robert II, King of France and his wife, Constance of Provence. Adela died at age of 107.

9453 - Matilda, died November 3, 1083, married William the Conqueror (No. 9442).

LINES 6 AND 7

WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR

9453 - William the Conqueror (No. 9442).

9454 - Henry I, King of England, See No. 9443.

9455 - daughter, married William, Earl of Warrens, Normandy.

9456 - Elizabeth married Fergus, Lord Galloway, (Scotland)

9457 - William de Warren, 1st Earl of Surrey and Warren, Councillor of Normandy, Justice of England, d. Lewes, June 24,1089, married Gundrada who died May 27, 1085.

9458 - Uchtred, Lord Galloway, killed 1175.

9459 - William de Warren, 2nd Earl of Warren and Surrey, Governor of Rouen, born before 1071, died May 11, 1138, married Isabella de Vermandois, daughter of Hugh Magnus, Duke of France, Count of Paris, Crusader, and his wife, Adelheid, Countess of Vermandois.

9460 - Roland McDonal, Lord Galloway, Constable of Scotland, died 1200, married daughter of Hugh de Moreville, Knight, High Constable of Scotland.

9461 - Ada de Warren, died 1178, married Henry, 1st Earl of Huntingdon, Knight, Earl of Northumberland, Crown Prince of Scotland, b. 1110, m. 1139, d. June 9, 1152.

9462 - Alan McDonal, Lord Galloway, Constable of Scotland, died 1233, married Margaret, daughter of David, 2nd Earl of Huntingdon (see 9427, 9428, 9463 and 9464).

9463 - David, 2nd Earl of Huntingdon, died 1219, m. Maud, daughter of Hugh de Kyvelioc, 3rd Earl of Chester (9435) and Bertrade, his wife (No. 9436).

9464 - Margaret married Alan McDonal (No. 9462).

9465 - Helen McDonal married prior to 1234, Roger de Quincy, 2nd Earl of Winchester. See no. 9429.

LINE 8

9466 - Richard I, Duke of Normandy (9439).

9467 - Geoffrey (Godfrey), Count of Brienne, Normandy.

9468 - Gilbert Crispin, Count of Brienne and Eve, Normandy.

9469 - Richard Fitzgilbert, Lord of Bienfaite and Orbec, Counsellor of Normandy, Joint Chief Justice of England, Lord of Clare and Tonbrugge, born about 1035, died about 1090, married Rohese, daughter of Walter Gifford, Earl of Buckingham, and his wife, Ermengarde Flaitel.

9470 - Gilbert de Tonbrugge, 2nd Lord of Clare, Knight, Lord of Cardigan, born before 1066, died between 1114 and 1117, married Adeliza de Clermont, daughter of Hugh, Count of Clermont and Beauvaise, and his wife, Marguerite.

9471 - Richard de Clare, 1st Earl of Hereford, Earl of Clare, slain by the Welsh near Abergavenny, April 15, 1136, married Adeliz, sister of Ranulf (9434) and daughter of Ranulf de Briessard (9433), widow of Roger, Earl of Lincoln (9433).

9472 - Roger, Earl of Clare and Hereford married Maud de St. Hillary, daughter of Sir James de Sancto de St. Hillary, and his wife, Aveline.

9473 - Eleanor de Clare married John de Grey, Lord of various manors in Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire, son of Henry de Grey, Lord of Ponte de l'Arche in Normandy and his wife, Ellen de Rohun.

9474 - Henry de Grey, 1st Baron Codnor, married Isolde Bardolf, daughter of Hugh Bardolf, 6 Baron.

9475 - Richard de Grey, Baron Codnor, Governor of Guernsey, Alderney and Serk, living in 1258, married Lucia de Rumet, daughter of Sir John de Rumet and his wife, Hawise.

9476 - Sir John de Grey, Sheriff of Buckinghamshire and Bedfordshire under Henry III, died 1265, married Lady Joan Bellett, daughter of Michael Bellet, Lord of Crokeston and his wife, Emma de Keynes.

9477 - Sir Reginald de Grey, Baron, Justice of Chester under Edward I, Sheriff of Nottinghamshire, 1st Lord Ruthryn, died 1308, married Lady Maud Fitzhugh, daughter of Sir William Fitzhugh and his wife, Hawise de Longchamp.

9478 - Sir John de Grey, Justice of North Wales under Edward II, died 1334, married Lady Anne de Ferrers (9408).

9479 - Lady Maud de Grey married Sir John Norton, Lord of Merville (9409).

[illegible]

[illegible] - Philippe I, duke of Burgundy (1419).

[illegible] - Geoffroy (Godfrey), count of Anjou, Normandy.

[illegible] - Anthony Wydville, Earl Rivers, [illegible] from Normandy.

[illegible] - Philippe-Frédéric, Lord of Ghistelles and Cadzand, Grand-Bailiff of Burgundy, John Duke's Knights of Valdeck, Lord of Glyne and Tonnerre, [illegible] about 1500, died about 1558, [illegible] Duke with, Tonnerre's Vassals.

[illegible] - Gilbert de Tonnerre, Old Lord of Clare, Dorset, Lord of Cornelmare, born before 1500, died between July and July, [illegible] Duke of Burgundy, [illegible] of Pugh, Tonnerre or Gurnemans and Gaurnalis, but his wife, Marguerite.

[illegible] - Gilbert de Clare, 3rd Earl of Hertford, Earl of Clare, [illegible] by the Duke Gaur Gurnemans, April 12, 1500, married Adelaide, sister of Rodolf (Ralph) and Gaugelere of Saulf de Pelmarsent (Palmer), widow of Roger, Duke of Lincoln (1520).

[illegible] - Roger, Lord of Clare and Imperial [illegible] Duke of Ely, Hertford, Bucksher of the Clare on Duke de the Military, [illegible] and his wife, Avelline.

[illegible] - Gilbert de Clare [illegible] Duke de Ely, Lord of Gaurnes, [illegible] Duke in Normandy, Lord of Tonnerre, Lord of Tonnerre de Clare, Lord of Tonnerre in Normandy and his wife, Claire de Gaurnes.

[illegible] - Roger de Ely, 1st Duke Gaurnes, married Gaurnes Gaurnes, Duchess of Pugh in Normandy, a widow.

[illegible] - Richard de Ely, Duke Gaurnes, Governor of Normandy, already Duke Ely, living in 1000, married Lady Duke Gaurnes, daughter of the Duke de Gaurnes and his wife, Gaurnes.

[illegible] - Gilbert de Clare, Duke of Normandy and Gaurnes, Lord of Tonnerre, Duke Gaurnes, Earl of Clare, Lord of Gaurnes, married Lady Duke Gaurnes, daughter of Duke Gaurnes, Lord of Tonnerre.

[illegible] - Alex Gaurnes de Ely, Duke, Duke of Gaurnes, married Gaurnes Gaurnes, Duke Ely, Duke of Gaurnes, Lord of Gaurnes, married Gaurnes Gaurnes, Duke Ely, Duke

LINE 9

MEROVINGIAN KINGS

CHARLEMAGNE

KINGS OF FRANCE

9480 - Pharamond, King of the Franks 420-427, born 404, died 430, married Argotta.

9481 - Cladius, King of the Franks 445, defeated the Romans, died 448, married Basina.

9482 - Merowig, founder of the Merovingian line of kings, born about 411. In association with Aetius, the Roman general, Attilla was defeated June 21, 451. Merowig died in 457 or 458. He married Veriva.

9483 - Childeric I, King of the Franks, succeeded his father in 458, died about 480, married Basine, former wife of the King of Thuringia.

9484 - Clovis I, King of the Franks, succeeded his father, born about 466, married 493, Clothilda, a Christian princess, daughter of Chilperic, King of Burgundy. In 490 he was converted to christianity. In 507 he defeated Alaric II at the Battle of Poiters. He died in 511, leaving four sons, Thierri, Clodomir, Childeric and Clothaire, among whom his domain was divided.

9485 - Clothaire I, King of the Franks, with Paris as his capital, was born 497 and died 560. He married third, Theragunde, daughter of Berthaire, King of Thuringia. She died August 13, 587.

9486 - Alithildis married Ansbertus, Duke on the Moselle, son of Hugobert. He died 570.

9487 - Arnold, Marquis of territory on the Scheldt, died 601. He married Oda of Swabia. After his wife's death he became a monk and later, Bishop of Metz.

9488 - Arnolph, Bishop of Metz, Mayor of the Palace under Clothaire III, born 580, died 641, married Doda of a Roman senatorial family of Maronne.

9489 - Anseglisel, Bishop of Metz, Mayor of Austrasia under Sigebert II, born before 611, died 679, Married Brigga, daughter of Pepin, 1st Duke of Brabant and his wife Ida. Brigga died 694.

9490 - Pepin of Heristal, Duke of Austrasia and Neustria, as Mayor of the Palace, about 680, assumed royal power and defeated Thierri, King of Neustria. He died 714. Married Alpais.

9491 - Charles Martel, King of the Franks, born about 694, succeeded his father as Mayor of the Palace about 715, but king in reality, Chilperic II, being the nominal king. He defeated the Saracens at Tours, 732, died October 23, 741. Married Rotrude who died 744.

9492 - Pepin the Short, negotiating the favor of the Pope, confined Childeric III, the nominal king, in a monastery and seized the throne, being King of France from July 28, 754 until his death, September 24,768. He married Bertha, daughter of Claribert, Count of Laon. She died 783.

9493 - Charlemagne, King of France, born Salzburg, Bavaria, succeeded his father in 768 as King of Austrasia and Neustria, etc., his brother Carloman retaining the remainder of the father's domains, until death of Carloman when they passed to Charlemagne. His kingdom comprised what is now France and the greater part of Germany (as it was before World War II). He married second, Hillegarde, daughter of Childebrande, Duke of Swabia. On Christmas Day 800, Charlemagne was crowned Emperor of the West by Pope Leo III in Rome. By his will, he divided his empire among his three sons, Charles, Pepin and Louis. His descendants, termed Carlovingians, comprises the second French royal line. Charlemagne died at Aix-la-Chappelle (Aachen), January 28, 814, at the age of 71.

9494 - Louis le Debonnaire, King of France, b. Cassenuil, King of Aquitaine 781, King of France September 11, 813, Emperor of the West October 816. He married Judith Guelph, daughter of Guelph I, Count of Altdorf and Duke of Bavaria, and his wife, Hedwig.

9495 - Charles II, born Frankfort-on-Main 823, after his father's death, took the domain west of the Rhone. His domain comprised all of France and Italy except Alsace, Lorraine and part of Burgundy. He died October 5 or 6, 877. In 842 he married Ermintrude, daughter of Vodon, Duke of Orleans. She died 869.

9496 - Louis II, King of France, born November 1, 846, succeeded his father 877, died April 10 or 11, 879, married second, Adelaide.

9497 - Judith, widow of Ethelwulf, King of England, married Baldwin, 1st Count of Flanders, son of Odacre, Count of Harlebec.

9498 - Charles III, King of France born 879, king 898, signed treaty 896 ceding Normandy to Rollo the Dane (9437). Died 929. Married Egvina, daughter of Edward the Elder, King of England and Elfreda.

9499 - Baldwin II, Count of Flanders, married 889, Ethelwide, daughter of Alfred the Great (9417) and Elswitha. He died 929.

9500 - Louis IV, d'Outremer, King of France, born 920, King June 19,936, died September 10,954, married Gerbega, widow of Gislebert, Duke of Lorraine and daughter of Henry the Fowler, King of Germany and his wife, Matilda.

9501 - Arnoul I, 3rd Count of Flanders 918-965,died 965 at age 81,married Adela, daughter of Herbert II, Count of Vermandois and his wife, Hildebranda.

9502 - Gerbega married Albert I, Count of Vermandois, son of Herbert II, Count of Vermandois and his wife, Hillebranda (See 9501).

9503 - Baldwin III, 4th Count of Flanders, died 965, married Rachila,daughter of Herman Billung, a Saxon Duke and his wife, Hillegarde.

9504 - Herbert III, Count of Vermandois 938-1015.

9505 - Arnoul II, 5th Count of Flanders 965-989, married Susanah,daughter of Berenger,King of Italy and his wife, Willa of Tuscany .

9506 - Otto, Count of Vermandois, 1016-1045

9507 - Baldwin IV, Count of Flanders 989-1036, married Eleanor, daughter of Richard II, Duke of Normandy (9440) and his wife Judith.

9508 - Herbert IV, Count of Vermandois 1045-1080, married Adelhaid of Valois.

9509 - Baldwin V, Count of Flanders 1036-1067, Regent during minority of Phillip I, married Adela, widow of Richard III, Duke of Normandy, daughter of Robert, King of France and his wife,Constance of Provence.

9510 - Adelhaid, Countess of Vermandois, married Hugh Magnus, Duke of France, Count of Vermandois, Count of Paris, Crusader, son of Henry I, King of France and his wife, Anne of Russia.

9411 - Matilda, died November 3, 1083, married William the Conqueror (9442-9453), King of England.

9512 - Isabella de Vermandois, died February 13, 1113, married Robert de Bellement, 1st Baron Bellemont, Earl of Meilent, 1st Earl of Leicester, arrived in England with William the Conqueror, Privy Councillor 1100, Chief Minister to Henry II, born about 1049, died as a monk, June 5,1118.

9513 - Robert de Bellement, 2nd Earl of Leicester, Lord Mewer of England, Justice of England 1158-1161, born 1104, died April 5, 1168, married Amicia Beauyer, daughter of Ralph de Mayer, Earl of Suffolk and his wife, Emma Fitz-Osberne.

9514 - Robert de Bellement, 3rd Earl of Leicester, Steward of England 1168, Crusader in 1st, 2nd and 3rd Crusades, died Duvas, Greece, August 31, 1190, during 3rd Crusade. He married 1168, Petronilla de Grentmesnisel, daughter of Hugh de Grentmesnisel, Earl of Hinckley, Steward of England, who arrived with William the Conqueror, and his wife, Adeliza de Beaumont.

9515 - Margaret de Bellement married Saier de Quincy (9404), 1st Earl of Winchester, one of the sureties for the Magna Carta, of which he was one of the 25 signers, died as a Crusader in the Holy Lands, November 2, 1219. Margaret died February 12, 1235.

LINE 10

EMPERORS OF THE EAST

RURIK OF RUSSIA

9516 - Basilius, Emperor of the East, born about 820 in humble circumstances, spent part of his boyhood as a captive in Bulgaria, won the favor of Michael III whom he succeeded as Emperor. He was of an Armenian family in Macedonia. He died August 29, 886. Married Eudoxia Ingerina.

9517 - Leo IV, the Philosopher, Emperor of the East, born 865, succeeded his father and died 911. He married Zoe Carbonopsina, who became Regent for their son Constantine VII. She died about 919.

9518 - Constantine VII, Emperor of the East, born 905, married Helena, daughter of Romanus I, Emperor of the East, and his wife, Theodora.

9519 - Rurik, a Scandinavian, founder of the Russian Empire, died 879, married Efenda.

9520 - Romanus II, Emperor of the East 959-963, married second, Theopanio, who, married second, Nicephorus, ursurper Emperor 963-969.

9521 - Igor, Grand Duke of Russia, born about 875, died 945, married Olga, who died 969.

9522 - Sviatoslav, Grand Duke of Russia, born 945 married Malushka.

9523 - Anna, married Vladimir (9524), Grand Duke of Russia, 1st Christian Russian sovereign who died 1005.

9524 - Vladimir, Grand Duke of Russia married Anna (9523).

9525 - Yaroslav, Grand Duke of Russia, sovereign of all Russia, died 1054, married 1010, Ingigerda, daughter of Olaf Skottkuning, a Swedish king.

9526 - Anne married Henry I, King of France 1031-1060. He was born about 1008 and married Anne, his second wife, in 1051.

9527 - Hugh Magnus, Duke of France, Count of Paris, married Adelheid, Countess of Vermandois (9510).

LINE 11

CANUTE, KING OF ENGLAND

9528 - Canute, son of Sweyn Forkbeard, King of Denmark, and Tunhild, born about 995, King of England 1017, died November 12, 1035, married Emma, widow of Ethelred II, King of England and daughter of Richard I of Normandy (9435).

9529 - Gunilda, died in Italy 1038, married Henry III, Emperor of Germany, son of Conrad II, Salinas, Emperor of Germany and his wife, Gisela.

9530 - Sophia married Solomon, King of Hungary, son of Andrew I, King of Hungary and his wife, Agmunda (or Anastasia).

9531 - Agatha married Edward, Prince of Wales (9423).

9532 - Margaret married Malcolm III, King of Scotland (9424).

9533 - Duncan II, King of Scotland.

9534 - Matilda, died May 1118, married Henry I, King of England (9443- 9454).

LINE 12

9535 - Henry the Fowler (9500), son of Otto the Great, Duke of Saxony and Luitgardis, Emperor of Germany, born 876, married Matilda, daughter of Thiederich, Count of Oldenburg.

9536 - Otto I, Emperor of Germany, born November 23, 912, married Adelaide, daughter of Rudolph, King of Burgundy and Emma.

9537 - Luitgardis married Conrad Sapiens, Duke of Franconia and Lorraine, killed at Battle of Lechfeld, August 10,955, son of Werner, Count of Rotenburg.

9538 - Judith married Otto I, Duke of Franconia, Carintha, Swabia and Bavaria, died 981, father of Pope Gregory V, son of Conrad Sapiens shown above, her parentage unknown.

9539 - Henry, Duke of Franconia and Carintha, died 1015, married

Adelheid, daughter of Eberhardus, Duke of Alsatia.

9540 - Conrad II, Salinas, (9530), elected King of Germany 1024, after which he marched into Italy and was crowned Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire, became master of Burgundy at the death of Rudolph, his wife's uncle, he is regarded as the author of the written feudal law of Germany, died 1039. He married Gisela, widow of Ernest I, Duke of Swabia and daughter of Herman II, Duke of Swabia and his wife, Gerberga.

9541 - Henry III, Emperor of Germany, born October 28, 1017, curbed the power of his principal nobles, carried on successful wars in Bohemia, Hungary and northern Italy, deposed Popes Benedict IX, Sylvester III and Gregory IV, raised Clement IV to the Papacy, one of the ablest German rulers, married second, Agnes, daughter of William V, Duke of Guienne, he married first, June 1036, Gunilda, died in Italy 1028, daughter of Canute (9628).

FAMILY GENEALOGIES TO WHICH REFERENCE HAS BEEN MADE

In searching for information concerning Seawards and Sewards not alone have the following genealogies been examined but in addition there have been examined hundreds of town vital statistics, hundreds of town histories, all the well known genealogical reference books, historical society publications, Daughters of the American Revolution Year Books, encyclopedias and directories, newspapers and so forth. This research has been conducted in State, city and society libraries in the following states, - Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, Missouri and Oklahoma. An attempt has been made to record all records pertaining to those names Seaward and Seward. In looking at the statistical statement which follows, it will be seen that 83% of those recorded have been definitely identified with the seven main families, that is, where it has been possible to trace back to the progenitor of the family in America. It is, of course, possible that many of the unidentified families and individuals are not descended from one of the progenitors mentioned. Some bearing the name Seward have been definitely found not to have been members of the colonial families and are shown on page 501. To repeat what was said in the introduction, the compiler will be very glad to receive any and all information concerning any of the families included in this manuscript and should the extent of the information warrant it, a supplementary manuscript will be typed and placed in the same locations where this manuscript will be found.

Abbey	Anderson	Averill	Balcomb
Abbott	Andrews	Avery	Baldwin
Abeel	Angell	Aylsworth	Ball
Adams	Annis	Axtell	Ballard
Ainsworth	Ansley	Ayers	Ballard
Akers	Anthony	Ayrault	Bancker
Alden	Anthill		Bancroft
Alexander	Antisdale	Babbitt	Bangs
Algar	Armstrong	Babcock	Banks
Allen	Arnold	Babson	Banning
Allerton	Ashbridge	Backus	Banta
Alling	Ashley	Bacon	Barber
Allis	Astor	Badger	Barbour
Allisten	Atlee	Bailey	Barclay
Ames	Atwater	Baily	Bard
Alvord	Augur	Baird	Barker
Amery	Austin	Balch	Barlow

Barnard
Barnes
Barney
Barr
Barrett
Barroll
Barse
Bartholomew
Bartlett
Barton
Bartow
Bass
Bassett
Batye
Batchelder
Battey
Baxter
Baylese
Beach
Beal
Bean
Beard
Beaver
Bebout
Beck
Beckwith
Beebe
Beekman
Beeson
Belden
Bellows
Bemis
Benedict
Belcher
Benjamin
Bennett
Bennen
Bent
Benton
Bergen
Bertolet
Bethune
Bevier
Bichnell
Bidwell
Bieber
Bigelow
Bill
Billop
Binney
Bisbee
Bishop
Blackman
Blackstone
Blair
Blake
Blanchard
Blish
Bliss
Boardman
Boddie
Bodine
Bogardus
Bogman
Bogue
Bolles
Bolsley
Bolton
Bond
Bonney
Bonteceu
Boodey
Bookman
Booth
Borden
Bordwell
Bosch
Bostwick
Botsford
Boughton
Boukee
Boutin
Bowen
Bowie
Bowler
Bowles
Bowman
Boyd
Boyden
Boyston
Boynton
Box
Brace
Brackett
Bradbury
Bradford
Bradley
Bradt
Brainerd
Braisted
Braley
Branch
Brand
Bray
Breck
Brett
Brewster
Bridge
Bridgman
Briggs
Bright
Brinckerhoff
Bringhurst
Brinton
Brockett
Brockman
Brockway
Bromley
Bronsdon
Brookfield
Brown
Browne
Brownell
Browning
Brumbach
Brunk
Bruyn
Bryant
Buck
Buckingham
Budd
Buford
Bulkeley
Bullard
Bullen
Bulmer
Bunn
Burbank
Burch
Burdick
Burns
Burgess
Burgner
Burke
Burleigh
Burley
Burnap
Burnham
Burr
Burrage
Burritt
Burt
Burton
Bush
Butler
Butters
Butts

Cabell
Cable
Cabot
Cadle
Cady
Caldwell
Calkins
Calvin
Calyer
Campbell
Candee
Canfield
Cantrell
Capen
Caper
Carhart
Carlock
Carman
Carney
Carpenter
Carr
Carrell
Carter
Carver
Cary
Case
Cassell
Caverly
Chaffee
Chaffin
Champion
Champney
Chandler
Chapin
Chapman
Chappell
Chase
Chauncey

Cheney
Chesebro
Chester
Chevey
Child
Chipman
Chipp
Chittenden
Choate
Church
Churchill
Chute
Claflin
Clapp
Clark
Clarke
Clarkson
Clement
Cleveland
Clopper
Clopton
Clevereroft
Cloyd
Coan
Coales
Cobb
Coddington
Coe
Coffin
Coggeshall
Cogswell
Coit
Colburn
Coldthwaite
Cole
Coleman
Colgate
Collamore
Collard
Collier
Collins
Colton
Colver
Comegys
Comly
Comstock
Conant
Cone
Coney
Conlit
Conklin
Conkling
Conover
Converse
Cook
Cooke
Cooley
Coolidge
Coombs
Coons
Cooper
Cope
Copeland
Corbin
Corlos
Corlies
Corliss
Cornell
Cornish
Cornwall
Corsor
Corson
Cortelyou
Corwin
Cory
Cossitt
Cotton
Courssene
Courtright
Couvenhoven
Cowdrey
Cowles
Cox
Craft
Craighead
Crall
Crane
Crapo
Crary
Crawford
Crispe
Crispell
Crispen
Crockett
Cross
Crowell
Crosby
Crowe
Crowther
Cruttenden
Culbertson
Culver
Cummings
Cunningham
Currier
Curtis
Cushing
Cushman
Custer
Cutler
Cutter
Cutting
Cutts
Cuyler
Cypper

Dacre
Daggett
Dailey
Dallas
Dalley
Daily
Damon
Danforth
Daniel
Dann
Dare
Darling
Darlington
Dart
Dashiell
Davenport
Davis
Dawson
Day
Deacon
Dean
Dearborn
DeCarpentier
Decker
Deckert
Decou
DeGraff
Degraffenries
Delamater
Demarest
Deming
Denio
Dennison
Denny
DeNyse
DePeyster
Derby
DeVeaux
Dewees
Dewey
Dewing
DeWolf
Dexter
Diamon
Diamond
Dickerman
Dickerson
Dickinson
Dickson
Dike
Dillingham
Dinge
Dinley
Dison
Dunn
Dodd
Dodge
Doe
Doggett
Donaldson
Doniphan
Donnell
Doolittle
Doremus
Dorland
Doten
Doty
Doud
Douglas
Douglas
Dow
Dowd
Downing
Downers
Dows
Drake
Drinkwater
Driver
Drummond
Dryer
Dubois
Dudley
Duke
Dungan

Dunham
Dunster
Dupont
Dupuy
Durfee
Durham
Dusenbury
Duxbane
Dutton
Dutwis
Dyrchinck
Dwight
Dyer

Eaves
Earl
Earle
Eastman
Eaton
Eddy
Edson
Edwards
Eele
Eye
Eis
Elderkin
Eliot
Elliot
Ellis
Elkinton
Elston
Ely
Emerson
Emery
Emmerton
Emmons
Endecott
Endicott
Enslign
Estabrook
Estes
Evans
Everts
Evelyn
Everett
Everhart
Everly
Ewing

Yates

Fahnstock
Fairchild
Fairfax
Fales
Fallas
Fanning
Farmer
Farnham
Farnsworth
Farren
Farwell
Faxon
Fay
Fell
Fellows
Felt
Felton
Fenner
Fenton
Fenwick
Fernald
Ferrer
Ferrier
Field
Fields
Fillebrown
Fillow
Fishbeck
Fisher
Fiske
Fitch
Fitts
Fitz
Flagg
Flanders
Fletcher
Flint
Flory
Fogg
Follett
Folsom
Fonda
Foote
Forbes
Forbush
Ford
Foreman
Forrest
Foster
Fowle

Fowler
Fox
Francis
Franklin
Fraser
Frazee
Frazer
Freeman
French
Frets
Frisbie
Frost
Frye
Fulham
Fuller
Fulton
Fyfe

Gaillard
Gale
Gallup
Gardiner
Gardner
Garland
Garr
Gary
Gates
Gauden
Gawdy
Geddes
Gee
Geer
Gentry
Georgia
Gerung
Gerald
Garould
Gibbs
Gibson
Giddings
Gifford
Gildersleeve
Giles
Gillingham
Gillson
Gilman
Gilmore
Girty
Gist
Gladden

Gleason
Glidden
Glover
Goding
Goldie
Goldthwaite
Goode
Goodhue
Goodrich
Goodridge
Goodwin
Goodyear
Gorby
Gorges
Gordon
Gorton
Gosney
Gould
Gove
Gowdy
Graham
Grunberry
Granger
Grannis
Grant
Graves
Gray
Green
Greene
Greenleaf
Greenwood
Gregory
Griffing
Grimes
Grinnell
Grizwold
Grout
Grow
Guild
Gunn
Gunnison
Gurley
Gustine
Guthrie

Hackett
Hackstaff
Hadley
Haff

Pagoman
Dager
Dalight
Daines
Dakes
Dale
Daley
Dall
Dallock
Dallowell
Dalsey
Dalstead
Dalton
Danlin
Dammond
Danford
Dapgood
Darding
Dardy
Darman
Darrington
Darris
Darrison
Dart
Dartt
Dartwell
Darvey
Dasbrouck
Daskell
Dastings
Datch
Datfield
Dathaway
Davens
Daviland
Dawes
Dawkins
Dawley
Dayden
Dayes
Dayford
Dayness
Dazard
Dazen
Dazleton
Deadley
Dearne
Deddon
Degeman
Delmar
Demenway
Demimway
Dendarson
Dendrick
Dendricksen
Denry
Depburn
Derrick
Deverly
Dewes
Dayl
Dibbard
Dickok
Dicks
Dickby
Diggins
Digginson
Dight
Digley
Dildreth
Dill
Dillegas
Dills
Diller
Dillhouse
Dillman
Dinds
Dinman
Dinsdale
Ditchcock
Dodley
Doagland
Doare
Dobart
Dobson
Dechstetter
Dodgden
Dodge
Dodgson
Dodson
Dedsen
Doffman
Dogeboom
Dolden
Dolder
Dolbrook
Dolecmb
Dollingshead
Dollingsworth
Dollister
Dolman
Dolmes
Dolstein
Dolt
Dolyoke
Domer
Doneyman
Dook
Dooke
Dooker
Dooper
Dopkins
Dord
Dorford
Dorton
Dosford
Dosmer
Dottel
Doughton
Dovey
Doward
Dove
Doland
Doyt
Dubbard
Dubbell
Duckins
Duddleston
Dull
Dumphrey
Dungerford
Dunt
Duntington
Durd
Durlburt
Duse
Dutchinson
Dyde

Ingalls
Ingersoll
Ingham
Irish
Irwin
Isbell
Isham
Ivey

Jackson
Jacoby
James
Jameson
Janes
Jaques
Jaquett
Jarvis
Jellerson
Jenkins
Jennings
Jessup
Jewell
Jewett
Jillson
Johnson
Jones
Jordan
Josselyn
Joy
Judd
Junkins

Kaiman
Kaslor
Keene
Keep
Keith
Keller
Kelley
Kelly
Kellogg
Kemmerer
Kemp
Kendall
Kennan
Kennedy
Kent
Kenyon
Kester
Ketcham
Keyes
Kidder
Kilberne
Kilpatrick
Kimball
Kimber
King
Kingman
Kingsbury
Kinne
Kinnears

Kinsman
Kinne
Kip
Kirby
Kirk
Kissam
Kittredge
Kleppinger
Knapp
Kneeland
Knowlton
Knox
Kool
Koons
Kramer
Kratz
Kraus
Kulp
Kutch
Kuykendall

Ladd
Laflin
Lake
Lamborn
Lamer
Lamson
Lancaster
Lanion
Lane
Lang
Langworthy
Lansing
Larieun
Lasher
Lathrop
Lawrence
Lawson
Lazell
Learned
Leach
Leadbetter
Leatherman
Leavens
Leavenworth
Leavitt
Lebaron
Lee
Leeds
Leete
Lefferts
Leffingwell
Leibensperger
Leigh
Leighton
Leland
Lent
Lenz
Leonard
Leyen
Leverett
Levering
Levings
Lewis
Libby
Liddle
Ligon
Lilliart
Lillie
Lincoln
Lindley
Lindsay
Lindsley
Lineley
Linthicum
Lippincott
Litchfield
Little
Littlehale
Livermore
Livingston
Lloyd
Loddell
Locke
Lockwood
Lodge
Loomis
Lord
Loring
Lothrop
Lott
Louake
Lovejoy
Loveland
Lovell
Low
Lowell
Lowery
Luckey
Ludington
Luem
Lundy
Lunt
Lyman
Lyon
Lyons

Mack
Macomber
Macy
Magoun
Major
Makepeace
Maltby
Malleth
Mann
Manning
Mansfield
Mansur
Marble
Marbury
Maris
Marsh
Marshall
Marston
Martin
Marvin
Mason
Mather
Matthews
Matson
Maulsby
Maxwell
Maxson
May
Mayhew
Mealser
McCall
McCarthy
McClure
McCutcheon
McDonough
McFarland
McGary
McIntire
McKean
McLelland
McNab
McNister
McNichael
McNillan
McNair
McPike
Mead
Meeks
Meigs
Meigs
Melvin
Mendell
Merriweather
Merriam
Merrick
Merrill
Merriman
Merryman
Mershon
Merwin
Messler
Metselaer
Metz
Mickley
Middlebrook
Miles
Miller
Milliken
Millingas
Mills
Mint
Mims
Mix
Moar
Moffett
Moffett
Moir
Molter
Molyneux
Monell
Monnet
Monroe
Montague
Montgomery
Moor
Moor
Moore
Moore
Moore
Morey
Morgan
Morrell

Morris
Morrison
Morse
Morton
Moses
Mott
Moulton
Mower
Mowry
Mudge
Mumford
Mundy
Munger
Munro
Munroe
Munsell
Munsey
Munson
Murdock
Murphy
Myndersse

Nance
Nash
Nason
Neal
Neff
Nesbit
Nettleton
Nevius
Newberry
Newcomb
Newell
Newhall
Newkirk
Newton
Nichols
Nicholls
Noble
Noblet
North
Northrop
Norris
Norton
Nourse
Noyes
Nutting
Nye

Oak
O'Brien
Ochiltree
Odiorne
Ogden
Olcott
Old
Oldfather
Olin
Oliphant
Olmstead
Olney
Onderdonck
Opdyke
Ormsby
Orton
Osgood
Orvis
Osborn
Otis
Outwater
Owen

Pabodie
Page
Paine
Palmer
Pardee
Parish
Park
Parke
Parker
Parks
Parlin
Parmelee
Parsons
Parthemore
Partridge
Parshall
Patten
Patterson
Payne
Peabody
Peake
Pearce
Pearsall
Pearson
Pease
Peaslee
Peck
Peirce
Pelton
Pember
Pence
Peery
Pendleton
Pengry
Penney
Pennypacker
Penrose
Pepper
Perkins
Perley
Perrine
Perry
Persning
Peters
Peterson
Pettibone
Pettingall
Pfeiffer
Phelps
Philborn
Philbrick
Philbrook
Philips
Phoenix
Pickering
Pierce
Pierrepont
Pierson
Pillsbury
Pinkham
Piper
Pitkin
Pitman
Pixley
Platt
Plimpton
Plumer
Plummer
Pollard
Pollock
Polsley
Pomeroy
Pond
Poole
Poor
Pope
Porter
Post
Potter
Potts
Pound
Powers
Pratt
Preble
Prentice
Prentiss
Presbey
Prescott
Preston
Price
Priest
Prime
Prindle
Prince
Proctor
Prouty
Provoost
Prudden
Pryer
Puffer
Pulsifer
Purington
Purinton
Purple
Putnam
Pyncheon

Quackenbush
Quick
Quimby

Rand
Randall
Randolph
Rankin
Ramsay
Ransom
Rathbone
Rawlins
Rawson
Raymond
Raynor
Read
Reading
Ream
Redfield
Reed
Reeves
Reid
Renick
Renley
Remy

Reeserguie
Revell
Reynolds
Rice
Richardson
Richer
Richmond
Riddell
Rickerson
Riggs
Ripley
Risley
Rittenhouse
Rix
Robardeau
Roberts
Robeson
Robie
Robinson
Rockefeller
Rockwell
Rockwood
Rodman
Roe
Rogers
Rollins
Rollo
Rome
Roosevelt
Root
Roper
Roseboom
Rosecrans
Rounds
Rouse
Rough
Rowell
Rowland
Rowles
Rowley
Roys
Ruckar
Ruffin
Rugg
Ruggles
Runkle
Runnels
Rush
Rusling
Russell
Rust
Ryckman
Ryerson
Rymes

Sackett
Safford
Sage
Salter
Saltonstall
Salters
Sampson
Sanborn
Sanders
Sanford
Sandford
Santee
Sargeant
Satterthwaite
Saunders
Savage
Savery
Sawin
Sawyer
Sayles
Sayward
Schenck
Schermerhorn
Scheff
Scholes
Schuyler
Schwenkfelder
Scott
Scoville
Scranton
Scripture
Seagrave
Seaman
Searight
Sears
Seaward
Seawall
Seaver
Seber
Seeley
Seely
Selden
Sellock
Sellers
Sessions
Severance
Severy
Seward
Seymour
Shannon
Sharpe
Sharplees
Shattuck
Shaw
Shearer
Shedd
Sheibly
Shelly
Shelton
Shepherd
Sherman
Sherwood
Shoemaker
Shove
Shotwell
Shreve
Shower
Shuey
Shurtleff
Sill
Shinn
Simonton
Simonds
Sinnett
Sinnott
Sinclair
Skidmore
Skilton
Slade
Slafter
Slason
Slauson
Slawson
Slayton
Sloat
Sloan
Slocum
Slosson
Slowacker
Small
Smedley
Smith
Snodgrass
Snow
Solley
Soule
Southwick
Southworth
Spaid
Spalding
Spare
Spaulding
Spear
Spelman
Spencer
Spicer
Spofford
Spooner
Spoor
Sprague
Springer
Staats
Stackpole
Stagye
Stafford
Stanfish
Stanford
Stanley
Stansbury
Stauffer
Stanton
Stanwood
Staples
Starbird
Starin
Stark
Starkey
Starkweather
Starr
States
Stearns
Stebbins
Steele
Steen
Stevens
Steiner
Stephens
Sterling
Stetson
Stevens
Stevenson
Stickney
Stiles
Stillman
Stillwell
Stimpson

Stinson
St. John
Stocking
Stockton
Stoddard
Stokes
Stone
Storer
Storrs
Stouffer
Stovers
Stow
Stowell
Strang
Strassburger
Stratton
Strawbridge
Street
Streeter
Strobridge
Strong
Stroud
Stuart
Stukey
Sturgis
Styles
Sullivan
Sumner
Surdam
Sutcliff
Sutphen
Sutton
Suydam
Swain
Swart
Swasey
Sweet
Sweetser
Swett
Swift
Swingle
Swope
Symmes
Swyft

Taber
Talbot
Talcott
Tallmadge
Tallman
Tanner
Tapley
Tappan
Tarleton
Taylor
Teall
Temple
Templeton
Ten Broek
Ten Eyck
Tennant
Tenney
Ter Bosch
Terry
Thayer
Thomas
Thompson
Thomson
Thorn
Throckmorton
Thurston
Thwing
Tibbetts
Tichenor
Tidwell
Tierman
Tiffany
Tifft
Tilley
Tilson
Tilton
Tingley
Tinsdale
Tipp
Titman
Titus
Tobey
Todd
Tomlinson
Toughins
Tompkinson
Tous
Toomey
Torrey
Tower
Towle
Town
Towner
Townsend
Townshend
Tracy
Travers
Treadwell
Tredway
Treat
Tree
Trewins
Tripp
Trowbridge
Trubee
Truman
Tuck
Tucker
Tuckerman
Tuley
Tupper
Turbee
Turfler
Turner
Tuthill
Tuttle
Twining
Twitchell
Tyler

Underhill
Underwood
Updike
Upham
Upson
Upton
Usher
Utter

Vail
Valentine
Van Alen
Van Alstyne
Van Benschoten
Van Benthuysen
Van Brunt
Van Buren
Van Cott
Vanderbilt
Vanderlip
Vanderpyl
Vandeventer
Van Doren
Van Horn
Van Houson
Van Hyne
Van Tyke
Van Silder
Van Doozear
Van Dorn
Van Houten
Van Kleeck
Van Metre
Van Nordon
Van Nostrand
Van Roy
Van Ruys
Van Zelt
Van Nenssalaer
Van Sicklie
Van Vechten
Van Voorhees
Van Wagenen
Van Winkle
Varnum
Vassal
Vaughan
Vawter
Veblen
Venn
Ver Planck
Viele
Vista
Villas
Vinton
Vittum
Vleit
Vogt
Voss
Vreeland

Waife
Wade
Wadhams
Wadsworth
Wagnseller
Wagner
Wagoner
Waite
Wakefield
Wakeman

Walcott
Waldo
Walker
Walkley
Wallace
Wallbridge
Waltman
Walton
Walworth
Wanser
Ward
Warden
Ware
Warne
Warner
Warren
Warringer
Washburn
Wason
Waterbury
Waterman
Watson
Wattles
Weaver
Webb
Webster
Weekes
Weeks
Welcome
Weld
Wellman
Wells
Welch
Welsh
Wendell
Wenger
Wentworth
Wenzel
West
Westcott
Westervelt
Weston
Wetherbee
Wetmore
Whaley
Wharton
Wheatley
Whedon
Wheeler
Wheelwright
Whitcomb
White
Whitman
Whitmarsh
Whitmore
Whitney
Whiton
Whittier
Whittlesey
Wickware
Wight
Wightman
Wilbore
Wilbur
Wilcox
Wilcoxson
Wilder
Wilfrick
Wilkins
Wilkinson
Willard
Willcomb
Willey
Williams
Willis
Willman
Wilner
Wilseth
Wilson
Wiltse
Winchell
Winchester
Winder
Wing
Wingate
Winslow
Winternute
Winthrop
Wisser
Witter
Woglum
Wolcott
Wood
Woodbridge
Woodbury
Woodcock
Woodford
Woodhull
Woodman
Woodruff
Woodward
Woodworth
Woolsey
Woolson
Woolverton
Woolworth
Worster
Worcester
Wright
Wurts
Wyborn
Wyckoff
Wyer
Wynkoop

Yale
Yardley
Yeaman
Yeoman
Yerkes
Youngs
Yowell

Zabriskie
Zartman
Zink
Zwahlen

531

to

653

These pages are omitted. They originally represented an index for pages up to 530. A complete index including that which has been omitted here will be found on pages starting with page 782.

SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

SEAWARD AND SEWARD FAMILIES OF AMERICA

INTRODUCTION TO SUPPLEMENT

In the belief that he would have no further time to devote to the family history, the compiler had the forepart of this work typed. A change in events made it possible to resume his research, hence this supplement. Much to his dismay, he discovered that those to whom he entrusted the indexing had not only omitted quite a number of names but had made many errors in indexing the names by the numbers assigned them.

As a result, what was intended to be solely a supplement, with a separate index, has now become volume two, with an index covering both volumes.

It will be observed that the compiler has endeavored to trace all descendants through both male and female lines. In addition to referring to hundreds of genealogical publications, in more than fifty city, State and society libraries, in fifteen States, he has examined genealogies of approximately nineteen hundred families. Many of the latter are represented by two or more volumes, referring to two or more progenitors of the same name.

Despite this search, there still remains a considerable number of unidentified families and individuals. Every Seaward or Seward, to whom reference could be found, is listed herein. Over eighty-six percent have been identified, with the remainder shown either as unidentified or as not being of colonial stock. Some statistices bearing on the number of Seawards and Sewards mentioned in this work are shown on page 657.

While the compiler has not had the time to conduct the correspondence necessary to make this a complete genealogy, it is felt that the references to nearly ninety-six hundred Seawards and Sewards, and their descendants,will be of considerable assistance to those desiring to trace their ancestry though Seaward or Seward lines.

Should anyone feel inclined to compile a complete genealogy of the Seaward or Seward families, or any one of them, they may use freely of what is here contained and the compiler will render any help to them that is possible for him to do.

A. S. VAN BENTHUYSEN

446 Ocean Avenue,
Brooklyn 26, New York,
March 7, 1949.

ADDITIONAL
FAMILY GENEALOGIES TO WHICH REFERENCE HAS BEEN MADE

Ackerman
Allens
Ballou
Bates
Bechtel
Bedell
Bentley
Billings
Brigham
Burnett
Calmus
Chesbrough
Christopherson
Clason
Clemen
Coburn
Coghill
Colby
Colcord
Coolbaugh
Corlos
Cornelius
Cossitt
Cruger
DeMott
Drinker
Drury
Dodson
Duncan
Dunckles
Dunlap
Dutcher
Dyar
Earle
Earll
Early
Easton
Eldredge
Fauconnier
Fosdick
Funston
Furman
Gallatin
Gamage
Gamble
Gladding
Googin
Guy
Habersham
Hanaford
Hannay
Hardenbergh
Hardie
Harmon
Harroun
Harvard
Haynesworth
Herkimer
Hershey
Hughes
Huntress
Hoyle
Ives
Jaudon
Jeffries
Jilke
Judson
Lambert
Leftwich
Leipham
LeRoy
Lillard
Linzee
Mapes
McCoy
Messenger
Metcalf
Millar
Morehouse
Murray
Nicholson
Osborn
Parkhurst
Selters
Sanxay
Schureman
Serven
Simmons
Smead
Smock
Somes
Stoutenburgh
Thatcher
Thornton
Tillman
Tousey
True
Van Boskerck
Van Buskirk
Van Couvenhoven
Vanderveer
Van Schaick
Voorhees
Vrooman
Wagle
Winant

STATISTICAL
INCLUDING SUPPLEMENT

	MAIN FAMILIES		NOT	
	IDENTIFIED	OTHERS	IDENTIFIED	TOTAL
William Seward of Guilford, Conn.	5,924	71		5,995
Obadiah Seward of Milford, Conn.	266	86		352
John Seward of Virginia	64	140		204
Seward of Maryland*			103	103
Thomas Seward of Pepperell, Mass.	439			439
Samuel Seward of Boston, Mass.	529	35		564
Richard Seaward of Portsmouth, N.H.**	276			276
John Seaward of Portsmouth, N.H.	737			737
Sewards of Vermont			70	70
Amos Seward of Allegheny Co.,N.Y.			64	64
Alvin Seward of Luzerne Co.,Penn.***			93	93
Jane Seward of York Co., Penn.			8	8
Sewards of various New York counties			180	180
Sewards unidentified			311	311
Seawards unidentified			177	177
	8,235	332	1,006	9,573

* Undoubtedly descendants of John Seward of Virginia.
** Undoubtedly descendants of same family of which John Seward of Virginia was a member.
*** Undoubtedly descendants of William Seward of Guilford, Conn.

The above is by actual count. A considerable additional number of descendants are indicated but names are not known. The unidentified may, or may not, be descendants of the progenitors of the seven main families. It is also possible that the descendants of Obadiah Sewards are descended from the father of William Seward of Guilford, Connecticut.

WILLIAM EDWARD OF GUILFORD, CONNECTICUT

AND HIS DESCENDANTS

FIRST GENERATION

On page 11 mention was made of the "Mayflower" tradition current in so many Seward and Howard families. In "The Mayflower and Her Log" by Azel Ames, F.D., the author says: "The masters-mates, sometimes called pilots, seem to have been two in number; though it is possible there were more, but if so, they have never been mentioned by name, as Clarke and Coppin (who were clearly the first and second mates) are".

Edwin Judd Seward who spent considerable time looking up his ancestry is responsible for the following. He said that the arms of the family, as handed down to him were as follows:

arms: Argent, three bears' heads bandway in bend azure.
crest: Out of a ducal coronet or, a horse's leg upward.

These arms and crest can be found illustrated in most good works on heraldry.

As to the origin of the Guilford family he offered the following:

..... Seward No. ....

a - William Seward, a grocer in Dow Lane, London, will filed in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, April 12, 1620, in which he mentioned his brothers John and Richard and god-sons, William and Peter Seward. This William Seward was buried in the church mentioned on April 26, 1620.

b - John Seward of Chelsley, Beauchampee, County Worcester, will dated July 11, 1616, proved August 30, 1620, in which he mentioned his wife Hanse and his children:

c - John Seward
d - Thomas Seward
e - William Seward who had two sons:

f - William Seward
g - Richard Seward

h - Richard Seward
i - Andrew Seward
j - Anne Seward
k - Mary Seward

l - Richard Seward of the parish of St. Andrew Hubbard, m. July 2, 1612, Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Ashe.

Both William and Richard were members of the church of St. Mary Aldemary and were the only ones of the name entered in the parish register.

According to Edwin Judd Seward, William Seward of Guilford and his brother George were grandsons of of either John or Richard Seward, sons of John Seward of Shelsley.

It might be mentioned that the only family in which Richard appears as a popular name is that of Richard Seward, first of Virginia, later of Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Mr. Seward also said that Obadiah Seward of Wilford, Connecticut, later of Long Island, was the son of George Seward, the brother of William Seward of Guilford. Mention has been made of George Seward moving to New Jersey, also of the descendants of Obadiah Seward also moving to New Jersey.

Mr. Seward also said that Thomas Norton, father of Grace Norton, wife of William Seward of Guilford, was a church warden of Whitfield's Church, Oakley, Surrey.

In connection with the foregoing, it must be borne in mind that William Seward of Guilford by his own statement, was born in 1627.

The compiler has not been able thus far, to definitely trace the English ancestry of William Seward of Guilford and it may be that the foregoing statement of Mr. Seward can be correct. If it is, it definitely connects William and Obadiah Seward. As stated in Volume 1, the compiler feels that there was a relationship of some kind between William and Obadiah, and according to the information just submitted, Obadiah was a nephew of William.

THIRD GENERATION

15 - Sarey Scranton m. Samuel Cole. After her death he m. second, September 26, 1734, Martha Brooks, and m. third, December 1, 1755, Susanah Cook.

54 - Joseph Seward m. Eleanor Wheeler. At baptism of a daughter is shown as Helena Wheeler.

56 - Ephraim Seward, b. August 6, 1700, d. 1790.

57 - Thomas Seward m. Sarah Camp. After his death she m. second, January 1, 1755, Daniel Benton

FOURTH GENERATION

14 - Mehitable Seward, b. 1680, d. unmarried.

67 - John C. Seward.

68 - Moses Seward m. Sarah Thomas. After his death, she m. as his second wife, Daniel Fowler, son of Samuel and Grace (Barron) Fowler, b. July 3, 1717, d. June 23, 1802. He had m. first, Tashel Hubbard and third, Hope Lyman.

70 - Esther Seward m. Jonathan Phelps. Children:

- 1 - Enoch Phelps, b. March 9, 1755, d. August 7, 1764.
- 2 - Seward Phelps, b. March 19, 1760, d. September 9, 1802, m. Elizabeth Armstrong.
  - 3 - Edmund Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., moved to Michigan.
- 4 - Luke Phelps, b. October 12, 1760, d.y.
- 5 - Submit Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., January 12, 1762, d. Northampton, February 25, 1849, m. 1784, Paul Clark, b. and d. Northampton.
  - 6 - Susan Clark, b. Westhampton, Mass., January 13, 1788, m. Luther Strong.
- 7 - Prudence Phelps, b. January 19, 1765, m. Luke Day.
- 8 - Elizabeth Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., November 8, 1766, m. Timothy Jewett.
- 9 - Lucy Phelps, b. July 4, 1770, d. unm. 1840.
- 10 - Esther Phelps, b. December 8, 1776, d. unm., September 8, 1802.

70 (6) - Susan Clark, b. Westhampton, Mass., January 13, 1788, d. August 8, 1868, m. December 13, 1806, Luther Strong, son of Jerijah and Elizabeth (Porter) Strong, b. October 18, 1782, d. July 11, 1847.

10 - Cephas Strong, b. September 13, 1809, m. November 7, 1832, Esther Holbrook Starr, daughter of Thomas and Keziah (Thayer) Starr of Northampton, Mass.

11 - Edward Barnard Strong, b. September 1, 1841, m. February 17, 1870, Caroline Marsden Cliffe, daughter of Matthew and Jane (Marsden) Cliffe, b. April 7, 1836.

12 - Eliza Clarke Strong, b. September 24, 1811, m. April 10, 1834, Morris Strong of Northampton, son of Capt. David and Esther Strong, b. February 2, 1806.

13 - Mary Strong, b. January 22, 1838, d. unm.

14 - Electra Norton Strong, b. October 23, 1818, m. October 13, 1841, Jonathan Allen Clarke, son of Allen and Maria (Cook) Clarke, b. 1816.

15 - Helen Eliza Clarke, b. October 13, 1843, m. January 12, 1865, John Willis Phelps, son of Willis and Martha (Bartlett) Phelps of Springfield, Mass.

16 - Willis Phelps, b. August 9, 1866.

17 - Hannah Sophia Clarke, d. unm.

18 - Susan Strong, b. July 9, 1820, m. May 13, 1846, Edmund Stevens, son of Josiah and Mary (Chapin) Stevens, b. Chicopee, Mass., February 18, 1824.

19 - Harriet Susan Stevens, b. June 4, 1847, m. September 15, 1868, Asa W. Hewett, son of Abram and Charlotte Hewett of Lee, Mass., b. September 7, 1829.

20 - George Edmund Stevens, b. September 12, 1849.

21 - Charles Melvin Stevens, b. January 1, 1854.

70 (7) - Prudence Phelps, b. January 19, 1765, m. June 10, 1784, Luke Day, son of Nathaniel and Experience (Birge) Day, b. May 24, 1761, d. June 2, 1846.

22 - Electra Day, b. April 30, 1798, m. December 1, 1820, Horace Lyman of Northampton, Mass.

23 - Lucy Day, b. November 1, 1796.

24 - George Day, b. June 19, 1798, d. October 27, 1834, m. November 17, 1831, Susan King of Westhampton, Mass. No children.

25 - Experience Day, b. June 1, 1800, m. Jonathan Dwight Kellogg, son of Capt. Joseph and Lucy (Warner) Kellogg, b. Chatham, Conn., September 11, 1785, d. Northampton, Mass., September 5, 1862. Experience d. June 13, 1862.

. 26 - Lucy Ann Kellogg, b. November 16, 1824, d. August 18, 1837.

. 27 - Joseph Martin Kellogg, b. June 22, 1828, m. Cornelia Prindle.

. 28 - daughter, b. January 9, 829, d.y.

29 - Caroline Experience Kellogg, b. February 4, 1830, m. Col. Joseph B. Parsons.
30 - Jonathan Dwight Kellogg, b. September 8, 1831, m. Caroline Russell Parsons.
31 - George William Kellogg, b. October 23, 1834, d. unm.
32 - Lucy Warner Kellogg, b. November 24, 1838, d. April 10, 1863, m. January 28, 1857, Jerome P. Buckbee.
33 - Mary Josephine Kellogg, b. April 2,1845, m. Northampton, Mass., as his second wife, April 27, 1876, Charles H. Wilcox of Meriden, Conn., son of Joseph A. and Lucy A. (Bacon) Wilcox,b.1843.

34 - Jonathan Day, b. April 1, 1802, m. March 4,1830, Laura O. Hubbard of Cummington, Mass.

35 - Laura Day, b. November 25, 1830.
36 - Myron Day, b. November 6, 1832.
37 - Mary Day, b. April 17, 1836.
38 - Susan Day, b. August 4, 1838.
39 - William Hubbard Day, b. May 5, 1842.
40 - Ellen Ozrina Day, b. July 12, 1847.

41 - David Seward Day, b. May 14, 1804, d. November 10, 1834, m. November 11, 1831, Amaranda Hotchkiss of Utica, N.Y. No children.
42 - Laura Day, b. October 2, 1806, d. September 19, 1829.

70 (27) - Joseph Martin Kellogg, b. Northampton, Mass., June 22, 1836, d. Northampton, Mass., August 22, 1894, m.November 14, 1860, Cornelia Prindle, daughter of William H. and Elizabeth (Holbrook) Prindle, b. Derby, Conn., April 12, 1835.

43 - Cornelia Elizabeth Kellogg, b. May 24, 1859, d. March 14, 1876.
44 - Charles William Kellogg, b. May 23, 1864, d. August 31, 1866.
45 - Jennie May Kellogg, b. May 31, 1856, m. Northampton, Mass., October 4, 1882, Edward Dickinson, son of Henry Kirk White and Angeline (Dunham) Dickinson, b. West Springfield, Mass., October 10, 1853.
46 - Annie Prindle Kellogg, b. October 22, 1865.
47 - Elizabeth Holbrook Kellogg, b. Northampton, Mass., September 29, 1860, m. Northampton, July 23, 1896, Charles Burton Howe, son of Darius Burton and Mary Ann (Livermore) Howe, b. Clarence, N.Y., October 6, 1870.

48 - Raymond Kellogg Howe, b. Northampton, Mass., June 6, 1897.

70 (29) - Caroline Experience Kellogg, b. Northampton, Mass., February 4, 1830, m. Northampton, November 10,1848, Col. Joseph B. Parsons, who served in the Civil War, son of Samuel and Caroline (Russell) Parsons, b. Northampton, 1827. Children b. Northampton.

. 49 - Carrie Emerson Parsons, b. August 23, 1850, d. May 15, 1868.
50 - Joseph Dwight Parsons, b. March 17, 1854.
51 - Ida Josephine Parsons, b. November 30, 1855.
52 - Frank Bailey Parsons, b. March 29, 1858.

70 (30) - Jonathan Dwight Kellogg, b. Northampton, Mass., September 8, 1831, m. December 7, 1854, Caroline Russell Parsons, daughter of Samuel and Caroline (Russell) Parsons, b. April 9, 1838. Children b. Northampton.

. 53 - Sally Dwight Kellogg, b. July 13, 1856, d. December 1858.
54 - Sarah Delano Kellogg, b. February 23, 1859.
. 55 - Louisa Russell Kellogg, b. January 30, 1861, m. Northampton, August 16, 1884, as his second wife, Dr. Charles Shepard Rodman, son of William and Jerusha (Pomeroy) Rodman, b. Waterbury, Conn., August 24,1845. No children.
56 - William Stoddard Kellogg, b. April 9, 1868.
57 - Isaac Kellogg, b. October 30, 1871.

72 - Amos Seward, b. Durham, Conn., February 24, 1733, m. Granville, Mass., February 12, 1756, Elizabeth Clark. This identification as result of family bible record of the Connecticut D.A.R.

270 - Rhoda Seward, b. November 2, 1756.
279 - Jeddiah Seward, b. May 26, 1758.
1 - David Seward
2 - Lucy Seward, m. ... Stewart.
280 - Elizabeth Seward, b. November 29, 1765, m. ... Whitney.
281 - Aaron Seward, b. January 21, 1768, did not m. Elizabeth Clark.
3 - Sylvanus Seward, b. May 24, 1770, d. June 29, 1851, m. 1795, Anna Clark.

4 - Electra Seward, b. March 5, 1796, d. November 15, 1868, m. February 18, 1812, Elijah Cleveland Smith, son of Peter and Abigail (Cleveland) Smith, b. Chatham, N.Y., May 10, 1786, d. Meredith, N.Y., October 29, 1873.

5 - Peter Seward Smith, b. December 25, 1812, m. first, Betsy Tuttle, second, Lucy Stilson, third, Lydia Ford.

s 6 - Elizabeth Ann Smith, b. February 20, 1814, m. first, William Fay, second, Samuel Leete.
. 7 - John Clark Smith, b. January 25, 1818, d. unm. March 23, 1847.
s 8 - Sarah Delilah Smith, b. December 22, 1817, m. Porter Frisbie.
s 9 - Elijah Martin Smith, b. September 7, 1819, m. Mary J. Stewart.
s 10 - James Harris Smith, b. August 22, 1821, m. Huldah Rowland.
s 11 - Orris Keeney Smith, b. September 6, 1823, m. Pattie Delilah Reynolds.
12 - Electra Lucinda Smith, b. August 25, 1830, m. Nelson C. Flint.
s 13 - Orpha Maria Smith, b. May 14, 1833, m. David MacMurray.

14 - Hiram Seward, b. 1788, m. Phebe Johnson.

s 15 - Mary Seward, b. Lysander, N.Y., March 6, 1810, m. first Charles Cousins, second, Henry Kellogg.
s 16 - Sarah Seward, b. Lysander, N.Y., April 17, 1820, m. Jacob C. Kellogg.

17 - James Calhoun Seward, b. Lysander, N.Y., 1800, d. 1874, m. 1798, Harriet Fellows.

18 - John Milton Seward of Albany, N.Y.
19 - Emery R. Seward of Albany, N.Y.

20 - Harvey Seward, m. 1831, Hannah Burdick of Fortright, N.Y., daughter of Thomas E. and Susanna (Dibble) Burdick, b. February 25, 1818, d. Brookfield, Mo., February 17, 1901. Ch. b. Essex, Erie Co., N.Y.

s 21 - Susanna Freelove Seward, b. June 26, 1836, m. Abram Wertendyke.
. 22 - Andrew Gideon Seward, b. September 19, 1843, d. 1865.

. 252 - Mary Seward, b. 1772, d. 1776.
253 - Orindatus Seward, b. October 24, 1776.
23 - David Seward, b. ..., m. 1806, Susanna Smith.

24 - Charles Lambert Seward, b. October 13, 1807.
25 - Parmelia Ann Seward, b. November 16, 1808.
26 - Sylvanus Seward, b. July 1, 1810.
27 - Pauline Seward, b. February 18, 1813, m. Thomas Lee, b. Mass., November 10, 1818.

28 - Elizabeth Lee, b. Chenango, N.Y.
29 - Susanna Pauline Lee, b. Jan. 5, 1838.

30 - Rachel Seward, b. November 2, 1783, d. September 28, 1874, m. April 20, 1802, Israel Reynolds, (No. 772), son of Reuben and Hepsibah Reynolds, b. Greenwich, Conn., April 21, 1782, d. Cortland, N.Y., August 7, 1869.

72 (5) - Peter Seward Smith, b. December 25, 1819, a physician, m. first, Betsy Tuttle.

31 - Clinton Smith, m. Amanda Church.

32 - Cora Smith, d. before 1878.
33 - Charles E. Smith

Peter Seward Smith m. second, Lucy Stilson, d. before 1878.

. 34 - Eva Smith, d. before 1878.

Peter Smith m. third, Lydia Ford.

35 - Seward Smith.

72 (6) - Elizabeth Ann Smith, b. February 20, 1814, d. May 25, 1883, m. first, William Gay.

36 - Emily Gay m. Whitman Byron.
. 37 - Electra Gay died before 1878.
38 - Abigail Gay, d. Before 1878, m. Silas Butts.
39 - Jotham Gay m. ....

40 - William Gay, m. ... Crouse, d. before 1878.

Elizabeth Ann Smith m. second, Samuel Leete, b. May 26, 1830.

72 (5) - Sarah Delilah Smith, b. Meredith, N.Y., December 24, 1817, d. Meredith, October 29, 1888, m. Meredith, September 25, 1838, Porter Frisbie, son of Gideon and Freelove (Smith) Frisbie, b. Delhi, N.Y., June 5, 1815, d. Meredith, July 2, 1897.

41 - Electra Ann Frisbie, b. Delhi, N.Y., m. Uniontown, Ky., January 6, 1861, Phineas Rice Ferguson, son of William McLaury and Sarah Louise (Sager) Ferguson, b. Ghent, N.Y., October 20, 1806, d. Philadelphia, Penn., February 28, 1878.

s 42 - William Frisbie Ferguson, b. Meredith, N.Y., December 13, 1841, m. Lena Grace Matheway.

s 43 - Nelson Smith Ferguson, b. Meredith, N.Y., December 7, 1863, m. Eva Linda Burrell.

. 44 - Porter Smith Priable, b. Meredith, N.Y., May 24, 1842, d. January 17, 1863.
. 45 - Merle Freelove Priable, b. Meredith, N.Y., February 2, 1849, d. January 20, 1861.

72 (9) - Elijah Martin Smith, b. September 8, 1819, m. Mary J. Stewart.

46 - Silas Cleveland Smith m. Fannie Brandaff.

47 - Mary M. Smith
48 - Charles Martin Smith
49 - Victor E. Smith m. Emeline Myers.

50 - Marshall Myers Smith
51 - Susan E. Smith
52 - J. DeWitt Smith
53 - Mary Stewart Smith

72 (10) - James Harris Smith, b. August 28, 1821, m. Huldah Dowland.

54 - Arvice Smith
55 - Dana N. Smith

72 (11) - Orris Keeney Smith, b. September 6, 1823, m. Pattie Delilah Reynolds, d. August 22, 1876.

56 - Rose A. Smith m. Samuel Smith.

72 (13) - Orpha Maria Smith, b. May 14, 1833, m. David MacMurray.

57 - Fannie MacMurray m. D. Powers.
58 - Mary MacMurray m. ... Powers.
. 59 - child, d. before 1878.
60 - Abbie MacMurray

72 (15) - Mary Seward, b. Lysander, N.Y., March 6, 1816, m. first, Charles Cousins, second, May 20, 1850, Henry Kellogg, son of Solomon and Vashti (Webb) Kellogg, b. Fernsburg, N.Y., April 13, 1815, d. Albia, Ill., 1855. He had m. first, Sarah Bethia Cousins, d. September 23, 1848.

61 - Charles Kellogg, b. August 11, 1853.
62 - Henry J. Kellogg, b. August 14, 1855.

72 (18) - Sarah Seward, b. Lysander, N.Y., April 17, 1820, m. Delaware Co., N.Y., January 8, 1836, Jacob C. Kellogg, son of William and Sarah (Cousins) Kellogg, b. Ferneburg, N.Y., February 8, 1812, d. October 27, 1896.

63 - Hiram Kellogg, b. Delaware, O., November 11, 1837.
64 - Sarah Kellogg, b. Fulton Co., O., September 15, 1839.
65 - Lydia Rosanna Kellogg, b. Fulton Co., O., October 17, 1841.
. 66 - Stephen Kellogg, b. February 21, 1842, d. February 22, 1844.
67 - Phebe Catherine Kellogg, b. May 10, 1847.
68 - Calvin Josiah Kellogg, b. Warren Co., Ill., February 17, 1850.
69 - Jacob Kellogg, b. Fayette, Mo., May 29, 1855.
. 70 - Armilda Kellogg, b. Missouri, September 3, 1860, d. Albia, Ia., February 21, 1864.

72 (21) - Susanna Freelove Seward, b. June 26, 1836, d. Morrisville, Mo., October 29, 1907, m. Lock Haven, Penn., June 26, 1858, Abram Wortendyke, son of Abram and Rachel (Doremus) Wortendyke, b. Dunning, Penn., June 6, 1831, d. Morrisville, Mo., December 29, 1914.

. 71 - Erie Celestia Wortendyke, b. Fredericksburg, Ia., October 17, 1861, d. unm. 1936.
72 - Minnie Ruby Wortendyke, b. Tama, Ia., August 7, 1867, m. Charles Bond Burnett, son of Jeremiah and Ann Eliza (Atkinson) Burnett, b. Columbus, Ind., March 29, 1868, living 1936. She died after 1936.

. 73 - Blanche Susanna Burnett, b. November 15, 1899, m. Wayne Lorin Pesley.
74 - Ida Grace Burnett, b. October 18, 1901, unm. 1936.
. 75 - Wade Wortendyke Burnett, b. June 24, 1904, m. Fern Wells.

. 76 - Nettie Viola Wortendyke, b. September 6, 1869, d. Alpha, Mo. July 21, 1871.

72 (42) - William Frisbie Ferguson, b. Meredith, N.Y., December 13, 1861, m. Sidney Center, N.Y., April 6, 1877, Lena Grace Hathaway, daughter of Charles A. and Orpheliа (Baker) Hathaway, b. Connersville, N.Y., February 7, 1866.

77 - Horace Porter Frisbie Ferguson, b. Mexico City, Mexico, September 2, 1888.
78 - Dorothy Hilda Ferguson, b. Bengall, N.Y., December 14, 1889.
79 - Josiah Deming Ferguson, b. Utica, N.Y., September 18, 1891.

72 (63) - Nelson Smith Ferguson, b. Meredith, N.Y., December 7, 1863, m. Otsego, N.Y., September 16, 1887, Eva Linda Burrell, daughter of Hiram Cooley and Anna Elizabeth (Edwards) Burrell, b. Otsego, N.Y., April 17, 1867.

80 - Frank Burrell Ferguson, b. Meredith, N.Y., August 4, 1888, m. August 4, 1910, Eudora Louise Saunders.

81 - Ruth Lillian Ferguson, b. East Norwalk, Conn., June 27, 1911.

72 (73) - Blanche Susanna Burnett, b. November 15, 1898, m. Chillicothe, Mo., April 11, 1917, Wayne Lorin Bosley, son of Charles Henry and Jennie Ellen (Goodman) Bosley, b. Boland, Ill., August 13,1897.

82 - Wayne Lorin Bosley, b. Hannibal, Mo., December 18, 1919.
83 - Charles Marple Bosley, b. Hannibal, Mo., December 21, 1920.
84 - Teddy Jo Bosley, b. Utica, Mo., November 7, 1922.
85 - Grace Elizabeth Bosley, b. Utica, Mo., December 14, 1924.

72 (75) - Wade Wortendyke Burnett, b. June 24, 1904, m. Holland, Texas, November 27, 1928, Iurn Wells, daughter of Ray and Mary Elizabeth (Gentry) Wells, b. Holland, Texas, September 1, 1907.

86 - Anna Bob Burnett, b. Galveston, Texas, December 10, 1931.

72 (72) - Minnie Ruby Wortendyke, m. Charles Bond Burnett. Additional children:

. 87 - Charles Black Burnett, b. July 21, 1906, d. August 30, 1906.
88 - True Arthur Burnett, b. December 25, 1909.

88 - Huldah Bishop d. September 15, 1735.

91 - Sarah Bishop, b. August 16, 1734, d. April 5, 1792, m. March 3, 1762, Miles Hall, son of John and Jerusha (Johnson) Hall, b. Guilford, Conn., October 23, 1740, d. October 26, 1841 at age 101.

1 - Sarah Hall, b. September 12, 1763, m. Samuel Evarts.
. 2 - John Hall, b. 1766, d. October 6, 1767.
. 3 - Nathan Hall, b. 1767, d. October 14, 1771.
4 - Jerusha Hall, b. August 10, 1771, m. Luther Stone.
5 - John Hall, b. May 21, 1775, m. Hannah Griswold.

99 - Eleanor Seaward shown as Helena Seaward in Durham, Conn., baptismal record.

108 - Beulah Seaward, m. Abraham Scranton, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bishop) Scranton, b. February 22, 1729, d. May 6, 1780.

104 - Jared Seaward m. Mary Bishop, daughter of Timothy and Hannah (Bliss) Bishop, b. February 22, 1729. She m. second, Edward Wick.

109 - Caroline Seaward d. April 5, 1778.

131 - John Howe, b. Durham, Conn., December 24, 1714, d. unm. age 27.

134 - Naomi Howe, b. Durham, Conn., April 20, 1720, m. Giles Porter of Haddam, Conn.

136 - Ruth Howe m. Nathan Brister (not Bristow).

155 - Charles Seaward m. Abigail Bidwell. Additional children:

1 - child, d. June 4, 1774.
2 - Charles Seaward, d. July 6, 1776.

158 - Chloe Seaward, widow of Joseph Tallmadge, m. second, September 16, 1756, Joseph Finch, son of Daniel Finch, b. March 1, 1726, d. May 17, 1765.

159 - Joel Seaward m. second, Chester, Mass., January 1806, Mrs. Irene Day, widow, b. 1743 or 1744, d. April 15, 1830, age 84.

160 - Enos Seaward (afterwards changed to Seward), b. Granville, Mass., July 7, 1735, moved to Huntington Twp., Luzerne Co., Penn., in 1795.

1 - Enos Seward m. Sarah Goss, daughter of Philip Goss of Granville, Mass.

2 - Titus Seward m. ....

3 - Diana Seward m. John Coughlin, b. Kilrish, County Clare, Ireland, 1810, son of Dennis Coughlin.

4 - Dennis O'Brien Coughlin, b. Fairmount Twp., Luzerne Co., Penn., July 9, 1852, m. February 20, 1883, Emma Hughes, daughter of Edward H. Hughes.

5 - Annetta Coughlin.

FIFTH GENERATION

179 - Simeon Chittenden, d. September 22, 1815.

201 - Abraham Hill, b. May 26, 1763, d. September 1, 1840, m. September 29, 1784, Lydia Murray, daughter of Selah Murray, b. East Guilford, Conn., September 18, 1766, d. August 2, 1852.

1 - Pardon Hill, December 11, 1784, m. Sally Bishop.
2 - Lois Hill m. Harvey Bacon.
3 - LeFanny Hill, b. January 16, 1792, d. June 20, 1817, m. Martin Seward (No. 208). See 208.
4 - Abraham Hill, d. March 26, 1818, m. Roxana Field, b. January 20, 1800, d. May 10, 1875.
5 - Aaron S. Hill, b. 1797, d. June 12, 1882, m. Lucy Field, daughter of James Field.

214 - Joseph Stone, b. May 6, 1734, d. February 5, 1816, m. October 9, 1758, Mabel Bishop, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Dudley) Bishop, b. January 6, 1737, d. June 15, 1799.

240 - Abigail Seaward, b. Granville, Mass., September 9, 1766, d. June 12, 1823, m. as his second wife, February 17, 1782, James Whiton, son of James and Molly (Lucas) Whiton, b. Chatham, Conn., December 16, 1757, d. Lee, Mass., March 15, 1833. He had m. first, Sarah Lewis, d. May 19, 1781 and by whom he had, James, Polly and John Handley Whiton. He served in Capt. Benjamin Clark's Company of Connecticut Militia in Revolution.

1 - Prevel Whiton, b. June 24, 1783, d. New York, June 1816.
2 - Samuel Whiton, b. August 1, 1785.
3 - Epaphroditus Whiton, b. May 13, 1787, d. June 19, 1858, m. Mibel Hallsen Whitmore.
4 - Sherman Whiton, b. April 4, 1790, d. February 1817.
5 - Sarah Whiton, b. November 25, 1792, m. September 18, 1816, Moses Strong.
6 - Persis Whiton, b. January 22, 1795.
7 - Sophia Whiton, b. March 16, 1799, m. May 14, 1824, Dr. Reuben Kime.
8 - Teresa Whiton, b. October 31, 1802, m. Cyrus Beck.

279 - Jedediah Seaward (family changed to Seward), b. Granville, Mass., May 26, 1758, private in Capt. Cooley's Company, Col. Hoisley's Hampshire (Mass.) Regt., July 9 to August 12, 1777, m. ....

1 - Ephrain Seward, b. Middleton, Vt., January 6, 1823, d. March 20, 1896, m. November 6, 1846, Maria Louise Rogers, daughter of Anson and Rebecca (Hart) Rogers, b. Middleton, Vt., September 18, 1823, d. July 20, 1896.

2 - Emma Seward, b. April 20, 1848, d. November 10, 1861.
3 - Arabella Seward, b. December 24, 1849.
4 - Frank S. Seward, b. March 25, 1852, m. Clara Otis, daughter of Harris Otis of Harengo, Ill.
5 - Henry E. Seward, b. March 24, 1854, d. September 10, 1895.
6 - Charles Seward, b. January 11, 1856, m. Mary Fox.
7 - George William Seward, b. July 6, 1858, m. Nettie Crow.
8 - Ellsworth Seward, b. April 27, 1861, m. Carolyn Metcalf.
9 - Grace Seward, b. April 25, 1863.
10 - Margaret Seward, b. October 28, 1865, m. Arthur Stanford.
11 - Susan W. Seward, b. November 8, 1867, d. June 3, 1871.
12 - Richard Richardson Seward, b. July 26,1870.

201 - Aaron Seward is the same as Aaron Seward (No. 72).

204 - Concurrence Seward m. Martin Lord. Children born in Killingworth, Conn.

s 776 - William Lord, b. 1769, m. Esther Parmelee.
1 - Cynthia Lord, b. 1771, m. December 25, 1794, Daniel Lane.
2 - Concurrence Lord, b. 1774, m. Phineas Meigs of Guilford, Conn., son of Jehiel and Abigail (Meigs) Meigs, b. January 22, 1769, d. April 7, 1851. No children.
3 - Mabel Lord m. October 20, 1805, Aaron Wilcoxson, b. May 18, 1772.

4 - Louisa Wilcoxson, b. September 24,1806.
5 - Charles Wilcoxson, b. April 7, 1808.
6 - Horatio N. Wilcoxson, b. July 7, 1809.
7 - Martin Wilcoxson, b. March 3, 1811.
8 - Mabel W. Wilcoxson, b. October 31,1815.
9 - Harriet N. Wilcoxson, b. December 8, 1817, m.Augustus Ellsworth of Hudson, Ohio.
10 - Fanny W. Wilcoxson, b. September 29,1820.

11 - Martin Lord, b. 1778, d. Killingworth, Conn., April 16, 1857, m. May 16, 1805, Marjory Kelsey, daughter of Aaron and Lydia (Pettleton) Kelsey, b. June 21, 1781, d. May 2, 1860. Children born in Killingworth, Conn.

12 - Martin Lord, b. May 26, 1806, d. June 5, 1889, m. Roxanna Norton.
13 - Maria Lord, b. January 30, 1808.

14 - William Lord, b. December 28, 1809, d. September 16, 1864.
. 15 - Delia Lord, b. March 27, 1813, d. November 14, 1887, m. January 10, 1864, Joel Hull Stevens, son of Parker and Roxanna (Hull) Stevens, b. September 30, 1808. No children. She was his third wife.
. 16 - Lucy Lord, b. September 20, 1815, d.y.
17 - Henrietta Lord, b. February 22, 1818.
s 18 - Benjamin Lord, b. January 23, 1821, m. Antoinette O. Case.

19 - Huldah Lord, b. Killingworth, Conn., 1776, m. April 19, 1800, Moses Wilcoxson, b. May 10, 1772, twin of Aaron Wilcoxson who m. her sister Mabel, d. Twinsburg, O., September 1837.

20 - Concurrence Wilcoxson, b. May 24,1801, m. Hezekiah Child.
21 - William L. Wilcoxson, b. November 7, 1802.
22 - Mary Emily Wilcoxson, b. December 29, 1804, m. Henry Williams of Painesville, O.
23 - Cynthia Wilcoxson, b. February 6, 1807.
. 24 - Huldah Wilcoxson, b. December 19,1809, d. September 18, 1865, m. Lewis Alling, son of Lewis and Elizabeth (Clark) Alling, b. New Haven, Conn., April 18, 1808, d. Twinsburg, Ohio, August 4, 1865. No children.
25 - Ebenezer Hayden Wilcoxson, b. July 10, 1810, m. Arabella Proctor.
26 - Moses Wilcoxson, b. June 27, 1812, m. Isabella Forsythe.
s 27 - Aaron Wilcoxson, b. March 8, 1814, m. Eliza Jane Morley.
28 - Hayden Wilcoxson.
29 - Phineas H. Wilcoxson, b. December 4,1820.

30 - Henry Lord, b. Killingworth, Conn., November 10, 1781, d. November 23, 1834, m. first, September 8, 1810, Fidelia Graves, daughter of Winettian and Lydia (Pomeroy) Graves, b. Williamsburg, Mass., June 6, 1783, d. November 25, 1828.

31 - Rev. Chester Lord, b. Williamsburg, July 30, 1812, d. November 25, 1898.
s 32 - Rev. Charles Lord, b. January 27, 1816, m. Clarissa L. Wright.
. 33 - Fidelia Lord, b. 1820, d. 1834.
. 34 - Emily Lord, b. and d. 1828.

Henry Lord m. second, February 27, 1834, Minerva Graves, sister of his first wife, b. March 20,

1788. She m. first, Eleazer Coleman, third, Nahum Gale.

777 - Mary Lord, b. 1768, m. Daniel L. Griswold.

294 (15) - Benjamin Lord, b. Killingworth, Conn., January 23, 1751, d. September 30, 1842, m. 1780, Amoinette S. Case, daughter of Rev. William and Chloe (Stonington) Case, b. May 5, 1830, d. February 15, 1804.

* 35 - Livingston Chester Lord, b. August 27, 1861, m. Mary E. Cook.
36 - Evalena Lord, b. July 9, 1863.
37 - Ida Lord, b. March 13, 1866.
38 - Everett Lord, b. April 24, 1866.
39 - Chester Lord, b. September 9, 1868.

294 (27) - Aaron Wilcoxson, b. March 2, 1814, m. Westport, N.Y., August 28, 1837, Eliza Jane Morley.

40 - Eliza Wilcoxson, b. October 10, 1838.
41 - Sarah Jane Wilcoxson, b. November 1840, m. Peter H. Hitchcock of Painesville, O.
42 - Aaron Farley Wilcoxson, July 24, 1842.
43 - Julia E. Wilcoxson, b. June 2, 1847.
44 - Mary E. Wilcoxson, twin, b. June 2, 1847.
45 - Caroline Wilcoxson, b. December 26, 1851.
46 - Charles Edward Wilcoxson, b. March 18, 1856. In 1938 living in Hamilton, Ont.

294 (32) - Rev. Charles Lord, b. January 27, 1818, d. New York, m. August 30, 1843, Clarissa L. Wright, daughter of Luther and Sarah Wright, b. January 18, 1817, d. February 2?, 1907. He d. New York, March 29, 1879.

* 47 - Sarah Lord, b. North Cambridge, Mass., 1845, m. Rev. Robert E. Hall.
* 48 - Alice C. Lord, b. and d. 1853.
* 49 - Henry C. Lord, b. Southampton, Mass., October 14, 1854, m. Ida J. Knapp.

294 (35) - Livingston Chester Lord, b. August 27, 1861, d. Charleston, Ill., May 15, 1935, m. February 1873, Mary E. Cook, d. Charleston, Ill., March 1934.

* 50 - Ethelwyn Lord, b. Winnebago City, Minn., 1874, m. Dr. William J. Awty, Jr.
51 - Franklin Atkins Lord, b. Winnebago City, Minn., 1876.
* 52 - Dwight C. Lord, b. April 1877, d. Winnebago City, Minn., May 28, 1897.
* 53 - Inez Lord, b. Mankato, Minn., about 1879, m. George Satterthwaite.

294 (47) - Sarah P. Lord, b. North Cambridge, Mass., 1848, d. May 31, 1930, m. December 30, 1870, Rev. Robert H. Hall, son of Granville and Abigail Hall of Ashfield, Mass., b. December 30, 1848, d. November 2, 1878.

s 54 - Edith A. Hall, b. Wolfeboro, N.H., October 30, 1874, m. Henry W. Plimpton.

294 (49) - Henry C. Lord, b. Westhampton, Mass., October 14, 1854, d. November 24, 1910, m. July 28, 1877, Ida J. Knapp, daughter of Hiram and Jane Knapp, b. 1855, d. 1915.

55 - Walter H. Lord, b. October 16, 1878, m. January 15, 1914, Mrs. Ida Parland, daughter of Archile and Mary (Boutiette) Fresont, b. Sutton, Canada, June 19,1879.
s 56 - Arthur C. Lord, b. January 22, 1882, m. Mabel Hodman Davis.
s 57 - Margaret Alice Lord, b. Taunton, Mass., June 17, 1890, m. Russell W. Hall.

294 (50) - Ethelyn Lord, b. Winnebago City, Minn., 1874, m. 1904, Dr. William J. Awry, Jr., d. Moorehead, Minn., 1923.

58 - William J. Awry, b. 1908.

294 (53) - Inez Lord, b. Winnebago City, Minn., about 1879, m. George Satterthwaite of Philadelphia, Penn.

59 - Livingston Satterthwaite, b. 1907.
60 - Dwight Satterthwaite, b. 1923.

294 (54) - Edith A. Hall, b. Wolfeboro, N.H., October 30, 1874, m. October 18, 1898, Henry W. Plimpton, son of Jonich and Harriet (Adams) Plimpton, of Brookfield, Mass., b. June 27, 1868.

s 61 - John Alden Plimpton, b. Boston, Mass., August 1, 1899, m. Mildred Dolley.
62 - Mary Adams Plimpton, b. Brookfield, Mass., September 7, 1903, m. June 30, 1938, Ida May Lane, of Portland, Maine.
63 - Elizabeth Bright Plimpton, b. Newton Center, Mass., April 12, 1904.
64 - Robert Hall Plimpton, b. Newton Center, Mass., January 15, 1915. Major, USA, 1942.
65 - son, d.y.
66 - son, d.y.

294 (56) - Arthur C. Lord, b. January 22, 1882, m. November 4, 1914, Mabel Hodman Davis, daughter of Charles F. and Sarah (Kramer) Davis, b. April 6, 1884.

67 - Frederick Rodman Lord, b. October 11,1915. U.S. Army 1942.
68 - Lois Lord, b. September 8, 1916, m. April 8, 1942, Everett W.T. Davies, b. May 20, 1918. U.S. Army 1942.

294 (57) - Margaret Alice Lord, b. Taunton, Mass., June 17, 1890, m. September 4, 1904, Russell E. Wall, son of Edward and Ella (Amory) Wall, b. April 16,1890.

69 - Beverly Wall, b. February 8, 1916.

294 (61) - John Alden Plimpton, b. Boston, Mass., August 1, 1899, m. October 1, 1924, Mildred Dolley, of Worcester, Mass., b. April 26, 1898. Lieut, U.S. Army, 1942.

70 - Robert Stanley Plimpton, b. Cincinnati, O., July 15, 1928. U.S. Air Force 1942.
71 - John Alden Plimpton, b. Ben Aven, Penn., December 28, 1926. U.S. Army 1944.
72 - Barbara Dale Plimpton, b. Evanston, Ill., October 19, 1930.

298 - Mary Seward, d. March 18, 1828, age 82.

307 - Damaris Seward, b. August 31, 1761, d. September 3, 1834, m. January 28, 1784, Thomas Scranton, d. November 17, 1824.

. 1 - Ann Scranton, b. 1785, d. unm., June 20, 1805.
. 2 - Thomas Scranton, b. October 27, 1786, m. Betsy Parmelee.
. 3 - Hannah Scranton, b. March 1, 1790, d. unm., January 20, 1852.
. 4 - Henry Scranton, b. April 6, 1792, m. Sarah Barnes.

307 (2) - Thomas Scranton, b. October 27, 1786, m. October 9, 1811, Betsy Parmelee, daughter of Joel Parmelee, b. April 22, 1791.

. 5 - Amos Scranton, b. November 12, 1815, m. Phebe Shepherd.
. 6 - George Hubbard Scranton, b. October 24, 1816, m. February 1839, Susan Hemenway, daughter of Haynes Hemenway, of East Haven, Conn., d. April 22, 1840. No children.
. 7 - Richard Owen Scranton, b. August 10, 1817, m. Nancy Louise Kennedy.
. 8 - Betsy Scranton, b. March 5, 1819, m. Luman Wheaton.
. 9 - Nancy Scranton, b. January 14, 1821, d. July 20, 1825.
. 10 - Caroline E. Scranton, b. July 4, 1822, m. Levi Deming.
. 11 - Catherine Scranton, b. March 26, 1824, d. May 2, 1842.

12 - Charles Scranton, b. December 6, 1828, moved to California.
13 - Hiram Scranton, b. August 19, 1827.
14 - Nancy Louisa Scranton, b. October 17, 1829.
15 - Jane Amanda Scranton, b. March 15, 1833.
16 - Jeannette Amelia Scranton, b. June 25, 1835.

307 (4) - Henry Scranton, b. April 5, 1799, m. December 6,1823, Sarah Barnes, daughter of Jacob Barnes, b. June 22, 1796.

. 17 - Mercy Ann Scranton, b. September 3, 1827, d. May 26, 1844.
. 18 - Thomas Henry Scranton, b. June 10, 1831, d. December 7, 1832.

307 (5) - Amos Scranton, b. November 17, 1813, m. March 30, 1839, Phebe Shepherd, daughter of Joseph and Fannie Shepherd, b. Bergen, N.J., January 28, 1822. They moved to Mendon, Ill.

. 19 - Thomas Scranton, b. March 2, 1841, d. May 22, 1841.
20 - George Thomas Scranton, b. April 12, 1843.
21 - Amos Henry Scranton, b. May 5, 1845.
22 - Phebe Catherine Scranton, b. November 27,1847.
23 - Jeannette Amelia Scranton, b. September 24, 1849.
24 - William Levi Scranton, b. January 2, 1852.
25 - Joseph Shepherd Scranton, b. October 12,1854.

307 (7) - Richard Owen Scranton, b. August 10, 1817, m. Mendon, Ill., September 15, 1839, Nancy Louisa Kennedy, daughter of Aaron and Sarah (Davis) Kennedy, b. Guilford, Conn., October 8, 1820.

. 26 - Richard Owen Scranton, b. September 14,1840, d. September 26, 1840.
27 - Susan Amelia Scranton, b. August 21, 1842.
28 - Catherine Elizabeth Scranton, b. June 21,1844.
29 - Sarah Louisa Scranton, b. May 22, 1847.
30 - Richard Parmelee Scranton, b. April 29,1849.
31 - Charles Jackson Scranton, b. January 23,1854.

307 (8) - Betsy Scranton, b. March 2, 1819, m. Lemuel Wheaton, son of Pitman Wheaton.

32 - Charles Henry Wheaton, b. 1840.
33 - Dwight Scranton Wheaton, b. 1848.

307 (10) - Caroline T. Scranton, b. July 6, 1822, m. September 21, 1842, Levi Deming of Wethersfield, Conn.

34 - George Deming
35 - Edward Levi Deming
36 - Caroline Elizabeth Deming.

203 - Jane Seigs, b. December 5, 1726, m. Benjamin Leete, son of Asa and Harriet (Raynor) Leete, b. January 17,1753. Children are not arranged in order of birth.

1 - Daniel Leete m. Phebe Bailey.

2 - Daniel Leete
3 - William Leete
There may have been more.

4 - Benjamin Leete m. Emma Russell.

5 - Benjamin Leete, b. December 1809, m. Jane E. Richardson.
6 - Charles Leete
7 - Louisa Leete
8 - Susan Leete m. Charles Webber.
9 - Russell Leete
10 - Sarah Leete
11 - Lemuel Leete
12 - Philinda Leete m. Franklin Leonard.
13 - George W. Leete
14 - Emma Leete m. Adam Wilson.

15-Webster Wilson
16-James Wilson

17 - Lemuel Leete m. Abigail Tyler. No children.
18 - James Leete m. about 1814, Philinda Rice.

19 - Maria Leete m. Charles Ellis.

20 - James Ellis
21 - Abby Ellis

22 - Jane Leete, m. Lewis W. Randall.

23 - Clara Randall
24 - Ella Randall

25 - James Leete m. Lucy Ann Maynard.
26 - John Leete
27 - Charles Leete m. Frances Ann Holden.
28 - Edwin Leete m. Vidella Bliss. No children.
29 - Abby C. Leete m. Carl Royce.

30 - Florence Royce.

31 - John Leete, b. September 22, 1792, E. Clarement, N.H., m. Fanny Thomas.

32 - Rhoda Leete, b. May 26, 1819, m. Hayden Kidder.

33 - Cesar Kidder
34 - Olivia Kidder
35 - Fanny Kidder

320 - Jane Helge - continued
31 - John Leete - continued

s 36 - Lucretia Leete, b. August 12, 1820, m. Elisha Marston.
s 37 - Laurinda Leete, b. September 12,1822,d.y.
s 38 - Frederic Leete, b. August 29, 1826, m. Susan Combs.
s 39 - John Leete, b. October 26, 1826, m. Sarah Green.
s 40 - Lemuel Leete, b. September 4, 1830, m. Mary Green.

41 - David Leete, m. first, Matilda Rich, second, Martha Pierce.

42 - Ellen Leete
43 - child

44 - Rachel Leete, b. March 11, 1761, m. Stephen Olney. son of Abraham and Esther (Young) Olney, b. 1772, d. 1850. They moved to Canada, where Rachel d. October 14, 1878, age 97.

s 45 - Amanda Olney m. Benjamin Vezey.
s 46 - Jane Olney, b. January 24, 1805, m. William Baker.
s 47 - Benjamin Olney, b. July 26, 1806, m. Mary MacFadyen.
s 48 - Rhoda Olney, b. April 20, 1811, m. Nelson Andrews.
s 49 - Abraham Olney, b. April 5, 1814, m. Sarah Pope.
s 50 - Joel Olney, b. December 16, 1816, m. 1st., Hannah Magoon, second, Catherine Wilson, third, Hannah Doying.
s 51 - John Olney, b. November 26, 1818, m. first, Rachel Leet (note change in Canadian spelling), second, Sophia Hall.
s 52 - Sarah Olney, b. February 1820, m. Benjamin Shaw.
s 53 - Emily Olney, b. August 1823, m. William Andrews.

320 (5) - Benjamin Leete, b. December 1809, m. Jane H. Richardson.

54 - Eunice Leete, b. January 1843, m. Charles Bliss.
55 - Adelaide Leete, b. September 1844.
56 - Philetta Leete, b. April 1846, m. Edward P. Marsh.
57 - Jennie Leete, b. June 1849, m. Andrew Roy.
58 - George T. Leete, b. September 1851.
59 - Flora Leete, b. August 1854, m. George Heath.

328 - Jane Weige

Additional children:

60 - Susan Leete m. Benjamin Grandy - large family.
61 - Sarah Leete m. Ebenezer Beaver.
62 - Rhoda Leete, d. at age 19.
63 - Sylvia Leete m. first, Stephen Thomas and ahd five children, second, ... Judkins and had three children.
64 - Lucinda Leete m. first John Thomas and had four children, second, ... Sturtevant and had one child. She d. April 12, 1885.

329 (25) - James Leete m. December 22, 1845, Lucy Ann Maynard.

65 - Eugene F. Leete, b. December 11, 1846 m. Georgia Haynes.
66 - Clarence H. Leete, b. August 22, 1850, m. Minnie Ladd.
67 - William M. Leete, b. June 21, 1852, m. Nedera A. Byron.
68 - Nellie C. Leete, b. February 6, 1860, d. January 2, 1863.

330 (26) - Charles Leete, married April 9, 1856, Frances A. Holden of Millbrea, Mass.

69 - Charles Frederic Leete, b. December 27,1857.
70 - Fanny Florence Leete, b. April 30, 1860, m. F.J. Seymour.
71 - William Augustus Leete, b. August 15, 1863, d. December 13, 1879.
72 - Cora Gertrude Leete, b. December 26, 1867.
73 - Edith May Leete, b. August 20, 1872.
74 - George Edward Leete, b. January 9, 1875.

332 (30) - Lucretia Leete, b. August 19, 1840, m. Elisha Barston.

75 - Frances Barston
76 - Jane Barston
77 - Jennette Barston
78 - Agnes Barston
79 - Ida Barston
80 - Frederic Barston

334 (33) - Frederic Leete, b. August 22, 1828, m. Susan Crabb.

81 - Martha Leete
82 - Polly Leete
83 - Fanny Leete
84 - James Leete
85 - John Leete
86 - William Leete
87 - Charles Leete

335 (39) - John Leete, b. October 21, 1834, m. Sarah Green.

88 - Darwin Leete
89 - Duren Leete

328 (40) - Samuel Leete, b. September 4, 1830, m. Mary Green.

90 - Nettie Leete 91 - George Leete

329 (45) - Amanda Olney, m. Benjamin Vesey of Claremont, Quebec.

92 - Samuel Vesey 93 - Rachel Vesey
94 - Stephen Vesey 95 - Rhoda Vesey
96 - Lucius Vesey 97 - Horatio Vesey
98 - Joel Vesey 99 - Oscar Vesey
100 - Carlos Vesey 101 - Freeman Vesey

329 (46) - Jane Olney, b. January 24, 1806, m. William Baker of Shipton, Quebec.

102 - Alzina Baker
103 - Lorenzo Baker m. Betsy Williams.
104 - Orlando Baker

329 (47) - Benjamin Olney, b. July 26, 1808 m. Mary Beardsley of Shipton, Quebec.

105 - Sarah Olney, b. February 8, 1832, m. March 18, 1877, Warren R. Leete of Danville, Quebec.

106 - Etta L. Leete, b. May 12, 1878.
107 - James O. Leete, b. October 4, 1880.

108 - Mary J. Olney, b. May 4, 1834, m. July 18, 18, 1863, W.S. Sargeant.
109 - Albert W. Olney, b. January 15, 1836.
110 - James R. Olney, b. November 20, 1840, m. May 9, 1863, Nellie Gallagher.
111 - Cora J. Olney, b. May 7, 1863.
112 - Herman B. Olney, b. December 28, 1866.

329 (48) - Rhoda Olney, b. April 20, 1811, m. Nelson Andrews of Shipton, Quebec.

113 - Lenora Andrews, m. Reuben Leet.
114 - Morris Andrews m. ... Twelve children.
115 - Augustus Andrews m. Paulina Burbank.
116 - Donald Andrews
117 - Fedora Andrews m. William Barnard. 4 ch.
118 - Helen Andrews m. Fred Gordon. Ten children.

329 (49) - Abraham Olney, b. April 8, 1814, m. Sarah Pope of Shipton, Quebec.

119 - Seth Olney, b. January 3, 1841, m. Mary Perkins.

120 - Nora Olney, b. June 11, 1874.
121 - Nest Olney, b. November 25,1878.

122 - Portenso Olney, b. October 23, 1848, m. Thomas Paul of Canada.

123 - William Paul, b. October 7,1869,d.y.
124 - Winifred Paul, b. October 24, 1873.
125 - Fred Paul, b. January 1, 1876.
126 - William Paul, b. December 24, 1879.

127 - Nelson Olney, b. July 17, 1848, m. Mary Perkins.
128 - Emily Olney, b. December 17, 1851, m. William Jones of Canada.

129 - Hayes Jones, b. October 3, 1875.
130 - Edwin Jones, b. July 9, 1879.

131 - Loren Olney, b. May 31, 1853, m. Ella Weeks.
132 - Dora Olney, b. March 4, 1856, m. William Dove.
133 - Owen Olney, b. August 17, 1858.
134 - Fred Olney, b. February 24, 1862.
135 - Ella Olney, b. May 17, 1865.

326 (80) - Joel Olney, b. December 1[illegible], 1814, m. first, Hannah Hagoon.

136 - George Olney, b. October 14, 1844, m. Martha Wilder of Groton, Vt.

137 - Anna Olney

138 - Austin Olney, b. April 13, 1847, m. first, Julia Smith, second, Viola Olson of Woodsville, N.H.

139 - Ralph Olney, b. December 18, 1870/
140 - Roscoe Olney, b. July 22, 1874.
141 - Roy Olney, b. September 9, 1875.

142 - Stephen Olney, b. January 22, 1849, m. Amelia Brown of Shipton, Quebec.

143 - Bertram Olney, b. April 13,1878.

144 - William Olney, b. October 18, 1850, m. Clara Doying of Kingsley Falls, Quebec.

145 - Edna Olney, b. February 14, 1877.
146 - Albert Olney, b. March 6, 1881.

147 - John Olney, b. July 9, 1852, m. Kitty Sheehan.

Joel Olney m. second, Catherine Wilson.

148 - Richard Olney, b. July 27, 1857, m. Clara Cleveland.

323 (60) - Joel Olney - continued

149 - Foster Olney, b. December 26, 1851, m. Delia Brown of Woodsville, N.H.

150 - Catharine Olney, b. December 3, 1888.
151 - ... Olney, b. August 7, 1887.

152 - Ada Olney, b. May 23, 1864.
153 - Ida Olney, b. January 6, 1867, m. William Forster.
154 - Ernest Olney, b. September 18, 1870.

Joel Olney m. third, Hannah Doying.

155 - Ira Olney, b. November 21, 1872.
156 - Arthur Olney, b. February 8, 1875.
157 - Henry Olney, b. July 17, 1884.

325 (61) - John Olney, b. November 26, 1818, d. August 27, 1876, m. first Rachel Leet.

158 - Abbie Olney, b. April 26, 1847, m. George Langley.
159 - Emma Olney, b. May 15, 1849.
160 - Edgar Olney, b. July 25, 1851.
161 - Rachel Olney, b. December 28, 1853.

John Olney m. second, Sophia Hall of Shipton, Que.

162 - Eflagene Olney, b. August 10, 1860.
163 - Omar Olney, b. November 17, 1863.
164 - Obed Olney, twin, b. November 17, 1863.
165 - Luella Olney, b. November 1, 1865.
166 - Ellen Olney, b. January 22, 1868.
167 - Curtis Olney, b. April 30, 1871.

326 (62) - Sarah Olney, b. February 1822, m. Benjamin Shaw of Shipton, Quebec.

168 - Gilson Shaw
169 - Alson Shaw
170 - Joseph Shaw
171 - James Shaw

328 (63) - Polly Olney, b. August 1826, d. February 25, 1865, m. William Andrews.

172 - George Andrews m. Ella Towne - Two children.

330 (64) - Sarah Jane Leete, d. July 25, 1870, m. October 26, 1826, Ebenezer Beaver. He m. second, November 21, 1821, Roxanna Dickinson.

173 - Clarissa Beaver, b. 1807, d. 1870, m. William Page.

174 - Franklin Page
175 - Charles Page
176 - William Page
177 - Dianthe Page

178 - Orissa Page 179 - John Page
180 - Sarah Page 181 - Malvina Page
182 - Clarissa Page

183 - Orissa Beaver, b. 1809, m. Smith Corliss of East Corinth, Vt.

184 - Oliver M. Corliss
185 - Samuel G. Corliss
186 - Alva S. Corliss

187 - William Henry Beaver, b. 1811, m. first, Elizabeth Utley, second, Louisa Turner.

188 - Elizabeth Beaver
189 - Florence L. Beaver, m. Daniel H. Davis of North Lawrence, N.Y.
190 - Frederick M. Beaver

191 - John Leet Beaver, b. 1813, m. Fanny F. Cone.

191 - Sarah J. Beaver, b. 1838, m. James G. Coates of Newport, N.H.
192 - Lucy M. Beaver, b. 1841, m. Nelson Parker of Springfield, Vt.
193 - Henry T. Beaver, b.1842, d. 1879, m. Hettie Tibbals.
194 - Ida B. Beaver, b. 1844, m. Amasa Bowen of Barnard, Vt.
195 - Darley C. Beaver, b. 1846, m. Vinnie Byington of Woodstock, Vt.
196 - Eben Beaver, b. 1849, m. Sarah Gray of Bristol, N.H.
197 - John L. Beaver, b. 1850, m. Hettie Tibballs Beaver of Bellows Falls, Vt.
198 - George W. Beaver, b. 1852, m. Abby Owen of Windsor, Vt.
199 - Mary A. Beaver, b. 1854, m. Uriel Dalton of Newport, N.H.
200 - Fannie E. Beaver, m. Arthur Stocker of Springfield, Vt.

201 - Melissa D. Beaver, b. 1816, m. Horace Sibley of West Fairlee, Vt.

202 - Charles F. Sibley
203 - George A. Sibley
204 - Frank Sibley.

347 - Andrew Bishop, b. February 28, 1756, d. March 22, 1757.

348 - David Bishop, b. July 29, 1757, d. Paris, N.Y., April 10, 1833, m. September 9, 1776, Deborah Fowler, daughter of Noah and Deborah (Pendleton) Fowler, b. January 1, 1757, d. August 18, 1825.

- 1 - David Bishop, b. May 9, 1778, d. May 17, 1778.
- 2 - Deborah Bishop, b. April 28, 1779, m. Joel Collins.
- 3 - David Bishop, d. May 9,1781, d. August 20,1782.
- 4 - Amos Bishop, b. April 21,1783, m. Amanda Russell.
- 5 - Joel Bishop, b. June 14, 1785, d. unm.
- 6 - Clarissa Bishop, b. July 23, 1785, m. Heaton Atwater.
- 7 - Parnel Bishop, b. September 29, 1789, m. John Townsend.
- 8 - Dr. Leverett Bishop, b. 1791.
- 9 - Bushnell Bishop, b. April 11,1795, m. first, Amanda Strong, second, Eunice West DeLand.
- 10 - Andrea Bishop, b. 1797, m. Levi Lineley.

348 (2) - Deborah Bishop, b. April 28, 1779, m. March 10, 1802, Joel Collins, son of Joel and Bethya (Hall) Collins, b. December 6, 1778.

- 11 - Jason Collins, b. May 20, 1803.
- 12 - David Collins, b. March 14, 1805.
- 13 - Lurenda Collins, b. January 15, 1807, m. Hiram Case.
- 14 - Joel Collins, b. March 20, 1809.

304 (4) - Amos Bishop, b. April 21, 1783, m. First, April 7, 1824, Amanda Russell, daughter of Samuel Smithson and Eunice (Camp) Russell, b. February 1, 1795.

- 15 - Amos Bishop, b. February 9, 1825, d. March 7, 1825.
- 16 - Amanda Bishop, b. February 9, 1825, twin, d. March 21, 1825.
- 17 - Samuel Russell Bishop, b. April 3, 1826.
- 18 - David Fowler Bishop, b. September 4, 1828.

Amos Bishop m. second, February 10, 1829, Hannah Chittenden, daughter of Christopher and Anna (Wolcott) Van Zandt, and widow of Daniel Chittenden, b. June 20, 1791, d. July 22, 1870.

- 19 - Robert Smithson Bishop, b. November 22,1831.
- 20 - Joel P. Bishop
- 21 - Leverett Bushnell Bishop, b. February 8,1837.
- 22 - Amanda Bishop, b. December 17, 1838.

348 (9) - Bushnell Bishop, b. April 11,1795, m. first, Amanda Strong, b. September 20,1796, d. July 11, 1849.

- 23 - John Marcus Bishop, b. November 7, 1834, m. Martha A. Parker.

24 - Emmeline Hart Bishop, b. October 12, 1835, m. Ephraim H. Goodwin.

Bushnell m. second, June 19, 1851, Eunice West DeLand, a widow.

349 - Huldah Bishop, b. March 4, 1739, d. October 10, 1836, m. November 13, 1759, Eber Lee, son of Elon and Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) Lee, b. Guilford, Conn., December 23,1760, d. Meriden, Conn., May 31, 1836.

1 - Elon Lee, b. December 15, 1790, m. Lydia Palmer.
2 - David Lee, b. May 9, 1793, of Philadelphia, Pa.
3 - Orrit Lee, b. November 7, 1794, d. November 4, 1871, m. December 2, 1819, Elah Camp, son of Nathan and Phebe (Spencer) Camp, b. July 22, 1768, d. December 15, 1848.

4 - David Nelson Camp, b. October 3, 1820, m. Sarah Amelia Houd.
5 - Phebe Elizabeth Camp, b. September 3, 1823, m. Franklyn Hinman.
6 - Alfred Erastus Camp, b. August 1829, m. Adeline Johnson.
7 - Sarah Miriam Camp
8 - Leverett Lee Camp, m. Ellen Cornwell.

9 - Erastus Lee, b. September 28, 1795, d. unm., September 30, 1843.
10 - Eli Lee, b. June 7, 1800, m. Lydia Everts.

350 - Margaret Bishop, b. November 10, 1760, d. September 21, 1764.

351 - Jonathan Bishop, d. Guilford, Conn., September 23, 1836.

352 - Jared Bishop, b. October 24, 1764, d. Guilford, Conn., November 26, 1839, m. December 6, 1786, Mary Munson of Wallingford, Conn., b. 1769, d. January 28,1844.

* 1 - Jared Bishop, b. March 30, 1787, m. first, Polly Chittenden, second, Maria ...
2 - Jacob Munson Bishop, b. September 8, 1789, d. July 1, 1814.
* 3 - Philo Bishop, b. October 30, 1791, m. Chloe Bassett.
* 4 - Justin Bishop, b. December 18, 1794, m. Mary Davis.
5 - Mary Ann Bishop, b. July 12, 1804, m. John V.S. Chidsey.

352 (1) - Jared Bishop, b. March 30, 1787, m. November 1809, Polly Chittenden, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Gosselyn) Chittenden, b. July 23, 1789. Moved to Vermont.

6 - Jared Bishop m. Chloe ...
7 - Sally Bishop

Jared Bishop m. second, Maria ...

8 - Mary Bishop

352 (3) - Philo Bishop, b. October 30, 1791, d. Guilford, Conn., April 1, 1875, m. May 3, 1818, Chloe Bassett, daughter of Elisha and Hannah (Stone) Bassett, b. January 19, 1794, d. February 6, 1867.

9 - Lydia Bishop, b. June 29, 1816, m. Henry Hull.
10 - Sarah Bishop, b. July 17, 1822, m. Reuben L. Fowler.
11 - Veneloa Bishop, b. March 14, 1827, m. Warren S. Stebbins.

352 (4) - Justin Bishop, b. December 13, 1794, d. Guilford, Conn., December 15, 1869, m. May 13, 1819, Mary Davis, daughter of James and Ruth (Griswold) Davis, b. February 23, 1798, d. September 23, 1888.

12 - Jacob Munson Bishop, b. June 19, 1830, m. Orrieta Lee.
13 - Edward McGilvery Bishop, b. October 6, 1832, d. June 5, 1838.
14 - Edwin Lewis Bishop, b. May 6, 1839, m. Sarah J. Wingood.

352 (9) - Lydia Bishop, b. June 29, 1816, d. February 24,1878, m. March 22, 1839, Henry Hull, son of Aaron and Polly (Davis) Hull of Killingworth, Conn., b. June 16, 1813, d. June 7, 1885.

15 - Charles Augustus Hull, b. August 1, 1842, d. February 24, 1844.
16 - Verena Ellsworth Hull, b. August 11, 1844, d. February 11, 1845.
17 - Sarah Clarissa Hull, b. October 19, 1846.
18 - Hannah Maria Hull, b. March 21, 1849, d. July 25, 1851.
19 - George Edwin Hull, b. August 15, 1851.
20 - Ella Maria Hull, b. February 26, 1853, m. Elisha S. Howell.
21 - Samuel Henry Hull, b. September 2, 1860, d. February 1, 1876.

352 (10) - Sarah Munson Bishop, b. July 17, 1822, m. March 31, 1844, Reuben L. Fowler, son of Reuben and Adah (Villard) Fowler, of Madison, Conn., b. September 7, 1822.

22 - Ellen Eugenia Fowler, b. December 27, 1846, m. Charles W. Blackman.
23 - Sarah Jennette Fowler, b. April 11, 1848, m. Charles G. Kimberly.
24 - Henry Lewis Fowler, b. November 29, 1849, d. February 18, 1850.
25 - Clara Maria Fowler, b. October 18, 1852, m. George L. Benton.

26 - Henry Lewis Fowler, b. August 5, 1855, m. Jeane Pickett.
27 - Harriet Eliza Fowler, b. June 11, 1858, m. C. Robert Hawley.
28 - Frank Edwin Fowler, b. July 21, 1860, m. Martha M. Davis.
29 - Frederic Arthur Fowler, b. September 19, 1864.
30 - Fanny Louise Fowler, b. June 8, 1867.

352 (11) - Venelia Bishop, b. Guilford, Conn., March 14, 1827, m. August 28, 1845, Warren S. Stebbins, son of Cyrus and Nancy (Beach) Stebbins, b. North Marlborough, Mass., November 27, 1818.

31 - Mary Jane Stebbins, b. October 10, 1847, d. 1863.
32 - William Bishop Stebbins, b. Granby Center, Oswego Co., N.Y., May 5, 1853, m. November 23, 1892, Anna Olive Jerolaman, daughter of Henry Conklin and Susan Spalding (Vorselles) Jerolaman, b. Plainfield, Brewer Co., Iowa, November 7,1871.

33 - Theodore Allen Stebbins, b. May 10, 1878.
34 - Frank Eldred Stebbins, b. October 16, 1881.
35 - Harry Clark Stebbins, b. May 20,1886.
36 - Charles Edwin Stebbins, b. May 1, 1894, d. May 8, 1894.
37 - Edith May Stebbins, b. June 1,1895.

352 (12) - Jacob Hanson Bishop, b. June 19, 1830, m. May 13, 1858, Orrieta Lee, daughter of Eli and Lydia (Everts) Lee, b. Guilford, Conn., June 13,1837.

38 - Lillie Marie Bishop, b. November 3, 1864, m. Henry B. Dolph.

352 (14) - Edwin Lewis Bishop, b. May 4, 1839, m. November 23, 1864, Sarah J. Wingood, daughter of John and Maria (Barnes) Wingood, b. May 19, 1844.

39 - Robert Edward Bishop, b. November 7, 1866.
40 - Ellsworth Lewis Bishop, b. March 13, 1868.
41 - June Maria Bishop, b. April 15, 1871.
42 - Frank Nelson Bishop, b. August 27, 1876.
43 - Anna Louisa Bishop, b. July 14, 1880.
44 - Mary Bishop, b. December 16, 1886.

374 - Rachel Seward, bp. Norfolk, Conn., August 23, 1767, m. Ichabod Scranton (No. 380), page 38.

380 - Ichabod Scranton, b. Durham, Conn., August 31, 1762, m. Rachel Seward (No. 374), page 38.

400 - Hannah Strong, b. July 4, 1773, m. James Goffe. Only child:
1 - Russell Goffe, m. ....

465 - Stephen Seward according to the 1800 Census had two daughters under 10.

466 - Moses Austin, b. Durham, Conn., October 4, 1761, d. Mo., June 10, 1821, m. 1784, Maria Brown of Morris Co., N.J., daughter of Abin Brown.

. 267 - Gen. Stephen F. Austin, b. Austinville, Wythe Co., Va., November 3, 1793, d. unm., December 27, 1836.

1 - Emily M. Austin, b. Austinville, Va., June 22, 1796, m. first, James Bryan, b. Bucks Co., Penn., 1788, d. Mo., July 16, 1822.

2 - William Bryan, b. December 14, 1815, m. Lavinia Perry.

3 - Moses Bryan, b. September 15, 1817, m. Adeline Lamotte.

4 - Guy M. Bryan, b. January 2, 1821, d. January 4, 1901, m. Galveston, Tex., October 20, 1858, Laura Harrison Jack.

5 - William J. Bryan, b. January 17, 1860.

6 - Laura Harrison Bryan, b. February 3, 1864, m. September 29,1891, Edward W. Parkes.

7 - Hallsey B. Bryan, b. January 10, 1868.

8 - Guy M. Bryan, b. December 16,1871.

9 - James E.B. Austin, b. Potosi, Mo., 1803.

468 - Samuel Seward of Scipio, N.Y., formerly Rutland, Vt., b. August 24, 1766, d. September 23, 1855, m. second, Elizabeth Downs, d. July 30, 1811.

s 1 - Samuel Seward, b. 1790, m. second, Phila Wales, b. April 24, 1785, d. 1866.

s 2 - Betsy Seward m. Henry Andrews.

3 - Benjamin Seward

468 (1) - Samuel Seward, b. 1790, m. second, Phila Wales, b. April 24, 1785, d. 1866.

4 - Alvin Wales Seward

5 - Emma Louisa Seward, b. 1818, d. November 20, 1887, m. N.L. Grose.

6 - Benjamin Franklin Seward, b. February 14, 1820, d. Binghampton, N.Y., April 1864, m. Annie Smith

7 - May Elizabeth Seward, b. August 4, 1856.

s 8 - Edward Judd Seward, b. Southington, Conn., November 20, 1858, m. Minnie May Seward.

9 - Clarence Benjamin Seward, b. August 14, 1864, d. Hoboken, N.J., November 20, 1891.
10 - George Seward, b. and d. 1866.

11 - Jane F. Seward, b. September 5, 1822, d. March 6, 1890, m. Philo F. Evarts.

466 (8) - Edward Judd Seward, b. Southington, Conn., November 20, 1858, m. Warren, O., November 9, 1889, Minnie Mary Howard, daughter of Marshall J. and Mary E. Howard, d. March 17, 1890.

12 - Howard Holland Seward, b. Denver, Colo., October 14, 1890.
13 - Janette Seward, b. Cleveland, O., April 24, 1894.
14 - Marjorie Seward, b. Cleveland, O., January 1, 1896.

One of the daughters m. David E. Waite of Bristol, Conn.

468 - Sarah Strong, bp. February 22, 1747, d. unm. July 13, 1770.

469 - Thomas Strong, b. July 23, 1748, d. unm.

472 - Phebe Strong, b. November 1, 1754, d. unm., December 9, 1792.

479 - Sarah Seaward, b. December 9, 1751, m. April 4, 1791, Daniel Lane.

480 - Ruth Seaward, b. September 16, 1755, m. June 3, 1779, Reuben Frisbie.

481 - Col. Nathan Seward, b. October 11, 1758, m. Martha Gridley. Additional child:

1 - Sylvia Seward, b. January 24, 1799, m. Orlando Eames.

2 - Sarah Eames, b. October 12, 1819, d. April 1849.
3 - Maria Eames, b. October 15, 1821, m. August 28, 1851, John Adams.
4 - Lucia May Eames, b. October 25, 1823, d. March 13, 1848.
5 - Spencer Stafford Eames, b. June 23,1826, m. June 1856, Mary Trowbridge.

380 - Ichabod Scranton, b. Durham, Conn., August 31, 1768, d. August 1819, m. August 15, 1787, Rachel Seward, daughter of Brotherton Seward (no. 374).

s 1 - Sally Scranton, b. Durham, Conn., July 18,1787, m. Ziba Hull Wolcott.

s 2 - Eleanor Scranton, b. Durham, Conn., January 9, 1789, m. Horace Goodrich.
3 - Leonora Scranton, b. Durham, Conn., December 23, 1791, m. Joel Gould of Lockport, N.Y.
s 4 - Guernsey Scranton, b. May 13, 1794, d. Vincennes, Ind., 1823.
s 5 - Anna Maria Scranton, b. Westfield, Conn., February 21, 1796, m. Erasmus Dibble.
s 6 - Charlotte Scranton, b. Newburg, N.Y., August 15, 1798, d. Durham, Conn., age 25.
s 7 - Frances L. Scranton, b. Middlefield, Conn., August 16, 1800, m. Elisur Goodrich.
s 8 - Charles P. Sc anton, b. Durham, Conn., September 13, 1802, m. first, Olivia Sparks, second, Louisiana Stephens.
9 - Evelina Scranton, b. April 3, 1807.
s 10 - Emelina Scranton, twin, b. April 3, 1807, m. Horace Dibble.

300 (1) - Sally Scranton, b. Durham, Conn., June 16, 1787, m. December 15, 1800, Elba Bull Wolcott of Wallingford, Conn., d. Terre Haute, Ind., December 27, 1835. She m. second, Guy Carlton Welch, son of Nathaniel Welch.

300 (2) - Eleanor Scranton, b. Durham, Conn., January 9,1789, m. April 19, 1812, Horace Goodrich, b. May 6, 1787, d. Speedsville, Tompkins Co., N.Y., July 3, 1839. She m. second, July 1, 1843, Artemus Walker.

s 11 - Dwight Goodrich, b. May 25, 1813, m.Mary A. Durham.
s 12 - Horace Butler Goodrich, b. July 4, 1815, m. Perina N. Coburn.
s 13 - Guernsey S. Goodrich, b. February 11, 1818, m. Nancy Blackman.
s 14 - Jerusha Charlotte Goodrich, b. Richford, N.Y., May 28, 1822, m. Benjamin Krum.
s 15 - William Smith Goodrich, b. Richford, N.Y., October 2, 1825, m. Bloomy A. Hubbard.
s 16 - Emeline Maria Goodrich, b. Newark, N.Y., August 22, 1828, m. Bostick Brigham.

300 (3) - Anna Maria Scranton, b. Westfield, Conn., February 21, 1796, m. Moravia, N.Y., Erasmus Dibble.

17 - Leonidas Dibble 18 - Alfred Dibble
19 - Augusta Dibble

300 (7) Frances L. Scranton, b. Middlefield, Conn., August 16, 1800, m. October 26, 1820, Elisur Goodrich, son of Simeon and Hannah (Welles) Goodrich, b. July 24, 1788.

s 20 - Alfred B. Goodrich, b. August 5, 1824, m. Eliza A. Patch.
21 - Barnabas F. Goodrich, b. January 1, 1823, m. June 1852, Emeline Edwards.

23 - Charles Frederick Goodrich, b. October 20, 1825, moved to Sacramento, Cal.
24 - Evaline L. Goodrich, b. November 6, 1827, m. September 1852, J. Patch, b. 1819.

25 - Josephine Elizabeth Patch, b. December 1853.

26 - Elisur Edgar Goodrich, b. May 23, 1830.
27 - George Franklin Goodrich, b. April 2, 1833.
28 - Levi Lewis Goodrich, b. July 1, 1837.

300 (5) - Charles F. Scranton, b. Durham, Conn., September 13, 1802, m. first, November 1824, Olivia Sparks, daughter of John Sparks of Dublin, Ireland, d. Charleston, Ill., May 7, 1834.

29 - Eliza Jane Scranton, b. on Grand Prairie, Ill., September 19, 1825, m. Thomas Handy of York, Ill., - five children.
30 - Fanny Louisa Scranton, b. on Grand Prairie, Ill., September 1827, m. Richard Pally of York, Ill., - two children.
31 - Sarah Scranton, b. Terre Haute, Ind., 1829, m. Nehral Osborn - one child.
32 - Josephine Scranton, b. 1831, d. March 6, 1846.

Charles F. Scranton m. second, 1840, Louisiana Stephens.

33 - Charles Guernsey Scranton, b. May 10,1841.
34 - Rutharna Scranton, b. March 1, 1843.
35 - Thomas Gay Scranton, b. March 30, 1845, d. June 19, 1853.
36 - Michael Abraham Scranton,
37 - Leroy Scranton, b. September 16, 1850.
38 - Charlotte Scranton, b. July 19, 1854

320 (10) - Emeline Scranton, b. April 3, 1807, m. February 2, 1831, Horace Dibble of Cortland, N.Y.

39 - Evaline Adelia Dibble, b. April 5, 1832.
40 - Perkins King Scranton, b. July 3, 1835.
41 - Horace Screnton, Dibble, b. October 29,1838.
42 - Orson Gregory Dibble, b. October 28, 1840.
43 - Eustace Delancey Dibble, b. April 3, 1844.
44 - Frank Goodrich Dibble, b. November 4, 1846.

340 (11) - Dwight Goodrich, b. May 25, 1815, m. Wellsville, N.Y., September 29, 1841, Mary A. Durham.

45 - Sarah Frances Goodrich, b. June 16, 1842.
46 - Mary E. Goodrich, b. June 21, 1849.
47 - Charles F. Goodrich, b. February 2, 1852.

380 (12) - Horace Butler Goodrich, b. July 4, 1818, m. May 5, 1841, Perina H. Coburn.

48 - Louisa M. Goodrich, b. January 27, 1848.
49 - William H. Goodrich, b. January 29, 1850.

380 (13) - Guernsey H. Goodrich, b. February 11, 1810, m. November 14, 1847, Nancy Blackman.

50 - Dwight Lamotte Goodrich, b. July 5, 1840.

380 (14) - Jerusha Charlotte Goodrich, b. Richford, N.Y., May 28, 1822, m. September 1, 1850, Benjamin Krum.

51 - Phineas Krum
52 - Charles S. Krum

380 (15) - William Smith Goodrich, b. Richford, N.Y., October 2, 1825, m. December 1847, Bloomy A. Hubbard.

53 - Ellen J. Goodrich, b. June 26, 1849.
54 - Mary Miranda Goodrich, b. October 1854.

380 (16) - Emeline Maria Goodrich, b. Newark, N.Y., August 22, 1828, m. March 22, 1848, Bostick Brigham of Richford, N.Y.

55 - Henry S. Brigham, b. October 16, 1853.

380 (20) - Alfred E. Goodrich, b. August 8, 1824, m. July 4, 1853, Eliza A. Patch, b. April 4, 1825.

56 - Eugene Bertrand Goodrich, b. July 31,1854, d. December 24, 1858.
57 - Almonus Butler Goodrich, b. March 10,1856.
58 - Frances Louisa Goodrich, b. March 22,1858.

800 - Joel Seaward, b. July 12, 1766, d. February 1833, m. Flavia Parsons, daughter of Gideon and Mary (Warner) Parsons, b. Willbraham, Mass., April 30, 1767. An additional child;

1 - Jennie Seaward m. Albert Stanton, son of Orville H. and Lovina Parsons (Card) Stanton, b. September 21, 1844. He had m. first, Maria Phipps.

2 - George Henry Stanton, b. June 5, 1871, m. March 15, 1894, Nellie Antoinette Coddington.
3 - Jennie Carlisle Stanton, b. April 6, 1872, m. Albert Morris Postnight.
4 - Marvin Stanton, b. August 23, 1874, m. Kate Grace Conrad.

500 - Joel Seaward - continued
1 - Jennie Seaward - continued

s 5 - Walter Augustus Stanton, b. July 23, 1876, m. Lucy E. Codding.
s 6 - Clara Grace Stanton, b. June 12, 1878, m. Conrad I Pierce.
7 - Elsa Melissa Stanton, b. January 10,1883.
. 8 - Amy Maud Stanton, b. April 9, 1885, d. April 4, 1890.
s 9 - Arthur L. Stanton, b. July 25, 1887, m. ...
10 - Gladys Mary Stanton, b. April 28, 1892.

500 (3) - Jennie Carlisle Stanton, b. April 6, 1872, m. February 3, 1892, Albert Morris Footnight.

11 - Walter Footnight, b. May 3, 1893.
12 - Albert Clarence Footnight, b. March 19,1895.
13 - Mary Viola Footnight, b. February 5, 1898.

500 (4) - Irvin Stanton, b. August 23, 1874, m. September 23, 1893, Kate Grace Conrad.

14 - Forman Stanton, b. March 7, 1900.

500 (5) - Walter Augustus Stanton, b. July 23, 1876, m. February 26, 1899, Lucy E. Codding.

15 - Elva Antoinette Stanton, b. January 23,1900.

500 (6) - Clara Grace Stanton, b. June 12, 1878, m. December 24, 1897, Conrad I. Pierce, b. July 1, 1873.

16 - Opal Viola Pierce, b. November 6, 1898.

500 (9) - Arthur L. Stanton, b. July 25, 1887, m. ...

17 - Beatrice Ruth Stanton, b. April 25, 1909.

503 - William Coe, b. Torrington, Conn., March 23, 1764, d. Lunenburg, Va., December 29, 1809, m. first, April 1, 1793, Hannah Edsall, daughter of John and ... (Winthorne) Edsall, b. Orange Co., N.Y., April 11, 1776, d. Newton, N.J., December 23, 1801.

. 1 - Eliza Cylinda Coe, b. December 17, 1793, d. January 14, 1795.
. 2 - Maria Coe, b. August 6, 1796, d. August 10,1796.
s 3 - William Thayres Walbershallalbashbag Coe (1), b. Newton, N.J., August 27, 1797, m. Margaret Markle.

503 (3) - Rev. William Thayres Walbershallalbashbag Coe, b. Newton, N.J., August 27, 1797, d. Manhattan, Kas., February 2, 1871, m. about 1817, Margaret Markle, b. Dundas, Canada, September 21, 1799, d.

Manhattan, Kas., July 9, 1871. Children b. Dundas, Canada.

s 4 - William Edsall Coe, b. October 12, 1812, m. first, Charity Villard, second, Sarah Jane Robinson.
s 5 - James Monroe Coe, b. October 10, 1820, moved to Stockton, Cal.
6 - Hannah Coe, b. January 17, 1823, d. about 1898, m. Edward Harr of Sioux City, Ia.
. 7 - Rebecca Coe, b. August 24, 1825, d. Brantford, Canada, unm., about 1844.
8 - Eliza Eleanor Coe, b. September 28, 1827, d. Niles, Ia., June 6, 1901, m. Nathaniel Kimball, son of Elisha and Lucy L. (Lathrop) Kimball, b. Preston, Ia., August 20, 1825.
9 - John Wesley Coe, b. December 23, 1829, moved to Stockton, Cal.
. 10 - Margaret Ann Coe, b. October 1, 1833, d. unm., Nebula, Ia., March 10, 1858.
s 11 - George Washington Coe, b. February 27,1836, m. Mary Jane Gray.
s 12 - Harriet Martha Coe, b. March 17, 1838, m. R.W. Elliott.
s 13 - Manuel A. Coe, b. February 2, 1843, m. Mary Caroline Winston.

303 - William Coe, m. second, May 4, 1803, Elizabeth Bates, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Smith) Bates.

14 - Hannah Margaretta Coe, b. March 24, 1804.
. 15 - Martha Melinda Coe, b. February 3, 1806, d. July 12, 1806.
16 - Eliza Eleanor Coe, b. July 2, 1807.

303 (4) - William Edsall Coe, b. Dundas, Canada, October 12, 1812, d. Odebolt, Ia., November 16, 1889, m. first, Charity Villard who d. within a year, m. second, Brantford, Canada, February 1, 1842, Sarah Ann Robinson, daughter of William and Susan (Hyde) Robinson, b. Townsend, Canada, February 6, 1831, d. Preston, Ia., March 4, 1908.

17 - Hortense Appelona Coe, b. Teeds Grove, Ia., May 6, 1851, m. Preston, Ia., February 6, 1879, William Brown, son of Loring Grant and Mary Etten (Fowler) Brown.

. 18 - Edith Mae Brown, d. unm.

. 19 - Martha Ledema Coe, b. Waterford, Ont., January 3, 1854, m. Preston, Ia., November 29, 1876, James P. Wilson, son of James and Jane (Campbell) Wilson. No children

s 20 - William Spencer Coe, b. Waterford, Ont., February 22, 1857 m. Loretta Vandalia Fowler.

303 (11) - George Washington Coe, b. Dundas, Canada, February 27, 1836, d. Fanning, Ia., January 19, 1902, m. Mary Jane Gray.

21 - Charles Thomas Coe
22 - William Gray Coe

303 (12) - Harriet Martha Coe, b. Dundas, Canada, March 17, 1838, m. F.W. Elliott.

23 C.C. Elliott of Marah, Johnson Co., Kas.

303 (13) - Samuel A. Coe, b. Dundas, Canada, February 2, 1843, m. Greene, N.Y., February 10, 1868, Mary Caroline Winston, daughter of Isaac H. and Laura (Page) Winston, b. Greene, N.Y., February 16, 1840. Children b. Manhattan, Kas.

24 - Maj. Frank Winston Coe, USA., b. November 27, 1870, m. Norfolk, Va., December 18, 1895, Ann Willard Chamberlaine, daughter of William Wilson and Matilda Hughes (Willard) Chamberlaine, b. Norfolk, Va., December 18, 1875.

25 - William Chamberlaine Coe, b. Newburg, N.Y., May 25, 1902.

26 - Sherman Page Coe, b. July 7, 1874, m. Manhattan, Kas., April 30, 1896, Julia A. Ashbrook, daughter of Levi and Julia (Letcher) Ashbrook, b. St. Louis, Mo., January 9, 1874.

27 - Dorothy Coe, b. Kansas City, Mo., November 9, 1898, d. Kansas City, February 24, 1899.
28 - Julia Coe, b. Kansas City, Mo., January 15, 1901.
29 - Letcher Winston Coe, b. Kansas City, Mo., July 25, 1903.
30 - Virginia Coe, b. New York City. December 23, 1905.
31 - Alice Coe, b. New York City. December 30, 1906.

32 - Herbert William Coe, b. January 20, 1878, m. Kansas City, Mo., Ruth Page, daughter of Cotinelli and Mary (Calef) Page, b. Ferry Beach, Maine, June 1, 1879.

33 - Margaret Coe, b. February 21, 1904.

303 (20) - William Spencer Coe, b. Waterford, Cnt., February 29, 1857, m. Preston, Ia., February 20, 1883, Loretta Vandalia Fowler, daughter of George and Lucy J. (Harvey) Fowler, b. Waukegan, Ill., May

18, 1846.

34 - Ralph Earl Coe, b. Preston, Ia., February 16, 1885.
35 - Effie Grace Coe, b. Miles, Ia., July 7, 1886.
36 - Gertrude Irene Coe, b. Manning, Ia., May 18, 1888.
37 - Arthur Glenn Coe, b. Manning, Ia., December 24, 1890.
38 - Alice Leona Coe, b. Odebolt, Ia., April 4, 1892.

528 - Alvin Coe m. Sally Smith. No children.

SIXTH GENERATION

836 - Sarah Seaward m. Calvin Day, son of Abraham and Irene (Jackson), Day, b. June 12, 1790.

839 - Martin Fields, b. 1765, d.y.

841 - Christina Fields, b. December 13, 1771, d. April 12,1785.

856 - Mary Scranton, d. Woodbury, Conn., May 1797, age 25, m. Benjamin White, son of Dudley and Thankful (Murray) White, b. Billingworth, Conn., May 7, 1772, d. Russia, Herkimer Co., N.Y., June 26, 1838. After her death, he m. second, March 3, 1799, Polly Franklin, daughter of Samuel Franklin.

1 - Lyman White, b. Conn., November 17, 1796, m. January 17, 1819, Lydia Salisbury.

2 - Levina White, b. February 28, 1820, m. May 30, 1837, Daniel N. Johnson of Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N.Y. - four children.
3 - Maria L. White, b. May 30, 1822, m. first, December 8, 1842, Levitt H. Houghton, d. December 7, 1850, - one child - m. second, January 22, 1857, Lafayette Fool of Belleville, Jefferson Co., N.Y., - one child.
4 - Emily White, b. March 23, 1824, d. March 29, 1825.
5 - Adaline J. White, b. July 21, 1826, m. September 11, 1854, Thomas Buckmans, Jr., of Newport, Herkimer Co., N.Y. - two children.
6 - Louisa F. White, b. September 15, 1828, m. June 4, 1852, Lovell Houghton of Winnebago Lake, Minn., - four children.
7 - Augustus S. White, b. June 27, 1830, m. May 25, 1854, Amelia W. Head of New Hartford, N.Y.
8 - Anna M. White, b. September 11, 1833, m. December 28, 1852, Thomas F. Smith of Winnebago Lake, Minn., - two children.
9 - Emma C. White, b. December 23, 1837, d. March 17, 1839.
10 - Dwight W. White, b. September 12, 1841.

861 - Abel Norton, b. October 3, 17777, d. unm.

876 - David Chittenden, b. September 23, 1777, d. July 26,1861, m. December 26, 1802, Lucy Fowler, daughter of Welzor and Lucy (Chittenden) Fowler, b. September 18, 1779, d. January 4, 1858.

1 - David Chittenden, b. January 10, 1804, d. January 4, 1858.

. 2 - Lucy Ann Chittenden, b. February 14, 1806, m. Samuel W. Dudley.
. 3 - Mary Chittenden, b. May 11, 1808, m. William W. Dudley.
. 4 - Susannah Chittenden, b. May 6, 1810, d.y.
. 5 - Ruth Chittenden, b. September 5, 1812, d. unm., February 25, 1838.
. 6 - Sarah Dudley Chittenden, b. February 1, 1814, m. Abraham Benton.
. 7 - David Dwight Chittenden, b. June 25, 1817, m. Abbie A. Dudley.
. 8 - George Mortimer Chittenden, b. February 12, 1820, d. unm., December 18, 1847.

576 (2) - Lucy Ann Chittenden, b. February 14, 1806, m. January 2, 1833, Samuel W. Dudley, son of Ambrose and Elizabeth (Russell) Dudley, b. July 16, 1800, d. December 11, 1861.

9 - Charles Samuel Dudley, b. May 24, 1834, m. Mary Austin.
10 - Henry C. Dudley, b. May 9, 1836, m. Ann E. Pancoast.
11 - Elizabeth Russell Dudley, b. June 28, 1838, m. John William Norton.
12 - James Ambrose Dudley, b. August 21, 1840, m. Evelyn M. Griswold.
13 - George Chittenden Dudley, b. September 1, 1842.
14 - William Russell Dudley, b. March 1, 1849.

576 (3) - Mary Chittenden, b. May 11, 1808, m. November 1, 1835, William Miles Dudley, son of Nehad and Phebe (Conkling) Dudley, of Southampton, N.Y., b. September 27, 1804

15 - Emily Conkling Dudley, b. October 31, 1836, m. May 25, 1858, Russell Foote, of Rock Island, Ill., son of Walter R. Foote of North Branford, Conn., b. August 16, 1833.

16 - Marion Elizabeth Foote, b. May 17, 1859, m. Jesse L. Hamilton.
17 - Sarah Talliott Foote, b. January 1, 1867.
18 - Mabel Elvira Foote, b. July 1876.
. 19 - Bessie Foote, d.y.

20 - Catherine C. Dudley, b. April 12, 1841.
. 21 - William Miles Dudley, b. February 12, 1845, d. January 17, 1848.
22 - Phebe Elvira Dudley, b. August 9, 1847, m. F.E. Woodhouse.
. 23 - Mary Josephine Dudley, b. July 10, 1854, d. October 5, 1854.

576 (6) - Sarah Dudley Chittenden, b. February 1, 1814, m. August 31, 1837, Abraham Benton (No. 1443, page 91), son of Lot and Hannah (Chittenden) Benton, of North Guilford, Conn., b. November 9, 1813. Moved to Yandon, Ill.

24 - Sarah Jane Benton, b. July 17, 1838.
25 - Ruth Jane Benton, b. February 16, 1841, m. Alexander I. Leggett.

576 (7) - David Dwight Chittenden, b. June 28, 1817, m. August 22, 1844, Abbie A. Dudley, daughter of Erastus and Ruth (Fowler) Dudley, of North Guilford, Conn., b. March 22, 1823.

26 - George H. Chittenden, b. May 24, 1846, m. December 13, 1870, Hattie Wolcott of Hartford, Conn.
* 27 - Dwight W. Chittenden, b. August 22, 1847, m. Luella Amelia Rossiter.
* 28 - Ruth Fowler Chittenden, b. July 10, 1849, d. unm., September 9, 1871.
* 29 - Dudley Chittenden, b. December 30, 1851, m. Mary Elizabeth Page.
30 - Frederic Chittenden, b. August 19, 1855.
31 - Lucy Fowler Chittenden, b. April 25, 1868.

576 (27) - Dwight W. Chittenden, b. August 22, 1847, m. June 9, 1870, Luella Amelia Rossiter, daughter of Christopher C. and Elvira C. (Bishop) Rossiter of North Guilford, Conn., b. March 10, 1850.

32 - Ruth Dudley Chittenden, b. September 7, 1871.
33 - Mabel Elvira Chittenden, b. October 18, 1873.

576 (29) - Dudley Chittenden, b. December 30, 1851, m. November 15, 1870, Mary Elizabeth Page of North Branford, Conn., b. November 1853.

34 - George Dudley Chittenden, b. February 3, 1880.
35 - David Dwight Chittenden, b. October 3, 1882.

881 - Rachel Chittenden, b. April 28, 1787, d. November 17, 1870, m. April 13, 1815, John Fowler, son of Stephen and Temperance (Stevens) Fowler, a sea captain, died January 1, 1850.

* 1 - Frances M. Fowler, b. July 14, 1817, d. February 27, 1825.
* 2 - Henry Fowler, b. April 9, 1822, d. April 22, 1822.
3 - John D. Fowler, b. December 3, 1823, m. Emeline Rose.
4 - Sarah Frances Fowler, b. November 23, 1831, m. H. Cruttenden, Jr.
5 - James H. Fowler, b. May 13, 1833, moved to Cal.

332 - Simeon Chittenden, b. January 3, 1791, d. North Guilford, Conn., April 19, 1861, m. December 17, 1815, Jerusha Tyler, daughter of John and Ruth (Dudley) Tyler, b. August 24, 1793, d. May 25, 1866.

1 - Henry W. Chittenden, b. October 14, 1817, d. January 28, 1865, m. October 14, 1839, Lucretia Wilcox, daughter of Eben Wilcox, d. June 1866.

. 2 - Charles Redfield Chittenden, b. June 1842, d. April 1843.
s 3 - Charles Redfield Chittenden, b. January 29, 1844, m. Mary C. McKee.
. 4 - Henry Chittenden, b. October 2, 1845, d. April 5, 1846.
. 5 - Maud Louise Chittenden, b. July 24, 1854, d. 1857.

6 - Parnel Tyler Chittenden, b. April 10, 1819, m. January 5, 1842, E. Franklin Dudley, son of Erastus and Ruth (Fowler) Dudley of North Guilford, Conn., b. May 1, 1816.

7 - Lewis F. Dudley, b. November 2, 1843, m. Ellen F. Howe.
8 - Frances Zelina Dudley, b. May 14, 1848, m. Henry E. Griswold.
. 9 - Jane Louisa Dudley, b. January 29, 1858, d. May 2, 1858.

10 - William Vaill Chittenden, b. November 20, 1822, d. May 16, 1856, m. December 31, 1845, Sarah Ann Frisbie, daughter of Joel and Freelove (Chittenden) Frisbie, b. August 5, 1822.

14 - Mary Scott Chittenden, b. December 17, 1846, d. March 24, 1879.
s 15 - Emily Louisa Chittenden, b. October 1, 1848, m. Charles A. Fowler.
s 16 - Simeon D. Chittenden, b. July 20, 1851, m. Jennie B. Cruttenden.
. 17 - William H. Chittenden, b. January 23, 1854, d. February 15, 1880.

Sarah Ann Frisbie m. second, May 9, 1858, Isaac Fowler of North Guilford, Conn.

. 18 - Jerusha Chittenden, b. June 12, 1796, d. June 16, 1824.
19 - John Dudley Chittenden, b. April 15, 1800, m. June 28, 1854, Lucy A. Hossiter, daughter of Timothy and Sally (Todd) Hossiter, b. December 23, 1826.

20 - William H. Chittenden, b. December 26, 1857.
21 - Sarah Todd Chittenden, b. April 23, 1859.
22 - John Charles F. Chittenden, b. January

882 - Simeon Chittenden - continued
19 - John Dudley Chittenden - continued

29, 1862.
. 23 - Jonathan F. Chittenden, b. January 29, 1864, d. April 6, 1865.

. 24 - Martin Luther Chittenden, b. January 29, 1833, d. unm.

882 (3) - Charles Reifield Chittenden, b. January 29, 1844, m. Mary C. McKee.

25 - Mary Chittenden
26 - Paul Chittenden, b. September 1873.
27 - daughter, b. September 24, 1879.

882 (15) - Emily Louisa Chittenden, b. October 1, 1848, m. October 1, 1867, Charles A. Fowler, son of Austin and Sarah (Chittenden) Fowler, b. August 31, 1841.

28 - Theron C. Fowler, b. September 2, 1868.
29 - William Howard Fowler, b. June 26, 1871.

882 (16) - Simeon U. Chittenden, b. July 20, 1851, m. October 17, 1877, Jennie Butler Cruttenden, daughter of Edgar S. and Emeline A. Johnson of Guilford, Conn., b. October 24, 1858.

30 - Gertrude Chittenden, b. August 3, 1878.
31 - Dudley Frisbie Chittenden, b. June 26,1891.
32 - Augusta Chittenden, b. February 9, 1883.

891 - Theophilus Rossiter, b. August 18, 1783, d. August 12, 1848, m. December 20, 1821, Eliza Ann (not W.) Chittenden, daughter of Capt. William and Submit (Chittenden) Chittenden, b. December 20, 1806, d. June 24, 1876.

- 1 - Carile Rossiter, b. November 16, 1822, m. David D. Rossiter.
. 2 - Georgianna Rossiter, b. November 20, 1824, d. July 4, 1826.
3 - Edgar Pierson Rossiter, b. December 19, 1826, m. Elvira C. Bishop.
4 - Georgianna E. Rossiter, b. April 21, 1829, m. Henry E. Parmelee.
. 5 - Nelson Harvey Rossiter, b. July 11, 1831, d. June 17, 1833.
6 - Luzerne C. Rossiter, b. November 3, 1833, m. Emily M. Norton.
7 - Fayette W. Rossiter, b. March 4, 1836, m. Louisa A. Norton.
8 - Augusta Elizabeth Rossiter, b. April 17,1838, m. Michael Griswold Field, son of Danforth Clark and Lucretia (Griswold) Field, b. June 29, 1834.
9 - Adelaide Louise Rossiter, b. July 19, 1840, m.

Melville Rose
10 - Annette Eliza Rossiter, b. January 19, 1849, m. Henry A. Norton.

594 - Zerujah Collins, b. March 24, 1772, m. Edward Jessup. Children born in Richmond, Mass.

1 - Augustus Edward Jessup, b. 1789, m. ...

2 - Alfred Dupont Jessup of Philadelphia, Pa.
3 - Clara Jessup m. Bloomfield H. Moore of Philadelphia, Pa.

4 - Albert Jessup
5 - Charles Augustus Jessup m. Elizabeth L. ..., d. Westfield, Mass, 1882, at age 78.

6 - Rev. Edward Jessup, d. 1872, married and had children.
Possibly other children.

7 - Alexander Collins Jessup, b. 1809.
8 - Mary Jessup

616 - Sarah Doning, b. January 4, 1777, m. Thomas Peck, son of Reynold and Deborah (Blackwith) Peck, b. Lima, N.Y., May 23, 1774, d. Lima, N.Y., September 28, 1843. Children born in Lima, N.Y.

1 - Henry Peck, b. July 6, 1800, m. first, October 16, 1823, Lucretia Tinker. Children b. Lima.

2 - Henry O. Peck, b. February 11, 1828, m. January 5, 1855, Thresa M. Jacobs.
3 - Jeanette Peck, b. September 14, 1830, m. April 11, 1851, Martin Hall.
4 - James Peck, b. 1835, d. Lima, February 3, 1845.
5 - Delia Peck, b. May 23, 1840, m. December 26, 1856, Martha Boughton.

Henry Peck m. second, July 18, 1856, Hannah Comstock.

6 - Myrta Peck, b. December 17, 1802, m. January 30, 1824, Isaac N. Stage.
7 - William Peck, b. March 3, 1807, d. Lima, January 13, 1813.
8 - Maria Peck, b. March 3, 1807, m. January 30, 1830, Amos Dann.
9 - Judith Peck, b. July 6, 1809, m. January 21, 1829, Samuel Parch.
10 - Richard Peck, b. November 30, 1811, m. first, September 15, 1833, Elizabeth Case. Children b. Lima, N.Y.

11 - James E. Peck, b. May 4, 1835, m. October 20, 1858, Juliet Sprague.

618 - Sarah Deming - continued
10 - Richard Peck - continued

12 - Ashel Peck, b. January 21, 1837, m. September 12, 1860, Helen W. Steele.

Richard m. second, October 15, 1845, Rebecca Jeffers.

13 - Elsa Peck, b. February 3, 1814, m. November 9, 1835, Philip Riley.
14 - Christina Peck, b. November 7, 1818, m. April 2, 1841, John Case.
15 - Sylvanus Peck, b. December 15, 1821, d. Lima, September 22, 1851, m. December 19, 1840, Jemima Van Houten. Children born in Lima.

16 - George Peck, b. June 2, 1845, m. June 20, 1865, Frances Rice.
17 - Thomas Peck died in the Civil War.
18 - Sarah Peck, b. January 31, 1853.

649 - Lucy Scranton, b. October 18, 1752, d. unm.

698 - Hannah Hotchkiss, b. January 9, 1756, m. January 22, 1778, Glover Ball, son of John and Mercy (Blackslee) Ball, b. January 11, 1748.

1 - Huldah Ball, b. April 29, 1779, m. January 22, 1804, Elisha Hull, son of David and Hannah (Punderson) Hull, b. 1778, d. 1842.

2 - Elisha Hull
3 - John Hull
4 - Harriett Hull
5 - Jane Hull
6 - Mary Hull m. Thomas Bennett

7 - Glover Ball, b. December 14, 1780.
8 - Ezekiel Ball, b. December 15, 1782.
9 - Elead Ball
10 - Hannah Ball
11 - Susannah Ball

741 - Martin Griffing, b. January 22, 1782, d. August 14, 1857, m. May 16, 1820, Susan Chase, b. December 27, 1780, d. October 15, 1872.

1 - Martin Harvey Griffing, b. September 26, 1820, m. Harietta Hoyt.
2 - Susan Eliza Griffing, b. January 19, 1823, m. John Aaron Sharp.
3 - Richard Franklin Griffing, b. August 25, 1826, m. first, Cornelia Deefield, second, Lauretta Virginia Harris.
4 - Charles Henry Griffing, b. September 25, 1828, d. January 10, 1841.

5 - Mary Evaline Griffing, b. September 20, 1830, twin, m. Isaac N. Sharp.
6 - Catherine Sybil Griffing, b. August 20, 1831, d. March 26, 1833.

741 (1) - Martin Harvey Griffing, b. September 26, 1820, m. May 27, 1846, Harietta Hoyt of Danbury, Conn., b. February 28, 1822.

7 - Charles Edwin Griffing, b. January 24, 1847, m. May 9, 1871, Martha N. Northrop, b. September 18, 1848.

8 - Andrew Northrop Griffing, b. June 10, 1872.
9 - son, b. June 10, 1874, d. September 10, 1874.

10 - Harriett Hoyt Griffing, b. May 6, 1849, m. November 2, 1870, Theodore Benedict.
11 - Martina Harietta Griffing, b. March 19, 1851.
12 - Martin Hoyt Griffing, b. November 5, 1855.
13 - Edwin Santa Griffing, b. September 1, 1858, d. January 8, 1861.

741 (2) - Susan Elizabeth Griffing, b. January 19, 1823, d. February 12, 1880, m. June 6, 1842, John Aaron Sharp, b. January 21, 1819, d. February 6, 1879.

14 - Catherine Eliza Sharp, b. August 25, 1843, m. August 15, 1861, Edward H. Norton.

15 - Edward H. Norton, b. June 17, 1862.
16 - Kittie Norton, b. February 1867, d. October 1867.
17 - Carrie Susan Norton, b. August 25, 1872.

18 - Charles Franklin Sharp, b. May 3, 1845.
19 - Susan Caroline Sharp, b. March 3, 1847.
20 - infant, b. May 2, 1849, d.y.
21 - Alfred Granville Sharp, b. September 9, 1850, m. July 8, 1874, Maria Jane Barr.

22 - Mabel Ellen Sharp, b. July 2, 1876.

23 - Julia Griffing Sharp, b. October 29, 1854
24 - George Hiram Sharp, b. May 19, 1856.
25 - Mary Almira Sharp, b. August 2, 1860.

741 (3) - Richard Franklin Griffing, b. August 25, 1826, m. first, November 27, 1850, Cornelia Deerfield, b. November 11, 1827.

26 - Charles Franklin Griffing, b. February 17, 1852.

27 - Francis Ward Griffing, b. June 14, 1855.
28 - William Wallace Griffing, b. March 27, 1858.

Richard Franklin Griffing m. second, Lauretta Virginia Morris, b. December 25, 1837.

29 - Julia Frances Griffing, b. April 14, 1864.
30 - Richard Martin Griffing, b. December 22, 1867, d. August 1868.
31 - Richard Martin Griffing, b. September 12, 1869.
32 - Ida May Griffing, b. May 30, 1872.

741 (6) - Mary Eveline Griffing, b. September 26, 1820, d. February 10, 1860, m. January 13, 1850, Isaac N. Sharp.

33 - Don Lucius Sharp, b. June 6, 1854.
34 - Marietta Martina Sharp, b. August 8, 1856.
35 - son, d.y.
36 - Martin Sharp.

772 - Rachel Seward, b. November 2, 1723, d. September 20, 1874, (Reynolds family Bible).

773 - Sally Gillam, b. Durham, Conn., December 24, 1750, d. January 14, 1830, m. as his second wife, March 6, 1814, Seth Tibballs, b. May 30, 1752, d. May 16, 1844. He had m. first, June 11, 1767, Diana Bull (according to family Bible it was Hull, not Bull), by whom he had three children.

1552 - Diana Tibballs, b. December 12, 1814.
1553 - Mary Tibballs, b. February 21, 1817.
1554 - Sarah Tibballs, b. March 19, 1819.
1555 - Samuel Tibballs, b. May 11, 1821.
1556 - Henry Tibballs, b. December 20, 1822, m. Elizabeth Silock, b. April 2, 1822, d. March 3, 1896.

1 - William Henry Tibballs, b. April 22, 1842.
2 - Charles Edward Tibballs, b. January 19, 1845.
3 - George Augustus Tibballs, b. February 22, 1850, m. ...

4 - Emeline Tibballs, b. May 24, 1859.

5 - William Tibballs, b. December 19, 1824, d. February 3, 1854.
6 - Dwight Augustus Tibballs, b. June 2, 1827.
7 - June E. Tibballs, b. August 4, 1829.

905 - Martin Seward, b. September 5, 1716, d. November 3, 1871, m. first, November 23, 1813, LePanny Hill, daughter of Abraham and Lydia (Murray) Hill, b. January 18, 1791, d. June 20, 1887. Children b. Guilford, Conn.

s 1815 - Edwin (not Edward) Dickinson Seward, b. New Haven, Conn., October 8, 1815, d. February 1891, m. New Haven, September 12, 1843, Sarah Ann Lewis, daughter of William and Sarah Ann (Calhoun) Lewis, b. November 18, 1814. More data on page 100.

1 - Catherine Lewis Seward, b. October 13, 1844.
2 - Eleanor Isadore Seward, b. September 5, 1846.
3 - Flora LeFanny Seward, b. October 2, 1848.
4 - Gertrude Catherine Seward, b. October 15, 1850.
5 - Clara Ann Seward, b. August 1, 1853.
6 - Llewellyn Porter Seward, b. November 23, 1858.

1010 - George Washington Seward, b. October 10, 1819, m. September 14, 1845, Ruth Ann Kellogg, daughter of Asa and Mary (Goodrich) Kellogg, b. March 24, 1813, d. Sandersfield, Mass., September 5, 1898. Children b. Guilford.

2696 - Harriet Estelle Seward, b. October 31, 1846.
7 - daughter, b. August 7, 1848.
2697 - DeWitt Kellogg Seward, b. September 1, 1849, m. Olive Jane Porter.
8 - daughter, b. August 29, 1851.
2698 - Alice Evelyn Seward, b. August 31, 1852.
2699 - George Washington Seward, b. September 4, 1855, m. May 15, 1877, Ida Emorette Benton, daughter of David M. and Frances (Smith) Benton, b. Guilford, Conn., September 1, 1855, d. Guilford, Conn., May 09, 1895.

9 - Ruth Frances Seward, b. February 3, 1887.
10 - Grace Benton Seward, b. April 24, 1891.

George Washington Seward m. second, Jamaica, N.Y., January 4, 1899, ...

2700 - Fannie Lee Seward, b. February 10, 1856
2701 - Mary Ann Seward, b. May 21, 1860.
2702 - Cora Jane Seward, b. October 25, 1863.
2703 - Nelson Webster Seward, b. April 19, 1867, d. March 3, 1869.

11 - Martin Nelson Seward, b. July 14, 1818, m. March 15, 1843, Mary Elizabeth Bull, b.

808 - Martin Seward - continued
11 - Martin Nelson Seward - continued

Guilford, Conn., July 6, 1817, daughter of Cornelius and Harietta (Davis) Hull.

12 - Edwin Nelson Seward, b. May 7, 1846.
13 - Everett Hull Seward, b. May 2, 1849, d. April 9, 1884.
* 14 - Bessie Lydia Seward, b. November 12, 1850, m. William J. Hughes
15 - Jasper Griffin Seward, b. November 24, 1852, m. Edith Belle Manning, daughter of Lewis Clark and Mary Julia (Blanchard) Manning, b.1856.
16 - Mary Jane Seward, b. May 24, 1855, m. John F. Elliott.

17 - Harriet LeFanny Seward, b. July 8, 1822, d. September 28, 1846, m. Walter Doddridge Denton.
* 18 - Catherine L. Seward, b. August 1824, d. May 26,1843.
* 19 - Mary Ann Seward, b. September 4, 1827, d. August 10, 1841.
20 - Lydia Jane Seward, b. August 3, 1829, d. January 5, 1853, m. Charles E. Gaylord.

Martin Seward m. second, May 15, 1837, Julia Scranton, b. March 7, 1797, d. August 16, 1860. She had m. first, Ira Denton (No. 1308, page 69).

808 (14) - Bessie Lydia Seward, b. November 12, 1850, m. July 9, 1868, William J. Hughes.

* 21 - Ethel May Hughes, b. August 5, 1870, d. March 1, 1897.
22 - Edwin Nelson Hughes, b. December 26, 1880.

810 - William Seward Pierson, m. June 1814, Mary Sergeant, daughter of Jacob and Olive (Paine) Sergeant, b. July 8, 1789.

875 - Sarah Hall, b. Guilford, Conn., July 27, 1701, d. Scott, N.Y., October 28, 1802, m. Scott, N.Y., January 24, 1805, Rev. Henal (not H.) Hoadley, son of James and Lydia (Buell) Hoadley, b. Branford, Conn., November 11, 1783, d. Honesdale, Pa., March 13, 1865. Children b. Scott, N.Y.

1 - Emeline Hoadley, b. February 20, 1810, m. February 5, 1837, Thomas Van Camp.
2 - Lydia Hoadley, b. October 6, 1812, m. January 29, 1835, Jacob Keeble.
3 - Harriet Hoadley, b. August 7, 1810, m. February 3, 1837, Edward Dexter. He m. second, Nancy Avery Fisher, daughter of Abraham and Olive (Butler) Fisher, third, Elizabeth Fuller.

914 - Amanda Scranton, b. April 13, 1785, d. September 1849.

932 - Phebe Strong, b. January 9, 1784, m. Springfield, Mass., Otis Chapin, son of Col. Silas and Ann (Paton) Otis, b. February 17, 1768, d. Hartford or Willimantic, Conn., - two sons and two daughters.

941 - Nathan Lewis Strong, b. 1778, m. ... Shelley.

955 - Eunice Strong, b. May 13, 1797, living wnn., Durham, Conn., 1870.

960 - Capt. Harry Strong, b. October 5, 1791, m. September 11, 1817, Barbara Scranton, daughter of Alexander and Jerusha (Hull) Scranton.

- 1 - Mary Ann Strong, b. September 30, 1818, m. May 8, 1844, Benjamin K. Carrier of Durham, N.C., - no children.
- 2 - Ellsworth Strong, b. July 11, 1821, served in the War with Mexico, d. unm., October 1848.
- 3 - Henrietta Strong, b. July 14, 1822, d. Cleveland, O., 1853, m. Joseph Stanclift who was blown up on a Lake Erie steamer.
  - 4 - Gilbert Manning Stanclift, b. 1849, d. 1866.
- 5 - Harry Strong, b. January 5, 1825, sailor from New Orleans, served in the Civil War in 3rd Louisiana Cavalry, m. Louise ... No children.
- 6 - Jane Strong, b. May 26, 1827, m. Henry Lewis, of Middletown, Conn., son of Joseph and ... (Strong) Lewis.
  - 7 - Frederick Henry Lewis
  - 8 - Henrietta Frances Lewis
- 9 - Edwin Strong, b. Madison, Conn., May 10, 1829, m. Martha Ann Christopher.
  - 10 - Franklin Strong
  - 11 - Henrietta Strong
  - 12 - Henry Strong, d.y.
  - 13 - Ida Strong, d.y.
  - 14 - Mary Strong, d.y.
- 15 - Guernsey Leonidas Strong, b. February 23, 1824, m. Sarah Duffy of Boston, Mass.
  - 16 - Harriet Strong
- 17 - Susan Ellen Strong, b. January 15, 1832, d.unm.
- 18 - George Henry Strong, b. March 20, 1836, m. Annetta Herriman, daughter of Joseph Herriman of Middletown, Conn.
  - 19 - Alice Strong.

960 - Capt. Harry Strong - continues

. 20 - Julia Strong, b. March 7, 1836, d. January 6,1839.
21 - Talcott Parsons Strong, b. January 15, 1840, m. October 1866, Ruth Tucker, daughter of Henry and ... (Gleason) Tucker, of Durham, Conn.

22 - daughter, b. August 1, 1869.

23 - Harriet Strong, b. March 4, 1842, m. May 1864, Frederic Hull, son of Leonard and Emily (Morgan) Hull, fo Durham, Conn., b. September 1838.

24 - Susan Ellen Hull, b. July 2, 1866.
25 - Julia Barbara Hull, b. July 9, 1868.

961 - Guernsey Strong, b. April 1799, d. Louisburg, N.C., July 28, 1876, m. September 7, 1823, Amanda Parsons, daughter of Aaron and Lucy (Pawley) Parsons of Durham, N.C., b. July 11, 1799. Only child:

. 1 - Leonidas Strong, d. age 8.

962 - Noah Strong, b. 1800, d. Cummings, Ga., February 1, 1858, m. Elizabeth Noble of Georgia.

1 - Cicero Strong
2 - Seth Strong

There were other children.

963 - Eliza Strong, m. May 19, 1824, George Cruttenden of Guilford, Conn.

1 - Henry Cruttenden 2 - Eliza Cruttenden
3 - Harriet Cruttenden 4 - George Cruttenden
. 5 - Edwin Cruttenden,d.y. 6 - Jane Cruttenden
7 - Chauncey Cruttenden 8 - Seth Cruttenden

964 - Edwin Strong, b. 1806, d. Louisburg, N.C., unm., July 26, 1826.

981 - Harriet Seward m. Joseph Mason Cleveland, d. Batavia, Mich., January 23, 1874 age 62. Additional children:

1 - Lillian Cleveland, b. Elkhart, Ind., January 29, 1857, d. November 7, 1876, m. March 5, 1876, Judd Noyes.
2 - Jennie Simonton Cleveland, b. Elkhart, Ind., November 9, 1860, m. March 30,1879, John Taylor.

1026 - Timothy Bridley Seward, b. November 3, 1789, d. Fayetteville, N.Y., May 14, 1822.

1028 - Amos Seward, b. February 19, 1766, d. November 12,1859, m. October 11, 1800, Asenath Dudley.

1030 - Lucinda Seward, b. Cornwall, Conn., January 6, 1794, m. Jarius Stanley.

1031 - Sarah Ann Seward, b. Cornwall, Conn., February 10,1794, d. October 1817, m. November 17, 1813, Samuel Abbott.

1 - Sarah Elizabeth Abbott, b. December 11, 1814.

1043 - Lucretia Talmadge, b. Branford, Conn., July 4, 1709, d. 1836, m. Branford, Conn., May 2, 1822, Jason Dickerman, son of Hezekiah and Hannah (Rice) Dickerman, b. Mt. Carmel, Conn., August 17, 1786, d. August 12,1870. He had m. first, Laura Walters by whom he had three children. He m. third, 1839, Mary Bassett of Waterbury, Conn.

1 - Edwin Dickerman, b. January 17, 1823, d. April 17, 1865, m. November 17, 1846, Lydia Lucretia Peck, daughter of Ward and Lydia (Humison) Peck, b. May 29, 1826.

2 - Frederick Edwin Dickerman, b. October 1, 1847, m. first, June 1, 1868, Mary Ostrom, b. 1846, d. July 21, 1872, m. second, June 24, 1876, Ellen Louisa Wilcox, daughter of Harvey and Lydia (Wright) Wilcox, b. Killingworth, Conn., June 1,1853.

3 - Emma Humiston Dickerman, b. March 3, 1854, m. June 7, 1876, Frederick Lucius Smith, b. February 7, 1843.

4 - Frederick Dickerman Smith, b. June 3, 1880.

5 - Alice May Smith, b. August 20, 1882.

6 - Laura Walters Dickerman, b. March 31, 1824, m. May 22, 1842, Walter Barber, son of Lyman and Rachel (Johnson) Barber, b. October 3,1822.

7 - Jesse Barber, b. March 5, 1843, m. first, Carrie Taid, divorced, second,Alice Whitfield, widow of Clarence Derby. No children.

8 - Lucretia Barber, b. May 26, 1840.

9 - Mary Walters Barber, b. March 14,1852.

10 - Laura Amanda Barber, b. May 7, 1854.

11 - Sarah Edwards Barber, b. October 25, 1858, d. September 15, 1886.

12 - Martha Elizabeth Barber, b. January 7, 1861.

13 - Seneca Dickerman, b. June 15, 1827, m. September 6, 1876, Alecia Barber, b. Lexington, Greene Co., N.Y., March 15, 1844. No children.

1048 - Clarissa Seaward, b. July 26, 1801, buried Northampton, Mass.

1050 - Mary Seaward, b. July 20, 1801, buried Aurora, Ill.

1052 - Caleb Seaward, b. June 3, 1804, d. unm., age 25.

1053 - Alvin (not Alvan) Seaward, b. June 15, 1806, d. July 19, 1883.

1054 - Lucinna Coe, b. Torrington, Conn., about 1785, d. June 14, 1840, m. Joseph Scoville, son of Joseph and Abigail (Wilson) Scoville, b. Harwinton, Conn., July 8, 1784, d. Harwinton, October 12, 1838. Children b. Harwinton, Conn.

1 - Joseph Hopkins Scoville, b. November 29, 1803, d. Harwinton, Conn., September 4, 1885, m. Harwinton, December 18, 1832, Philomelia Harrison, b. Branford, Conn., February 28, 1803, d. Branford, October 27, 1870. Child. b. Harwinton, Conn.

2 - Jane Maria Scoville, b. June 4, 1834, m. Edward Stevens.
3 - Albert Augustus Scoville, b. November 27, 1836, d. unm., September 23, 1[illegible]9.
4 - Charlotte Lucina Scoville, b. February 12, 1841, m. James Alford.
5 - Joan Elizabeth Scoville, b. April 22, 1844, d. unm., November 3, 1861.
6 - Frances Louisa Scoville, b. January 16, 1846, d. Watertown, Conn., June 12, 1895, m. Harwinton, Conn., March 31, 1872, Levi Scoville Pierce, son of Joseph and Phoebe Ann (Scoville) Pierce.
7 - Mary Alnada Scoville, b. June 10, 1840, m. first, June 1, 1875, William Wallace Scoville, son of Levi and Statira (Johnson) Scoville, b. Harwinton, July 25, 1826, d. Harwinton, April 13, 1905. He had m. first, August 17, 1846, Frances E. Harris, d. February 24, 1874. Mary Alnada m. second, Lucius D. Leonard.

8 - William Coe Scoville, b. January 13, 1808, d. May 27, 1807.
9 - Maria Scoville, b. March 4, 1809, d. May 24, 1809.
10 - Lurenna Scoville, b. March 4, 1810, d. Kalamazoo, Mich., June 23, 1889, m. Watertown, Conn., December 27, 1832, Elmer V. Peck.
11 - Charles Scoville, b. November 20, 1811, d. unm., July 10, 1868.
12 - Harvin Scoville, b. September 20, 1814, d. Villadale, N.Y., December 17, 1867, m. Harwinton, Conn., November 30, 1836, Lucy Ann Smith, b. February 14, 1816, d. January 12, 1890.

1084 - Lucina Coe - continued
12 - Marvin Scoville - continued

13 - Minor S. Scoville, b. Farmington, Conn., February 3, 1830, m. 1862, Frances F. Harris, b. March 6, 1838.

14 - Frank H. Scoville, b. Hudson, N.Y., August 20, 1864, d. Kalamazoo, Mich., August 22,1896.

15 - Hubert H. Scoville, b. Millsdale, N.Y., October 15, 1841, d. unm.
16 - Edwin M. Scoville, b. Millsdale, N.Y., November 4, 1843, d. North Egremont, Mass., May 5, 1880, m. September 16, 1868, Elizabeth M. Sheldon.

17 - Sheldon Scoville, b. North Egremont, Mass., January 1,1876.

18 - Charles H. Scoville, b. Millsdale, N.Y., February 21, 1847, m. Mary Welch.

19 - William Coe Scoville, b. Farmington, Conn., March 12, 1817, d. June 10, 1887, m. January 1,1839, Mary Anna Hurlburn, b. Farmington, Conn., August 24, 1818, d. July 28, 1880. She m. second, Merritt Marks of Farmington, Conn.

20 - Wallace Pinman Scoville, b. December 29, 1840, m. January 1, 1867, Josephine Adams of Kalamazoo, Mich. He served during the Civil War in 19th Conn. Volunteers and 1st Connecticut Volunteer Artillery.

21 - Josephine Scoville, b. Kalamazoo, October 4, 1868.
22 - son, b. and d. October 8,1870.
23 - Bertha Scoville, b. Mass., March 10, 1872.

1084 (2) - June Maria Scoville, b. June 4, 1834, m. January 14, 1855, Edward Stevens of Watertown, Conn.

24 - Effie Jane Stevens, b. December 10, 1859, m. May 26, 1880, Miles K.Gray.
25 - Ada Virginia Stevens, b. May 26, 1862, m. March 20, 1885, George Clark.

1084 (4) - Charlotte Lucina Scoville, b. February 12, 1841, d. Thomaston, Conn., November 4, 1882, m.New Haven, Conn., July 3, 1865, James Alford.

26 - Charles Alford
27 - Burt Alford
28 - Jennie Alford
29 - Lottie Alford
30 - Florence Alford
31 - Edward Alford
32 - Clifford Alford.

1072 - Marianne Cassandra Howe, b. Swanton, Vt., August 16,1804, d. New Haven, Conn., June 24,1898, m. August 1,1833, Rev.Thomas P. Johnston, missionary in Asia Minor.

1 - Prentis Howe Johnston 2 - Martha Hall Johnson
3 - William Curtis Johnston 4 - Mary Sybil Johnston
5 - Mary Phelps Johnston 6 - Virginia Kent Johnston

1086 - William Seaward, b. 1799, m. 1824, ...

1 - Francis Williams Seward, b. 1826, m. 1849, Eleanor Waldron, b. 1813, d. 1853. He d. 1880.

2 - Martha Isabel Seward, b. 1853, m. 1881, Norman Tillinghast Richardson, b. 1854, d. 1924.

3 - Elwood Seward Richardson, b. Chicago, Ill., August 16, 1883, m. June 15, 1910, Alice Adele Beasley, b. Crewe, Cheshire, England, February 14,1887.

1110 - Seneca Seaward m. Caroline Stannard Parmelee.

1 - Seneca Adelbert Seward, b. East Springfield, N.Y., July 21, 1847, d. East Springfield, m. Alice Parmelee Huntington, daughter of Samuel Oaten and Hannah (Church) Huntington, b. Middlefield Center, N.Y., January 21, 1867. He d. March 4, 1910.

2 - Caroline Louise Seward, b. July 18, 1886, m. East Springfield, N.Y., January 28, 1908, LeRoy Flint.

1124 - Emily Maria Cee, b. October 13, 1826, was living unm., in Los Angeles, Cal., 1909.

1130 - Chester Calvin Cee, b. January 13, 1836, d. unm., November 30, 1849.

SEVENTH GENERATION

1147 - Stephen Stone, b. February 10, 1723, d. Madison, Conn., October 9, 1849, m. Sarah Hoyt, daughter of Capt. Samuel Hoyt, b. April 27, 1732, d. November 7, 1853.

1 - Betsy Marion Stone, b. October 31, 1804.
2 - Olive Ann Stone, b. April 14, 1806, d. July 3, 1850.
3 - Mary Louise Stone, b. January 20, 1808, d. August 20, 1832.
4 - Susan Munger Stone, b. October 17, 1809, d. May 21, 1845.
5 - Emily Hoyt Stone, b. December 20, 1811.
6 - Jonathan Smith Stone, b. December 13, 1814, d. November 5, 1828.
7 - Sarah Matilda Stone, b. August 14, 1820, m. November 1856, as his fourth wife, Rev. Pervey Bushnell of Saybrook, Conn., d. March 14, 1874, age 85. She was living in Saybrook in 1887. One child, d.y.
8 - Nancy Melinda Stone, b. November 26, 1822, m. May 16, 1847, James Henry Bishop.

9 - Mary Jane Bishop, b. October 12, 1848.
10 - Charles Spurgeon Bishop, b. August 17, 1857.

11 - Henry Augustus Stone, b. November 4, 1827, m. first, December 18, 1853, Mary Elizabeth Jones of Orange Co., N.Y. - divorced.

12 - William Arthur Stone, b. May 17, 1854.

Henry Augustus Stone, m. second, October 14, 1865, Cynthia Ann Scranton (No. 1329, page 86), b. March 19, 1836, d. April 29, 1874. She did not die young as stated in Scranton Genealogy.

13 - Charles Henry Stone, b. September 1,1869.

1148 - Mary Stone, b. May 25, 1725, d. unm., May 23, 1818.

1160 - Norman Warden (not Gordon) Scranton, m. January 2,1837, Ann E. Stannard, daughter of Roger N. Stannard, b. February 11, 1810, d. Clifton Springs, N.Y.

1173 - Martin Scranton, b. 1809, d. unm.

1186 - Calvin Nelson Murray, b. East Guilford, Conn., July 14, 1800, d. East Guilford, Conn., February 2, 1889, m. October 22, 1837, Emily Dickinson, daughter of Joseph Dickinson of Haddam, Co.., b. October 27, 1815.

1 - Emily Diadema Murray, b. Madison, Conn., July 13, 1838, m. first, Wallace T. Hunger, b. June 10, 1843, d. June 10, 1883.

2 - Everett Paschall Hunger, b. January 11,1859.
3 - Nelson Alonzo Hunger, b. November 22, 1860.
4- Rose Emma Hunger, b. December 19, 1862.
5 - Isabel Holcomb Hunger, b. August 31, 1864.

Emily Diadema Murray m. second, Benjamin Aldrich of Hopkinton, Conn., b. July 20, 1835.

6 - Calvin Nelson Murray, b. Madison, Conn., May 18, 1840, d. Madison, November 2, 1886, m. November 16, 1863, Mary Alice Foster, daughter of Henry and Catherine (Denton) Foster, b. Madison, March 10, 1843, d. December 26, 1892.

7 - Charles Nelson Murray, b. June 1, 1866.
8 - Kate Eugenia Murray, b. September 11,1869, d. May 6, 1872.
9 - Frederick Paschall Murray, b. Madison, November 10, 1871, d. December 8-, 1893, m. Jennie Robson.

10 - Albert Nelson Murray, b. September 25, 1894.
11 - Flora Alice Murray, b. December 28, 1896.

12 - Hellie Lurenda Murray, b. Madison, Conn., October 26, 1845, d. Fairhaven, Conn., June 25, 1877, m. William H. Goodyear, son of William E. and Charlotte (Frost) Goodyear.

13 - Lottie Lincoln Goodyear
14 - Lizzie M. Goodyear.

15 - Paschall DeKayler Murray, b. December 22, 1848, d. October 24, 1872.
16 - Zoulah Maria Murray, b. Madison, Conn., October 9, 1850, m. March 11, 1874, Charles C. Goodrich of Hartford, Conn., b. 1846.

17 - Raymond Murray Goodrich, b. April 10, 1887.

1187 - Zoulah Maria Murray, b. East Guilford, Conn., December 28, 1810, d. Putnam, Conn., April 13, 1844, m. January 13, 1830, Jared Whitford (not Whitfield), b. March 7, 1811, d. January 19, 1883.

1 - Jane Maria Whitford, b. October 10, 1840, m. William Beebe.

2 - Althea Brown Whitford, b. March 19, 1843, m. Moses D. Church.

1212 - Sarah Dudley Chittenden, b. December 20, 1809, d. November 11, 1814.

1213 - Anna Hart Chittenden, b. April 14, 1812, d. unm.

1215 - Henry Abel Chittenden, b. April 28, 1816, m. September 5, 1844, Henrietta Jane, daughter of Daniel Jane of Cincinnati, O., b. December 11, 1825.

1 - Henry Abel Chittenden, b. April 11, 1846.
2 - Anna R. Chittenden, b. September 14, 1847, m. December 10, 1872, David D. Duncan, a lawyer of St. Louis, Mo.

3 - Edith Duncan, b. February 26, 1875.

4 - Henrietta L. Chittenden, b. February 3, 1849, d. January 22, 1851.
5 - Daniel Jane Chittenden, b. Manchester, England.

6 - Charles H. Chittenden, b. January 7, 1855, m. June 14, 1877, Charlotte Idalette Tandy, daughter of Charles William and Meribah (Sawyer)(Purington) Tandy of Brooklyn, N.Y., b. March 31, 1858.

10 - Charles E. Chittenden, b. September 24, 1878.
11 - Meribah Belle Chittenden, b. September 24, 1879.
12 - Clive Talcott Chittenden, b. March 15, 1882.

13 - Elizabeth L. Chittenden, b. January 5, 1857, m. December 29, 1881, William F. Pinkham, D.D.S., of Newark, N.J.

14 - son, b. December 5, 1882.

15 - William L. Chittenden, b. March 23, 1861.
16 - Mary Annabelle Chittenden, b. December 3, 1862, d. April 4, 1876.

1216 - Sylvia Fowler, b. May 2, 1807, m. April 29, 1833, Edward Alonzo Leete, son of Viner and Lucinda (Norton) Leete, b. June 28, 1810, d. May 3, 1884.

1 - Edward Walter Leete, b. May 26, 1834, d. May 3, 1884, m. October 10, 1861, Harriet Rogers, daughter of Daniel and Harriet (Pratt) Rogers of Cornwall, Conn., b. June 13, 1838.

2 - Abbie Louisa Leete, b. October 20,1862.

1216 - Sylvia Fowler - continued
1 - Edward Walter Leete - continued

3 - Edward Rogers Leete, b. December 17, 1864.
4 - William Smith Leete, b. October 02, 1867.
5 - Sarah Talcott Leete, b. October 25, 1871.
6 - Walter Leete, b. July 16, 1874, d. July 18, 1874.

7 - Lucy Louisa Leete, b. August 11, 1859, m. December 16, 1883, Dwight Rogers, son of Daniel and Harriett (Pratt) Rogers.

8 - Dwight Leete Rogers, b. December 11, 1884.
9 - Nellie Lucretia Rogers, b. November 12, 1885.
10 - Harriet Fowler Rogers, b. January 22, 1872.
11 - Sylvia Abbie Rogers, b. November 1, 1877.

1220 - Cynthia Painter Collins, b. Westfield, Mass., September 12, 1819, d. Philadelphia, Penn., February 28, 1843, m. Henry Sherman, son of Maj. Charles and Jennet (Taylor) Sherman, b. New Haven, Conn., April 16,1817. No children. He m. second, Prairieville, Mis., October 25, 1845, Martha Ann Watson, daughter of James Young and Eunice Stone Watson.

1230 - Thomas Painter Collins, b. Westfield, Mass., April 12, 1823, d. Westfield, May 21, 1873, m. Westfield, June 9, 1847, Elizabeth Featherby Chapin, daughter of Nathaniel and Penny (Bowen) Chapin, b. Walpole, N.H., March 20, 1827, d. February 27, 1911.

1 - Nellie Frances Collins, b. June 5, 1840, m. Westfield, May 9, 1861, Austin Phelps Cary, b. Sunderland, Mass., June 4, 1840, d. Westfield, October 30, 1883.
2 - Louise Chapin Collins, b. February 6, 1841, m. July 19, 1876, Thomas Jarrold, b. Bury St. Edmunds, England, April 27, 1838, d. Westfield, October 6, 1890.
3 - Thomas Nathaniel Collins, b. February 3, 1853, m. first, Goulburn, New South Wales, Australia, February 3, 1879, Asenath Georgianna Adams, d. Paramatlow, N.S.W., February 9, 1911, m. second, New South Wales, October 1911, Edith Adams, sister of his first wife.

4 - Annie May Collins, b. May 2, 1857, d. Westfield, June 18, 1860.
5 - George Chapin Collins, b. April 24, 1863, d. unm., Westfield, June 30, 1885.

1260 - Serene M. Scranton, b. March 1, 1811, m. September 29, 1833, Susan Roxana Doud, daughter of William and Rebecca (Graves) Doud, b. October 12, 1814.

1263 - Mary Roxana Scranton, b. April 9, 1820, m. Charles T. Doud. Additional children, b. Scranton, Penn.

1 - Curtis Williams Doud, b. 1836, moved to Rochester, N.Y.
2 - Herbert Allison Doud, b. 1839, moved to Omaha, Neb.

1264 - Catherine Serene Scranton, b. April 1, 1822, m. April 2, 1844, Joseph Curtis Platts, b. Fair Haven, Conn., January 9, 1845. He m. second, December 6, 1869, Kate Judd Jones of Penn Yan, N.Y., b. April 26, 1846 and had three children.

1271 - Cornelius Scranton Bushnell m. second, March 18, 1870, Mrs. Caroline Mary (Paddock) Hughston, widow of Gen. J.A. Hughston and daughter of John M. Paddock of New York, b. 1835, d. July 1887. He m. third, June 26, 1889, Mrs. Ford.

1279 - Philemon Scranton, b. September 30, 1813, m. Elizabeth Lee Starks, had an adopted son, Philemon Scranton, b. December 20, 1848.

1329 - Cynthia Ann Scranton, b. March 10, 1826, did not d.y., she m. Henry Augustus Stone (page 716), which see.

1337 - Harriet Clarissa Scranton, b. October 19, 1811, m. November 24, 1833, Alfred Giles Doud, son of Giles and Olive (Brown) Doud, b. 1812, d. January 8, 1853.

1395 - Ira Benton, b. April 27, 1794, d. 1820, m. second, Julia Scranton, b. March 7, 1797, d. August 16, 1860. She m. second, May 15, 1837, Martin Seward (No. 605, page 100.

1407 - Augustus Chittenden, b. August 10, 1769, d. Guilford, Conn., August 10, 1820, m. Polly Hotchkiss, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Barnes) Hotchkiss, b. January 27, 1795, d. November 27, 1870.

1 - Mary Elizabeth Chittenden, b. July 1819, m. Henry Goodale.
2 - Henry L. Chittenden, b. March 30, 1823, m. April 18, 1844, Julia Dibble, b. May 1, 1819.

3 - George H. Chittenden, b. March 2, 1846, m. Kate Rossiter.
4 - William Erwin Chittenden, b. January 14, 1853, m. June 20, 1882, Harriet Elvira Chittenden (No. 3772, page 215), daughter of Amos and Harriet (Case) Chittenden, b. August 7, 1857.
5 - Mary Runecia Chittenden, b. August 31, 1841.

1409 - Elizabeth Chittenden, b. December 7, 1794, d. September 30, 1853, m. Chauncey Hall, son of Benjamin Hall, b. June 5, 1793, d. February 18, 1860. He m. second, Mary Louisa Diggs, daughter of John Driggs of Middletown, Conn.

1 - Philo Hall, b. December 21, 1814, m. first, Sally Skeel, d. September 1852. No children. He m. second, Emily P. ..., d. January 16, 1870, age 37.

2 - Benjamin E. Hall, b. October 20, 1837, d. November 18, 1859.
3 - Herbert W. Hall, b. April 12, 1848.

4 - Joseph Hall, b. December 3, 1816, d. unm., New Haven, Conn., October 13, 1840.
5 - John Hall, b. 1819, m. first, Mary Pierson of Clinton, Conn., second, Susanna Bradley-daughter of John Bradley, m. third, ..., m. fourth, ... children by first marriage.

6 - Charles Hall 7 - Ella Hall
8 - Novena Hall

9 - William Hall, b. May 27, 1821, m. Julia Hotchkiss, (No. 2494, page 146), daughter of John Hotchkiss.

10 - Arthur Elmore Hall
11 - Newell Stanley Hall
12 - William L. Hall

13 - Novena Hall, b. 1823, d. March 27, 1843.
14 - Levi Hall m. Elizabeth Ames.
15 - Phebe Ann Hall, m. Lewis Dunn of New Haven, Conn.
16 - Everett Hall, m. Ann Amelia Stevens, no chil.
17 - Sophia Hall, m. ... Stove of New Haven, Conn.

1411 - Jared Chauncey Chittenden m. Novena Barnes. Additional child:

1 - Mary Elizabeth Chittenden, b. October 24, 1840, m. Edward A. Kelsey.

1412 - Jared Scranton, b. April 4, 1787, d. April 13, 1856, m. April 23, 1807, Phebe Hatteon.

1 - Minerva Scranton, b. February 12, 1808 or 1810.
2 - Pamelia Scranton, b. February 20, 1809 or 1810.
3 - Ralph Scranton, b. August 12, 1812.
4 - Deborah Scranton, b. March 20, 1816, d. March 10, 1817.
5 - Deborah Scranton, b. March 27, 1818.
6 - Emeline Scranton, b. June 17, 1821.

1413 - Russell Scranton, b. October 16, 1768, m. May 4, 1809, Abigail Maynard, b. December 17, 1788.

1 - Anson Chittenden Scranton, b. Durham, Conn., March 17, 1810, m. Eliza R. Leete, daughter of Peter and Freelove Leete of Guilford, Conn., b. May 28, 1813.

2 - Frances Maria Scranton, b. August 23, 1834, m. Charles Jones.
3 - Samuel Wilber Scranton, b. June 6, 1836.
4 - Mary Louise Scranton, b. April 1, 1838, m. S.L. Beach.
5 - James Andrew Scranton, b. April 19, 1840, m. J.C. Edwards.
6 - Freelove Augusta Scranton, b. March 4, 1842, m. H.N. Rich.
7 - George Leete Scranton, b. June 24, 1844.
8 - John Haden Kent Scranton, b. May 23, 1846, m. M.A. Connor.

9 - Samuel N. Scranton, b. October 9, 1811, d. August 24, 1824.
10 - Russell Scranton, b. April 2, 1813, m. May 4, 1834, Silvia Willard, daughter of John Willard of Madison, Conn., b. March 12, 1815.

11 - Lydia E. Scranton, b. November 4, 1835, m. July 3, 1854, Henry A. Stevens.
12 - Josephine E. Scranton, b. November 1, 1842.
13 - Infant, d. March 30, 1827

14 - Ursula F. Scranton, b. March 9, 1816, m. John Bailey of Haddam, Conn., - four children.
15 - Freelove Scranton, b. June 20, 1819, m. Alonzo Clark of Haddam, Conn.
16 - Worthington T. Scranton, b February 24, 1823, m. first, Lydia Bailey of Durham, Conn., seco nd, ... Brown of New Haven, Conn.

17 - Charles H. Scranton.

18 - Abigail Scranton, b. May 11, 1820, d. June 3, 1882, m. Leonidas Maynard - two children.

1414 - William Scranton, b. September 20, 1769, m. Martha Mason Davis, daughter of John Davis, b. October 10, 1768. His estate was inventoried, August 26, 1830.

1 - William Scranton, b. July 10, 1810, moved to Mexico.
2 - Martha Scranton, b. December 23, 1812, d. May 1?, 1857, m. October 1832, Samuel Chamberlin.
3 - Edward Scranton, b. March 23, 1816.
4 - Harriet Scranton, b. October 2, 1810, m. first, John Miles, second, John Kip.

6 - Caroline Scranton, b. March 30, 1823, d. April 7, 1824.
7 - Albert Scranton, b. April 18, 1825.
8 - Frederick Scranton, b. January 5, 1828.
9 - Shauncey Scranton, b. December 17, 1829.

1416 - Timothy Scranton, b. 1791, d. June 10, 1844, age 53, m. Hannah Hotchkiss.

1 - Norman Scranton, b. February 24, 1814.
2 - Maria Scranton
3 - Jared Scranton
4 - Emma Scranton
5 - Samuel H. Scranton, b. Durham, Conn., 1826.
6 - Charlotte Scranton, m. Elisor Tryon, moved to Texas, where she d.
7 - William Scranton
8 - Mary Jane Scranton
9 - Four children d.y.

1416 - Henry Scranton, b. 1763, d. Hartford, Conn., September 15, 1843 or 1844, m. March 20, 1815, Ann Hotchkiss of Cheshire, Conn.

1 - Melvina Scranton, b. March 4, 1817, m. Abraham Mason.

2 - Alfred P. Mason, b. July 27, 1838.
3 - Ann Eliza Mason, b. July 7, 1839.
4 - Franklin Abraham Mason, b. June 10, 1841.
5 - Edwin P. Mason, b. April 1, 1846.
6 - Harriet A. Mason, b. June 20, 1849.

7 - Emmeline A. Scranton, b. October 29, 1821, m. Charles Goodrich.
8 - Infant, d. four days.
9.- Chester H. Scranton, b. August 2, 1823, d. May 20, 1825.
10 - Joseph A. Scranton, b. October 26, 1825.
11 - Mary Jane Scranton, b. January 1, 1827, m. Hezekiah Bunnell of Winsted, Conn., son of Timothy and Abigail (Ladd) Bunnell, b. July 1824.
12 - Frances H. Scranton, b. October 14, 1830, m. Henry Hamilton
13 - Henry C. Scranton, b. November 7, 1833.
14 - Henrietta H. Scranton, b. May 12, 1836.
15 - Harriet Scranton, b. August 19, 1837, d. age 3.

1417 - Luman Scranton, b. September 1800, d. about 1830, m. about 1820, Charlotte Daniels, d. 1835.

1 - Samuel Scranton
2 - George H. Scranton, b. 1830, d. May 18, 1847.

1419 - Abel Scranton, b. September 28, 1806, m. first, July 24, 1831, Harriet Wilbert Green, d. August 20, 1832.

1 - Hannah W. Scranton, b. August 22, 1832.

Abel Scranton m. second, December 24, 1836, Leah Howard.

2 - Mary T. Scranton, b. April 6, 1838, d. March 5, 1840.
3 - Gerrard Scranton, b. Durham, Conn., April 26,1840.
4 - Edgar A. Scranton, b. Durham, Conn/. August 22, 1842.
5 - Georgianna Scranton, b. Durham, Conn., January 26, 1846.

1443 - Abraham Benton, b. November 9, 1813, m. Sarah Dudley Chittenden (page 700).

1445 - Sarah Chittenden, b. June 29, 1805, m. Austin Fowler, son of James and Tempe (post) Fowler, b. January 22, 1807, d. September 9, 1870.

1 - Harriet F. Fowler, b. June 13, 1832, m. Cyrus O. Bartlett.
2 - Amy Lucretia Fowler, b. May 2, 1834.
3 - Anson Franklin Fowler, b. July 23, 1836, m. Harriet Andrus.
4 - Charles Austin Fowler, b. August 21, 1841, m. Molly Chittenden, daughter of William and Sarah Ann (Fowler) Chittenden, d. May 7,1882.

5 - Theron C. Fowler, b. September 2, 1868.
6 - William Seward Fowler, b. June 26,1871.

1448 - Rebecca Potchkiss, m. Whiting Ives, d. New Haven, Conn., November 23, 1844, age 58.

1452 - Caroline Parmelee, m. Jeri Baldwin, son of Benjamin Baldwin, bp. July 10, 1806, in 1873, lawyer, Chicago.

1456 - Sarah Louise Seward, b. September 30, 1837, m. September 30, 1859, Edward Payson Gould, son of Samuel Peabody and Tabitha (Cooling) Gould, b. October 9, 1833 - five children.

1459 - Lydia F. Seward, b. West Hartford, Conn., April 27,1846.

1460 - Elizabeth Reynolds, m. as his second wife, Stephentown, N.Y., September 3, 1830, Russell Cowles, son of Ira and Molly (Russell) Cowles, b. Canaan, N.Y., November 26, 1780, d. LeRoy, Wis., September 30, 1865. No children. He m. second, Elizabeth (above). He had m. first, Stephentown, N.Y., October 10, 1804, Dorcas Gardner, d. Cortland, N.Y., March 4, 1849 and had fifteen children. She had m. first, ... Seclary.

1581 - Orrin Harvey Reynolds, b. Cortland, N.Y., September 20, 1838, d. Portland, N.Y., 1905, had a grand-daughter, Mrs. Martha J. Casson.

1591 - Myrta Veniela Hoadley, b. March 23, 1801, d. April 24, 1855.

1594 - Eliza Hoadley, b. November 8, 1808, d. September 8, 1843.

1596 - Nabel Ann Hoadley, b. December 21, 1111, d. March 22,1855.

1596 - John Hoadley, b. March 28, 1814, d. June 30, 1897.

1597 - Jane Peck Hoadley, b. April 4, 1816, m. April 4, 1839, Robert Henry Starr, son of Beverly and Catherine (Braddock) Starr, b. May 23, 1814.

. 1 - Robert Henry Starr, b. June 3, 1840, d. April 30, 1841.

2 - Sarah Jane Starr, b. July 13, 1842, m. August 17, 1862, William Robertson Miller, son of Philander and Mary Ann (Robertson) Miller, b. New Haven, Conn., December 10, 1841. He served during the Civil War in the 1st Conn. Volunteers and 79th New York Volunteers, m. ...

3 - Robert Henry Miller, b. August 8, 1864.

. 4 - Catherine Parmelee Starr, b. October 21, 1844, m. October 29, 1869, Joseph Flick Bates, son of Louis and Christine (Schwartz) Bates, b. Philadelphia, Penn. No children.

5 -

Harriet Ella Starr, b. September 15, 1847, m. October 23, 1870, James Lanson Townsend, son of Henry L. and Maria (Hall) Townsend, b. December 22, 1841. Served during Civil War in 14th Connecticut Volunteers.

6 - Agnes Ernestine Townsend, b. September 18, 1874.

. 7 - Harvey Hoadley Starr, b. New Haven, Conn., March 21, 1853, m. October 21, 1873, Emma Virginia Butcher, daughter of William and Martha (Knapp) Butcher. No children.

1598 - Caroline Hoadley, b. May 14, 1818, d. October 6, 1871.

1605 - Sarah Elizabeth Seward, b. January 21, 1815, d. Guilford, Conn., June 10, 1839, m. Hezekiah Lord Posner, son of Lord and Susannah (Scroops) Posner, b. Hudson, N.Y., December 10, 1814, d. October 31, 1893. He m. second, Jane F. Thompson.

1618 - William Todd Seward, b. May 5, 1832, 2nd Lieut., 1st Connecticut Battery, October 15, 1861; 1st Lieut., 7th Connecticut Infantry, November 11, 1862, Captain, September 13, 1864, Major, July 14, 1865; resigned, July 14, 1865.

1619 - Clarissa Chapman (not Chapin) Seward, b. February 28, 1836, m. October 20, 1842, Verses Dudley Parmelee, son of Jonathan and Maria (Dudley) Parmelee, b. March 18, 1821.

1619a - Sarah Jane Seward, b. May 13, 1829, m. Guilford, Conn., August 12, 1851, William Philetus Munger, son of Simeon and Damaris (Evarts) Munger, b. Bergen, N.Y., November 14, 1817, d. Bergen, 1890. He m. first, Phoebe Bissell, d. Bergen, N.Y., October 7, 1845.

1 - Charles Newton Munger, b. Bergen, N.Y., May 3, 1856, m. December 20, 1883, Sarah E. Wolcott, daughter of Peres Case Wolcott of Sumford, N.Y.

2 - William Peres Munger, b. July 26, 1885.
3 - Ethel Gertrude Munger, b. Rochester, New York, April 17, 1890.

4 - Carrie Augusta Munger, b. October 4, 1859, d.y.
5 - Fanny Chapman Munger, b. September 2, 1863.
6 - William Lee Munger, b. March 25, 1871, d.y.
7 - Grace Esther Munger, b. March 18, 1874, d.y.

1619b - Elizabeth F. Seward, b. May 31, 1833, m. May 1, 1856, Samuel H. Leete, son of Samuel and Julia A. (Frisbie) Leete, b. May 16, 1830.

1 - Samuel Alfred Leete, b. March 28, 1858, d. July 31, 1866.
2 - Maria Sault Leete, b. June 4, 1867.
3 - Mary Elizabeth Leete, b. May 29, 1874, d. July 28, 1876.

1620 - William Seward Pierson, b. Windsor, Conn., 1815, Mayor of Sandusky, O., served in the Civil War, m. 1840, Mary E. Beers, daughter of Dr. T. Beers of New Haven, Conn.

1621 - Elisha Chapman Bishop, m. Charlotte Griffing Fowler, daughter of Lyman and Mary (Griffing) Fowler. He m. second, Cornelia F. Fowler, sister of Charolitte.

1622 - Richard Lord Bishop, b. December 29, 1825, m. March 18, 1848, Mary O. Hand, daughter of Elon and Ruth (Parmelee) Hand, b. Guilford, Conn., May 11, 1827, d. June 14, 1875.

1 - George Hand Bishop, b. January 26, 1850.
2 - Harriet Cornelia Bishop, b. May 6, 1852, d. September 17, 1856.
3 - Charles Richard Bishop, b. July 30, 1859.
4 - Alice Townsend Bishop, b. January 10, 1863.

1691 - Sophia Fowler Bishop, b. May 13, 1836, d. July 3, 1914, m. May 13, 1857, Thomas Griswold, son of John and Polly (Bartlett) Griswold, b. May 10, 1839, d. September 30, 1905.

1 - Merritt Chapman Griswold, b. February 23, 1860.
2 - Allen Bishop Griswold, b. November 1, 1862, m. Emma G. Vedmore.
3 - Henry Fowler Griswold, b. August 9, 1870.

1694 - Alfred Griswold Bishop, b. October 19, 1842.

1704 - Roger Orvis Lewis m. Lucy Ann Tripp. Additional child:

1 - Annie Lewis, b. February 4, 1860, m. George Bachmann.

2 - Hazel Bachmann 3 - Emma Bachmann
4 - Charles Bachmann

1715 - Mary Doud m. Rev. William Elliott Barrett. Additional child.

John Doud Barrett, b. Norfolk, Conn., 1853.

1754 - Horace Strong, b. May 30, 1822, d. Burlington, Mich., February 7, 1863, m. May 30, 1822, Betsy Calkins.

1 - Miles Strong 2 - Alida Strong
3 - Emma Lurinda Strong 4 - Charles Strong

1799 - Sarah Strong, b. April 19, 1823, m. June 19, 1843, Elijah Loveland of Middletown, Conn., b. Berlin, Conn., son of George and Arminda Loveland, November 16,1818.

1 - George Guilder Loveland, b. July 12, 1844.
2 - Edward Elijah Loveland, b. November 10, 1852.
3 - John Kellogg Loveland, b. October 28, 1854.

1800 - Mary Strong, b. May 8, 1817, m. March 18, 1837, Frederic Hubbard, son of Richard and Sally Hubbard.

1 - Ellen Mary Hubbard, b. August 18, 1843.

1817 - Sarah Strong, b. February 1806, d. unm.

1828 - Julia Velcott, b. Conn., September 15, 1817, d. Freeport, Mich., April 8, 1894, m. Ohio, July 31, 1833, William Bailey Ward, son of Samuel and Azubah (Bailey) Ward, b. New York City, August 21, 1840, d. Freeport, Mich., December 30, 1890. Children b. Fitchville, Ohio.

1 - John Ward, b. April 27, 1834, killed near Memphis, Tenn., while serving with Co. "A", 3rd Ohio Cavalry.

. 2 - William Johnson Ward, b. May 5, 1836, d. at Stevensburgh, Va., unm., while serving in Co. "D", 8th Ohio Infantry.

3 - Caroline Electra Ward, b. June 21, 1838, d. Newcastle, Ind., May 17, 1919, m. first, Pitchville, O., August 8, 1857, Alexander Waite, son of Horatio and Betsy (Austin) Waite, b. Glena, O., d. Pitchville, May 15, 1861.

m 4 - Flora Lucretia Waite, b. November 11, 1858, m. first, Clinton Hewitt Sleek, second, Albert Samuel Fox.

5 - Catherine Amanda Ward, twin, b. June 21, 1838, d. March 29, 1879, m. 1857, Freeman Morrill.

6 - Edwin B. Morrill, b. May 9, 1859.
7 - Frank C. Morrill, b. October 29, 1860.
8 - William W. Morrill, b. July 11, 1867.

m 9 - David Oscar Ward, b. December 5, 1842, m. Gertrude A. Fox.

10 - Anson Bailey Ward, b. Pitchville, O., November 19, 1845, d. May 24, 1906, m. first, February 4, 1866, Mary Brower, d. May 1, 1873.

11 - Minnie P. Ward, b. January 27, 1867.
. 12 - Nellie E. Ward, b. March 7, 1869, d. March 27, 1870.

Anson Bailey Ward m. second, Mary Ires, d. February 1890. He served with the 41st Ohio Vols.

13 - Irving Ward, b. November 28, 1876.
14 - Edna M. Ward, b. January 13, 1880.
15 - Lula J. Ward, b. March 20, 1884.

16 - Milo Quel Ward, b. Pitchville, O., June 29, 1848, d. Kansas City, Mo., July 26, 1901, m. April 8, 1871, Orissa L. Scott, daughter of Charles L. and Phebe (Scott) Scott, b. February 8, 1852. He served as Chief Surgeon, 2nd Brigade, Spanish-American War.

. 17 - Lenova Ward, b. Ypsilanti, Mich., March 19, 1874, d. March 10, 1876.
18 - Ada Ward, b. Uvalde, Texas, January 16, 1876.
19 - J. Lewis Ward, b. Manhattan, Kas., April 21, 1880, m. Potwin, Kas., June 29, 1921, Lois Chase, daughter of Weber and Emma I (Brain) Chase, b. March 18, 1894.

20 - Betsy F. Ward, b. Kansas City, Mo., April 13, 1922.

1622 (4) - Flora Lucretia Waite, b. East Norwalk, O., November 11, 1850, d. Toledo, O., November 29, 1923, m. First, Olena, O., December 25, 1877, Clinton Dewitt Black of Newcastle, Ind., son of Samuel C. and Mary Ann (Grant) Black, b. October 31, 1856.

21 - Lena Black
22 - Samuel Clinton Black
23 - Oree Leonard Black

Flora Lucretia Ward m. second, Norwalk, O., September 11, 1865, Albert Samuel Fox, son of Cees and Theresa (Tucker) Fox, b. Rochester, N.Y., June 23, 1841. He served with the 3rd Ohio Infantry.

24 - Ernest Hamilton Fox, b. November 3, 1866, m. first, Norwalk, O., December 24, 1889, Ida May Pancost, daughter of James and Phoebe (Peasley) Pancost, b. Newton, O., August 31, 1870, d. Cleveland, O., February 1, 1914. He m. second, Norwalk, O., November 17, 1917, Mrs. Flora (Peasley) Johnson, daughter of John Willeston and Patty K. (Smith) Peasley, b. Norwalk, O., February 16, 1867. Children by first marriage.

25 - Albert L. Fox 26 - Glenn E. Fox

1623 (9) - David Oscar Ward, b. December 8, 1842, d. Freeport, Mich., January 14, 1917, m. Kalamazoo, Mich., October 23, 1866, Gertrude A. Fox, daughter of Daniel T. and Sarah (Dean) Fox, b. Wellsville, Penn., December 7, 1843. He served in the 6th United States Cavalry.

. 26 - Ernest W. Ward, b. Paw Paw, Mich., July 17, 1867, d. Freeport, Mich., July 7, 1880.
. 27 - Stella Louise Ward, b. March 12, 1869, m. William Elmer Lightfoot.
. 28 - Harry Eugene Ward, b. Manton, Mich., March 6, 1871, m. first, Leah Maud Durnham, second, Ida Mary Roth.

29 - Vernon Spencer Ward, b. Manton, Mich., September 8, 1875, m. Lowell, Mich., January 26, 1891, Ella Wiley, daughter of Hiram and Agnes Wiley, b. Lowell, August 9, 1879.

. 30 - Elsie May Ward, b. Nottawan, Mich., December 19, 1875, d. Kalamazoo, Mich., August 6, 1878.
31 - Walter Earl Ward, b. Freeport, Mich., May 9, 1880.

1092 (87) - Stella Louise Ward, b. Hartford, Mich., March 15, 1869, m. Freeport, Mich., October 4, 1890, William Elmer Lightfoot, son of James and Mary Amanda (Yoho) Lightfoot), b. Ashland Co., O., July 4, 1867.

32 - Lela Althea Lightfoot, b. N.Manchester, Ind., December 25, 1891, d. there, May 1, 1912, m. July 24, 1909, Charles C. Weber, son of Charles H. and Christina (Kane) Weber, b. Canada, August 24,1884.

33 - Thelma Neva Weber.

34 - Neva Ethel Lightfoot, b. August 24, 1895, d. Freeport, Mich., March 4, 1896.

35 - Wilfred Dana Lightfoot, b. N.Manchester, Ind., November 9, 1897, m. N.Manchester, December 31, 1916, Ada Maria Donewitz, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Grosso) Donewitz, b. Roann, Ind., September 29, 1898.

35 - Orbie Wilfred Lightfoot
36 - Jack Lamoyne Lightfoot

38 - Verma Wilma Lightfoot, b. April 14, 1902, m. Wabash, Ind., February 23, 1920, Earl D. Hileman, son of Charles and Emma (Smure) Hileman, b. Nisko, Ind., October 16, 1898.

39 - Lester Eugene Hileman

1093 (90) - Harry Eugene Ward, b. Manton, Mich., March 9, 1871, m. first, Belding, Mich., December 31, 1892, Leah Maud Burnham, daughter of Mrs. Laura Burnham, b. Carson City, Mich., Jul. 20, 1870, divorced June 1, 1931.

40 - Lafayette Nelson Ward, b. Belding, Mich., December 11, 1893, m. Necosta, Mich., January 1, 1923, Clara Mae Norton, daughter of John Cornelius and Harriet Anna (Lowery) Norton, b. Necosta, Mich., April 1, 1898. He served as 2nd Lieut. World War 1.

41 - Norton Ernest Ward, b. Necosta, Mich., April 14, 1924

42 - Carroll Eugene Ward, b. July 20, 1899.

Harry Eugene Ward m. second, Belding, Mich., September 22, 1931, Ida May Roth, daughter of William and Margaret Roth, b. Reed City, Mich., February 2,1879.

1933 - Theodore Baldwin Strong, b. March 23, 1829, d. February 8, 1832.

1933 - Dr. Seth Robinson Strong, b. May 2, 1819, d. unm.

1934 - Charles Waldo Strong, b. April 27, 1833, d. unm.

1903 - Helen Cleveland, b. August 29, 1840, d. unm., 1883.

1933 - Moses Hooker, b. February 1801, m. Catherine Nelson of New York.

1 - Eunice Hooker, b. 1830.
2 - Eugene Hooker, b. 1830.
3 - Anna Hooker, b. 1837.
4 - William Hooker, b. 1842.

1934 - Sanford L. Hooker, b. Sandy Creek, N.Y., 1803, d. Malta, N.Y., m. first, 1823, Betsy Linman, d. March 1836.

1 - Cynthia Augusta Hooker, b. July 1826.

Sanford L. Hooker m. second, 1841, Susan Bailey.

2 - Helen Hooker, b. February 1843, m. William Smith of Malta, N.Y.

1935 - George Coe Hooker, b. 1806, killed at Charleston, S.C.

1936 - Eunice C. Hooker, b. 1804, d. 1825, m. August 25, 1825, ... Harmon of Sandusky, O.

1937 - James Chauncey Hooker, b. May 13, 1811, d. Dixon, Ill., June 1882, m. April 10, 1834, Mehitable Mason, daughter of Dale and Deborah (Henderson) Mason of Clarkson, N.Y., d. Bayville, N.Y.

1 - Frances Hooker, b. 1835, d. Sycamore, Ill., m. William Whiting of Ashtabula, O.
2 - George Hooker, b. 1837, m. Malta, Ill., Sarah Tobias of Attica, N.Y., d. Boston, Mass.

3 - Belle Hooker m. John Agnew.

4 - Mary Hooker, b. January 1840, d. Saegertown, Pa., November 20, 1900, m. Malta, Ill., Moses Fox, d. Saegertown, Penn., February 5, 1907.

5 - Frank Mason Fox of Saegertown, Penn.

6 - James Hooker, b. March 1841, d. Sycamore, Ill., m. Elizabeth Spicherman.

7 - Mary Hooker m. Fred Maxfield.
8 - Emma Hooker
9 - Fred Hooker m. Mary Cory.

10 - Stella Hooker, b. August 4, 1851, m. Salta, Ill., William S. Cochrane.

11 - Ned Cochrane of New York.

12 - Mason Hooker, d. Sacramento, Cal.

13 - Fattie Hooker, b. Arcade, N.Y., 1857, d. April 18, 1906, m. April 10, 1883, Harry Voorhees Lytle, son of John Swart and Mary Shreeve (Voorhees) Lytle, b. Dayton, O., 1856.

14 - John Horace Lytle, b. Dayton, O., October 17, 1884, m. October 24, 1908, Elenora Katherine Ohmer.

15 - Mason Hooker Lytle, b. Dayton, O., March 2, 1887.

16 - Harry Voohees Lytle, b. Dayton, O., July 14, 1890.

1930 - Sally Maria Hooker, b. 1816, d. September 3, 1844, m. August 1837, Robert Shankland of Ellicotville, N.Y.

1 - Robert Hooker Shankland, b. Ellicotville, 1838.

2 - Maria Louise Shankland, b. Ellicotville, 1840.

1980 - Harriet Dudley Seward, b. November 4, 1810, m. Watertown, N.Y., February 11, 1833, Henoni Butler of Clinton, Conn.

1 - Gardner Spring Butler, b. March 4, 1834 m. Sophia Comstock.

2 - Harriet Seward Butler, b. March 2, 1837.

3 - John Milton Butler, b. June 18, 1839, m. August 30, 1876, Hattie Locke.

4 - Martha Butler, m. Charles Hamilton.

5 - Catherine Hamilton

6- Samuel Butler, b. November 13, 1845, m. October 1875, Gertrude Sweetser.

7 - Elizabeth Abbott Butler, b. November 30, 1847.

8 - Anna Dudley Butler, b. October 3, 1852.

1981 - Martha Gridley Seward, b. October 6, 1812, m. December 18, 1835, Almanson Tibbetts.

1 - Mary Elizabeth Tibbetts, b. September 1844, d. August 10, 1876, Reuben Smith.

1983 - Col. Isaac Seward, b. June 14, 1819, d. May 24, 1898, m. November 2, 1848, Lois Clarke, d. May 24, 1889.

1 - Willie Laird Seward, b. November 11, 1849, d. February 10, 1873.

2 - Louis Dudley Seward, b. June 3, 1852, m. 1890, ...

3 - Mary Clarke Seward, b. April 27, 1854, m. February 18, 1882, John S. Taplin.

1908 - Frederick Seward, b. May 20, 1811, d. November 24, 1867, m. April 29, 1839, Nancy Coryell.

1 - Martha Nine Seward, b. January 1839, d. August 1843.
2 - Asahel Seward, b. October 18, 1841, murdered at Ringgold, Ga., at close of the Civil War, in which he served, m. Ringgold, Kate Pagola.
3 - Myra Seward, b. October 1, 1843 m. Joel Reece.

4 - Frederick Abbott Reece, b. September 16, 1868.
5 - Susan Harriet Reece, b. October 3, 1871.
6 - Jennie Josephine Reece, b. August 4,1873, d. September 30, 1887.
7 - Nathan Kilwood Reece, b. May 14, 1876.
8 - James Waldo Reece, b. September 8, 1879, d. August 22, 1887.
9 - Arthur Porter Reece, b. October 8, 1882.
10 - Mary Louisa Reece, b. August 8, 1884, d. April 14, 1890.

11 - Lewis Miles Seward, b. April 3, 1845.
12 - Frederick Abbott Seward, b. February 1, 1847, d. November 3, 1864.
13 - Sarah Louisa Seward, b.November 20, 1848, m. November 30, 1870, William E. Wayne.

14 - Myrtle Wayne, b. October 1872, d. November 24, 1873.
15 - Edgar Wayne, b. November 30, 1874.

16 - Amos Dudley Seward, b. April 8, 1851, m. December 22, 1890, Mary Booth.

17 - Carrie Coryell Seward, b. October 1891.

1948 - Amos Dudley Seward, b. 19, 1818, d. 1909, age 94, m. first, March 4, 1838, Martha Delight Nine, second, LaGro, Ind., July 14, 1840, Pleiades Barbour.

1 - Guilford Seward, b. March 30, 1841, m. first, November 5, 1865, Hattie M. Cushman.

2 - Mary Delphine Seward, b. July 31, 1869, m. November 4, 1891, Meredith Conway.
3 - Edwin Seward, d.y.

Guilford Seward m. second, June 1, 1880, Lillie Kapline.

4 - Rev. Frederick Dwight Seward, b. December 11, 1842, served in Co. "D", 1st Minnesota Volunteers; 1st Lieut. 116th U.S. Colored Infantry; Captain, 7th U.S.Colored Infantry; Co. "E", 198th Ohio Vols.,

m. June 30, 1871, Eunice Adelaide Hoyt.

5 - Bertha Leone Seward, b. March 15,1874.
6 - Everett Dwight Seward, b. November 1876.

7 - Victor Carlton Seward, b. July 10, 1848, m. December 31, 1869, Elizabeth Putnam.

8 - Minnie Mabel Seward, b. November 4, 1874.

9 - Edwin Shuler Seward, b. February 7, 1840, d. May 14, 1881.
10 - Virgil Harbour Seward, b. October 4, 1843, m. March 27, 1861, Nellie Hillyer.

11 - Grace Blanche Seward, b. January 6, 1882.
12 - Ella Kline Seward, b. 1884.
13 - Hillyer Seward, b. October 1888.
14 - Klein Seward, b. February 1, 1889.

s 3319 - Martha Nine Seward, b. February 17, 1851, m. William E. Ready.

1999 - Sarah Abbott (not Albot) Seward, b. November 6, 1817, m. October 20, 1850, Rev. James Shaw.

1 - Ebenezer Seward Shaw, b. October 6, 1851, m. August 30, 1883, Clara Jeanette Hunt.

2 - James Lester Shaw, b. November 24,1886.
3 - Seward Metcalf Shaw, b. July 14, 1888.
4 - Grace Nova Shaw, b. July 23, 1890.

2000 - John Woodhouse Seward, b. October 14, 1826 m. April 14, 1856, Urania D. Ashley.

1 - Myra Seward, b. July 24, 1859, m. December 29, 1880, Will George Pitkin.

2 - Paul Bancroft Pitkin, b. January 21,1882.
3 - Frederick Seward Pitkin, b. March 7,1884.

4 - Anne Ashley Seward, b. May 12, 1862, m. February 10, 1888, Rev. C.W. Pruitt, a Baptist missionary at Chefoo, North China. Children born at Tung Chow, North China.

5 - Ida Pruitt, b. December 23, 1888.
6 - John Seward Pruitt, b. August 29, 1890.

7 - Henry Baldwin Seward, b. August 16, 1865.
8 - Arlington Ashley Seward, b. May 10, 1868, d. May 30, 1869.

2091 - Robert Klein Tripp, b. January 27, 1837, m. second, Decatur, N.Y., January 19, 1873, Celestia Regina Butcher, daughter of Peter and Deziah (Marshall) Butcher, b. Middlefield, N.Y., March 14, 1839.

1 - Martha Lulu Tripp, b. February 16, 1875, m. Johnsville, N.Y., February 1, 1894, Hiram K. Hoyt, son of William and Harriett (Miller) Hoyt, b. Syracuse, N.Y., January 28, 1866.

2 - Hazel Lula Hoyt, b. Middlefield, N.Y., March 18, 1896

3 - Mildred Celestia Hoyt, b. Rochester, N.Y., October 18, 1897.

4 - Byron Henry Tripp, b. April 1878.

2132 - Elisha Russell Treat, b. Westfield, Otsego Co., N.Y., December 3, 1829, m. December 4, 1854, Elizabeth C. Tipples.

1 - Ina F. Treat, b. Westfield, N.Y., August 20, 1858, m. May 3, 1875, Barney N. Haines. No children.

2133 - Edith Elnora Tetman, b. Martinsburg, N.Y., October 29, 1859, m. Martinsburg, June 18, 1878, Samuel Ela Moore, son of James Duane and Emily (Arthur) Moore, b. Martinsburg, N.Y., August 18, 1853.

1 - Pearl Lucilla Moore, b. November 15, 1879.
2 - Jessie Rachel Moore, b. November 20, 1881.

2193 - Robert H. Morris m. Emily Coe, daughter of Chester Coe (No. 1132, page 76).

EIGHTH GENERATION

2241 - Eliza Maria Murray, b. March 17, 1833, d. January 20, 1850.

2242 - Sarah Ann Murray, b. March 27, 1835, m. Edwin Hartlett of Fairhaven, Conn.

2243 - Rev. Chauncey Dickinson Murray, b. May 15, 1837 at Guilford, Conn., d. January 19, 1885, m. first, November 22, 1860, Martha A. Blackman, d. May 27, 1874.

1 - Isabella Murray m. John W. Curtis.

Rev. Chauncey Dickinson Murray m. second, January 25, 1877, Emma J. Bailey, d. August 1882.

2 - Ethel Esther Murray, b. December 20, 1886.

2244 - Rev. William Henry Harrison Murray, b. April 26, 1840, d. Guilford, Conn., March 13, 1904, m. first, August 6, 1862, Isadora N. Hull, daughter of Sheldon Hull. No children.

Rev. William Henry Harrison Murray m. second, October 4, 1886, Frances H. Rivers of Montreal, Quebec.

1 - Maude Marguerite Murray, b. June 8, 1887.
2 - Ruby Rivers Murray, b. November 19, 1890.
3 - Grace Norton Murray, b. August 8, 1892.

2245 - Harriet Rosetta Murray, b. Guilford, Conn., October 20, 1843, d. Guilford, July 24, 1910, m. Guilford, June 14, 1871, Edward Julius Upson, son of Hezekiah Todd and Sarah J. (Benefield) Upson, b. East Haven, Conn., April 17, 1846, d. East Haven, February 14, 1908.

1 - Chauncey Julius Upson, b. East Haven, Conn., September 10, 1873, m. Camden, Conn., October 23, 1902, Lillian Emily Terrell, daughter of Warren and Mary Eliza (Alling) Terrell, b. Camden, Conn., December 26, 1872.

2 - Julia Warren Upson, b. New Haven, Conn., December 11, 1903, m. Southbury, Conn., September 8, 1934, Grace Shreve Fisher, daughter of Thomas Rowden and Mary (Shreve) Fisher, b. Scarsdale, N.Y., February 23, 1910.

3 - Warren Terrell Upson, b. September 4, 1938.

4 - Chauncey Murray Upson, b. March 9, 1906.

. 6 - Isabella Upson, b. September 1, 1876, d. July 3, 1877.

2282 - Samuel H. Chittenden, b. July 7, 1826, m. Martha Helen Slocum, daughter of Joseph Beach and Sarah Helen (Alworth) Slocum, b. February 3, 1829, d. New York

2288 - Dennis Wheeler, d.y.

2296 - Mary Hartwell (not H.) Chittenden, b. August 10, 1840, d. September 13, 1871, m. May 4, 1864, Dr. W.T. Lusk of New York.

1 - Graham Lusk, b. February 18, 1866.
2 - Mary H. Lusk, b. May 22, 1867.
3 - William Chittenden Lusk, b. July 23, 1868.
4 - Anna Hartwell Lusk, b. January 8, 1870.
. 5 - Lillie Lusk, b. September 5, 1871, d. September 15, 1871.

2293 - Olive Scranton, b. August 12, 1818, m. 1844, Hiram H. Chase of Williamstown, Mass., d. Williamstown, March 4, 1853.

1 - Joanna S. Chase.

2322 - Mira Erastus Scranton m. Sarah Fowler Todd, daughter of Capt. Jonathan F. Todd, d. Clifton Springs, N.Y.

2410 - Henry Edward Wilcox, b. July 15, 1848, of Jacksonville, Fla., m. Maryetta O. Parker.

1 - Edwin Wilcox
2 - Lucy Wilcox
3 - Ruth Wilcox
4 - Blanche Wilcox

2415 - Albert Eugene Wilcox, b. March 25, 1854, m. July 21, 1878, Emma Louise Bailey, b. April 17, 1853.

1 - Gaylord Eugene Wilcox, b. May 10, 1879.
2 - Raymond Albert Wilcox, b. December 21, 1884.

2423 - Catherine Maria Bond, b. December 10, 1841, m. 1877, John B. Johnson.

2436 - Justin Redfield, b. September 30, 1827, d. unm.

2490 - Ludovic Chittenden m. Sarah N. Stiles. Had two sons and a daughter.

2491 - Ellen Chittenden m. James Stevens. Had two sons and three daughters.

2492 - Joel Chittenden m. Minnie Vandevoer. No children.

2494 - Julia Fowler Hotchkiss m. William Hall (not Hale).

2513 - Anna Maria Fowler, b. October 30, 1832, m. October 3, 1851, Marshall E. Alling, son of Joseph and Mehitable Alling, b. May 5, 1830, d. April 20, 1875.

2522 - Henrietta Jane Munger, should be, Henrietta Jane Linsley.

2561 - Mary Sophronia Bridgman, b. February 7, 1837, m. Hartford, Conn., March 14, 1855, Edwin Burt Bridgman, son of Federal Burt and Sarah (Hyde) Bridgman, b. Hartford, Conn., February 7, 1836. Children born Westhampton, Mass.

1 - Lyman Kimball Bridgman, b. March 21, 1854.
2 - Ruth Jewett Bridgman, b. February 20, 1857.
3 - Amy Burt Bridgman, b. August 21, 1858.
4 - Ralph Deerfield Bridgman, b. May 19, 1890.
5 - Federal Burt Bridgman, b. February 13, 1892.
6 - Lucy Whipple Bridgman, b. July 9, 1893.

2562 - George Jewett Bridgman, b. Northampton, Mass., October 2, 1860, m. April 29, 1891, Henrietta M. Hackett, daughter of J. Conklin and Mary (James) Hackett, b. East Marion, Long Island, N.Y., February 6, 1861.

1 - Bertha Louise Bridgman, b. July 20, 1892.

2601 - Eugene Hanson Ely, b. Campbellsport, O., January 16, 1836, 1st Lieut., Co. "G", 3rd Indiana Cavalry, m. Springdale, Wis., April 2, 1863, Julia Marie Lamb, Daughter of Rev. David and Julia Marie (Hall) Lamb, b. Ripon, Addison Co., Vermont, 1836.

3616 - Minnie Elizabeth Ely, b. Springdale, Wis., October 9, 1864.
3617 - Nathan Lana Ely, b. Brandon, Wis., December 18, 1865.
3618 - Edward Hanson Ely, b. Buffalo Grove, Ia., November 23, 1867.
3619 - Mary Emma Ely, b. Buffalo Grove, Ia., April 26, 1870.
1 - Asher Ulysses Ely, b. Independence, Ia., October 21, 1872.
2 - Eugene Julius Ely, b. Independence, Ia., April 4, 1875.

2637 - Burton Adelbert Hull, b. April 15, 1855, d. March 12, 1883, m. October 25, 1877, Sarah Warner Crittenden, daughter of Abraham and Urania (Teal) Crittenden, b. June 6, 1858.

1 - Grace Burton Hull, b. June 22, 1880.
2 - son, b. August 7, 1882

2683 - Annie Fox (or Foster) Finney, b. Washington, D.C., April 14, 1848, m. Clinton, N.Y., September 27, 1869, Rush Walworth Hissell, son of Dr. George Douglas and Harriet Caroline (Parsons) Hissell, b. Clinton, N.Y., January 1, 1848, d. New York, December 14, 1893.

1 - Ada Agnes Bissell, b. Virginia, August 6, 1870.
2 - Albert Bissell, b. New Jersey, June 1, 1872.
3 - Isabella Jeannette Bissell, b. New Jersey, January 12, 1876.

2712 - Annie Pierson Dexter, b. St. Louis, Mo., May 5, 1842, m. March 16, 1865, Dennett Rowland Allen, b. Enfield, Conn., May 17, 1838, d. Hartford, Conn., October 11, 1896.

1 - Charles Dexter Allen, b. St. Louis, Mo., May 9, 1868, m. November 6, 1890, Frances Louise Clark.

2713 - Edwin R. Dexter, b. October 24, 1847, d. January 26,1906, m. April 15, 1868, Julia E. Hayden.

1 - Florence Dexter, b. St. Louis, Mo., January 15, 1869, m. May 29, 1889, col. William Spaulding of Nashua, N.H.

2 - Dexter E. Spaulding, b. October 19,1890.
3 - Sylvia Spaulding, b. June 9, 1894.

4 - Annie Dexter, b. April 1871, d. August 24, 1872.

2816 - Frank Havelock Bishop, b. March 29, 1857, m. Sophia C. Spencer.

2817 - Ida Bishop, b. April 19, 1860, m. William C. Canfield.

2818 - Eva S. Bishop, b. April 19, 1860, m. October 15, 1879, Edward E. Leete, son of Edwin A. and Mary Ann (Leete) Leete, b. August 18, 1858.

1 - Frank Chapman Leete, b. August 16, 1881.

2820 - Marilla Canfield Bishop, b. June 28, 1864, m. Frederic G. Spencer.

3080 - Herbert Lyman Cowles, b. Roxbury, N.Y., March 18,1864, m. February 1, 1888, Minnie E. Crantall of Durham,N.Y.

1 - Grace M. Cowles, b. February 24, 1890.
2 - Ernest H. Cowles, b. September 10, 1890.

3125 - George Washington Seward, b. October 5, 1838, m. February 14, 1866, Emmeline L. Gibson, b. July 3, 1845.

1 - Fred Seward, b. March 4, 1880.
2 - Ernest Seward, b. May 18, 1889.

3257 - Franklin A. Coe, b. June 2, 1849, d. March 6, 1872, m. March 19, 1866, Sabina Murray, daughter of Henry and Nancy (Rollins, not Robbins) Murray, b. Burlington, Vt., June 11, 1846. She m. second, May 28, 1889, David Butler, b. January 24, 1838.

2497 - Samuel Virgil Hotchkiss, b. March 9, 1850, m. first, May 4, 1880, Mary L. Isbell, daughter of Harlow Snow and Ann Bushnell (Clark) Isbell, b. Meriden, Conn., May 7, 1833, d. October 22, 1871.

1 - Nan Hotchkiss
2 - Moses Hotchkiss
3 - William Hotchkiss
4 - Samuel Virgil Hotchkiss, m. twice.

5 - Herbert Hotchkiss.

Samuel Virgil Hotchkiss, m. second, May 20, 1879, Mary C. Dowd, daughter of Julius Albert and Nancy (Harris) Dowd, b. 1837.

3306 - Harriette Collins Seward, b. March 19, 1849, m. September 22, 1869, David Noble Hurd, son of Charles and Marcia (Ely) Hurd (not Hand).

3307 - Anna Seward, b. May 26, 1850, d. December 26, 1876.

3310 - Ada Elizabeth Seward, b. December 16, 1862, d. 1863.

3311 - Mary Lavinia Seward, b. May 4, 1865, d. 1866.

3319 - Martha Nine Seward, b. February 17, 1851 in Wabash Co., Ind., m. December 15, 1881, William K. Ready.

1 - William Seward Ready, b. December 4, 1882, d. December 4, 1882.
2 - Charles Edwin Ready, b. October 2, 1883.
3 - Virgil Elbert Ready, b. November 16, 1885.
4252 - Gracia Maria Ready, b. Ventura, Cal., January 10, 1887, m. W.M. Stuck.
4 - Lesher Seward Ready, b. December 19, 1888.

3325 - Sarah Tallmadge, b. February 25, 1830, m. November 4, 1859, Henry D. Bartholomew.

1 - Minnie Green Bartholomew, m. William Barker of Branford, Conn.
2 - Samuel Bartholomew, b. March 31, 1861, d.y.
3 - Bertie Bartholomew, b. March 15, 1866.

NINTH GENERATION

3555 - Clarissa Chittenden, b. March 6, 1845, d. March 6, 1845.

3664 - Grace Ashbel Whittlesey, b. Evansville, Ind., July 31, 1864, d. Council Bluffs, Ia., July 24, 1892, m. Omaha, Neb., November 8, 1887, William H. Fisher, son of Darius and Frances Zaire (Simons) Fisher, b. Anamosa, Ia., October 8, 1861.

1 - Cecil May Fisher, b. Council Bluffs, Ia., June 13, 1895, m. first, Sapulpa, Okla., November 16, 1916, William Frederick Lillard, son of Joseph B. and Margaret (Harrison) Lillard, b. Philadelphia, Penn., August 29, 1886. No children. She m. second, Ft. Worth, Texas, December 16, 1921, Samuel Luther Canterbury, son of John Bunyan and Matilda Jane (Berry) Canterbury, b. Aeworth, Texas, February 4,1869.

2 - Russell Boyd Canterbury, b. Paratow, Okla., June 1, 1923.

3 - Helen Childs Fisher, b. Council Bluffs, Ia., August 29, 1897, m. Pawnee, Okla., March 1, 1918, Dewey B. Steele, son of Joseph Andrew and Cora (Cornahan) Steele, b. Creek Nation, Indian Territory, October 25, 1897.

. 4 - Joseph William Steele, b. Quay, Okla., January 14, 1919, d. August 11, 1935.

. 5 - John Gillespie Steele, b. Sapulpa, Okla., March 4, 1922.

. 6 - Parma Grace Steele, b. Bristow, Okla., June 14, 1924.

. 7 - Frances Whittlesey Fisher, b. November 7, 1904, d.y.

3735 - Mary Elizabeth Dudley, b. May 20, 1868, m. May 1, 1883, Winfield Scott Tallmadge, son of Daniel N. and Celia (Russell) Tallmadge, b. April 17, 1861.

3778 - Harriet Elvira Chittenden, b. August 7, 1867, m. June 20, 1892, William Erwin Chittenden, (page 720), son of Henry L. and Julia (Dibble) Chittenden, b. January 14, 1863.

3785 - Herbert Lee Seward, b. Guilford, Conn., April 17, 1865, m. August 4, 1909, Effie May Scranton.

1 - Ruth Seward, d.y. 2 - Marion Seward, d.y.
3 - Daniel Seward, d.y.

3885 - Clarence Tarlan Coffin, b. September 27, 1869, d. July 9, 1876.

3890 - Grace F. Coffin, b. December 2, 1874, m. June 3, 1903, Charles Henry Conley, Jr.

4045 - Luella Grace Reynolds, b. Prophetstown, Ill., May 27, 1871, m. October 26, 1892, Charles Fielding Spencer, son of Charles Henry Spencer, b. Spencer's Grove, Ia., May 31, 1864.

1 - Charles Harold Spencer, b. September 16, 1901, m. September 26, 1926, Mary Strong.
2 - Herbert Logan Spencer, b. September 1, 1908.
3 - Eloise Elizabeth Spencer, b. March 7, 1913.

TENTH GENERATION

4446 - Oliver Finslow Carpenter, b. November 9, 1911, m. January 11, 1934, Viola Almeda Boyd, daughter of Vernon Earl and Luther Nelle (Lutze) Boyd, b. Liscomb, Ia., March 31, 1918. Children born Marshalltown, Ia.

UNIDENTIFIED

While those listed are descendants of William Seward of Guilford, they have not as yet been properly identified so as to permit of their inclusion in their proper place in the preceeding pages.

4775 - Mary Seward m. Palmer Harding. Mary Seward was no doubt related to Jacob Seward (No. 4800, page 399), while he and his descendants are no doubt also descendants of William Seward of Guilford, Conn., but for lack of proper identification also cannot be placed in the correct place in the preceding pages.

4776 - Mrs. Polly Seward was living in Granville, Mass., April 26, 1843, age 75, in Hartland, Conn., in 1840, m. second, Benoni Gillet, son of ... and Hannah (Cole) Gillet, b. Simsbury, Conn., August 1, 1767, d. Granby, Conn., April 1, 1844. He had m. first, Glastonbury, Conn., June 22, 1786, Penelope Hubbard.

4777 - Betsy Ann Seward of Fishkill, N.Y., m. Bangall, N.Y., November 2, 1822, Isaac Horton of Fishkill.

4778 - Mary Seward, m. as second wife, May 18, 1755, Samuel Bishop, son of Samuel and Hannah (Hall) Bishop, b. November 18, 1722. He had m. first, March 9, 1757, Hannah Page.

OBADIAH SEWARD
OF
GUILFORD, CONNECTICUT
AND LATER OF
BROOKHAVEN, LONG ISLAND

4800 - Obadiah Seward. Attention is called to the statement of Edwin Judd Seward, appearing on page 660, to the effect that Obadiah was the son of George Seward of Guilford, Connecticut, brother of William Seward of Guilford, Connecticut, making Obadiah the nephew of William Seward of Guilford, Connecticut, this linking the families of William and Obadiah. While the compiler has not been able to authenticate this relationship, is it quite possibly correct. The compiler, as stated early in Volume 1, believes that some relationship existed and in Volume Twelve at further length on the possibility.

4920 - Augustus Henry Seward. Cadet, July 1, 1843; Bvt. 2nd Lieut., 8th U.S. Infantry, 1847; 2nd. Lieut., 8th U.S. Infantry, September 13, 1847; 1st. Lieut., November 30, 1853; Captain, January 19, 1859; Major, March 17, 1861; Bvt. Lt.-Col., March 13, 1865; Col., September 11, 1876; d. September 11, 1876.

4921 - Frederick William Seward, b. July 8, 1830, d. August 28, 1915, m. November 5, 1854, Anna F. Wharton.

4933 - George Frederick Seward, b. November 8, 1840, d. East Orange, N.J., 1910, m. August 4, 1875, Kate Sherman.

4990 - Dr. John Perry Seward m. Edith deCharme Hibbard. An additional child:

1 - Ralph Theodore Seward.

Dr. John Perry Seward m. second, December 2, 1922, Gertrude Cornwell Hopkins.

4995 - Samuel Tweezey Seward, b. April 20, 1878.

UNIDENTIFIED

5154 - Margaret Seward of Roxbury, N.J., m. Morris Co., N.J., January 4, 1817, Elias H. Howell of Chester, N.J.

1 - Ann Howell, d. Brooklyn, N.Y., June 2, 1886, m. George Edward Hoadley, son of David and Rachel

(Beecher) Beadley, b. New Haven, Conn., October 18, 1819, d. Plainfield, N.J., November 11, 1869.

2 - Georgianna Beadley, m. first, William H. Smalley of Plainfield, N.J., second, William P. Smith of Plainfield, N.J.

5155 - Hilah Seward of New Jersey, m. Morris Co., N.J., December 18, 1803, Caleb Post of Vermont.

5156 - John Seward of Goshen, N.Y., m. Deborah Conkling, daughter of Stephen and Deborah (Simon) Conkling.

SAMUEL SEWARD
OF
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

6084 - William Holyoke, b. April 20, 1767, m. Marietta, O., May 10, 1817, Lucy Greenleaf, daughter of Samuel and Miriam (Pillsbury) Greenleaf, b. Newbury, Mass., December 2, 1793.

1 - Rev. William T. Holyoke of Elgin, Ill.
There were five other children.

6089 - Abigail Gleason m. Cyril Burley, d. June 1838. (Name given as Cyril in the Burley Genealogy and as Terrell in the Gleason Genealogy).

6091 - Eunice Noyes, b. February 5, 1768, d. December 24,1771, unm.

6094 - Eunice Noyes, b. January 30, 1774, d. 1845, m. Ephraim Moore, b. 1812, d. 1864.

6117 - Caleb Burr, b. April 7, 1800, m. Laura Merritt, b. June 20, 1800.

1 - Laura Amanda Burr, b. September 14, 1826 m. ... Warren of Brewer, Maine.
2 - Edward B. Burr, b. December 6, 1828, d. unm., California.
3 - Sumner Hudson Burr, b. November 5, 1830, m. Bessie Collins - two children.
4 - Helen Margaret Burr, b. January 16, 1836, m. Solomon Collins.
5 - Caleb N.T. Burr, b. January 23, 1834, d. April 27, 1839.
6 - William Wallace Burr, b. February 5, 1836, d. unm., California.
7 - Caleb N.T. Burr, b. ...., m. Georgie Thompson.
8 - Abigail Nourse Burr, b. May 7, 1841, m. Henry C. Snow of Hampden, Maine.

6118 - Edward F. Burr, b. May 5, 1802, m. October 25, 1835, Eliza Ann Hill.

1 - Edward Frederick Burr, b. August 27, 1836, d. September 26, 1836.
2 - Caroline Augusta Burr, b. May 21, 1838, m. Henry A. Harlow of Brewer, Maine.
3 - Mary Eliza Burr, b. November 22, 1840.
4 - Edward Bertram Burr, b. August 29, 1843.

5 - Charles Abram Burr, b. March 30, 1846.
6 - Ella Sophia Burr, b. September 5, 1848.
7 - Willena Kossuth Burr, b. July 24, 1851 m. Charles A. Barlow of Brewer, Maine.
8 - Ann Isabel Burr, b. December 20, 1853.

6121 - Gerry Burr, b. March 1, 1809, m. Julia Ann Dale. No children.

6122 - Samuel A. Burr, b. July 6, 1812, m. Roxanna Oakes.

1 - Frederick C. Burr 2 - Henry Burr
3 - Robert L. Burr

6124 - Richard Burr, b. 1816, m. January 30, 1839, Mary Ann Tarr of Hampden, Maine.

1 - Samuel Eugene Burr, b. March 17, 1840, m. ... Miller of Brewer, Maine.
2 - Ferdinand Cortez Burr, b. April 4, 1842.
3 - Andrew Herbert Burr, b. April 21, 1844.
4 - Kathleen Brown Burr, b. September 25, 1846 m. George Elwood of Bangor, Maine.
5 - Zachary Taylor Burr, b. March 13, 1849.
6 - Fannie Forrester Burr, b. July 30, 1851, m. Edward E. Bailey of Brewer, Maine.
7 - Eliza Ellen Burr, b. July 5, 1854, d. September 20, 1854.
8 - Ann F. Burr, b. June 18, 1856.

6125 - Charles Burr, b. May 14, 1820, d. Holden, Me., May 25, 1896, m. Nancy Copeland of Holden, Me.

1 - Ferris V. Burr,
2 - Elma A. Burr m. George Dole of Bangor, Me.
3 - Albert T. Burr
4 - Charles Burr.

6400 - Edward Stebbins Hosmer, b. Deerfield, Mass., June 9, 1846.

6401 - Elliott Norton Hosmer, b. Yellow Springs, O., December 28, 1868, d. June 24, 1869.

6402 - Ernest Cutter Hosmer, b. Yellow Springs, O., July 1, 1870, m. first, Quincy, Ill., April 8, 1901, Lora Van Sant, b. Hannibal, Mo., October 1, 1877, d. Quincy, Ill., January 13, 1908.

1 - Carolyn Hosmer, b. Oklahoma City, Okla., May 19, 1902.
2 - Van Sant Hosmer, b. Oklahoma City, Okla., October 25, 1906.

Ernest Cutter Hosmer m. second, September 22, 1917, Mary Canfield Wells.

6303 - Eliza Cutter, b. February 9, 1841, d. St. Louis, Mo., April 24, 1877, m. James Kendall Hosmer, son of George Washington and Hannah F. (Kendall) Hosmer, b. Northfield, Mass., January 24, 1834, d. Minneapolis, Minn., May 11, 1887. He m. second, November 27, 1878, Jennie Garland and had Ruth, Herbert Garland and Millicent.

6403 - Josephine Hosmer, b. Columbus, Mo., March 31, 1874, m. Minneapolis, Minn., May 17, 18.., Willett Arkeny.

1 - DeWitt Hosmer Arkeny, b. August 1 (about 1900).

AARON SEWARD
OF
DELAWARE COUNTY
NEW YORK

6700 - Aaron Seward has been identified as being the same as Aaron Seward (No. 281, page 53).

Attention is called to the fact that descendants of Sylvanus Seward (No. 6701) erroneously considered Aaron as the father of Sylvanus whereas he was the brother of Sylvanus. The father of Sylvanus was Amos Seward (No. 72, page 53). This information was disclosed by an examination of extracts from family Bibles, prepared by the Connecticut Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, to be found in the Connecticut State Library at Hartford, Connecticut.

LAURA SPELMAN
OF
ROCKEFELLER LIBRARY
NEW YORK

SEWARDS OF PENNSYLVANIA
PRINCIPALLY
IN
LUZERNE COUNTY, AND VICINITY

This is a rearrangement of the data found on pages 405 to 406, inclusive, in volume 1, including persons assigned the numbers 6900 to 6901 inclusive. While this family cannot, as yet, be definitely connected with the descendants of William Seward of Guilford, Connecticut, it is most likely that Alvin Seward was a descendant of William Seward and that these descendants moved from Connecticut about the same time as did the Scrantons, that town being named after that family.

6900 - Alvin Seward m. Huntington Twp., Luzerne County, Pa., Amelia Kingsbury, daughter of Stephen and Susanna (Yellows) Kingsbury, b. Huntington Twp., 1790 or 1791.

1 - Dorothy Seward of Fairmount Twp., Luzerne Co., Pa., m. January 1, 1830, Samuel Ransom of Huntington Twp., Luzerne Co., Pa., b. September 20, 1817. Neither the Kingsbury or Ransom Genealogies shed any light on the place from which Alvin came.

2 - Thankful Seward

s 3 - Sarah Seward m. Daniel Rood, son of Ira and Esther (Munson) Rood, b. Huntington, Penn., January 26, 1812, d. February 13, 1891

4 - Daniel Seward m. January 18, 1855, Olive E. Osgood, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Barclow) Osgood, of Luzerne Co., Penn., b. April 4, 1828, d. September 15, 1863.

5 - Malvina Seward, b. July 19, 1856.
6 - Rebecca E. Seward, b. October 2, 1859.

7 - John H. Seward m. 1856, Sybol Ross, daughter of William and Mehitable (Rood) Ross, b. Ross, Penn., September 6, 1836, d. December 6, 1884.

s 8 - Austin Harmon Seward, m. as her second husband, Mary Miller Gorton.

s 9 - Harriet Ann Seward, b. Fairmount, Luzerne Co., Penn., January 10, 1835, m. Zebulon S. Stratton.

6900 (3) - Sarah Seward m. David Rood, son of Ira and Esther (Hunson) Rood, b. Huntington, Pa., January 26, 1812, d. February 13, 1891. The Hunson family had its origin in Connecticut.

s 10 - Esther Rood, b. November 1, 1833, m. Stewart Benscoter.
s 11 - Alvin Seward Rood, b. April 10, 1837, m. Eliza Wolf.
s 12 - Almond Rood, b. March 15, 1840, m. Evelyn Wiant.
s 13 - Crawford Rood, b. October 7, 1842, m. Huldah R. Wiant.
s 14 - Mary Rood, b. October 6, 1844, m. John S. McDonald.
s 15 - Lovina Rood, b. September 26, 1846, m. John S. DeLong.

6900 (8) - Austin Harmon Seward, m. as her second husband, Mary Miller Gorton, daughter of Rufus and Elizabeth (Towner) Gorton, b. January 7, 1820. She m. first, John Gray Hoskins, d. Dexter, Mich., May 14, 1858.

16 - Emma A. Seward, b. October 5, 1854, m. February 10, 1876, J.W. Hogart of Luzerne Co., Pa., b. New Cambria, Pa., September 23, 1848.
s 17 - Frank H. Seward, b. March 11, 1857, m. Flavilas E. Mills.

6900 (9) - Harriet Ann Seward, b. Fairmount, Pa., January 10, 1836, m. Zebulon S. Stratton, son of Zebulon Hull and Pamelia (Bowman), b. Cambria, Pa., January 21, 1835. The Hull family is of Connecticut origin.

18 - Lydia Stratton 19 - Almira Stratton

6900 (10) - Esther Rood, b. November 1, 1833, d. December 2, 1891, m. November 29, 1857, Stewart Benscoter, b. January 12, 1831.

s 20 - Sarah Almira Benscoter m. Samuel B. Moss.

6900 (11) - Alvin Seward Rood, b. April 10, 1837, m. December 1855, Eliza Wolf, b. 1838.

21 - Josiah Rood, b. April 23, 1860, Mary Honeywell.
22 - Stewart Rood, b. March 5, 1858, m. Rose Shay.
23 - Edward L. Rood, b. September 18, 1864, m. Jennie Eastern.
s 24 - Harriet Rood, b. August 8, 1874, m. Winfield Scott Culver.

6900 (12) - Almond T. Rood, b. March 12, 1840, m. November 7, 1865, Evelyn Wiant, b. September 17, 1839. Children b. Ross, Penn.

. 26 - Flora May Rood, b. July 1, 1867, m. October 23, 1885, Walter William Teidleman, b. March 26, 1865.
s.26 - Orison Minor Rood, b. February 21, 1870, m. Elizabeth Seedlander Vilhelm.

6900 (13) - Crawford Rood, b. October 7, 1842, m. December 27, 1866, Sulden H. Wiant, b. December 4, 1847. Children b. Ross, Penn.

27 - Jennie Rood, b. January 12, 1870, m. August 24, 1887, Joseph Bennecoter, b. January 1868.
s 28 - Ralph H. Rood, b. July 9, 1877, m. Sarah Elizabeth Williams.

6900 (14) - Mary Rood, b. Ross, Penn., October 6, 1844, m. August 20, 1865, John S. McDonald, b. September 6, 1842, d. April 13, 1911.

s 29 - Hugh McDonald, b. Plymouth, Penn., October 15, 1866, m. Sarah Mehf.
s 30 - Bertha McDonald, b. Plymouth, Penn., December 27, 1867, m. Thomas Arner.
31 - Florence May McDonald, b. Plymouth, Penn., September 28, 1869.
s 32 - Sadie McDonald, b. Plymouth, Penn., April 28, 1871, m. Miller Stecker.
. 33 - William S. McDonald, b. Plymouth, Penn., October 5, 1873, d. Parsons, Penn., May 2, 1875.
34 - David Rood McDonald, b. Parsons, Penn., December 5, 1874, m. Margaret A. Williams.
. 35 - John W.S. McDonald, b. Parsons, Penn., January 30, 1876, d. Parsons, March 30,1878.
s 36 - John Raymond McDonald, b. Parsons, Penn., September 12, 1878, m. Minnie Harris.
s 37 - William H. McDonald, b. Seek, Penn., January 2, 1881, m. Geraldine Bellee.
38 - Anna May McDonald, b. Seek, Penn., June 27, 1882.
s 39 - Agnes D. McDonald, b. Seek, Penn., May 4, 1884, m. William Harris.
s 40 - Esther McDonald, b. Lansford, Penn., August 26, 1888, m. James Finnon.

6900 (15) - Levina Rood, b. Ross, Penn., September 20, 1846, m. November 23, 1866, John S. DeLong, b. November 13, 1843. Children b. Fairmount, Penn.

. 41 - Flora S. DeLong, b. May 6, 1867, d. June 13, 1873.

. 42 - Peter Bruce DeLong, b. December 17, 1868, d. February 2, 1880.
. 43 - Jennie Levina DeLong, b. May 6, 1871, d. February 4, 1880.
. 44 - Harry Daniel DeLong, b. May 17, 1873, d. August 6, 1881.
45 - Luttie Huldah DeLong, b. January 8, 1875, d. September 3, 1909, m. June 12, 1907, Charles F. Hosea.

6900 (17) - Frank R. Seward, b. March 11, 1857, m. October 7, 1872, Flavilla H. Mills.

46 - John Morse Seward, b. August 4, 1873, m. Nellie Wightman.
s 47 - Susan Seward, b. August 30, 1875, m. John D. Vosler.
s 48 - Mary A. Seward, b. July 13, 1879, m. Barton O. Hollins.
49 - Austin N. Seward, b. May 4, 1886.
50 - Oliver P. Seward, b. March 8, 1888.

6900 (20) - Sarah Elmira Bonscoter, b. January 21, 1850, m. January 1, 1882, Samuel D. Moss, b. August 20, 1859.

51 - Esther Viola Moss, b. September 21, 1897.

6900 (24) - Harriet Rood, b. August 5, 1874, m. January 22, 1906, Winfield Scott Culver, b. May 3, 1861.

52 - Jessie Pearl Culver, b. October 10, 1897.
53 - Dorothy Krista Culver, b. May 14, 1901.
54 - Alvin Osborne Culver, b. October 27, 1907.
55 - Elsie Arvilla Culver, b. April 3, 1911.

6900 (26) - Orison Minor Rood, b. Moss, Penn., February 21, 1870, m. October 14, 1892, Elizabeth Scollander Wilhelm, b. April 12, 1872.

. 56 - Robert Raymond Rood, b. Nanticoke, Penn., July 13, 1892, d. Nanticoke, January 21, 1900.

6900 (28) - Ralph H. Rood, b. Ross, Penn., July 9, 1877, m. August 15, 1900, Sarah Elizabeth Williams, b. September 8, 1878.

57 - Ralph Harold Rood, b. Dallas, Penn., August 9, 1901.
58 - Graydon Rood, b. Dallas, Penn., January 23, 1906.
59 - Lillian P. Rood, b. Dallas, Penn., November 4, 1911.

6900 (29) - Hugh McDonald, b. Plymouth, Penn., October 15,1866, m. September 2, 1888, Sarah Mehf, b. April 12,1868.

60 - Mary Irene McDonald, b. Tamaqua, Penn., October 1, 1889.

6900 (30) - Bertha McDonald, b. Plymouth, Penn., December 27, 1867, m. April 24, 1888, Thomas Arner, b. November 1863.

. 61 - John Thomas Arner, b. Luzerne, Penn., December 28, 1893, d. Luzerne, July 18,1894.
62 - Russell Elwood Arner, b. Luzerne, Penn., March 8, 1898.
63 - Raymond Harold Arner, b. Luzerne, Penn., February 11, 1900.
64 - Hugh Reben Arner, b. Lansford, Penn., October 26, 1903.
65 - Mary Santee Arner, b. Lansford, Penn., November 19, 1907.

6900 (32) - Sadie McDonald, b. Plymouth, Penn., April 20,1871, m. August 20, 1890, Miller Stecker, b. July 18, 1867.

66 - Emma Ethel Stecker, b. Wyoming, Penn., December 3, 1892.
67 - Donald Stecker, b. Wyoming, September 25, 1894.
68 - Florence Mae Stecker, b. Wyoming, Penn., December 19, 1896.
69 - Clemence Regina Stecker, b. Farrington, W.Va., January 27, 1904.
70 - Mary Rita Stecker, b. Farrington, W.Va., March 16, 1906.
71 - Willard Edwin Stecker, b. Farrington, W.Va., April 21, 1908.

6900 (36) - John Raymond McDonald, b. Parsons, Penn., September 18, 1878, m. October 3, 1908, Minnie Harris, b. August 31, 1878. Children b. Fort, Penn.

. 72 - Raymond Harris McDonald, b. January 29, 1909, d. Forty-Fort, Penn., March 5, 1909.
73 - John Gordon McDonald, b. February 11,1910.
. 74 - Howard McDonald, b. June 5, 1911, d. Forty-Fort, Penn., June 7, 1911.

6900 (37) - William P. McDonald, b. Seek, Penn., January 2, 1881, m. November 3, 1906, Geraldine Belles, b. February 1885.

75 - Anna Frances McDonald, b. Kingston, Penn., May 1, 1908.

6900 (39) - Agnes D. McDonald, b. Seek, Penn., May 4, 1884, m. April 22, 1905, William Morris, b. March 1882.

76 - Robert B. Morris, b. Dorranceton, Penn., January 25, 1904.
77 - Thomas Herbert Morris, b. Wilkes-Barre, Penn., February 23, 1905.
78 - Ethel May Morris, b. Wilkes-Barre, Penn., November 7, 1906.
79 - Bertha Arner Morris, b. Forty-Fort, Penn., May 5, 1911.

6900 (40) - Esther McDonald, b. Ransford, Penn., August 26,1888, m. January 18, 1907, James Finnon, b. May 3,1884.

80 - David Darwin Finnon, b. Kingston, Penn., December 5, 1910.

6900 (47) - Susan Seward, b. August 30, 1875, m. June 1, 1896, John Vosler, son of Nathan and Esther (Miller) Vosler, b. Fairmount, Penn., May 12, 1871.

81 - Nathan Seward Vosler, b. Union Twp.,Penn., July 9, 1901.

6900 (48) - Mary A. Seward, b. July 13, 1879, m. January 19, 1894, Barton C. Rollins, b. September 1, 1876.

82 - Bertha C. Rollins, b. September 1,1896.
83 - Barton Melville Rollins, b. September 11, 1898.

6995 - Amos Seward m. Abigail Williams.

1 - Clarissa Seward, m. as his second wife, Luzerne Co., Penn., December 11, 1814, Joseph Swetland, son of Luke and Hannah (Tiffany) Swetland, b. Kent, Conn., August 22, 1767, d. Nehoopeny, Penn. He m. first, Kent, Conn., September 07, 1786, Salome Hall, d. August 8, 1814.

1 - Sally Ann Swetland, b. 1816.
2 - John Swetland, b. 1817.
3 - Harriet Swetland, b. 1818.
4 - Cynthia Swetland, b. 1820.

Amos Seward was undoubtedly a descendant of William Seward of Guilford, Conn.

OTHER UNIDENTIFIED SEWARDS

7486 - Amanda J. Seward withdrew from St. John's Episcopal Church, Stamford, Conn., 1844-5. She was undoubtedly related to the Sewards of Westchester Co., N.Y.

7487 - Averell Seward m. D. Akin Holcombe, son of Alexander and Mary Louise (Dwight) Holcombe, b. July 6, 189., moved to Riverside, Cal.

1 - Robert Lee Holcombe 2 - Iris Virginia Holcombe
3 - Willie Jean Holcombe 4 - Bettie Louise Holcombe

This was no doubt a Virginia family.

7488 - Louisa Seward m. February 26, 1890, Franklin T. Wood, son of Ellis Bailey and Matilda P. (Fredericks) Wood, b. April 7, 1864.

7489 - Maria Suwarts was a member of the New York Dutch Reformed Church, June 10, 1828.

7490 - Mary Seuward m. New York, July 5, 1694, Edmund Thomas.

7491 - Nellie Seward m. Orla E. Holcombe of Erie, Penn.

1 - Leon Holcombe 2 - Hazel Holcombe
3 - Mildred Holcombe

7492 - Rose Seward m. Bloomfield Sutcliffe, son of Daniel Stiles and Lydia (Dodson) Sutcliffe, b. June 18, 1841, d. April 3, 1874.

7493 - Samuel Seward m. St. John's Episcopal Church, Stamford, Conn., April 18, 1788, Phebe Thorum, both of Stamford. She was a member of that church, August 7, 1804.

7494 - Sarah T. Seward m. as his second wife, 1841, Jacob Gould, son of Jacob abd Ruth (Peabody) Gould, b. 1794, d. 1867, Maj.-Gen. New York State Militia, Mayor of Rochester, N.Y. He m. first, 1816, Ruby Swan.

1 - Sarah Ruby Gould, b. July 6, 1842, m. June 29, 1865, Dr. Charles H. Simmons.

m 2 - Mary Sophia Simmons, b. December 4,1890, m. Henry King Browning.

3 - Seward Gould, b. October 4, 1844, m. January 9, 1866, Alice E. Hart.
4 - Anna J. Gould, b. November 10, 1846.

7494 (2) - Mary Sophia Simmons, b. December 4, 1870, m. Henry King Browning, son of William Charles and Adelaide (Scott) Browning, b. New York, November 19, 1869.

5 - Adelaide Scott Browning, b. March 31, 1892.
6 - Marjorie Gould Browning, b. June 8, 1893.
7 - Katherine Simmons Browning, b. April 24,1895.
8 - Natalie Hull Browning, b. September 18,1896.

7495 - Dudley Seward, Sergt., Co. "D", 19th Ohio Vols. in the Civil War, August 22-31, 1861; Capt. 8nd Ohio Cavalry, September 19, 1861; Major, September 16, 1863; Lt.Col. May 1, 1865; mustered out September 11, 1865; Captain, 1st U.S. Cavalry, July 28, 1866; Bvt.Major, March 2, 1867; mustered out December 28, 1870; d. May 24, 1882.

7496 - Edward Seward served in the French & Indian War.

7497 - George Seward, b. 1830, d. Trenton, N.J., December 13, 1897, m. ..., b. 1831, d. September 7, 1892.

7498 - Henry Stuart m. Smithtown, Long Island, N.Y., September 20, 1780, Betsy Roberts.

7499 - James Seward was one of the 14 founders of Covington, Ky., November 1788.

7500 - John Seward was a Representative in the Kentucky House of Representatives in 1820.

7501 - John W. Seward, b. 1813, d. Trenton, N.J., December 7, 1898.

7502 - Lewis Seward was a member of the Kentucky House of Representatives from Letcher County, 1853-1855.

RICHARD BEAWARD
OF
PORTSMOUTH, NEW HAMPSHIRE

7633 - Sarah Grimblecomb, bp. May 7, 1727, d. November 18, 1784, m. December 19, 1742 (not 1752), Robert Hooper of Marblehead, Mass., son of Henry and Mary (Norman) Hooper, bp. November 24, 1706, d. Lynn, Mass., March 15, 1763. He m. first, August 4, 1725, Bethiah Bartlett, d. June 21, 1742. He m. third, August 31, 1756, Abigail Blaney, b. January 11, 1726 and by whom he had four children.

1 - Mary Hooper, bp. January 8, 1744, m. May 4, 1761, Peter Bubier.
2 - Robert Hooper, bp. October 2, 1748, d.y.

JOHN SEAWARD
OF
PORTSMOUTH, NEW HAMPSHIRE

7920 - John Drew Seaward, b. 1724, m. Sarah Beck. Additional:

1 - Nancy Seaward m. ... Hickey (?).

7922 - Henry Seaward, b. 1734, m. first, Ann Drew.

7957 - Henry Seward b. June 11, 1768, m. Joanna Woolbury.

Henry Seaward m. second, July 20, 1771, Sarah Melcher.

7958 - William Seaward
7959 - Moses Seaward
7960 - James Seaward
7961 - Nathaniel Seaward
7962 - Kate Seaward

7926 - Daniel Goodwin, bp. December 25, 1726, at South Berwick, Me., m. South Berwick, December 14, 1747, Martha Peirce (not Pierce). Children bp. South Berwick, Me.

1 - Susan Goodwin, bp. October 16, 1748.
. 2 - Eunice Goodwin, bp. January 27, 1750, d.y.
3 - David Goodwin, bp. July 1, 1753, m. Mary Ford.
4 - Thomas Goodwin, bp. May 2, 1756, m. Mehitable Abbott.
5 - Hannah Goodwin, bp. September 3, 1757, m. James Patch.
. 6 - Daniel Goodwin, bp. April 15, 1759.
. 7 - Benjamin Goodwin, bp. December 2, 1761, d.y.
8 - Daniel Goodwin, bp. May 20, 1764, m. Hannah Walker.
9 - Benjamin Goodwin, bp. April 6, 1766.
10 - Eunice Goodwin, bp. August 29, 1764, killed by lightning.
11 - Sarah Goodwin, bp. August 29, 1764, twin, d.unm.

7927 - Gideon Goodwin, bp. South Berwick, Me., October 5,1732, m. Portsmouth, N.H., August 17, 1763, Elizabeth Jenkins.

1 - Gideon Goodwin.

7931 - Robert Huntress, b. March 20, 1747, m. Mary ... Children b. Portsmouth, N.H.

1 - Sarah Huntress, d. y.
. 2 - Sarah Huntress, b. 1771, m. Thomas Spinney.
3 - Robert Huntress, b. April 4, 1773, m. Susan ...

7081 (2) - Sarah Huntress, b. 1771, d. February 19, 1846, m. January 29, 1792, Thomas Spinney, son of John and Mary (Stacy) Spinney, b. Kittery, Me., September 13, 1770, d. August 22, 1848.

. 4 - Mary W. Spinney, b. November 3, 1793, d. October 22, 1812.
. 5 - Samuel Spinney, b. and d. 1793.
6 - Thomas Spinney, b. May 9, 1795, d. April 18, 1872, m. first, Abigail T. Savery, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Emerson) Savery, b. Plymouth, Mass., August 1796, d. November 7, 1839. He m. second, April 2, 1840, Ann L. (Spinney) Trefethen, daughter of Joseph Trefethen.
. 7 - Robert Huntress Spinney, b. August 25,1797, d. unm., Boston, Mass., December 21,1824.
. 8 - Phebe Ham Spinney, b. October 5, 1799, d. unm., Boston, Mass., August 20, 1823.
9 - John Rogers Spinney, b. January 23, 1802, d. December 20, 1879, m. Sophia Savery, daughter of Thomas and Joanna (Burbank) Savery, b. Plymouth, Mass., January 1,1807.
. 10 - William Cutter Spinney, b. December 20,1804, d. unm., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, August 10, 1829.
. 11 - Daniel Huntress Spinney, b. about 1805, d. about 1812.
12 - Samuel Spinney, b. November 2, 1807, d. June 3, 1890, m. York, Me., October 30, 1828, Sybil C. Bunker, daughter of Valentine and Hannah (Phillips) Bunker, b. Kittery, Me., November 25, 1807, d. Medford, Mass., April 6, 1895.
. 13 - Isette Shaw Spinney, b. November 10, 1810, d. March 30, 1893, unm.
14 - Daniel Huntress Spinney, b. November 1,1812, d. August 14, 1884, m. first, November 1, 1843, Sarah A. Wentworth, daughter of John Wentworth, b. December 25, 1824, d. Portsmouth, N.H., March 28, 1858.

15 - Stark Spinney
16 - Delta Spinney m. William Ash
17 - Ava Spinney

Daniel Huntress Spinney m. second, February 7, 1860, Ruth Quimby Hall, daughter of Jacob and Lydia B. (Quimby) Hall, b. North Berwick, Me., January 24, 1841.

18 - Joseph Spinney, b. March 20, 1817, d. February 7, 1899, m. Lydia Brown.

7982 - George Huntress, b. December 19, 1749, d. before 1781.

8011 - Caroline A. Patten, b. August 6, 1811, d. January 9,1882, m. May 9, 1832, Enoch Redington Hudge, son of Rev. Enoch and Jerusha (Pelbrook) Hudge, b. Errington, Me., March 22, 1812.

1 - Clive Patten Hudge, b. Portland, Me., February 12, 1838.
2 - Fanny Olive Hudge, b. Portland, Me., August 5, 1837.
3 - Charles Redington Hudge, b. New York, October 22, 1839, killed at Battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
. 4 - Lucy Anna Jerusha Hudge, b. Lynn, Mass., July 20, 1841, d. September 28, 1844.
5 - Louisa Marie Hudge, b. Lynn, Mass., July 12,1844, m. April 19, 1866, Charles E. Joy.
6 - Caroline Estelle Hudge, b. Lynn, Mass., July 9, 1850.
7 - Henry Sanford Hudge, b. Lynn, Mass., July 1,1852.

8013 - Frances Isabella Patten, b. April 21, 1815, d. January 13, 1894, m. January 14, 1839, Augustus Haines, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Gookin) Haines, b. March 17, 1810, d. July 27, 1873.

1 - Charles S. Haines, b. January 10, 1840, d. before 1902.
2 - George A. Haines, b. August 10, 1843, m. Italy, 1868, Mrs. Josephine (Daw) Hay, daughter of George Law of New York, d. 1899.
. 3 - Eliza Frances Haines, b. April 4, 1847, d. July 11, 1865.

8015 - Eunice Seaward, b. about 1767, d. prior to September 9, 1813.

8017 - George Seaward, b. Portsmouth, N.H., April 6, 1771, d. Milton, Mass., January 15, 1854, m. Gilmartin, N.Y., February 11, 1794, Sarah Huckins, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Kelley) Huckins, b. Gilmartin, October 9, 1773, d. Milton, Mass., November 21, 1847.

1 - Eunice Seaward, b. February 17, 1797, m. Oliver Dennett, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Butter) Dennett, b. Barnstead, N.H., November 6,1790, d. July 11, 1865. She d. January 28, 1891 and they were m. Barnstead, N.H., April 11,1816.

. 2 - Moses Dennett, b. March 23, 1817, d. Peoria, Ill., October 7, 1839, m. July 1838, Elizabeth Frank. No children.
3 - George Seaward Dennett, b. December 7, 1818, d. November 18, 1907, m. Lowell, Mass., December 21, 1847, Adeline Dennett, daughter of Charles and Abigail (Ham) Dennett, b. Rochester, N.H., August 19, 1822.

4 - Mark Alexander Dennett, b. October 9, 1820, d. Gilmartin, N.H., April 4, 1900, m. October 31, 1842, Hannah Foss, b. January 16, 1820, d. Gilmartin, N.H., October 8, 1903.

5 - Eliza A. Dennett, b. October 3, 1822, d. November 30, 1912, m. December 10, 1842, Jonathan Lyford Pickering, son of Joseph and Ann (Lyford) Pickering, b. Barnstead, N.H., October 13, 1820, d. October 21, 1888. No children.

6 - Lucy Ann Dennett, b. November 18, 1824, m. Lowell, Mass., September 22, 1849, Hiram Lee, son of Seth and Phebe (Walker) Lee, b. 1824, d. July 7, 1861.

7 - Charles Dennett, b. October 15, 1826, d. May 9, 1904, m. December 29, 1863, Kate Watson, daughter of David and Mary (Wilder) Watson, b. Boston, Mass., July 11, 1838, d. September 13, 1907.

8 - Maria Jane Dennett, b. July 17, 1828, d. June 5, 1925, m. September 10, 1851, Lafayette Moore, son of John and Ann (Foss) Moore, b. Thedford, Vt., January 24, 1825, d. April 30, 1898.

9 - Miranda B. Dennett, b. October 31, 1830, d. November 20, 1874, m. April 19, 1854, Philemon C. Parsons.

10 - Mary W. Dennett, b. October 1, 1832, d. October 7, 1918, m. December 25, 1856, Freeman Higgins, son of Lewis and Susan (Whitney) Higgins, b. Gorham, Me., June 11, 1830, d. St. Petersburg, Fla., January 1, 1914.

11 - Oliver Augustus Dennett, b. March 7, 1836, d. September 20, 1836.

12 - Oliver Augustus Dennett, b. March 7, 1837, d. May 25, 1915, m. June 6, 1871, Frances Hopson, daughter of Mason and Mary (Blood) Hopson, b. Norwich, Vt., June 16, 1851.

13 - Laura Dennett, b. June 27, 1839, d. December 22, 1928, m. January 22, 1862, Dr. James Emerson, son of Solomon and Deborah (Young) Emerson, b. Barnstead, N.H., June 30, 1827, d. January 21, 1880.

14 - John Plumer Dennett, b. May 27, 1841, d. March 2, 1918, m. November 30, 1867, Louisa Elwood Tilton, daughter of David Philbrick and Sarah Runnells (Sunker) Tilton, b. Pittsford, N.H., February 25, 1845.

15 - Herbert Enos Dennett, b. March 7, 1844, d. 1928, m. November 17, 1869, Alice Howard Battles, daughter of Benjamin and Lucretia (Olds) Battles, b. South Carolina, August 22, 1853.

2021 - Sarah Seaward, b. December 11, 1803, m. John Adams, son of William and Hannah (Jacobs) Adams.

2024 - Eliza Peyson Seaward, b. April 24, 1809, d. Melrose, Mass., August 25, 1891, m. Barnstead, N.H., April 28, 1836, Rev. John M. Barnes, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Parks) Barnes, b. Marlborough, Mass., June 3, 1799, d. Manchester, N.H., July 9, 1867.

2026 - George Washington Seaward, b. September 26, 1813, m. Lucy Amanda Derby. Additional child:

1 - Fannie Maria Seaward, b. December 14, 1852, m. June 5, 1884, Henry Prentice Bowen, son of Henry Wright and Louisa (Robbins) Bowen, b. Chelsea, Mass., May 20, 1852.

2039 - George A. Seaward, b. March 5, 1792, m. Eunice Demerritt. Additional child:

1 - John Alva Seaward, b. December 9, 1844, m. Susan Jane Thompson.

2039 (1) - John Alva Seaward, b. December 9, 1844, d. February 15, 1929, m. Lee, N.H., October 22, 1865, Susan Jane Thompson, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Ann (Coe) Thompson, b. Nottingham, N.H., July 18, 1846, d. March 8, 1921.

1 - Frederick Seaward, b. Stafford, N.H., November 8, 1866, d. May 22, 1868.

2 - Nelson Bertie Seaward, b. February 4, 1870, living 1930, m. December 2, 1892, Celinda Rosanna Harvell, daughter of Gershon and Mary Elizabeth (Williams) Harvell, b. Rochport, Mass., July 29, 1874. Children b. Stafford, N.H.

3 - Martin Elwin Seaward, b. August 1, 1894, d. November 21, 1896.

4 - John Edward Seaward, b. July 5, 1901, unm., 1930.

5 - Leon Harvell Seaward, b. November 26, 1904, unm., 1930.

3 - 6 - Nellie Adelaide Seaward, b. February 17, 1872, d. November 23, 1901, m. March 24, 1893, Charles William Hart, son of William H. and Elvira (Fuller) Hart, b. Northwood, N.H., 1869.

7 - Myra Mabelle Seaward, b. January 24, 1879, d. March 24, 1894.

2039 (6) - Nellie Adelaide Seaward m. Charles William Hart.

8 - Gladys Myra Hart, b. Stafford, N.H., July 14, 1894, d. November 21, 1896.

9 - Vagel Elvira Hart, b. Dover, N.H., September 22, 1898, d. April 10, 1925, m. August 27, 1917, Charles William Spencer, b. Berwick, Me., July 23, 1898.

10 - Charles Carleton Spencer, b. Berwick, Me., October 28, 1917, living 1930.
11 - Barbara Carolyn Spencer, b. Sanford, Me., March 8, 1925, living 1930.

12 - Helen Susan Hart, b. Dover, N.H., March 2, 1898, living 1930, m. November 3, 1921, Frank Forgan of Exeter, N.H., son of Charles and Elizabeth (Begg) Forgan, b. Middlesborough, England, July 7, 1884.

13 - Olivia Maud Forgan, b. Braintree, Mass., January 13, 1922, living 1930.

14 - Iber Mabel Hart, b. Dover, N.H., November 7, 1899, d. October 19, 1900.
15 - Nellie Myra Hart, b. Dover, N.H., November 20, 1901, living 1930, m. June 12, 1920, Leon Milton Bonney of Mechanic Falls, Me., son of Perley Leon and Cora Lottie (Gray) Bonney, b. Auburn, Me., July 6, 1897, living 1930.

16 - Roland Seaward Bonney, b. Oxford, Me., January 22, living 1930.
17 - Erwin Lawrence Bonney, b. Mechanic Falls, Me., March 15, 1924, living 1930.

2000 - William Frederick Seaward, b. May 1, 1820, d. Clarenton, Ia., January 4, 1913, m. Nashua, N.H., December 9, 1846, Elizabeth Waldron, daughter of Jesse and ... (Clark) Waldron, b. June 3, 1825, d. November 24,1906.

s 1 - Frank Thomas Seward, b. October 3, 1852, m. Alice Elizabeth Anderegg.
s 2 - Charles Sumner Seward, b. January 7, 1854, m. Alice May Baldwin.
s 3 - William Frederick Seaward, b. December 23, 1855, m. first, Etta Jarvis, second, Margaret Swearingen.
s 4 - Edwin Burnham Seaward, b. December 12, 1857, m. Emma Elizabeth Lewis.
5 - Henry Clarence Seaward, b. May 25, 1860, d. January 31, 1920, m. November 12, 1881, Margaret Swearingen, daughter of James and Emeline B. (Turner) Swearingen, b. Peoria, Ill., May 21, 1860. She m. second, William Frederick Seaward, brother of Henry Clarence Seaward.
s 6 - George Walter Seaward, b. January 21, 1862, m. Annie Ranney.

2000 (1) - Frank Thomas Seaward, b. October 3, 1852, d. Pecor, Ill., September 8, 1903, m. March 25, 1879, Alice Elizabeth Anderegg, daughter of John and Mary (Frister) Anderegg, b. Vaugau, Switzerland, August

6, 1863, living 1930.

7 - Frances Seaward, b. January 29, 1884, living 1930, m. April 20, 1902, John Joseph Cole, son of Patrick and Mary (Gray) Cole, b. Peoria, Ill., February 14, 1882.

8 - Helen Gray Cole, b. December 20,1903, m. September 26, 1926, William Reuben Smith, son of Charles Reuben and Elizabeth (Pels) Smith, b. Peoria, Ill., January 16, 1904.

9 - William Anthony Smith, b. January 27, 1932.

10 - John Seaward Cole, b. April 17,1905, m. December 22, 1932, Martha Grove, daughter of Sheridan and Alice (Stewart) Grove, b. Lawnridge, Ill., February 19, 1905.

1000 (2) - Charles Sumner Seaward, b. January 7, 1854, d. Tonto, Cal., November 22, 1931, m. December 13, 1876, Alice Baldwin, daughter of Edwin and Mary Ann (Bush) Baldwin, b. Peoria, Ill., April 23, 1856, d. June 16, 1900. Children b. Hamilton, Iowa.

1 - George Walter Seaward, b. February 17, 1878, living 1930, m. November 18, 1900, Mary Adelmann, daughter of Ferdinand and Eva (Beesche) Adelmann, b. Peoria, Ill., January 3, 1874. Children b. Peoria, Ill.

2 - Wilma Ernesta Seaward, b. October 18, 1901, unm., 1930.

3 - Gladys Lucille Seaward, b. December 4, 1903, living 1930, m. March 22, 1924, Van Whitehead Haverton, b. Hamilton, Ia., June 7, 1900, living 1930. Children b. Peoria.

4 - Marynell Jean Haverton, b. July 9, 1926, living 1930.

5 - Helen Lucille Haverton, b. December 22, 1931.

1002 (3) - William Frederick Seaward, b. December 23, 1855, living 1930, m. first, July 18, 1878, Vita Jarvis, Daughter of Samuel and Sarah Jane (McCoy) Jarvis, b. Willsboro, O., January 14, 1860, d. January 16, 1926.

1 - Frederick William Seaward, b. Peoria, Ill., April 8, 1882, living 1930, m. June 26,1907,

Elizabeth Alice Godbey, daughter of John and Emma (Goodwin) Godbey, b. Kearney, Neb., November 23, 1887, living 1930. Children b. Merrill, Neb.

2 - Irene Thelma Seaward, b. December 3, 1909, m. Lloyd Schwab of Guernsey, Wyo.

. 3 - Harry E. Seaward, b. June 7, 1884, d. July 16, 1884.
. 4 - twin, b. June 7, 1884, d.y.
5 - Wilbur Lee Seaward, b. Peoria, Ill., October 29, 1886, living 1930, m. January 14, 1913, Ivo Irene Mulhall, daughter of Alfred E. and Frances E. (Newell) Mulhall, b. Salt Lake City, Utah, October 1, 1889, living 1930.

6 - Edna Bertha Seaward, b. February 13, 1890, living 1930, m. April 26, 1913, Frank Sturgis Jackson, son of James W. and Harriet (Allen) Jackson, b. Ulysses, Neb., February 13, 1894. Children living 1930.

7 - Frank Sturgis Jackson, b. Guernsey, Wyo., May 11, 1914.
8 - William Seaward Jackson, b. Scott's Bluff, Neb., July 5, 1915.
9 - Henry Alan Jackson, b. Scott's Bluff, Neb., April 2, 1918.
10 - Barbara Jean Jackson, b. Scott's Bluff, Neb., November 20, 1920.

William Frederick Seaward m. second, Margaret Swearingen, widow of his brother, Henry Clarence Seaward.

[illegible] (4) - Edwin Burnham Seaward, b. December 18, 1857, d. Albuquerque, N.M., May 4, 1932, m. Espanola, N.M., May 31, 1885, Emma Elizabeth Lewis, daughter of David H. and Jane L. (Swope) Lewis, b. Berlin, Pa., May 3, 1866, living 1933. Children b. Santa Fe, N.M.

1 - Lewis Burnham Seaward, b. May 10, 1890, living 1933, served in the 609th Aero Squadron in World War 1, m. Alamosa, Col., May 20, 1921, Arleen Deere, daughter of Robert and Kate (Denning) Deere, b. Antonito, Col., March 28, 1901.

2 - Lewis Burnham Seaward, b. Santa Fe, N.M., May 11, 1923, living 1933.

3 - Marion Irene Seaward, b. July 7, 1901, living

1933, m. Santa Fe, N.M., August 5, 1920, Claud (Stannard) Mann, son of Edward A. and Lena (Beans) Mann, b. Gearing, Neb., October 6, 1899, living 1933.

. 4 - Elizabeth Mann, b. Santa Fe, N.M., August 30, 1921, d. November 23, 1926.
5 - Claud Stannard Mann, b. Washington, D.C., November 16, 1925, living 1933.
6 - Edward Seaward Mann, b. Albuquerque, N.M., June 12, 1930, living 1933.

8008 (6) - George Walter Seaward, b. June 21, 1862, living 1930, m. April 3, 1883, Annie Hanney, daughter of Joseph and Annie (Wilson) Hanney, b. Bureau Junction, Ill., April 23, 1862, d. February 28, 1911. Children b. Peoria, Ill.

1 - Gertrude Seaward, b. April 23, 1884, living 1930, m. July 14, 1906, William W. Shrader, son of William A. and Lucinda (Sims) Shrader, b. Springfield, Ill., March 27, 1889.

2 - Genevieve Shrader, b. Los Angeles, Cal., August 9, 1907, unm., 1930.
3 - Marjorie Shrader, b. Alhambra, Cal., November 12, 1910, unm., 1930.

. 4 - Elizabeth Seaward, b. July 30, 1888, d. August 12, 1888.
5 - Walter Seaward, b. September 21, 1888, living 1930, m. May 28, 1900, Blanche Irene Crossland, daughter of John E. and Lovina (Ackroyd) Crossland, b. Halifax, N.S., April 20, 1890, living 1930. There were two children in 1932.

8100 - Charles Boynton Seaward, b. September 21, 1828, d. January 30, 1896, m. Dracut, Mass., May 17, 1847, Lydia Gordon, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Clarke) Gordon, b. May 14, 1828, d. March 7, 1900.

8035 - Charles L. Seaward, b. Dracut, Mass., January 1, 1848.
. 1 - Edna Lydia Seaward, b. Dracut, Mass., January 1, 1848, twin, d. May 21, 1853.
. 2 - Charles Albert Seaward, b. August 2, 1866, m. Achsah Davidson.
. 3 - Burton Hiram Seaward, b. January 10, 1860, m. Laura Bella Lathrop.

8100 (2) - Charles Albert Seaward, b. August 2, 1856, d. January 26, 1913, m. October 1, 1879, Achsah Davidson, daughter of Madison and Achsah (Castor) Davidson, b. Berlin, Wis., March 7, 1863, d. Green Bay, Wis., April 16, 1929. Children b. Ripon, Wis.

4 - Arthur Gordon Seaward, b. July 4, 1880, living 1930, m. July 17, 1906, Harriet Bascha, daughter of Michael and Harriet (McMillan) Bascha, b. July 17, 1873, living 1930. Children b. Milwaukee, Wis.

. 5 - son, b. June 24, 1907, d. June 27, 1907.
. 6 - daughter, b. & d. August 28, 1908.

. 7 - Edna Laura Seaward, b. March 28, 1882, d. unm., May 16, 1908.
8 - William Boynton Seaward, b. February 4, 1889, m. first, April 20, 1907, Alice Ricken, daughter of Henry and May (Farnsworth) Ricken, b. Woodland Park, Colo., February 2, 1892, divorced, living 1930.

. 9 - Helen Mabel Seaward, b. Pierce, Col., June 18, 1910, d. Bremerton, Wash., August 13, 1932.

William Boynton Seaward m. second, January 24, 1920, Carrie Germaine Hodgkin, daughter of Horace and May (Lince) Hodgkin, b. Fond du Lac, Wis., May 31, 1896, living 1930. He m. third, October 17, 1931, Eva Laura Gebhardt, daughter of William George and Minnie J. (Mason) Gebhardt, b. Minocqua, Wis., December 13, 1887.

8100 (3) - Burton Hiram Seaward, b. January 10, 1860, living 1930, m. January 10, 1880, Laura Nella Lathrop, daughter of Nehemiah and Eletha (Clapp) Lathrop, b. Marshall, Mich., January 1, 1856, d. November 16, 1926. Children b. Ripon, Wis.

10 - Robert Paul Seaward, b. August 5, 1881, living 1930, m. January 10, 1911, Ethel Florence Quick, daughter of Elbert and Mae (Smith) Quick, b. Sheldon, Ia., October 20, 1888.

11 - Eunice Mae Seaward, b. St. Paul, Minn., January 14, 1913, living 1930.

12 - Lucy Belle Seaward, b. March 3, 1893, living 1930, m. October 24, 1912, William Alden Dexter, son of Harlman and Lila Estelle (Wilson) Dexter, b. Charlotte, Mich., March 19, 1883, living 1930. Children b. Battle Creek, Mich., and living 1930.

13 - Richard Gordon Dexter, b. June 13, 1914.
14 - Dorothy Isabelle Dexter, b. January 13, 1916.

15 - Blethea May Seaward, b. May 4, 1887, living 1930, m. May 12, 1910, Earl George Rothaar, son of Peter and Minerva (Marshall) Rothaar, b. Nashville, Mich., March 5, 1888, living 1930. Children b. Nashville, Mich., and living 1930.

16 - Helen Blethea Rothaar, b. November 12, 1912.
17 - Constance Elaine Rothaar, b. December 2, 1914.
18 - Virginia Jane Rothaar, b. September 1, 1915.
19 - Susan Joyce Rothaar, b. May 19, 1921.

6127 - Mary Eliza Seaward, b. Quincy, Mass., May 17, 1843, d. Boston, Mass., March 14, 1932, m. Harrison Clark Bryant, d. Boston, Mass.

6128 - Lucy Ann Seaward, b. Milton, Mass., August 26, 1845, d. Framingham, Mass., August 5, 1936, m. Milton, Mass., June 11, 1867, Edward (not Edwin) Jacob Eaton, son of Jacob Fox and Anna J. (Newcomb) Eaton, b. Quincy, Mass., April 18, 1844, d. Milton, Mass., October 18, 1918. Children b. Milton, Mass.

6130 - Sarah Bragdon Seaward, b. September 15, 1849, d. Quincy, Mass., November 19, 1918, m. May 6, 1868, Edmund Paxton Taylor, son of Edmund B. and Abigail (Paxton) Taylor, b. Quincy, Mass., February 7, 1845, d. May 31, 1902.

6143 - Garland Smith Seaward, b. May 16, 1814, d. 1872, served in 49th Massachusetts Volunteers, m. first, Lynn, Mass., October 6, 1846, Mary Mansfield, daughter of Amos and Mary (Mansfield) Mansfield, b. about 1814, d. December 18, 1859.

. 1 - child, d.y.
. 2 - child, d.y.

3 - Mary Jane Seaward, b. 1841, m. March 16, 1862, James W. Furbush, son of Noah L. and Elizabeth Furbush.

. 4 - James W. Furbush, b. Lynn, Mass., October 22, 1885, d. March 9, 1887.

5 - John Warren Seaward, b. 1843, m. Margaret Crawford, daughter of James and Margaret (Sinclair) Crawford, b. Paisley, Scotland.

. 6 - Garland Seaward, b. Saugus, Mass., July 12,1846, served in the 7th New Hampshire Volunteers, d. unm., August 27, 1865.

7 - Sara Augusta Seaward, b. Lynn, Mass., February 10, 1849, d. December 20, 1931, m. June 16, 1870, George Frederick Wilson, son of Sloud and Mary S. (Gerry) Wilson, b. Near River, N.S., March 7, 1846, d. October 4, 1921.

8 - Jennie Mabel Wilson, b. June 9, 1874, m. July 31, 1902, George William Rickards, son of William and Pamelia (Latham) Rickards, b. Poughkeepsie, N.Y., November 9, 1870.

. 9 - Norman Rickards, b. Wakefield, Mass., May 18, 1904, d. March 11, 1922.

10 - Helen Augusta Wilson, b. November 17, 1884, d. November 26, 1918, m. Percival Boles Evans, son of Harvey B. and Caroline L. (Hobbs) Evans, b. Wakefield, Mass., June 6, 1884.

11 - Lucius Wilson Evans, b. September 8, 1914.

Garland Smith Seaward, m. second, February 26, 1855, Mary Peavey Fernald, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Peavey) Fernald, b. Barrington, N.H., 1814, d. January 6, 1896.

8178 - Garland Seaward, b. Saugus, Mass., July 12, 1846, d. unm., August 27, 1865. Served in the 7th New Hampshire Volunteers.

8222 - Oren Gilmore Seaward, b. October 11, 1842, d. March 18, 1909, served in the 4th New Hampshire Volunteers, m. Henniker, N.H., March 25, 1866, Sylvia Roxanna Perry, daughter of John and Roxanna (Scribner) Perry, b. Salisbury, N.H., October 23, 1846, d. July 28, 1896.

1 - Nellie Perry Seaward, b. Henniker, N.H., April 2, 1867, living 1930, m. first, May 16, 1891, Winfield Winship Bean of Concord, N.H., son of Walter F. and Liveria (Banfield) Bean, b. Presque Isle, Me., February 1, 1866, living

1930.

2 - John Seaward Bean, b. Concord, N.H., November 28, 1894, living 1930, m. May 14, 1896, Jane Alice Bourne, daughter of Allen Parr and Mary Jane (Lee) Bourne, b. Fall River, Mass., November 4, 1894.

3 - Silvia Perry Bean, b. January 25, 1920, living 1930.

4 - Orrin Winfield Bean, b. Redford, Mass., October 30, 1900, living 1930, m. February 14, 1920, Lucille Irene Barnum, daughter of Charles and Eva (Shults) Barnum, b. Jackson, Mich., October 1, 1901, living 1930. All children living 1930.

5 - Evelyn Lucille Bean, b. March 3, 1921.
6 - Donald Winfield Bean, b. April 11, 1923.
7 - Orrin Seaward Bean, b. June 4, 1925.

Nellie Perry Seaward m. second, March 3, 1905, Charles F. Johns, son of Carl H.D. and Jane (Rowley) Johns, b. Boston, Mass., July 26, 1869, living 1930.

2223 - William Henry Seaward, who, before his marriage, took the name of Hunter, b. March 4, 1847, d. January 26, 1882, served in the Civil War, m. Virginia City, Cal., Michela Josepha Profuma, daughter of Michel and Adelaide (Cuver) Profuma, b. Nevada City, Col., 1859, d. Los Angeles, Cal., August 10, 1907. She m. second, October 24, 1884, Joseph Dormer of Santa Barbara, Cal. Children b. Santa Barbara, Cal.

1 - William Seward Hunter, b. August 11, 1879, d. Arapahoe, Neb., October 29, 1928, a physician, m. Norton, Kan., November 29, 1904, Wildred C. Degnan, daughter of Joseph Henry and Clara Agnes (Stratton) Degnan, b. Chicago, Ill., June 1, 1887, living 1930.
2 - George Seward Hunter, b. Chicago, Ill., a physician, served in the Spanish-American War and Phillippine Insurrection, b. March 28, 1881, living 1930, m. first, July 18, 1904, Etta Hoover, daughter of Thomas A. and Lydia May (Foster) Hoover, b. Nevada, Mo., December 21, 1881, living 1930, divorced.

3 - George Seward Hunter, b. Leila, Mo.,

July 1, 1905, living 1930, m. May 26, 1925, Ethel Allen Andrews, daughter of Edward Stuart and Florence Ethel (Wise) Andrews, b. Sunnyside, Washn., October 17, 1905, living 1930.

4 - George Seward Hunter, b. April 16, 1926.
5 - William Seward Hunter, b. February 16, 1931.

6 - Alfred Seward Hunter, b. Hoosan, Washn., March 17, 1910, m. June 25, 1932, Mildred Mary Toose, daughter of Eugene Robert and Maude Mae (Hayburn) Toose, b. Orrville, Washn., May 29, 1914.

George Seward Hunter m. second, May 10, 1910, Cornelia Maria Griffing, daughter of Charles F. and Mary Ella (Pomeroy) Griffing, b. Illinois, March 16, 1880, living 1930. His first wife, Etta Hoover, m. second, March 5, 1929, William A. Cheetham of Okanogan, Washn.

5220 - Thomas Frank Seaward, b. November 23, 1849, living 1930, m. first, Farmington, N.H., March 10, 1872, Mary Ann Chesley, daughter of Oren F. and Lydia A. (Lang) Chesley, b. Barnstead, N.H., November 7, 1854, d. December 10, 1916.

1 - Harry Frank Seaward, b. April 28, 1874, m. New Hampton, N.H., July 4, 1896, Mabel Jennie Marsh, daughter of David K. and Sarah M. (Carr) Marsh, b. Barnstead, N.H., November 26, 1876.
2 - Alice Mary Seaward, b. August 3, 1883, living 1930, m. December 21, 1900, Arthur Washington Tasker, son of Albert F. and Georgie A. (Seruton) Tasker, b. Barnstead, N.H., August 23, 1882, living 1930.

3 - Bernard Seaward Tasker, b. Derry, N.H., November 21, 1901, unm., 1930.
4 - Harry Washington Tasker, b. Barnstead, N.H., May 23, 1903, unm., 1930.
5 - Malcolm Rupert Tasker, b. Barnstead, N.H., October 19, 1904, d. November 13, 1924.
6 - Lillian Maxine Tasker, b. Barnstead, N.H., February 13, 1906, unm., 1930.

Thomas Frank Seaward m. second, December 27, 1917, Caroline Alphonia Lang, daughter of John J. and Eliza J.

(Locke) Lang, and widow of Frank A. Varney, b. July 3, 1866, living 1930.

(220) - Edgar Page Seaward, b. June 9, 1864, living 1930, m. first, Haverhill, Mass., June 13, 1878, Mary Virginia Saltmarsh, daughter of Aaron H. and Elvira (Harvey) Saltmarsh, b. Concord, N.H., November 23, 1848. He m. second, Haverhill, Mass., September 25, 1880, Jane Fanny Shepardson, b. Warwick, Mass., May 21, 1860, d. Endeavor, Wis., September 10, 1920.

1 - Ruth Emeline Seaward, b. Haverhill, Mass., July 24, 1889, , living 1930, m. June 22, 1918, Clarence Pinckney Jacobs, son of Henry Falls and Eliza Ann (Barnsby) Jacobs, b. Houston, Ill., December 6, 1873, living 1930.

2 - Stephen Seaward Jacobs, b. July 23,1929.

3 - Walter Edgar Seaward, b. Haverhill, Mass., July 4, 1891, living 1930, m. July 2, 1917, Irene Frederick, daughter of Dr. Harry Harper and Elmina Adele (Shrader) Frederick of Augusta, Wo., b. July 5, 1891. Children b. Endeavor, Wis., and living 1930.

4 - Robert Frederick Seaward, b. June 26, 1918.
5 - Edgar Harry Seaward, b. April 20,1921.

6 - Grace Esther Seaward, b. Barnstead, N.H., November 25, 1896, living 1930, m. July 29, 1920, Carroll Munroe Paige, son of Herbert M. and Sarah L. (Putnam) Paige, b. Pittsfield, Mass., August 8, 1891. Children b. Pittsfield, Mass., and living 1930.

7 - Gilbert Seaward Paige, b. December 19, 1926.
8 - Carolyn Paige, b. March 1, 1929.

9 - Doris Edith Seaward, b. Alton, N.H., February 19, 1904, living 1930, m. Crown Point, Ind., February 20, 1924, John Edam Maxfield, son of Austin and Margaret (Deckie) Maxfield, b. Barnstead, N.H., March 23, 1904. Children living 1930.

10 - John Austin Maxfield, b. Ripon, Wis., November 14, 1924.
11 - June Maxfield, b. Pittsfield, Mass., April 24, 1926.

0276 - Lucy Seaward Eaton, b. June 1, 1875, d. Milton, Mass., March 24, 1910, m. Milton, Mass., September 12, 1901, George Blunt Wendell, son of George Blunt and Mary Elizabeth (Thompson) Wendell, b. Quincy, Mass., February 6, 1874.

1 - George Blunt Wendell, b. September 29, 1902.
2 - Edward Eaton Wendell, b. Milton, Mass., August 10, 1909, m. Newton, Mass., June 12, 1938, Jeanrette Frances Manning, daughter of Earl Grosvenor and Pauline Merrill (Harrington) Manning, b. Boston, Mass., March 10, 1911.

3 - Lucy Grosvenor Wendell, b. Boston, Mass., December 23, 1937.

0280 - Paul Seaward Eaton, b. December 6, 1881, m. first, December 8, 1904, Alice Gertrude Bates, daughter of George and Annie Rebecca (Kelly) Bates, b. Cambridge, Mass., August 1, 1883, d. Somerville, Mass., September 2, 1909. He m. second, Beverly, Mass., December 27, 1913, Ida Corliss Bernard, b. Beverly, Mass., August 6, 1884, daughter of ...

0281 - George Rufus Eaton, b. October 3, 1864, at Milton, Mass., d. Boston, Mass., April 17, 1937.

0291 - Hannah Susan Seaward, b. July 4, 1846, living 1930, m. September 19, 1865, Henry Hunt Groves, son of Frederick Horton and and Elizabeth (Beecroft) Groves, b. Manchester, England, September 6, 1842, d. January 30, 1916. Children b. Framingham, Mass.

1 - Elizabeth Lydia Groves, b. August 6, 1866, d. November 25, 1880.
2 - Charles Henry Groves, b. November 6, 1868, m. December 15, 1892, Clara Howard Brown, daughter of Lucius and Harriet (Crane) Brown, b. South Plymouth, Mass., September 19, 1870.
3 - Frank Frederick Groves, b. March 8, 1874, d. April 23, 1874.
4 - Ernest Rutherford Groves, b. May 6, 1877, m. first, October 23, 1906, Dorothy Dee, daughter of Charles and Edith (Raven) Dee, b. Hollingsford, Mass., October 12, 1882, d. June 14, 1916. He m. second, February 25, 1919, Gladys Lillian Hoagland, daughter of Napoleon and Julia (Conley) Hoagland, b. Boston, Mass., April 3, 1904.
5 - Harry Hunt Groves, b. December 1, 1880, m. December 28, 1916, Mabel Evelyn Davison, daughter of Frank and Emily (Hilfiland) Davison, b. Barnet, Vt., July 6, 1892.

8292 - Martha Seaward, b. January 20, 1820, d. February 20, 1901, m. Stafford, N.H., November 15, 1868, Charles Hall Jackson, son of George W. and Angelina (Hall) Jackson, b. b. Madbury, N.H., March 24, 1845, d. Dover, N.H., January 5, 1901. Children b. Stafford.

. 1 - Hallie Gertrude Jackson, b. August 7, 1869, d. December 6, 1910, m. June 6, 1894, George Washington Colbath, son of William and Mary J. (Churchill) Colbath, b. Dover, N.H., May 2, 1869. No children. He m. second, June 12, 1915, Grace D. (McPherson) Herr.

2 - Asa Seward Jackson, b. Octoberv27, 1870, m. Beverly, Mass., September 26, 1897, Ella Louisa Crooks, daughter of James and Katherine (Clark) Crooks, b. Boston, Mass., August 7, 1873.

8293 - Lydia Etta Seaward, b. May 21, 1824, d. Rochester, N.H., January 3, 1928, m. Charles S. Barker, son of Thomas and Hannah (Bubbold) Barker, b. Saxonville, Mass., June 30, 1822, d. December 3, 1923.

8294 - Nellie L. Seaward, b. April 19, 1857, m. Wayland, Mass., May 16, 1878, William Wallace Wilder, son of Ephraim and Mary (Churchill) Wilder, b. Dexter, N.Y., May 31, 1851, d. March 17, 1923.

. 1 - Harry Wilder, b. December 14, 1879, d. unm.
2 - James Crawford Wilder, b. May 14, 1881, d. July 31, 1931, m. May 4, 1907, Martha Steeves, daughter of Mansfield and Mary C. Kegar) Steeves, b. Hillsboro, N.B., April 7, 1883.
3 - Frederick Howard Wilder, b. June 30, 1884, m. June 20, 1910, Florence Pierce Thistle, daughter of Samuel and Ellen (Magee) Thistle, b. Wakefield, Mass., February18, 1892.
4 - Edward Ward Wilder, b. September 14, 1886, m. December 14, 1911, Hazel Oliver, daughter of George I and ... (Steward) Oliver, b. Wakefield, Mass., October 1888.
5 - Lulu May Wilder, b. October 29, 1888.
6 - William Wallace Wilder, b. December 27, 1890, m. June 16, 1917, Mary E. Colby, daughter of Joseph and Ella (Wolcott) Colby, b. Melrose, Mass., July 19, 1892.
7 - Raymond Seward Wilder, b. March 3, 1895, m. 1921, Christina Ann Boyd, daughter of John and Isabella (MacLeod) Boyd, b. Melrose, Mass.,
8 - Harold Percy Wilder, b. March 3, 1900.

8297 - Laura Jane Seaward, b. April 30, 1848, d. October 10, 1927, m. first, Nottingham, N.H., October 28, 1871, James B. French, son of Thomas and Susan C. (Bassett) French, b. Nottingham, N.H., August 22, 1850, second, November 23, 1898, as second wife, Edwin Frank Smith, son of William Wallace and Phoebe M. (Bodwell) Smith, b. Salem, Mass., October 8, 1854, d. July 12, 1919. No children.

0298 - John Franklin Seaward, b. February 25, 1850, d. April 17, 1932, m. July 24, 1869, Nellie Mary Hackett, daughter of Abraham Graham and Esther (Partridge) Hackett, b. Potsdam, N.Y., July 27, 1849, living 1930.

1 - William Henry Seaward, b. Manchester, N.H., March 18, 1872, living 1930, m. October 10, 1898, Florence Alma Caldwell, daughter of Lewis L. and Emily Alice (Cheney) Caldwell, b. Sutton, N.H., August 29, 1876, living 1930. Children b. Manchester, N.H.

1 - Frances Lucille Seaward, b. April 14, 1900, unm., 1930.
2 - Herbert F. Seaward, b. December 10, 1905, unm., 1930.

0300 - Walter Seaward, b. May 11, 1854, living 1930, m. Manchester, N.H., December 24, 1879, Ella Jane Foyt, daughter of John and Mary (Searles) Foyt, b. Milford, Mass., October 5, 1858. Children b. Manchester, N.H.

1 - Blanche Mabelle Seaward, b. December 28, 1880, living 1930, m. June 26, 1907, John Barrett Ripley, son of Franklin and Clara Estelle (Keyes) Ripley, b. Troy, N.H., September 13, 1882.
2 - Bernice Elmora Seaward, b. September 15, 1883, d. April 20, 1884.
3 - Hazel Ella Seaward, b. October 29, 1887, living 1930.
4 - Walter Forest Seaward, b. August 31, 1889, living 1930, m. Margaret Tully, b. Providence, R.I.
5 - Gladys Martha Seaward, b. July 4, 1891, living 1930, m. October 12, 1898, Arthur Lloyd Hayden of Wellesley, Mass., son of Teba W. and Sara (Lloyd) Hayden, b. Cambridge, Mass., February 23, 1886, living 1930.

0305 - Chester Lewis Seaward, b. August 7, 1867, living 1930, m. first, November 30, 1891, Bertha Albertine Mabuffie, daughter of John and Jane (Chapman) Mabuffie, b. Candia, N.H., April 29, 1868, d. November 11, 1917.

1 - Harold Everett Seaward, b. February 24, 1896, living 1930, m. December 25, 1923, as her second husband, Myrtle Maxine (Hopkins) Blaisdell (who married first, Leland Sunderland Wright) June 4, 1898, living 1930. Children b. Concord.

2 - Donald Chester Seaward, b. July 23, 1924.
3 - Lena Alberta Seaward, b. December 20, 1930.
4 - Clarence Everett Seaward, b. January 14, 1931.

Chester Lewis Seaward m. second, October 11, 1922, Mary Melvina Sanders, daughter of John D. and Rose E. (Viner) Sanders, b. Quebec, February 14, 1877, living 1930.

8340 - Lena Emeline Chamberlain, b. March 2, 1884, m. June 20, 1905, Clarence Lovell Joy, son of Lovell and Jane (Preston) Joy, b. Dover, N.H., September 8, 1876.

1 - Pauline Lucille Joy, b. North Hampton, N.H., October 6, 1904, m. September 5, 1925, Maurice William Plumb, son of William Wallace and Abigail (Donaldson) Plumb, b. North Ranger, N.Y., August 6, 1886.

2 - William Lansing Plumb, b. July 15,1932.

3 - Barbara Preston Joy, b. Warren, N.H., September 21, 1908.

4 - Robert Chamberlain Joy, b. White River Junction, Vt., May 23, 1923.

8378 - Andrew Jackson Seaward, b. June 22, 1828, d. August 26, 1856, m. Annie E. Robson.

8379 - Samuel Seaward, b. June 9, 1830, d. September 17,1910, m. Lydia Daniels, daughter of Hayes and Mehitable Daniels, b. Effingham, N.H., June 30, 1835, d. Malden, Mass., March 31, 1900. Only child:

s 1 - Edwin Seaward, b. July 24, 1861, m. first, Helen Morse, second, Maude Livingston Battles.

8379 (1) - Edwin Seaward, b. July 24, 1861, d. May 30, 1915, m. first, June 9, 1887, Helen Morse, daughter of Asa W. and Eliza A. Morse, b. Medford, Mass., July 15, 1868, d. December 12, 1887. He m. second, November 19, 1890, Maude Livingston Battles, daughter of Winthrop and Adelaide M. (Livingston) Battles, b. Winchester, Mass., January 25, 1871, living 1930. She m. second, 1926, George H. Bowerman of Newark, N.J.

2 - Carroll Gustine Seaward, b. Melrose Highlands, Mass., June 16, 1891, living 1930, m. August 22, 1917, Evelyn Margaret Ide, daughter of Charles Marcus and Amy Louise (Young) Ide, b. Melrose, Mass., March 4, 1896, Children living 1930.

3 - Marcia Carolyn Seaward, b. Melrose, Mass., August 5, 1920.

4 - Samuel Livingston Seaward, b. Boston, Mass., December 12, 1927.

5 - Charles Marcus Seaward, b. Boston, Mass., June 6, 1930.

6 - Sylvia Battles Seaward, b. November 21, 1892, living 1930, m. June 30, 1912, Edwin A. Clifford, son of Sidney L. and Elizabeth R. (Lang) Clifford, b. Stoneham, Ms., 1892.

2300 - Sabrina D. Seaward, b. July 27, 1832, d. April 9, 1904, m. first, May 28, 1851, John H. Moore, son of Randall and Mary (Pill) Moore, b. Middleton, N.H., November 19, 1822, d. June 4, 1859. She m. second, September 9, 1860, Albert C. Moore, brother of her first husband, b. Middleton, N.H., December 5, 1829, d. September 30, 1910.

1 - Mary Elizabeth Moore, b. May 15, 1852, d. Amesbury, Mass., December 20, 1885, m. Salisbury, N.H., November 30, 1882, Erasmus Johnson, son of David H. and Mary W. Johnson, b. Great Falls, N.H., 1855, living 1930.

2 - Emma Electra Seaward Moore, b. July 8, 1864, unm., 1930.

3 - Charles Albert Moore, b. August 31, 1867, d. unm., September 14, 1889.

4 - Eli Seaward Moore, b. October 6, 1860, d. August 2, 1928, m. October 20, 1887, Ethel Isadora Wentworth, daughter of George Edwin and Susan Frances (Merrill) Wentworth, b. June 22, 1873, living 1930.

5 - Lydia Ann Moore, b. February 23, 1871, unm. 1930.

2301 - Turner Seaward, b. December 31, 1833, d. August 4, 1912, served in the 13th New Hampshire Volunteers, m. April 8, 1856, Caroline Elizabeth Blake, daughter of Dearborn and Polly Smith (Davis) Blake, b. Wakefield, Mass., March 26, 1838, d. December 23, 1879. Children b. Wakefield, Mass.

1 - Albion Jackson Seaward, b. July 1856, d. January 21, 1859.

2 - Lydia Dell Seaward, b. April 30, 1860, living 1930, m. May 29, 1882, Harvey Colcord, son of Noah and Mary (Adjutant) Colcord, b. Tuftonboro, N.H., April 1, 1864, d. April 11, 1900.

3 - Caroline Dell Colcord, b. June 29, 1890, living 1930, m. January 27, 1908, Edwin Wilmot Holt, son of George Washington and Josephine (Proctor) Holt of Beverly, Mass., b. Stoddart, N.H., October 1, 1879. Children b. Beverly, Mass., and living 1930.

4 - Valda Lestina Holt, August 28, 1908.

5 - Esther Leone Holt, b. January 21, 1912.

9390 - George Worthington Seaward, b. February 28, 1841, d. December 30, 1903, served in the 47th Massachusetts and 19th Maine Volunteers in the Civil War, m. first, September 6, 1863, Etta Daniels, daughter of Hayes and Hanitable Daniels, b. Effingham, N.H., September 24, 1838, d. January 4, 1864. He m. second, January 13, 1867, Dorothy P. Hill, daughter of Simon P. and Alice G. (Sanders) Hill, b. Effingham, N.H., January 11, 1839, d. November 16, 1893.

1 - Byron John Seaward, b. Wakefield, Mass., March 1, 1866, d. September 10, 1930, m. May 7,1900, Eliza Hyde Welch, daughter of George and Prudence (Brown) Welch.

2 - Mary Frances Seaward, b. Wakefield,Mass., May 10, 1901, living 1930, m. Harry Sanborn, son of William and Mary (Sprague) Sanborn, b. Shapley, Mo., May 11, 1899. Children b. Effingham, N.H., and living 1930.

3 - Albert Mason Sanborn, b. August 13, 1920.

4 - Penny Mary Sanborn, b. October 27, 1921.

5 - Clarence Herbert Sanborn, b. March 15, 1925.

OTHER UNIDENTIFIED

0640 - Sarah Seaward of Portsmouth, N.H., m. as his second wife, February 5, 1814, Thomas Manning. She had m. second, before 1780, John Arms (Orme?).

0665 - George Washington Seaward, b. April 1807, living 1930, m. October 27, 1861, as her second husband, Abigail Smith, daughter of Stephen Smith, and widow of ... Preston, b. Albany, N.H., 1861, living 1930.

0666 - Everett Seaward, b. Manchester, N.H., living 1930, m. ...

0667 - John Seaward of Portsmouth, N.H., prisoner of war two years in Mill Prison, Plymouth, England. John Drew on June 24, 1781, offered himself in exchange.

0668 - ... Seaward m. ... Bennett.

0669 - Shackford Seaward Bennett, b. about 1767, m. Exeter, N.H., September 4, 1788, Mehitable Siddings, daughter of John and Mehitable (Gilman) Siddings.

2670 - Charles Bennett, b. Exeter, N.H., May 10, 1790.

ENGLISH NOTES

Attention is called to the statement made by Edwin Judd Seward, concerning the English ancestry of William Seward of Guilford, Connecticut, George Seward of Guilford and Branford, Connecticut and Obadiah Seward of Milford, Connecticut and Brookhaven, Long Island, New York, which appears at the start of this volume.

9315 - Thomas Seward, fisherman, m. ...

9316 - Mary Seward, m. Whitechapel, London, December 21, 1624, Richard Perry, cook, of Westminster.

9317 - Margaret Seyward m. London, May 28, 1616, Thomas Buddy.

9318 - Susanna Seyward m. by license, London, February 14, 1621, William Seller. She was probably sister of Margaret.

ARRANGEMENT OF INDEXING

The index that accompanies this volume is all-inclusive, that is, it covers everything in Volume 1, also everything in Volume II.

This index is by page numbers. The numbers assigned to those shown in Volume 1 are used for the same individuals in this Supplement.

It is suggested that the index in Volume 1 be ignored for a number of names have unintentionally been omitted therefrom. Use only the index at the end of this volume.

It is also suggested that after referring to a name in the first volume that the reader also refer to the same name in this volume's index. The reason is clear. After the preparation of the first volume, considerable additional was secured all of which is secured in this Supplement. Where additional data has been secured concerning a person shown in Volume 1, this additional information is shown under the same number in the Supplement as in Volume 1. Any and all descendants, as well as other information, will be found under the number assigned in Volume 1.

Index - Seawards and Sewards 783
Index - Other Names 802

European Ancestry of Grace Wells is not indexed.

INDEX

SEAWARDS AND SEWARDS

Regardless of whether the individual names are spelled Seaward, Seward or some other variation, they are all included in this index which covers both volumes. Indexing is by page numbers.

During the course of compilation, considerable difficulty was encountered in trying to determine the correct spelling of the family name. In Virginia and Maryland, while the original spelling was Seaward, the descendants shortened the name to Seward. Some of the descendants of William Seward of Guilford, Connecticut, especially those who moved to Durham and Norfolk, Connecticut, used the spelling Seaward. Then, later, it was found that some families again reverted to the Seward spelling. In many instances it was found that both spellings were used for, and by, the same individual and family. The compiler even came across a case of a father entering the names of his children in the family Bible, using both Seaward and Seward. Even the pronounciation varies. Around New York the name is generally pronounced See-ward; in Boston, as Sea-wood. And, entries have been found with the name spelled Seawood. The Seawards of Portsmouth, New Hampshire seem to have adhered faithfully to the original spelling. Those descended from Obadiah Seward of Milford, Connecticut, later New Jersey, as well as those descended from Thomas Seward of Pepperell, Massachusetts, later New Hampshire do not seem to have ever varied the spelling.

For some unexplained reason, many genealogists and geneslogical publications, seem to be under the impression that individuals do not know how to spell their own names. They do not seem to realize that the spelling of a name is a matter of personal choice. Time and time again, instances have been found where there is absolutely no doubt as to the Seaward spelling, but the spelling is given as Seward. While the compiler is descended from a branch that has continously used the Seaward spelling, he has no feeling in the matter, believing the spelling is a matter of personal choice, all he has seeked has been accuracy as far as possible.

Many of the old colonial families, both in New England and New York, show descendants with various spelling. In the case of the New England families it usually is the result of dropping one or more letters in the name, or substituting other letters with the same resulting sound. With the New York families, many changes have been far more radical, such as Ter Beach to Bush and Van Cowenhoven to Conover, to say nothing of the many variations of the name Van Voorhees and the frequent dropping of the Van, such as in the case of the Roosevelt family.

Due to the foregoing, indulgence is asked should it be found that Seawards are shown as Sewards, or, Sewards as Seawards. The facts are correct, only the spelling may not be precisely true.

1733	Aaron	22-32-645
1748	Aaron	33-57-685-748
17..	Aaron	496
1680	Abigail	20
1685	Abigail	21
1700	Abigail	449-480
1714	Abigail	23-55
1720	Abigail	22
1753	Abigail	38
1758	Abigail	32-672
1758	Abigail	27
1774	Abigail	39
1782	Abigail	488
1787	Abigail	324-325
17..	Abigail	37-276-299
1800	Abigail	483
18..	Abigail	486
1795	Abijah	324-328
	Abner	284
1861	Abner Rollins	161
1721	Abraham	26
1769	Abraham	441
1772	Abraham	32-483
17..	Abraham	286-287-299-493
18..	Abraham	486
	Abram	426
1794	Achsah	59
1862	Ada Elizabeth	188-740
1763	Adah	38
1844	Adeline Amelia	399-400
1849	Adeline McLean	189-244
1851	Addie B.	181
1847	Addie Maria	410-411
1840	Addison	487
1869	Addison	476-479
18..	Agnes	449
19..	Agnes O.	293
1889	Agnes Lee	100
1867	Aimee Adele	244
1834	Albert	409
1840	Albert Jerome	400
1891	Albert Jerome	401
1836	Albion Jackson	777
17..	Albridgeton	510-800
1786	Albritton	308
1816	Alexander	180-189
1806	Alfred	98
1835	Alfred	328-335
1838	Alfred Chase	347
1879	Alfred Henry	430
1875	Alice	308
18..	Alice	418
19..	Alice	297
1850	Alice DeLong	293
1852	Alice Evaline	158-706
1854	Alice Eveline	400
1904	Alice Harriet	280
1851	Alice Maria	278
1883	Alice Mary	771
1877	Alma Jeanette	400
1917	Alma Margaret	511
1880	Almeda	293-296
18..	Almina	426
18..	Alonzo	426
1796	Alpha	74-124
1808	Alpheus	421
1893	Alta LeRoy	401
17..	Alvin	403-749
1806	Alvin	72-713
18..	Alvin	69-116
18..	Alvin Wales	690
18..	Alvira	399-435
1819	Amanda	327-333
	Amanda	755
1824	Amelia	120
18..	Amelia	297
1808	Amelia Caroline	98
1796	Amos	20-42
1750	Amos	35
1770	Amos	40-68
1772	Amos	309-743
1786	Amos	69-71-711
1786	Amos	99-120-497
17..	Amos	499-754
	Amos	399-426
1815	Amos Dudley	121-189
1851	Amos Dudley	733
17..	Amy	415
17..	Andrew	480
	Andrew	659
1843	Andrew Gideon	666
1828	Andrew Jackson	420-776
17..	Angelina	39-67
1749	Ann	37
17..	Ann	318
1806	Ann	68-113
1832	Ann Eliza	300
1840	Ann Eliza	300
18..	Ann E.	386
1705	Anna	21

1716 Anna 23-36
1762 Anna 409
1764 Anna 308
1767 Anna 32
1770 Anna 50
1794 Anna 71
1811 Anna 409
1850 Anna 110-740
18.. Anna 276
1012 Anna A. 98
1821 Anna Elizabeth 120
1807 Anna Marye 70-118
1830 Anna Matilda 429
1830 Anna Wallace 463-472
Anne 659
17.. Anne 306
1827 Anne 100
1862 Anne Ashley 734
18.. Anne Belle 308
1865 Anne E. 293-297
1849 Arabella 673
1860 Arlington Ashley 734
18.. Arthur 801
1900 Arthur 428
1860 Arthur Gordon 767
1848 Arthur Lewis 100a
1869 Arthur R. 801
1812 Asa 464-474
1781 Asahel 71-120
1815 Asahel 120
1841 Asahel 733
1731 Asenath 23-36
1776 Asenath 36
1727 Asher 23-36
1746 Asher 25
1747 Asher 25
17.. Asher 498-800
1820 Augustus 289-293
18.. Augustus 276
1826 Augustus Henry 290-744
18.. Austin Harmon 403-749
18.. Austin Harmon 750
1838 Austin Harmon 403-752
18.. Averell 755
1769 Azariah 276-277

1705 Benjamin 350
1732 Benjamin 359-360
1735 Benjamin 451-454
1741 Benjamin 451
1746 Benjamin 451
1750 Benjamin 454
1764 Benjamin 360
1766 Benjamin 360
1770 Benjamin 42-70
1773 Benjamin 488
17.. Benjamin 310-316-496
17.. Benjamin 497-499-590
18.. Benjamin 433-435-438
1820 Benjamin Franklin 590
1793 Benjamin Jennings 287-289
18.. Benjamin Jennings 289
1863 Bernice Elnora 775
1874 Bertha Leone 734
1860 Bessie Lydia 709
1881 Bessie Ruth 420
1782 Betsy 384
1797 Betsy 485
17.. Betsy 416-690
1829 Betsy 328-336
18.. Betsy 486
Betsy Ann 743
17.. Betty 310
19.. Betty Jane 428
1913 Betty Jean 419
18.. Betty Pratt 418
1720 Beulah 24-36-671
1762 Beulah 36
1879 Beulah Elmira 400-402
1875 Blanche 181
1880 Blanche Mabelle 775
18.. Blanton 307
1866 Boyd Absolom 401
15.. Bridgett 504
17.. Britain 310-500
1721 Brotherton 24-37-492
1897 Burton F. 431
1860 Burton Hiram 766-767
1848 Byron John 776

C. 310
1662 Caleb 16-20-21
1691 Caleb 21a-23-26-36
1758 Caleb 43
17.. Caleb 493
1804 Caleb 72-713
18.. Caleb 277
1700 Calvin 44
1830 Calvin 75
18.. Camelia 282

1779 Carey 306
18.. Carl A. 801
1739 Caroline 24-39-671
1760 Caroline 32
1765 Caroline 38
1766 Caroline 37-63
17.. Caroline 499
18.. Caroline 290
1852 Caroline Cornelia 435
18.. Caroline D. 420
1836 Caroline Louise 718
1856 Caroline Reese 293
1843 Carolyn N. 428
1800 Carrie 399
18.. Carrie A. 155-221
1891 Carrie Coryell 733
1891 Carroll Gustine 776
17.. Carter 300-497
1735 Catherine 480
1765 Catherine 441
1788 Catherine 45-75
18.. Catherine 68-114-277
1851 Catherine Huntington 189
1834 Catherine L. 709
1844 Catherine L. 708
1856 Catherine Lucretia 100a
1900 Catherine Mabel 430
18.. Catherine P. 428
17.. Cato 493
17.. Caulfield 315
17.. Celia 310
16.. Charity 449
1750 Charles 27-43-671
1762 Charles 37-63
1776 Charles 671
1777 Charles 43
17.. Charles 433
1811 Charles 431-499
1886 Charles 673
18.. Charles 293-418-488
18.. Charles 75-276-279
18.. Charles A. 426
1836 Charles Albert 786-787
1851 Charles Andrew 332-344
18.. Charles B. 276
1820 Charles Boynton 461-471
1828 Charles Boynton 768
1826 Charles Carroll 120
1848 Charles D. 151
1882 Charles Edwin 475
1862 Charles Ellery 336-347
18.. Charles Everett 417
18.. Charles H. 293
1840 Charles Henry 463-472
1862 Charles Henry 411
1890 Charles Henry 473
1853 Charles Humphrey 291
1849 Charles L. 471-766
1807 Charles Lambert 666
1830 Charles Marcus 777
18.. Charles N. 426
1842 Charles Plummer 475
1804 Charles Reece 237
1852 Charles Rice 484
1864 Charles Sumner 763-764
18.. Charles William 491
1794 Charlotte 73-124
17.. Charlotte 299-318
1805 Charlotte 4
1800 Charlotte 311
18.. Charlotte Ann 417
1857 Charlotte Kirkland 189
Chester 426
1906 Chester Devon 401
1867 Chester Lewis 476-775-776
1751 Chloe 27-43-153
1878 Christiana 411
19.. Christina Kimber 297
17.. Christopher 39-67-500
1853 Clara Ann 708
18.. Clara Brooks 310
1888 Clara Mary 429
Clarence 419
1820 Clarence Armstrong 289-293
1864 Clarence Benjamin 491
1901 Clarence Ervin 237
1931 Clarence Everett 775
18.. Clarence F. 408
1840 Clarence G. 293-297
1905 Clarence Herbert 280
1831 Clarence Slayback 289-293
1868 Clarence Wheaton 401
17.. Clarissa 89-63-99-754
1861 Clarissa 72-712
1825 Clarissa 101-728
1888 Clarissa Chapin 100a
1793 Clarry 72
1868 Clayton Leete 189
1830 Clementina 399
18.. Clementina 401
1861 Clinton 410-411

1743	Concurrence	34-57-673
1862	Cora Belle	336
18..	Cora May	418
1863	Cora Jane	128-708
1855	Cora Lee	155
18..	Cordelia	429
1818	Cornelia	428
1837	Cornelia	290
1839	Cornelia	287
18..	Cornelia	291
1862	Cornelia Margaret	294
1862	Cornelia Margaret	297
1770	Corrence	38-64
1884	Coy Avon	427
1889	Daisy Grace	411-412
1716	Damaris	23
1740	Damaris	27-44
1743	Damaris	34-57-66
1761	Damaris	38-677
1687	Daniel	21
1693	Daniel	21
1719	Daniel	23-26-36
1758	Daniel	286-287-288
17..	Daniel	277-299-317
17..	Daniel	316-418-499
17..	Daniel	495-496-498
17..	Daniel	499-500
18..	Daniel	456-488-489
18..	Daniel	742-749
1813	Daniel	325
1851	Daniel Webster	329
1890	Daphana	401
1714	David	23-34
1748	David	35-58
1775	David	41
17..	David	665-666-489
1816	David	325-329
1821	David	74-127
	David Franklin	427
1694	Deborah	21-23
1722	Deborah	22
17..	Deborah	457-465-488
1804	Deborah	465-476
18..	Delia	126
1821	Delilah	74
17..	DeWitt	419
1849	DeWitt Kellogg	128-708
18..	Diana	671
1929	Donald Chester	775
1904	Doris Edith	772
1746	Dorothy	27
1762	Dorothy	454-458
1779	Dorothy	44
18..	Dorothy	74-127-749
1921	Dorothy Ann	312
19..	Dorothy Maurine	427
1904	Dorothy Manning	309
18..	Dudley	788
1893	Dudley Crockett	312
1811	Dwight W.	56-94
18..	E.D.	419
1846	Earl	116
1896	Earl Forrest	401
1672	Ebenezer	20
1703	Ebenezer	21a-26-27
1707	Ebenezer	450-451
1736	Ebenezer	451
1738	Ebenezer	27
1744	Ebenezer	27
1752	Ebenezer	27
1691	Edey	357-358
1736	Edey	359
1843	Edgar	418
1921	Edgar Harry	772
1854	Edgar Page	470-772
1850	Edgar Samuel	338
18..	Edith	357-358
1891	Edith	357-358
1736	Edith	359
1873	Edith Mary	344
1914	Edith Salina	412
18..	Edna	401
1896	Edna Bertha	765
1864	Edna Gale	470
1862	Edna Laura	787
1848	Edna Lydia	766
18..	Edward	7-8-503
17..	Edward	49-299-300
17..	Edward	307-310-318
17..	Edward	319-756
18..	Edward	419-427
1903	Edward Austin	430
1846	Edward Clarkson	100a
1858	Edward Judd	660-691
1872	Edward Townsend	221
1820	Edward Williams	120
18..	Edwin	501-733
1857	Edwin Burnham	763-765
1815	Edwin Dickinson	100-708
1859	Edwin Judd	659-660

1849 Edwin Nelson 709
1767 Edwin Polladore 207-209
18.. Edwin Polladore 289
1840 Edwin Wheeler 734
1714 Eleanor 24-36-670
Eleanor 416
1846 Eleanor Isadore 708
1853 Eleanor Wilson 430
1776 Electra 58
1786 Electra 50-69
1786 Electra 665
1824 Electra 74
1867 Elethea May 768
1766 Eli 40-88
1837 Eli 480
17.. Eliakim 37
Eliakim 384-432
1740 Elias 278
1770 Eliphalet 44-74
17.. Elisha 319
1808 Eliza 77-132-278
18.. Eliza Ann 488
18.. Eliza J. 426-427
18.. Eliza Jane 488
1809 Eliza Payson 457-462-762
1838 Eliza Proctor 481
1863 Elizabeth 437
1704 Elizabeth 450-451
1724 Elizabeth 26-42
1734 Elizabeth 22-34-40
1735 Elizabeth 451
1745 Elizabeth 35-52-58
1759 Elizabeth 285-286-441
1765 Elizabeth 33-665
1767 Elizabeth 483
1794 Elizabeth 256
1795 Elizabeth 387
1797 Elizabeth 74-125-489
17.. Elizabeth 89-99-279
17.. Elizabeth 299-301a-315
17.. Elizabeth 328-415-427
17.. Elizabeth 480-491
18.. Elizabeth 200-401
1810 Elizabeth 459
1813 Elizabeth 191
1837 Elizabeth 317
1865 Elizabeth 766
1855 Elizabeth Ann 463
1911 Elizabeth Belle 314
1855 Elizabeth Dudley 128
1865 Elizabeth Lockwood 221
1803 Elizabeth S. 100a-726

18.. Ella 290
1864 Ella Eliza 734
1852 Ella Martha 470-479
1839 Ellen 428
1816 Ellen Agnes 100-157
1865 Ellen Amanda 534
18.. Ellen L. 433
1874 Elliott Huntington 189
1861 Ellsworth 673
17.. Elmer 489
1750 Elmer Russell 430
1755 Elnathan 30
17.. Elnathan 492
1863 Elnora 476
1889 Elsie 734
1823 Emily 74
1834 Emily 300
1840 Emily 300
1870 Emily Adelaide 244
1838 Emily J. 462
1830 Emily J. 462
1847 Emily Hermande 329
1840 Emma 673
18.. Emma 429
1864 Emma A. 408-750
1861 Emma Delia 476
1818 Emma Louise 690
1760 Emmanuel 455-459
17.. Emmanuel 452-455-493-495
1806 Emmeline 287
18.. Emmeline 75
1841 Emmett H. 181-706
17.. Emery R. 668
1734 Enos 25
1735 Enos 37-671
1742 Enos 25
1768 Enos 40
17.. Enos 25-40-493-499-691
Enos 399
1700 Ephraim 21a-37-181
1803 Ephraim 272
1862 Ernest 392-739
1841 Erving George 354
1869 Estella 411-412
1730 Esther 22-33-668
1761 Esther 39-87
17.. Esther 278
1837 Esther 300
1846 Esther Jemina 419
Eupercia 68-115
1896 Ethel 401
18.. Ethel 189

1767 Eunice 456-760
1769 Eunice 454-458
1776 Eunice 32
1797 Eunice 457-460-760
1913 Eunice Wee 767
1910 Eva May 260
1890 Evaline Amelia 401
1869 Everett 475
18.. Everett 779
1878 Everett Dwight 734
1849 Everett Hull 709
1634 Everhardus 503

1850 Fannie Lee 158-708
1880 Fannie Maria 782
1794 Fanny 324-326
17.. Fanny 299
1833 Fanny Hubbard 100
1808 Fanny Maria 489
1848 Flora LeFanny 708
1842 Florence 459
1853 Florence Abby 181-238
1903 Florence Arville 337
1899 Florence E. 237
18.. Florence Elizabeth 298
1787 Frances 287
18.. Frances 285-289
1824 Frances 764
18.. Frances Adeline 269
1844 Frances Adeline 290
1845 Frances Agnette 331-343
1808 Frances Augusta 419
1856 Frances E. 181
18.. Frances Eleise 291
1880 Frances Harriet 94
1880 Frances Janet 294
1900 Frances Lucille 778
1896 Frances Williams 715
1846 Frances Mary 387
17.. Francis 310-418-492
18.. Francis 99
Francis C.L. 427
1857 Frank Alfred 326-347
1862 Frank Douglas 155
1857 Frank E. 403-750-752
1876 Frank Gates 286
1877 Frank Henry 236
1901 Frank Henry 260
1852 Frank S. 673
1882 Frank Thomas 763
1877 Frank Watson 280

18.. Franklin 319
1860 Fred 319-739
18.. Fred Dwight 149
1874 Fred Jerry 400-401
1811 Frederick 120-733
1840 Frederick 762
1847 Frederick Abbott 733
1837 Frederick Dwight 94
1842 Frederick Dwight 733
1866 Frederick Hayes 431
1870 Frederick Kimber 294-297
1871 Frederick Raymond 189
1876 Frederick Scott 300
1903 Frederick Truax 297
1847 Frederick W. 100a-158
18.. Frederick W. 283
1874 Frederick Whittlesey 293-297
18.. Frederick Whittlesey 290
1830 Frederick William 290
1830 Frederick Willian 294-744
1862 Frederick William 764
1842 Freeman 400-401

1773 Gad 40
18.. Gail 401
1848 Garland 467-769
18.. Garland 458-467
1814 Garland Smith 464-768
1902 Garrett Donald 401
18.. George 6-7-9-283
18.. George 319-680-744
1704 George 449-451
1733 George 451-453
1759 George 454-457
1771 George 456-760
17.. George 319-320-493
17.. George 495-499-500
1817 George 276
1830 George 756
1863 George 429
1866 George 691
18.. George 392-420-487
George 310-432
1792 George A. 458-465-762
1848 George Albert 465-476
1886 George Alfred 473
1871 George Algernon 400-401
1873 George Chinn 455
18.. George Cousins 289
1847 George Edward 469

1844 George Eugene 386
1840 George Frederick 291-744
18.. George Frederick 294
1819 George Henry 461-469
1827 George Henry 327
1840 George Henry 469
1859 George Henry 332-344
1860 George Henry 336
1855 George Marvin 154
1871 George Norton 431
18.. George Obadiah 288
1847 George Rufus 463
18.. George S. 310
1874 George Schermerhorn 221
1874 George Schermerhorn 358
1862 George Walter 763-766
1878 George Walter 764
1802 George Washington 324
1808 George Washington 287
1808 George Washington 291
1813 George Washington 457
1813 George Washington 463
1813 George Washington 762
1819 George Washington 325
1819 George Washington 331
1819 George Washington 100
1819 George Washington 708
1838 George Washington 181
1838 George Washington 739
1845 George Washington 100
1845 George Washington 158
1855 George Washington 158
1855 George Washington 708
1857 George Washington 779
1858 George Washington 673
1862 George Washington 763
1862 George Washington 766
1858 George Willis 487
1841 George Worthington 421
1841 George Worthington 778
1856 Georgianna Eugenia 433
1884 Gertrude 766
1850 Gertrude Catherine 708
18.. Gertrude North 149
1850 Gilbert Van Deusen 420
15.. Giles 504
1716 Giles 450-451
17.. Giles 452-499-505
1904 Gladys 401
Gladys 417-435
1903 Gladys Lucille 764
1891 Gladys Martha 775
18.. Gladys Simpson 310

1913 Glenn Rex 412
1619 Grace 503
17.. Grace 452-455
1863 Grace 673
1877 Grace 427
1871 Grace Benton 708
1882 Grace Blanche 734
1896 Grace Esther 772
17.. Griffith 319-500
1841 Guilford 733
18.. Guy 430
19.. Guy Hayes 431

18.. H. Lee 307
1670 Hannah 20-21a
1702 Hannah 449
1730 Hannah 24-38
1758 Hannah 38
1773 Hannah 689
1780 Hannah 483
1781 Hannah 323-324
1787 Hannah 455-458
1792 Hannah 286
17.. Hannah 489
1809 Hannah 409
1846 Hannah Susan 475-773
1782 Harriet 58
17.. Harriet 71-421
1807 Harriet 287-289
1815 Harriet 69-115-711
1831 Harriet 487
1849 Harriet 301
18.. Harriet 435
1853 Harriet Angelina 335
1835 Harriet Ann 403-749-750
1810 Harriet Dudley 120-732
1868 Harriet Emily 300
1846 Harriet Estella 158-708
1837 Harriet J. 481
18.. Harriet LeFanny 709
18.. Harriet Rachel 288
1843 Harriet Pauline 481
1849 Harriette Collins 188-740
1893 Harry Bryant 473
1884 Harry E. 765
1874 Harry Frank 771
1884 Harry Glenn 411-422
1873 Harry Jason 280
1895 Harold Everett 775
17.. Harvey 69
1792 Harvey 55-94
1831 Harvey 666

1872	Harvey	308-309
18..	Harvey R.	278
1874	Hatcher	308
18..	Hattie Cory	293
1855	Hattie G.	432
1887	Hazel Ella	775
1903	Hazel May	260
1789	Hella	286
1886	Helen	429
1894	Helen	337
1843	Helen E.	181
184.	Helen Frances	307
1910	Helen Mabel	767
19..	Helen Margaret	427
1714	Helena	24-670
16..	Henry	436-438
1674	Henry	449
1734	Henry	450-453-758
1736	Henry	25
1768	Henry	453-455-758
1791	Henry	456
1793	Henry	456
17..	Henry	310-453-455
17..	Henry	489-498-756
	Henry	491
1824	Henry	327
1830	Henry Austin	300
1865	Henry Baldwin	734
1845	Henry Bestwick	94
1860	Henry Clarence	763
1854	Henry Eugene	181-236
1892	Henry Eugene	237
18..	Henry Gordon	289
18..	Henry H.	484
	Henry H.	489
18..	Henry L.	300
1858	Henry Lockwood	300
1854	Henry R.	673
1906	Henry Rollins	260
18..	Henry Starr	289
1865	Henry Walter	335-347
1722	Hepzibar	24
1885	Herbert Henry	236-260
1885	Herbert Lee	223-741
16..	Hester	304-305
1762	Hester	285
1687	Hezekiah	18
1727	Hezekiah	23
17..	Hilah	745
18..	Hildah Maria	288
1886	Hillyer	734
1798	Hiram	666

1890	Homer Curtis	347
18..	Horace	428
1890	Howard Howland	691
1879	Hubert Frank	236-260
1841	Hugh Watson	188-244
1866	Hugh Watson	244
16..	Humphrey	4-501
1762	Ichabod	689
1858	Ida Lydia	336-348
1866	Ina L.	431
1889	Irene	237-260
1909	Irene Thelma	765
1785	Ira	69-116
1807	Ira	421
1814	Ira	116-181
1858	Ira F.	181-237
18..	Irving Platt	155
16..	Isaac	317
1776	Isaac	32
17..	Isaac	285-286-496
18..	Isaac	486
1822	Isaac	98
1819	Isaac Dudley	170-732
15..	Isaak	310-504
1795	Israel	287-289
1798	Israel	287-291
17..	Israel	285-319
18..	Israel	487
1894	Iva Maud	411-412
1868	Ivy	418
1871	Ivy Lena	236-260
18..	J.L.	301
1895	Jackson Anderson	312
15..	James	5-11-302-305-306
16..	James	303-304-305-306
1669	James	323-357-358
1693	James	358
1730	James	450-452
1734	James	357
1744	James	27
1767	James	441
1780	James	453-456-758
17..	James	306-310-428-433
17..	James	493-495-498-756
	James	306-319-386-500
1802	James	74-126
18..	James	289-427
1836	James A.	98-155

18.. James A. 418
18.. James Benton 311
1849 James Byron 329-337
1800 James Calhoun 466
1825 James Edwin 116-181
1823 James Grant 120
1818 James W. 120
1839 James M. 421
1831 James Roswell 307
1797 Jane 287
18.. Jane 408
1846 Jane C. 432
1828 Jane P. 691
19.. Janet 428
1804 Janette 691
1728 Jared 24-38-671
17.. Jared 498
1784 Jason 59
Jason 426
1844 Jasper Armstrong 290-293
1852 Jasper Griffith 709
16.. Jean 449
19.. Jean 298
1804 Jeanette 70
1758 Jeddiah 33 -57 -665-674
1696 Jedediah 22
1758 Jedediah 33-57-665-674
17.. Jedediah 492-493-496
17.. Jemina 428
18.. Jennie 694
1848 Jennie E. 432
1864 Jennie L. 181
1900 Jennie Lee 311
1878 Jennie Marcella 344
1773 Jerusha 360
1734 Jesse 44-75
1822 Joan 503
16.. Joan 436a
18.. Joan 486
1791 Joanna 456
1800 Joanna 458-466
18.. Joanna 487
1820 Joanna Woodbury 459
18.. Job 282
1746 Job 27-43
17.. Job 489-492
1733 Joel 26-27-43-671
1760 Joel 43
1768 Joel 43-72-694
17.. Joel 290-493-499
1801 Joel 72
18.. Joel 486

18.. Johanna 417
14.. John 504
1592 John 5-6-11-302-503
1592 John 304-305-436-503
18.. John 503-504-659
1620 John 503
1654 John 20
1660 John 436a-437
1692 John 21-22
1697 John 449-450
1699 John 358
16.. John 303-304-305-306
16.. John 311-315-317-386
16.. John 409-756
16.. John 489
1720 John 438
1723 John 282-285
1730 John 24-39
1737 John 34
1750 John 35-447
1753 John 32
1758 John 489
1759 John 34
1762 John 285-287-290
1765 John 44-74
1768 John 39-68
1770 John 453
1779 John 286-288
1784 John 457-464-483
1787 John 459-600
John 74-121-278-305
17.. John 311-319-386-391
17.. John 416-428-453-459
17.. John 483-489-492-495
17.. John 494-495-496-499
17.. John 499-500-756-779
17.. John 485
1802 John 69
1806 John 74
1816 John 465-475
1823 John 75-306-406-489
18.. John 762
1844 John Alva 311
1855 John Andrew 287-288
1792 John Butler 22-32-662
1726 John C. 311
18.. John Cargill 499
17.. John D. 428
18.. John D. 463
1818 John Demerritt 450-452-759
1724 John Drew 452
1766 John Drew 452
1770 John Drew

1901 John Edward 762
1850 John Franklin 475-775
1844 John Gerton 292-296
1817 John L. 100-180
1765 John Leatherland 483
18.. John Leddell 294
1846 John Lewis 386
17.. John Mason 484
1829 John Mason 484
1806 John McCrea 311
18.. John Miller 288
17.. John Milton 666
1873 John Morse 403-752
1878 John Nehlet 271-295
19.. John Obadiah 288
18.. John P. 430
1868 John Perry 294-297-744
19.. John Perry 297
1765 John Punderson 34
18.. John R. 749
1809 John Shannon 455-459
1793 John Stovers 489
1853 John Thomas 430
17.. John Truax 297
1813 John W. 758
1843 John Warren 749
1878 John Wightman 296
1896 John Woodhouse 191-734
17.. Jonathan 386
1855 Joseph 20-21
1882 Joseph 21
1807 Joseph 21-24-38-661
1721 Joseph 24-37
1740 Joseph 451-456
1773 Joseph 37
1787 Joseph 394-397
17.. Joseph 301-312-454-489
17.. Joseph 496-497
1801 Joseph 457
1808 Joseph 486
1817 Joseph 307
1889 Joseph 327-333
1844 Joseph 308
Joseph 284-319
18.. Joseph Barclay 288
1802 Joseph C. 458
18.. Joseph H. 307
1878 Joseph Helman 400
1818 Joseph Stevens 399
1831 Joseph William 484
1840 Josephine Augusta 100a
1846 Josephine Augusta 428

1780 Joshua 490
18.. Joshua 457-480
Joshua 386-421
16.. Josiah 6-319
1756 Josiah 323
1753 Josiah 323-328
17.. Josiah 494-496-499
1809 Josiah 325
1848 Josiah Lafayette 309
1753 Judah 322
1824 Judith 21-24
1857 Julia Humphrey 291
1870 Julia Lockwood 221
1881 Julia M. 419
1806 Julius Loyall 197

1785 Kate 453-758
18.. Kate 323
1727 Katherine 26
1757 Katherine 450-453
1897 Katherine 159
1906 Katherine 297
Katherine 426
1860 Katherine Belle 311-312
1926 Katherine Rivers 312
1904 Kimball 297
19.. Kimball 428

17.. Lemon 368
1813 Larned 409
1802 Laura 72
Laura 74
1856 Laura Addie 404
1848 Laura Jane 475-774
1847 Laura May 489
1734 Lauranna 26-27
18.. Lavinia 278
Lawrence J. 277
1870 Lee 308
1829 Lee Sanford 159
18.. Leila Huntington 149
1898 Leland Kenneth 401
1900 Lena Alberta 775
1900 Lena Belle 260
1904 Leon Harvell 762
18.. Leonard 401
18.. Leonidas 158-223
1898 Lesta Agnes 479
1851 Lestina Jane 328-336
1820 Lestina Maria 326

1792	Leverett	63
	Leverett	418
1778	Levi	41
1817	Levi	409-410
1842	Levi	397-400
18..	Levi	429
17..	Lewis	312
18..	Lewis	756
1845	Lewis Biles	733
1890	Lewis Burnham	765
1923	Lewis Burnham	765
1870	Lidia Kimber	294
1899	Lillian Ella	260
18..	Lincoln	400
17..	Livia Drusilla	278
1872	Livinia Amelia	400
17..	Lizzie	312
18..	Lizzie A.	421
1855	Llewellyn Porter	708
1907	Lloyd William	260
17..	Lois	42
1937	Lois	309
1863	Lora Louise	335-347
17..	Lorana	43
1853	Loretta	386
1832	Lorinda	409
1852	Louis Dudley	732
1829	Louisa	409
1887	Louisa	337
1890	Louisa	755
1805	Louisa Cornelia	287-290
18..	Louise	290
1896	Louise	431
18..	Louise Caroline	289
1870	Louise Roe	221
16..	Love	449
1748	Love	451
17..	Love	450
1832	Lovina Jane	481
1797	Lovisa	324-328
1784	Lucinda	71-712
1791	Lucinda	324-327
1859	Lucinda Hannan	300
1732	Lucretia	24
1842	Lucretia	387
1732	Lucy	25-40
1773	Lucy	38
1795	Lucy	489
17..	Lucy	452-455-665
1806	Lucy	74-126
1853	Lucy	188-243
18..	Lucy	126
1817	Lucy Ann	457-463-768
1840	Lucy Ann	463
1845	Lucy Ann	463-473
1883	Lucy Belle	768
1837	Lucy Marcia	481-482
18..	Luella	277
1868	Lula	308-309
1899	Lulu Gertrude	411-413
1873	Lulu M.	419
1689	Lydia	21a-25 -27
1723	Lydia	26
1753	Lydia	27-43
1762	Lydia	43
1798	Lydia	458-466
17..	Lydia	320
18..	Lydia	486
1800	Lydia	483
1820	Lydia	465
1825	Lydia Ann	480-481
1860	Lydia Dell	777
1846	Lydia E.	94
1854	Lydia Etta	475-714
1829	Lydia Jane	709
1800	Lydia S.	416
18..	M.B.	490
1782	Mabel	58
1892	Mabel	429
1892	Madaline	401
1856	Malvina	749
17..	Manuel	494
1785	Marah	41
1920	Marcia Carolyn	776
16..	Margaret	357
1626	Margaret	503
17..	Margaret	301-319-744
	Margaret	416-429-780
18..	Margaret	428
1800	Margaret	483
1865	Margaret	673
19..	Margaret	298
1824	Margaret Ann	416-429
18..	Margaret Ann	288
1889	Margaret Elizabeth	311
1811	Maria	419
1819	Maria	276
1841	Maria	463-473
18..	Maria	55-68-486
18..	Mariah	126
18..	Marian	295
1849	Marietta	181

1896	Marjorie	691
1800	Marion	742
1901	Marion Irene	765
	Mark	490
18..	Marta Jane	288-292
1724	Martha	26-36
1794	Martha	458
17..	Martha	73-124
	Martha	491
1812	Martha	120-732
1816	Martha	484
1818	Martha	465
1824	Martha	461-470
1831	Martha	465
1850	Martha	475-774
1851	Martha	189-244
18..	Martha	278
1812	Martha Gridley	120
1839	Martha Hine	733
1851	Martha Hine	189-734-740
1853	Martha Isabel	715
1852	Martha Jane	400
18..	Martha June	288
1800	Martha Maria	287-289
1869	Martha Zeruba	400
1788	Martin	59-100-707-709
18..	Martin	429
1894	Martin Edwin	762
17..	Martin Gentry	316
1818	Martin Nelson	708
1652	Mary	20
1658	Mary	436a
1686	Mary	21
1688	Mary	437-438
1690	Mary	21
1695	Mary	449-450
16..	Mary	303-304-312-321
16..	Mary	322-357-358-755
16..	Mary	780
1717	Mary	23-35
1719	Mary	26-41
1725	Mary	22-32
1728	Mary	358
1736	Mary	27
1745	Mary	34-57-677
1750	Mary	27-45
1770	Mary	33
1772	Mary	666
1777	Mary	453
1789	Mary	324-327
1790	Mary	457-465
1795	Mary	68-114
1796	Mary	72
1799	Mary	74-125
17..	Mary	39 -67-301-310
17..	Mary	321-387-415-743
1801	Mary	72-713
1815	Mary	409
1818	Mary	668
1824	Mary	313-480
1829	Mary	4
1843	Mary	300
1872	Mary	294
1888	Mary	429
18..	Mary	280-293-743
	Mary	315-387-659
1845	Mary A.	432
1879	Mary A.	403-752-754
18..	Mary A.	429
18..	Mary Ann	388-433
1805	Mary Ann	386
1816	Mary Ann	464-475
1821	Mary Ann	461-470
1827	Mary Ann	709
1829	Mary Ann	481
1880	Mary Ann	158-705
1846	Mary Antoinette	413
18..	Mary Augusta	289
18..	Mary B.	278-490
1827	Mary Caroline	289-293
1854	Mary Clarke	732
1869	Mary Delphane	733
18..	Mary E.	4-501
1843	Mary Eliza	463-473-768
1843	Mary Elizabeth	307-308
1864	Mary Ellen	300
1898	Mary Emmeline	237-260
1856	Mary Etta	475
1872	Mary Etta	477
1842	Mary F.	387
18..	Mary F.	417
1880	Mary Frances	308-309
1901	Mary Frances	778
1820	Mary Hedges	100-158
1841	Mary Jane	769
1855	Mary Jane	709
1857	Mary Jennings	291-295
18..	Mary Josephine	295
1807	Mary Kelley	457-480
1836	Mary L.	154-221

18..	Mary L.	278
1865	Mary Lavinia	188-740
1915	Mary Louise	412
1848	Mary Maria	293-296
18..	Mary Pratt	418
18..	Mary R.	490
18..	Mary Rebecca	307
1842	Mary Sophia	100a
1831	Mary Sophronia	487
1782	Matilda	286-288
1869	Maud Ida	429
1830	Maurice Dwight	98-155
1856	May Elizabeth	890
	Meetie	426
1748	Mehitable	27
1782	Mehitable	58-99
17..	Mehitable	285
1805	Mehitable	457
1808	Mehitable	74-126
1848	Melvin	399-401
1871	Mertie	476
1800	Mildred	400
19..	Mildred Avon	427
1904	Mildred Freda	401
17..	Milton	433
	Mimo	312
1772	Mina Christina	37
1729	Mindwell	22-32
1885	Minnie	236-260
1874	Minnie Mabel	734
1769	Miriamma Roxanna	37-64
1785	Molly	455
1809	Morris	120
1727	Moses	22-32- 662
1734	Moses	32-55
1777	Moses	453-758
1794	Moses	483
17..	Moses	55-94-498-499
1815	Moses	94-149
	Moses	426
18..	Murray Bland	314
1843	Myra	733
1859	Myra	734
1860	Myra	158
1879	Myra Isabel	762
1876	Myron Bird	278
18..	Myrtle	401
1778	Nabbe	43
1798	Nabby	483
1756	Nancy	285
1789	Nancy	287-288
1792	Nancy	324-328
17..	Nancy	73-758
	Nancy	318
1822	Nancy	100
17..	Nancy J.	279
1815	Nancy Maria	327-333
1827	Nancy Maria	100
1832	Nancy Marilla	461-470
1820	Nancy Melissa	457-464
18..	Nancy N.W.	421
1822	Nancy S.	120
1730	Nathan	26
1758	Nathan	42-71-691
17..	Nathan	43-492-498
17..	Nathan	499-500
1814	Nathan	129-188
1701	Nathaniel	21-25
1738	Nathaniel	25-40
1770	Nathaniel	39
1773	Nathaniel	40
1782	Nathaniel	453-758
17..	Nathaniel	41-69
1795	Nathaniel Bland	455-459
1903	Neil K.	431
18..	Nellie	755
1875	Nellie Adelaide	762
1857	Nellie L.	475-774
1867	Nellie Perry	769-770
1870	Nelson Bertie	762
1867	Nelson Webster	158-708
18..	Nettie	127
17..	Nicholas	314-315
1799	Nicholas Gilman	457-461
1894	Nina Vera	401
17..	Nona	399
16..	Noadiah	279
1697	Noadiah	21a-26
17..	Noadiah	494-499-500
1742	Noadiah	27-44
1765	Noadiah	44-73
1886	Norma Wheeler	417
18..	Northrup	419
	O.B.	421
16..	Obadiah	8-9-10-281-282
16..	Obadiah	283-284-388-660
1861	Obadiah	8-281-283-284
1861	Obadiah	744

	Obadiah	284-287
1756	Obadiah	285-286
17..	Obadiah	496
1802	Obadiah	287
18..	Ogden Talmadge	99-155
1771	Olive	456
1784	Olive	324-326
1812	Olive	326
1896	Olive	347
18..	Olive	75-401
1814	Olive Adams	326
	Oliver	491
1888	Oliver P.	403-752
1850	Ora Philanda	155
1878	Ora W.	4[illegible]-769
1788	Orin	409
1801	Orin	70
1776	Orindatus	33-666
18..	Orlando	328-336
1827	Orlando Abijah	328-336
1855	Orlando Leslie	336
17..	Orpha	74
1824	Orpha Elvira	326-332
	Oscar	426
1859	Oscar A.	295-298
18..	Oscar Wright	288
1921	Otis Ray	412
	Owen	399

1798	Pamelia	286
1808	Pamelia Ann	666
1694	Patience	21-25
1700	Patience	21
18..	Patience Amelia	419
1884	Paul Lavin	400
1894	Paul R.	401
1813	Pauline	666
1887	Pauline A.	236-269
1786	Peggy	286
1871	Percy	308
1887	Percy Rivers	311
1924	Percy Rivers	311
17..	Persis	68-115
17..	Peter	279
1724	Phebe	26-42
1771-	Phebe	422
1866	Phebe Esther	300
18..	Phebe Sargeant	149
17..	Philip	496
15..	Phillippi	504
1773	Philander	58
1791	Philander	58-98
1828	Philander George	98-154
1752	Polly	285
1779	Polly	288
1795	Polly	55-455
1782	Polly (Mrs.)	743
17..	Polly	279-315
	Porter	408
17..	Porter	74
1753	Prudence	36-61

1829	Quincy Adams	327

1738	Rachel	322
1750	Rachel	25-39-40-41
1767	Rachel	689-691-38
1783	Rachel	57-97-667-707
18..	Rachel	75-127
1817	Rachel Stone	100-157
18..	Ralph Theodore	744
1907	Ralph Theodore	297
1723	Rebecca	23
1743	Rebecca	25-39
1796	Rebecca	324
17..	Rebecca	433
1834	Rebecca	481
1859	Rebecca E.	749
1820	Rebecca J.	461
17..	Reuben	37
1737	Rhoda	322
1756	Rhoda	33-665
1796	Rhoda	458-465
15..	Richard	659
16..	Richard	5-6-303-436
16..	Richard	436a-490-757
1686	Richard	437
1733	Richard	451
1750	Richard	6-282-321-486
1789	Richard	483
17..	Richard	430-494
17..	Richard	495-496
18..	Richard	486
	Richard	659-660
1875	Richard Richardson	673
16..	Robert	314-436a
1608	Robert	5-6-436
1827	Robert	501
1833	Robert	417

18..	Robert	75
1847	Robert Alexander	188
1918	Robert Frederick	772
	Robert Harred	430
1881	Robert Paul	767
16..	Roger	5-6-436-436a
18..	Roger E.	501
1858	Rolland Ira	181
18..	Rosa	307
1892	Rosa Kate	311
1876	Rosa May	308
1765	Rosamond	38
17..	Rosamond	310
1764	Rosanna	32
18..	Roscoe Conkling	427
18..	Rose	755
1918	Rose Elizabeth	311
1764	Rosina	37
1821	Roxanna	328
1858	Roxanna Henrietta	332
1858	Roxanna Henrietta	344
1827	Ruby Jane	480-481
1798	Russell	72
18..	Russell	429
1719	Ruth	22
1742	Ruth	322
1755	Ruth	42-691
1762	Ruth	32
1782	Ruth	32
18..	Ruth	742
19..	Ruth deCharme	297
1889	Ruth Emeline	772
1887	Ruth Frances	708
1811	Ruth Jane	457-463
1919	Ruth Marjory	412
1738	Ruthannah	27
1762	Ruthannah	27-38
18..	Sabina	75
18..	Sabra	279
1832	Sabrina	480-777
1754	Sally	452
1721	Salmon	26-42
1820	Samantha	409
1659	Samuel	20
1667	Samuel	20
1690	Samuel	21-25-41
16..	Samuel	357-449-490
1701	Samuel	323-358
1726	Samuel	358
1735	Samuel	24-39
1738	Samuel	451
1740	Samuel	25
1757	Samuel	323-324-441-494
1766	Samuel	42-690
1776	Samuel	457-480
1786	Samuel	324-326
1790	Samuel	690
1793	Samuel	287-291-317
17..	Samuel	42-286-316-323
17..	Samuel	387-492-496-497
17..	Samuel	498-499-500-755
1800	Samuel	59@100-480
1826	Samuel	409-410
1830	Samuel	480-776
18..	Samuel	387-418-486
	Samuel	284-315-491
1823	Samuel Adams	328-335
1835	Samuel Henry	100a-158
1927	Samuel Livingston	776
1768	Samuel Swasey	282-285
1768	Samuel Swasey	287
1838	Samuel Sweezey	295-298
1838	Samuel Sweezey	744
1838	Samuel Sweezey	291-294
1876	Samuel Sweezey	295-298
1876	Samuel Sweezey	744
18..	Samuel Swasey	289
1910	Samuel Swasey	297
1715	Sarah	26-41
1736	Sarah	27-44
1751	Sarah	42-691
1754	Sarah	27
1733	Sarah	450-451
1738	Sarah	490
1755	Sarah	441
1757	Sarah	38
1769	Sarah	32
1773	Sarah	459
1774	Sarah	44-485
1780	Sarah	41
1785	Sarah	324-325
1793	Sarah	45-699
16..	Sarah	303-305-304
17..	Sarah	40-42-70-417
17..	Sarah	490-499-799
	Sarah	315-379-400-426
1800	Sarah	483
1803	Sarah	457-462-762
1820	Sarah	666-669
18..	Sarah	68-74-113-458
18..	Sarah	466-486-749-750
1827	Sarah A.	481

1840	Sarah A.	154-221
1817	Sarah Abbott	121-734
1794	Sarah Ann	71-712
1849	Sarah Augusta	467-769
1849	Sarah Bragdon	463-474-768
1833	Sarah Cornelia	291
1740	Sarah D.	322
1846	Sarah Eliza	331-343
1815	Sarah Elizabeth	100-725
1840	Sarah Elizabeth	475
1899	Sarah Elizabeth	309
1901	Sarah Elizabeth	430
1837	Sarah Ellen	100a
1829	Sarah Jane	101a-101-726
1837	Sarah Louise	94-724
1848	Sarah Louise	733
1768	Sarah Martin	300
1705	Sarah Mary	358-359
18..	Sarah Orinda	291
1822	Sarah Osgood	326-332
1844	Sarah Pendleton	428
18..	Sarah S.	155
18..	Sarah T.	755
1872	Savannah Albert	477
18..	Seneca	75-715
1847	Seneca Adelbert	715
1655	Sepultus	503
1766	Seth	32-155
1869	Seymour	432
1731	Shackford	438
17..	Shackford	495-499
1811	Sibbel	74-126
17..	Silas	492-494-500
1760	Silas	37-63
1760	Silas	38
1844	Simon E.V.	307-308
1721	Solomon	26-42
17..	Solomon	321-498-499
18..	Sophia	401
1802	Sophronia	414
1822	Sophronia	409
18..	Sophronia	487
1664	Stephen	20
1755	Stephen	38
1756	Stephen	418
1772	Stephen	44-74
17..	Stephen	42-69-415-496
17..	Stephen	500-690
1804	Stephen	74
18..	Stephen	75-126-413
	Stephen	432
18..	Stephen R.	430
17..	Stover	494
1731	Submit	22-33
1875	Susan	9-283-484-752-754
18..	Susan	276-277-316
1826	Susan Elizabeth	387
1862	Susan Elizabeth	155
1852	Susan Fairley	431
1819	Susan Hoskins	484
1804	Susan S.	490
1867	Susan Williams	673
1600	Susanna	436a
1662	Susanna	436a
1739	Susanna	322
1765	Susanna	491
1783	Susanna	457-464
	Susanna	780
1836	Susanna Freelove	666-669
1826	Susanna W.	120
1762	Sutlief	32
17..	Sutlief	492
1777	Swain	44-74
1856	Sydney	400-401
1727	Sylvania	26
1770	Sylvanus	665-748
1810	Sylvanus	666
1825	Sylvester	409
1779	Sylvia	691
1892	Sylvia Battles	777
1698	Temperence	21-24
17..	Temperence	301
18..	Thankful	99-749
1924	Thelma	412
18..	Theodora Mason	295
1838	Theodore	300
1835	Theodore Frelinghuysen	291-295
1872	Theodore Stephen	300
17..	Thilly	43
14..	Thomas	504
16..	Thomas	10-304-305
16..	Thomas	321-322
1694	Thomas	21a-26-661
1697	Thomas	358
1730	Thomas	358-360
1740	Thomas	387
1746	Thomas	451
1752	Thomas	322
1754	Thomas	323
1772	Thomas	360
1790	Thomas	324-325

17.. Thomas 314-322-323-357
17.. Thomas 387-415-494-495
17.. Thomas 497-499
Thomas 321-659-780
18.. Thomas 287-418-430-486
18.. Thomas Alman 431
1907 Thomas Edgar 430
1849 Thomas Frank 469-771
18.. Thomas Lord 418
18.. Thomas Moore 288-292
1822 Thomas T. 430
1813 Thomas Williams 120-188
1869 Thomas Williams 244
18.. Thurlow Weed 289
1741 Timothy 25
1756 Timothy 35-59
1792 Timothy 59-100
17.. Timothy 421-493-498-499
1844 Timothy Dwight 158
1789 Timothy Gridley 71-120
1789 Timothy Gridley 711
1783 Titus 41
17.. Titus 671
1833 Turner 480-777

1734 Urania 26-27

1896 Velma Zenythe 411
1845 Victor Carlton 734
1853 Virgil Barbour 734
19.. Virginia Ruth 427

1854 Walter 475-775
1888 Walter 766
18.. Walter 501
1891 Walter Edgar 772
1889 Walter Forest 775
1860 Walter Lee 158
1912 Walter Thompson 260
1882 Walter William 236-260
18.. Warren 431
18.. Watson L. 280
1911 Wayne 401
1792 Welcome 483
18.. Wentworth 391
1886 Wilbur Lee 765

18.. William 659
16.. William 314-315-322
1627 William 9-10-14-15
1627 William 7-8-19-20-281
1627 William 283-357-388
1627 William 503-505
1627 William 660-744
1684 William 21-23
1687 William 436-438
1695 William 358
1712 William 23-24
1719 William 438
1747 William 34-58
1750 William 9
1769 William 38
1772 William 453-456-758
1777 William 58
1782 William 44
1784 William 58-98
1795 William 4
1799 William 74-715
17.. William 314-315-322
17.. William 387-431-435
17.. William 438-441-491
17.. William 495-497-500
1801 William 456-491
1810 William 98-154
1818 William 289-293
1837 William 154-221
1852 William 181
1865 William 486
1868 William 221
William 315-417-491
William 503-659-660
1861 William A. 429
1859 William Aaron 335
18.. William B. 417
18.. William Brewster 431
1889 William Boynton 767
18.. William Carter 308
17.. William Caulfield 315
1878 William Everett 417
1826 William Frederick 461
1826 William Frederick 763
1855 William Frederick 763
1855 William Frederick 764
1855 William Frederick 765
1853 William Foote 94-149
18.. William H.276-277-432

1801	William Henry	9-282-283
1801	William Henry	287-290
1828	William Henry	98
1836	William Henry	291
1839	William Henry	290-294
1844	William Henry	469
1846	William Henry	399-401-475
1847	William Henry	469-470
1862	William Henry	300
1864	William Henry	294
1872	William Henry	775
1885	William Henry	344
18..	William Henry	149-307-308
1827	William Horace	116-181
18..	William J.	307-308
1844	William John	300
1834	William Rossiter	94
1902	William Royall	309
1915	William Seamans	258
1851	William T.	432
1832	William Todd	100-726
18..	William Van H.	295
1849	Willie Laird	732
1901	Wilma Ernesta	764
18..	Winfield Scott	491
1769	Zadeck	32
1771	Zuri Shaddai	34
17..	Zuruiah	301a
	...	301-315-316
	...	417-419-421
	...	432-491-495

OTHER NAMES

Abbott, Charlotte 363-368
Elizabeth 80-135-430
445-446
Elmer E. 196
John 331-344
Mehitable 758
Riley 71
Rolland C. 378
Samuel 135-205
Sophia 134-205
Thomas 451
Walter B. 378
... 471
Ackerly, Samuel 29
Ackroyd, Lovina 766
Adams, Abbie S. 471
Abiah C. 324
Abby A. 471
Agnes 152
Albert 462-471
Alice J. 471
Almaretta 125
Alva S. 429
Alvah O. 462-472
Arthur W. 472
Asenath G. 719
Blanchard H. 471
Charles 429-471
Clara M. 472
E. Susan 471
Edith 719
Frank 429-462-471
Fred 471
George 129-462-471
Hannah 462
Harriet 676
Harry 472
John 429-457-462
691-762
Josephine 714
Lewis 472
Lillie 471
Lizzie 471
Lucy 375-380
Lyman G. 472
Mary 103-161-462-471
Adams, Myra 471
Nancy 462
Nathaniel W. 462-472
Nellie 472
Olive 323
Paul 321
Peabody H. 462-471
Ralph W. 472
Samuel 462-472-712
Sarah 462-463-471
472-712
William 429-462-471
472-762
Willis E. 472
Adelmann, Ferdinand 764
Mary 764
Adjutant, Mary 777
Agnew, Bernie 220-257
John 731
Patrica L. 257
Aiken, Alice 340
Elisha W. 346
Frank W. 346
Rebecca 64-106
Aikin, Grant J. 413
Merrell 413
Aland, James 322
Aldrich, Benjamin 717
Alexander, Augustus W. 375
Harriet D. 375
Lydia O. 375
Rhoda A. 135-205
Sarah E. 375
Sullivan 368-375
Susan M. 375
Thomas 205
Alford, Burt 714
Charles 714
Clifford 714
Edward 714
Florence 714
James 713-714
Jennie 714
Lottie 714
Allfrey, Cyril 162
Alkire, Clyde 234

Alkire, George 234
James McK. 234
Samuel H. 178-234
Allen, Abner 372
Adelaide 332
Amasa 372
Annette L. 346
Aylmer 378
Bennett R. 739
Caroline 375
Charles 432-739
Clara 378
Cora 379
Daniel C. 372
Dorothy C. 418
Emily T. 350
Emmeline 487
Eunice 362
Frederick L. 294-297
George 372-478
Grace M. 418
Harriet 765
Harrison 379
Harvey S. 372-378
Henry 378
Herbert 399-418
Isaac 359-362
John 362-440
L. B. 308
Lillian M. 264
Lucretia 367-372
Maria B. 487
Mary 182-215-383
Maud L. 432
Olive 372
Pardon 367-372-378
Polly 362
Priscilla 440
Ralph S. 297
Ray 156-222
Rebecca 112-172
Robert M. 418
Ruth 378-469-478
S. M. 101
Samuel 122
Stephen 332
Stillman B. 487
Sussanah 362
William 222-297-418-487
Zebediah 88-362
Alling, Hannah 30-53
Joseph 738
Lewis 674
Marshall 147-738
Mary E. 736
Allis, Alexander 143
Americus M. 213
Bushnell 51
Carlton C. 255
Chloe 51
Clifford H. 255
Columbia M. 213
Edgar 144-213-255
Edwin E. 144
Eliza F. 143-213
Elizabeth 213-255
Emily 143
Eugene W. 213-255
Eva M. 213-255
George C. 143-213
Georgia G. 213
Hannah 88
Hattie F. 213
Lucius P. 143-213
Mary J. 143-213
Mattie 255
Minnie A. 213-255
Nathaniel 21a-29-51-88-143
Newton 144
Pierce 51
Rachel 51-88
Rebecca 51
Sarah 51-144-213
William 51-88-143
144-213
Zebediah 88
Allison, Benjamin F. 253
Charles R. 151-218
Harold S. 218
Martha F. 209-253
Raymond 218
Robert 218
Roy E. 218
Allmond, Ellrania 314
Allyn, John 16
Almond, Rosebud 136
William M. 136
Almy, Georgianna 193-246
Alsop, Martha R. 311
William B. 311
Alston, Mary 315
Philip 315
Alters, Helen 420
Alvord, ... 128
Alworth, Sarah H. 737
Alzada, Mary 713
Ames, Azel 659
Elizabeth 721
Amory, Ella 677
Anderegg, Alice E. 763

Anderegg, John 763
Anderson, Anna B. 312
George G. 312
James J. 311-312
Jennie 113
Levi G. 312
Margaret 113-312
Maria 113
Martha A. 113
Mary 113-203-250
Matilda 113
Ruba 187-166
Sarah 113
Thomas 51
William 68-113
Andrews, Augustus 682
Donald 682
Dorleski 391
Edward 239-771
Ethel A. 771
Fedora 682
George 684
Grace 184-239
Helen 682
Henry 690
Lenora 682
Mary T. 238
Nelson 680-682
Norris 682
Reuben 391
Samuel 267
Thankful 53
William 680-684
Andrus, Hannah 27
Angel, Daniel 233
Anne, Queen 282
Ansley, Frances L. 212
Jesse 212
Anstead, Alvin 367-374
Anthony, J. R. 308
... 50
Arkeny, DeWitt H. 748
Willet 748
Armitage, Margaret A. 98
Armstrong, Albert 165-227
Elizabeth 286-288-662
George C.L. 227
Helen P. 259
Jo A. 227-259
Marcia 287
Maria 289
Perry L. 259
Rachel 287-289
Arne, John 779
Arner, Hugh B. 753
John T. 753
Mary S. 753
Raymond H. 753
Russell E. 753
Thomas 751
Arnold, Abigail 387
Charles 192
Charolotte C. 348
David 74-124-125-192
Doretta 192
Edward 125-192
Frank 192
Gardner 118
Grace M. 192
James 495
Laura 192
Lovina 125
Lucy 124
Lydia 124
Mary 125-192-345
Maud J. 218
Minerva 192
Nova M. 192
Osmond S. 151-218
Samuel 125
Sanford 218
Stephen 125
Thankful 375
William F. 192
Arny, John 452
Arthur, Emily 735
Ash, William 759
Ashe, Elizabeth 659
William 759
Peter 659
Ashbrook, Annie 122-190
Julia A. 697
Levi 697
Ashcraft, Rachel 178
Ashley, Edith E. 163-226
George 226
Urania D. 121-734
Ashton, Anna 444
Jacob 440-443-444
Mary 443
Susanna 443
Richard 445
Sarah E. 444
William 444-445
Atkins, Elizabeth 105
Atkinson, Frederick G. 212

Atkinson, George 212
Joan G. 212
John F. 142-212
Linsley S. 212
Lydia 31
Richard B.S. 212
Atkisson, Frank 293-297
Leah H. 297
Atwater, Damaris 23
Hannah 31-54
Heaton 686
Moses 54
Atwood, Anna R. 291
Deborah 365
Hiram 291
Auger, Elizabeth E. 50
Lucy E. 144-214
Austin, Aaron 173
Alice V. 420
Betsy 728
Eli 339
Emily M. 690
Hannah 40
James E.B. 690
Kate M. 330-339
Louisa 112-173
Mary 700
Moses 25-40-68-690
Sarah 173-430
Stephen F. 68-690
Averell, Hannibal W. 391
John C. 391
Sarah L. 391
... 438
Avis, ... 82
Awty, William J. 675-676
Aylsworth, Eunice 408
John 408

Babb, Anna 466
Eldridge 464
Emily 467-477
Joseph 464
Babbitt, George M. 419
Harriet A. 419
Babcock, Fanny 444a-446
Bachmann, Charles 727
Emma 727
George 727
Hazel 727
Bacon, Ellen 100a
George H. 374
Bacon, Harvey 672
Henry 85
John 363
Lucy A. 664
Mary 374
Patty 70-118
Rhoda 70-119
Sarah 366-371
William 118-119-493
Baden, Helen J. 320
Badger, Abigail 383
Andrew 382-383
Clara C. 250
Enoch 202
Erastus 212
George 202-250
Lorenc 383
Milton 131-202
Minerva 383
Orlando 383
Walter 212
William 202-250
Baildon, Thomas 495
Bailey, Azuba 727
Caroline C. 201
Dinah 327
Edna 160
Eliza 342
Elizabeth E. 478-479
Emma 142-180-736-737
Eunice 235
Frederick 224
John 722
Josephine 161-224
Jane E. 447
Lucy 361-365
Lydia F. 326-336-722
Maria 276
Phebe 421-679
Samuel 336-365
Susan 731
Baird, Alice 254
Baker, Abbie M. 336-348
Alzina 682
Dascom W. 332-346
David 375
Delia 372
Emma 193-246
Franklin 348
George E. 282
Henry 216
Katherine 428
Lorenzo 682

Baker, Lyman I. 346
Martha 97
Mary 22
Orlando 682
Orphelia 397-669
Rachel E. 149-216
Thomas J. 346
William 680-682
... 167-484-489
Balch, Elizabeth 233
George 233
Baldwin, Abiel 66
Alenor 26
Alice 170-277-763-764
Anna R. 136
Benjamin 724
Beri 92-724
Charlotte 416
Cornelia 80-136
Edwin 277-764
Eleanor 42
Eunice 39-66
George 170-228
Helen 206
Ida 308
John 42-136-224-277
Lemuel 111-171
Lewis B. 171
Mary A. 171
Melvina C. 224
Noah 171
Olive 48-81
Phebe 65
Sally 112
Samuel P. 110
Timothy 81
Ball, Albert F. 429
Ball, Elead 705
Disna 97
Elizabeth 116
Experience 329
Ezekiel 705
Glover 53-705
Frances 311
Hannah 705
Harvey H. 41-326-332
Huldah 705
Ina D. 345
John 705
Levi A. 335
Louisa P. 328-335
Milton W. 332-345
Moses 284
Ball, Phebe 328
Sally 406
Sussanah 705
Thomas 332
Ballantine, William 108
Ballantyne, Dorothy 262-265
Balster, Frank S. 300
Harriet M. 300
John 300
Minnie L. 300
Phoebe L. 300
Balthazer, Aridee E. 474
Beatrice M. 474
Baltin, Eliza A. 301
Bamfield, ... 303
Bancroft, Albert 123
Ashley A. 73-123
Celia M. 123
Curtis 123
Emily 123
Ethan 73
Harvey 115-179
Hobert 123
Melissa 73-123
Nettie 179
Banfield, Liveria 769
Bangs, Susan F. 473
Banks, Ann 318
Frances N. 419
Banta, Daniel 417
Jacob 417
John C. 417
Stephen 417
Barber, Alscia 712
Eli 129
Grace 439-491
Jason 712
Laura A. 712
Lucretia 712
Lyman 712
Martha E. 712
Mary 75-129-712
Sarah E. 712
Walter 712
Barbour, Pleisdes 121-189-733
Barclow, Elizabeth 749
Barden, Clara L. 129
Bardwell, Arthur F. 379
Francis M. 372-379
Herbert 379
Louisa J. 379
Lucy L. 379
Marian E. 379

Bardwell, Simon 379
Barfoot, Adam 193
Susan 125-193
Barkeloo, George 58
Harmanus 58
Barker, Alonzo T. 180
Charles S. 475-774
George W. 117-183
Henrietta 183
Jacob L. 364
Mary 147-183
Phannet 183
Sarah J. 183-235
Thomas 774
William P. 137-740
Barlow, Asa 375-379
Frederick C. 380
Herbert R. 379
Huldah 375-380
Sarah 235
Silas 368-374
Barmore, Nathaniel 49
Barnard, Frank E. 474
Ida C. 474
William 682
Barnes, Abigail A. 462
Amanda 261
Benjamin 493
Caroline 462
Charles H. 462
Charlotte H. 463
Clarissa 74-126
Eleanor 42
Elizabeth 720
Ella A. 133-204
Freelove 48-90
George 374-462
Isabella 70
Jacob 678
James 457-462
Jane 182-237
John 762
Joseph 162
Maria 689
Rowena 90-145-160-721
Sarah S. 104-162-677-678
Stephen 762
Barnett, Arethura 118-185
Barney, Emma 338
Henry 75
Joseph B. 329-338
Robert 338-352
Martha 74-338
Mary 338
Sophia 45-75
Barnsby, Eliza A. 772
Barnum, Augnette 256
Charles 770
Lucille I. 770
Barr, Maria J. 706
Barrelle, Nancy 369
Barrett, Abijah H. 338-350
Addie S. 338-351
Arthur E. 343
Bertha I. 3 51
Bethel M. 343
Charles 343-351-353
Clifford H. 351
Edna B. 343-353
Elisha 59
Ella J. 343
Emma E. 343
Esther L. 338-351
Florence M. 350
Fred M. 343-353
George 350-353
Helen M. 350
Henry 338-350-351
Herbert T. 338-351
Herman F. 343
Irene E. 351
Jane 343
John 338-343-350-551
Levi 331-334-343
Lew F. 351
Lillian 351
Mary A. 351
Orley H. 351
Phila 180
Ralph E. 350
Robie H. 350
Sarah M. 351
Sidney E. 334
Sylvanue O. 343
Thomas F. 329-338
William P. 343
Barron, Grace 662
Barrows, Emelia H. 370
Barrus, Harriet 355
Bartholomew, Bertie 740
Charlotte 276
George 187
Henry D. 740
Mary 30-52-58
Mehitable 101
Minnie E. 740
Moses 276
Samuel 740
Sarah A. 104
Bartlett, Adam 387

Bartlett, Amanda 110-170
Benjamin 110
Bethiah 757
Deborah 110
Ebenezer 65-110
Edwin 736
Elizabeth 92-464
Horaca 59-99
Jonathan 387
Joseph 464
Martha 663
Mary 76-110-463
Polly 727
Ruth 110-170
Sally 59-100
Rebecca 437
Samuel 100
Sarah 59-100-110-156
Susan E. 387
Timothy 100
William 157-387
... 147
Bartol, Alice 437-439
Barton, Arthur 380
Elliott 368-375
Emma 375
Harrison 375-380
Merrick 375
Basche, Harriet 767
Michael 767
Bashaw, Clara I. 236-260
Bass, Ambler 308
Celia 135
George 135
Henry 80-135
John 135
Mary 135
Bassler, Frank 145
Bassett, Chloe, 687-688
Elisha 688
John D. 727
Joseph 328
Lorraine 389
Mary 144
Olive 160
Rebecca A. 166
Susan D. 475-774
William E. 106-166-727
Batchelder, Mary A. 465
Bateman, Mary H. 386
Bates, Aaron 32
Ann 33
Anna 25
Bates, Bela 33
Alice G. 474-773
Curtis 114
Eliza 114
Elizabeth 32-696
Emma 114-344
Ephraim 25
Esther 114
Francis A. 117-232
George 474-773
Hannah 364
Harriet 114
James 114
Joseph 696-725
Keziah 32
Lament 40
Lemuel 32-56
Linius 40
Lois 40
Louis 725
Lucy 25-40
Mary 25
Oliver 25-40
Parnel 55
Patience 25
Phebe 40
Phila 114
Phineas 40-68
Rhoda 40
Rundsel 40
Sarah 68-111-114
Stephen 21-22-25-32-33
40-68-114-177
Bathershall, Sarah A. 162
Batterick, Lewis E. 347
Lula A. 334-347
Battles, Alice H. 462-761
Benjamin 461-761
Maria L. 776
Winthrop 776
Baylies, Ripley H. 100
Beach, Augusta 116-182
Fanny 117-183
Harvey 183
Lucy 110
Nancy 689
S. L. 722
Beacon, John 213
Bean, Donald W. 770
Evelyn L. 770
John S. 776
Orrin 770
Sylvia P. 770

Bean, Waldron P. 769
Winfield W. 769
Beans, Lena 766
Beard, Hannah 336
Beardon, Frieda 252
Moses 353
Beardslee, Betsy 389-390
Beardsley, Elizabeth 189
Beasley, Alice A. 715
Emma S. 182-237
Beaton, Alice 152
Celia 153
Caroline R. 152-219
Henry A. 153
Isabella 153
Loren 74
William 96-152-153
Beattie, Agnes J. 294
Alice M. 294
Harry C. 294
Hugh S. 294
John G. 291-294
Joseph G. 294
Maria D. 294
Robert McA. 294
Beauford, Alice E. 161-224
Beaver, Catherine 200-201
Beazor, Mary 216
Beck, Cyrus 672
Fred C. 375
Sara 450-452
Beckley, Hosea 59
Beebe, Daniel F. 202
Hannah 278
Nancy M. 132-202
William 717
Beecher, Amarillo 421
Amos 416
Elizabeth 416
John 421
Lyman 191
Rachel 416-745
Sarah A. 122-191
Beecroft, Elizabeth 475-773
Beeman, Alonzo 82
Beers, Abigail 291
Arlene 765
Mary E. 726
Robert 765
T. 726
Beeson, Martha 424
Beidleman, Regter W. 751
Belknap, Emma G. 153-220
William H. 366
Bell, Catherine W. 311
Edna 431
Elizabeth 181
Florence 116
Frances 117-182
Hezekiah 75
Isaac 181
Jared W. 280
James 241
Julia M. 738
Luella M. 241-185
Luthenia 145
Belles, Geraldine 751-753
Thomas G. 295
Belling, Martha 381
Bellows, Orrin 331-342
Beman, Minnie L. 374
Bemis, Eliza 347-382-384
Leon 225-259
Leona B. 259
Louise G. 259
Benedict, Aaron S. 416
Addie H. 390
Alice 416
Amanda 416
Ambrose 415-416
Anna 388
Arietta 416
Augusta M. 389
Betsy 389-390
Charles 389-390-391
Daniel 416
David O. 390-391
Edith 391
Edward 390-391
Edwin 390-391
Emma 390
Esther 391
Eunice A. 389
Flora K. 389
Frances 389
Francis O. 390
Frank 390-391
Frederick O. 390
George 389-390-391
Gertrude E. 416
Grace 416
Graham 388
Hannah 388-389
Harriet 389-390

Benedict, Heman 389-390
Henry C. 390
Ichabod 389
Ida E. 391
Isabella 416
James 63
John 286
Jonathan 388-389
Joseph 415
Laura 388-389
Loessa 192
Lorinda 416
Lulu E. 391
Marion A. 390
Martha A. 390
Mary 389-390-416
Mervin S. 390
Minerva 389
Nancy 389
Pliny C. 391
Ruby 37-63
Sally 388-416
Samuel 388-389
Sarah 390
Solomon 388-389
Stephen W. 416
Sylvia 388
Theodore 706
Timothy S. 416
Truman 388-389-391
William 388-389-390-391
Benham, Margaret 82-137
William 137
Benjamin, Matilda 200
Bennet, David 447
Elizabeth 447
Bennett, Bertha 226
Charles 779
Ebenezer 466
Ella 213
Evelyn T. 226
Ferris E. 226
George 143-213
Georgia 213
Ira 466
John W. 226
Mabel 226
Mary A. 213
S. H. 148
Shackford S. 779
Thomas 705
Wesley 164
Bennett, William 192
... 779
Benscoter, Joseph 751
Sarah E. 750-752
Stewart 750
Benson, Carl L. 255
H. S. 129
Herbert J. 255
John 255
William 255
Bentley, Susanna 359
Benton, Abner 52-147
Abraham 52-89-91-700-701-724
Ambrose 52-89
Amos 52
Amy 53-91
Andrew 29-30-52
Ann 30-92
Anna 147
Betsy A. 99
Catherine 717
Cynthia 100
Daniel 26-59-99-91-661
David M. 708
Delia 91
Ebenezer 26
Elizabeth 29
Erastus 91
George L. 688
Hannah 30-62
Harriet 145
Hubbard 89
Ida E. 158-708
Ira 89-145-709-720
Iri 52
Jabez 22-30-52
Joel 91
John 52-100a
Joy 52-58
Juliana 59-145-191
Lois 52
Lot 53-91-701
Lucretia 101-159
Lydia W. 99-157
Mary 58-89
Mercy 30
Myrtle M. 775
Noah 30-52-159
Raphael 91
Ruth 52-88-701
Sally 145
Sarah J. 701

Benton, Seth 30
Timothy 91
William 709-775
Benzie, Louise J. 476
Berefield, Hershel V. 234
Bergon, Josephine 354
Berne of Denmark 14
Berridge, Lottie 207
Berry, John 476
Matilda J. 741
... 103
Besley, Mary 58-98
Bessinger, Charles 184
Ludwig 184
Bickford, Catherine S. 386
Ebenezer 182
Martha 117-182
Thomas 386
Bidwell, Abigail 27-43-671
Jonathan 43
Bierce, Levi S. 713
Joseph 713
Bigbee, Levi 328
Bigelow, Amariah 457
Elnathan 457
Emma 457
Minerva A. 337
Sarah 457
Sumner 337
William 457
Bigler, Susan 400- 401
Bilford, Nellie 477
Billing, Joseph 486
Sarah 486
Billings, Charles F. 56
Jerusha 56
Billman, Andrew 233-234
Attie C. 234
Edmund A. 234
George G. 234
Iora M. 234
Jacob 178-234
James M. 234
Sarah 178-233
William M. 234
Bilson, Albert E. 351
Bingham, Abigail 106
Bird, Alice 278-726
George 278
Birdseye, Sarah 230
Birge, Experience 663

Bishop, Abiah 90
Alfred G. 105-727
Allen 105
Amanda 686
Amos 686
Andrea 37-685-686
Anna 45-105-689
Augustus 91
Bushnell 686-687
Catherine M. 144-214
Charles 226-259-716-726
Chloe 23
Christopher 82
Clarissa 672
David 21-23-37-686
Deborah 23-686
Dorothy E. 258
Edna F. 225-259
Edward 163-225-226-688
Edwin L. 688
Elisha C. 105-263-164-726
Elizabeth 671
Ellsworth L. 689
Emmeline N. 687
Elvira G. 701-703
Ernest S. 163
Eva S. 163-739
Ezra 53-90
Frank 163-689-739
Frederick 160-163-226
Fredericka 160
George H. 726
Grace A. 160
Harriet C. 726
Hendrick 102
Huldah 23-37-105-164
687-670
Ida 163-739
Jacob M. 687-688
James H. 716
Jane M. 689
Jared 37-687-688
Jesse 89
Joel 686
John 23-686
Jonathan 37-62-105-687
Justin 687-688
Leverett 686
Lillie M. 689
Linas 82
Lydia 48-688

Bishop, Mabel 672
Margaret 37-687
Maria 160
Marilla C. 163-739
Mary 24-38-82-160-163
671-687-688-689
716
Parnel 686
Philo 687-688
Polly M. 62-105
Richard 49-105-163-726
Robert 163-686-689
Sally 672-687
Samuel 21-686-670-688-743
Seth 105-146
Sophia 92-105-146-727
Temperance 23
Timothy 671
Venelia 688-689
William 105-160-321
Bissell, Ada A. 739
Albert 739
George D. 738
Isabella J. 739
Mary E. 122-190
Phebe 278-726
Porter 190
Rush 157-738
Bixby, Lewis 375
Black, Clinton DeW. 728
Lena 729
Orce L. 729
Samuel C. 729
Blackelee, Mercy 705
Blackler, John 439-442
Rebekka 442
Samuel 442
Sarah 442
William 442
Blacklock, David F. 168
James S. 109-168
Blackman, Charles W. 688
Julia S. 203
Martha A. 736
Nancy 692-694
Blackwell, Lillie 333
Blackwith, Deborah 704
Blagdon, Hannah 437
Samuel 437
Blair, Arthur P. 400
Eliza 375-380
Martha 208
Sarah 359-382
... 382
Blaisdell, Alice 448
Dorothy 448
George W. 447-448
Ruth 448
Blake, Alpheus B. 78
Caroline E. 777
Dearborn 777
Fanny J. 173-229
John 229
Mary A. 462-472
William T. 472
Blakeslee, Sarah 71
Blanchard, Mary 69-116-709
Blaney, Abigail 757
Blankenship, Luzerne 62-103
Blatchley, Abigail 28-46
Abraham 101
Adah 42
Anna 28-46-59-91
David 42
Helen L. 159-224
Joel 91-101
Joshua 35-59
Mary 59-101
Moses 46
Nabbe 59-101
Samuel L. 159
Selina 59
William 59
Bliss, Charles 680
Fidelia 679
Hannah 671
Martha 379
Noah 362
Olivia 362
Samuel 359-362
Blodgett, Grace 375-380
Anne A. 775
Olive 63
Blood, Mary 461-761
Blythe, Andrew N. 207
Martha A.B. 137
Samuel 208
Boardman, Jane 113-175
Lois 435
Mary 338
Bodwell, Phebe M. 475-774
Boesche, Eva 764
Bogart, Ada M. 230
Carrie A. 230
Charles F. 176-230
Clarence W. 175
Edward H. 175
Elmer E. 176

Bogart, Estelle L. 230
J. W. 750
John H. 175
Joseph 175
Lillian B. 230
Lincoln F. 230
Mabel R. 230-259
Maria L. 175
William 114-175
Bohrer, Mattie A. 427
Bolin, Eleanor G. 253
Bolles, Thomas G. 295
Bolster, Alice G. 334
Amy 334
Charles E. 334
Francis A. 327-334
Franklin 334-346
George H. 334
James 324-327
Lestina A. 327
Lizzie M. 334
Mary A. 327-334-346
Nathan 327
Nellie M. 334
Olive A. 327-334
Persis E. 334
Robert L. 346
Walter J. 334
Bolt, Daniel 415
Bolton, Cynthia 69-116
Martha 43
Bones, Millie E. 150
Bonewitz, Ada M. 730
Jacob 730
Bonney, Erwin L. 763
Leon E. 763
Perley 763
Roland S. 763
Boodey, Arianna 466
George S. 466
Ira 458-466
John 466
Martha 466-477
Mary S. 466
Sarah A. 466
Boomer, Susan R. 262
Booth, Hannah L. 337
Mary 733
Borden, Clara L. 198
George L. 198
Boreman, Mehitable 21-23-26
Borthwick, John 174
Joshua G. 112-174
Lucy E. 174
Borum, Charles 240-262
Clifford C. 262
Bosley, Charles 670
Grace E. 670
Teddy J. 670
Wayne L. 669-670
Boss, Alice 343
Bostwick, Elijah 426
Sarah 426
Bostworth, Ashabel 375-380
Henry 372-379
Jennie 379
Boughton, Catherine 174
Lura C. 153
Martha 704
Bourne, Allen F. 770
Jane A. 770
Boutelle, Edgar 421
Boutierre, Mary 676
Bowers, Amelia 144-213
Bowen, Amasa 685
Fanny 719
Henry 762
Mary 49
Bowerman, George H. 776
Bowler, Mary 366
Bowley, Eliza A. 370-378
Bowman, Charles P. 207
Elizabeth 427
Ellen 186
Pamelia 750
Boyce, Eliza A. 350
Boyd, Absolom 399-400
Ann 400
Arthur B. 248
Christine A. 774
Clement 400
Clinton 400
Elizabeth B. 338-351
Frank 400
John 400-774
Mary V. 248
Robert A. 248
Samuel H. 248
Seward 400
Steven 400
Thomas 351
Vernon E. 742

Boyd, Viola 742
Violet 257-265
William H. 198-248
Boyden, Clara 471
Boyle, Edward 349
Boynton, Josephine 138-209
Nancy 457-461
William 461
Brace, Abel 114
Catherine F. 277
Donald C. 277
Donna M. 277
Frank L. 277
James L. 277
Lucius 277
Orange 68-114
Phebe B. 114-277
Sussanah V. 277
Brackett, George 452
Hannah 452
Braddock, Catherine 725
Bradford, Curtis 345
Elizabeth J. 151
Frances C, 331
Francina C. 345
Governor 11
Ida C. 151
Jennie F. 151
Richard 95
William 151
Bradley, Ann 79
Elias 156
Eliza 374
Esther 21a-28
Isaac 92
Israel 53
John 721
Maria A. 99
Mary A. 99-156
Nathan M. 28
Obedience 54
Rovisa C. 86
Rosanna 721
Sally 28-48
Timothy 48
... 53-92
Brady, Charles M. 377
Robert 370-377
Bragdon, Hannah 437
Samuel 437
Susan 463
Thomas 494
Brag, John 373-379
Mary E. 379
Bragg, James 106
John 137
Warren 106
Brain, Emma I. 728
Brainerd, Alanson 276
Carrie M. 276
Franklin P. 276
George S. 276
Grace C. 276
Harold 276
Perry P. 276
Prudence 56
Stanley 276
Braman, Hodigah 369
Mary C. 226
W. H. 164-226
Branduff, Fannie 395-668
Brannen, James 53
Brannock, Edward 322
Brassard, Julia 236
Bray, Amariah 279
Breck, Mercy 179
Breed, Juliette A. 466
Bresnahan, Mary A. 344
Bressie, William 305
Brewer, Anaplales 78
Eva 379
John 365
Martha 361-365
Mary 728
Brewster, Hannah 489
Bridgman, Amy B. 738
Bertha L. 738
Catherine 139
Clark 150
Edward B. 150-738
Federal B. 738
Lucas 95-150
Lucy W. 738
Lyman K. 738
Mary S. 150-738
Ralph S. 738
George J. 150-738
Ruth J. 738
Briggs, Albert 162
Sarah 310
Brigham, Bostick 692-694
Henry G. 694
Lavinia 328
Bright, Edward 430

Bright, Mary A. 73-430
Brimblecomb, Alice 439-442
443-445
David 439-440-442-445a
Edward 430
Elizabeth 437-438- 439
440-442
George 440
Hannah 439-442-443-444a
John 437-439-440-444a-445
Lucy 445
Mary 442-444a-445
Peggy 444a
Philip 437-438-439-443
Polly 445
Rebecca 439-442
Richard 439-440
Robert 439-442-443
Ruth 442
Sally 445
Samuel 437-439-443
444a-445-491
Sarah 438-439-443
444a-491-757
Seaward 437-439-442-443
Thomas 438-439-442-444a
William 445
Brinckerhoff, Alice 128
Emma 128
Henry 128
Peter S. 75-128
Roelof C. 128
Brinsmade, Mary 169
Brint, Thomas 358
Brintnall, Herbert 263
Kenneth 245-263
Lee 263
Brintwell, Mary 144
Brister, Nathan 26-671
Bristol, Desire 89
Sally 52-88
Britt, Agnes 178
Brobst, Catherine 431
Brockett, Alice E. 222
Lucius 222
Brooke, Catherine 312
Brookes, Mary E.J. 354
Brooks, Frances 322
George W. 322
Harvey 99-157
James 322
Brooks, Jerusha 116
Laura A. 199
Louise E. 99-157
Lucy 372
Martha 661
William 461
Boughton, Hannah W. 157
Lura C. 153-220
Brouillet, Ann E. 78-133
Brouse, Norwood 207
Browers, Jane S. 435
Wesley C. 417-435
Brown, Albert 422
Abia 690
Alexander 190
Alice 423
Amelia 683
Bridgham 122
Caroline S. 72-122
Celeste F. 122-190
Charles 289-325-331
Charlotte E. 191
Clara A. 773
Clinton C. 423
Cornelius 16-289
Delia 684
Edith M. 696
Elara J. 349
Elizabeth 358
Ella M. 331-342
Ellen C. 456-459
Emily 423
Fred 289
Hannah 127
Helen 122-190
Henrietta 423
Hugh 82
John 452-455-458-490
Lois 325
Loring G. 696
Lucia S. 331
Lucius 775
Lydia 759
Margaret 131-201
Maria 690
Martha 82
Mary 49-289-423
Nathaniel 74
Olive 720
Plumb 166
Prudence 778

Brown, Rebecca P. 341
Samuel 289-459
Solomon 493
Susan 381
Ternie 313
Theodore 289-423
Titus 16
William 287-289-696
... 772
Brownell, Mary 126-367-373
Browning, Adelaide S. 756
Henry K. 756
Joseph 494
Katherine S. 756
Marjorie G. 756
Natalie H. 756
William C. 756
Bruck, Maria 416
Brunt, Charles 177-232
Edna L. 177
Emma 177-232
Estelle 177-232
Flora 177-232
Harry 177
Ida 177
James 114-177
Joseph 177-232
Walter 177
Brush, Amasa 429
Chloe 429
... 114
Bryan, Guy M. 690
Holley B. 690
James 690
Laura H. 690
Moses 690
William 690
Bryant, Arthur S. 473-479
Elizabeth 473
Harrison C. 463-473-768
Thomas S. 479
Bryce, Sarah J. 244
Bubier, Peter 757
Buchanan, Annie 262
Buck, Caroline 67
Elizabeth 35
Henrietta 119
Henry 67
Jesse 39-67
Samuel 39-67
Sarah 39
Titus 24-39
Buckbee, Jerome B. 664
Buckley, Parke 219
Buckmaster, Benjamin F. 241
Emma A. 186-241
Buckley, Harriet 219-257
Bucknam, Helen M. 344
Buell, Cynthia L. 389-391
Elizabeth 58
Lydia 709
Maria 134-204
Mary 23
Thomas 391
Bulkeley, Lucy M. 136-206
Bull, Henry A. 255
Bump, Alfred 367-373
Darwin 373
Desdemona 373
Dorana 373
Elmer 373
Franklin 373
Lester 373
Lottie L. 373
Sarah 373
Sylvester 373
Bunker, Clarissa 106-164
Henry 63-106
Maria 476
Martha M. 332-345
Orin 345
Sarah R. 761
Sybil G. 759
Valentine 759
Bunn, Porter 298
... 298
Bunnell, John B. 206
Judith 284
Mary L. 136-206
Burbank, Alice 179-235
Joanna 759
Pauline 682
Burchstead, Sarah 439-443
Burdick, Hannah 666
Thomas E. 666
Burghardt, Frank M. 249
Godfried 243
Ida 243
Sarah A. 248
Burhans, Henry C. 416
Rice O. 416
Burke, Parthenia 379
Burnap, George 287-289
Maria 293

Burnap, Samuel L. 289-293
Burnham, Leah M. 729-730
... 730
Burnhoe, Ethel G. 470
Richard 470
Burley, Cyril 362-746
Joseph 362
Serrell 746
Burnett, Anna B. 670
Blanche S. 669-670
Charles 669-670
Ida G. 669
Jeremiah 669
True A. 670
Wade W. 669-670
Burns, Gertrude 103-161
Burr, Abigail N. 746
Albert T. 747
Andrew H. 747
Andros 365
Ann 747
Caleb 365-746
Caroline A. 746
Charles 361-364-365-747
Cora F. 472
Edward 365-746
Eliza E. 747
Ella S. 747
Elma A. 747
Emma 113-775
Fannie F. 747
Ferdinand 747
Frederick C. 747
Gerry 365-747
Hannah 365-369
Helen M. 746
Henry 747
Jonathan 364
Kathleen B. 747
Laura A. 746
Mary 365-369-746
Nathaniel 39
Persis V. 747
Richard 365-747
Robert L. 747
Samuel 365-747
Sarah 24-39
Sumner H. 746
Warren 365
Willema K. 747
William W. 746
Zachary T. 747
... 148
Burrell, Eva L. 668-670
Hiram C. 670
Burritt, Anna M. 117
Belle 182-237
Blanche 182
Charles W. 116-182
Claire 237
Eben 116
Edward R. 237
Frederick H. 182-237
George W. 116-182-237
Gladys 237-261
Henry 117-182
Isabel 237
John D. 117-182
Lewis B. 116-182
Linneus 182
Minnie 182-237
Nellie 182
Nettie 182
Orrin W. 116-181
Roswell 70-116
Sarah J. 117-182
Burroughs, Daniel 363-368
Ruth 363-368
Burrows, Margaret 362-366
Burt, Alice M. 296
Charles S. 348
Fannie I. 296
Matthew H. 292-296
Burton, William 221
Buseno, Jorge 225
Bush, George L. 134-205
Mary A. 277-764
Bushnell, Abigail 21-24-51-197
Agnes 211
Alice 277
Ann 211
Benjamin 21a
Bertha T. 211
Charlotte 140-211-254
Cornelius 84-140-218
Deborah 24
Eber 103
Edward W. 140
Elizabeth 23-34-211
Emilie 211
Ericcson F. 140-211
Frances G. 140
Francis 22
Harvey 716
Henry 140-211
John 22
Judith 20-21
Katherine W. 211
Levi I. 140
Louise 211

Bushnell, Lucy 174
Lydia 20
Mary 20-21a-83-129-211
Nathan 50-83-140-211
Nathaniel 21-24
Robert L. 211
Samuel 24-84-140
Sarah 52-103
Seneno S. 140-210
Temperance 24
William 19-20-21
Winthrop 140-211
Busse, Emmeline 181-237
Bussell, Henry 462
Marianna 462
Buswell, Jesse W. 371
Leonard L. 365-371
Lilla F. 371-378
Lucy W. 365-370
Mary 369
Nettie 371
Silas 370
William M. 371
Butcher, Louisa 354
Margery 66
Butler, Anna D. 732
Ashahel 732
Benjamin 423
Benomi 120-732
David R. 239-739
Elizabeth 207-732
Gardner S. 732
Harriet S. 732
John 111-732
Martha 278-732
Mary 184-239-285
287-288
Clive 709
Sally 66-111
William G. 422-423
Butnam, Sarah L. 772
Butts, Silas 667
Buxton, Mary E. 474
Ray 156-222
William M. 222
Buzzell, Mary 432
Miles 464
Sarah 464
Byington, Minnie 685
Byron, Medora A. 681
Whitman 667

Cades, Anna S. 335
William H. 335
Cady, Elmer W. 332
Emma A. 332
Jesse 331
Lottie J. 332-345
Lizzie S. 332
Williard 326-332
Caldwell, Florence A. 775
Lewis L. 775
Nancy 409-410
Calef, Mary 697
Calhoun, Sarah A. 708
Calkins, Betsy 109-727
Cynthia 383-384
Cameron, Annie M. 337-349
Donald 349
Camp, Alfred E. 687
David N. 687
Elah 65-687
Eunice 686
Hannah 38-64
Harriet B. 167
Leverett L. 687
Nathan 687
Phebe 39-687
Rachel 43
Rejoice 112
Rhoda 66-112
Ruth 65
Sarah 21a-24-26-37-661-687
Samuel 26
Campbell, Alexander M. 229
Calvin 233
Jane 128-198-696
Laura P. 130-199
Margaret 174-229
Sarah B. 234
Canfield, Ann 45
Anne 278
Augustus 290
Caroline C. 291-294
David S. 290
Francis A. 290
Mahlon D. 287-290-291
Mary S. 291
William C. 739
Canmore, Malcolm 14
Canterbury, John B. 741
Russell B. 741
Samuel L. 741

Canute, King 14
Caoutte, Evelyn 346-354
Louis D. 354
Capron, Mary L. 459
Card, Lovina P. 694
Mary E. 485
Carey, Alice V. 212
Elizabeth 255-306
Carhart, Susan 219
Carmer, Jessie 194
Carpenter, Barbara 265
Carolyn L. 265
Constance L. 265
Donovan 257-265
James L. 265
Jane 119-187
Joseph D. 257-265
Joseph L. 219-257
Linda K. 265
Mary E. 265
Olive W. 257-265-742
Ruth 257-265-429
Sarah J. 265
Carr, Richard 26
Sarah 21a-23-26-36-771
Carrier, Benjamin K. 710
Carrington, Dennis 99
Wells 99
Carter, America R. 307-308
David D. 146-215
Edward 417
Eliza J. 466
George W. 215-249
Jared 215
James G. 308
Joel 466
Sally 60-102
... 173
Cary, Austin P. 719
Phebe F. 155
Casaday, James 263
Lee 263
Mary L. 263
Wier 245-263
Case, Antoniette G. 674-675
Elizabeth 704
Gideon 68-115
Harriet J. 146-214-720
Hiram 686
Jerome B. 345
Jesse 115
Joseph 214-432
Case, Lucia 115-179
Sarah 345-432
William 675
Casper, Rose 172
Casson, Martha J. 725
Castle, Eliza E. 339
Lucy 388
Caswell, Sabina 343
Caulfield, Elizabeth 315
... 315
Caverly, Azariah 477
Dorothy R. 402
Ella E. 477
Emma L. 477
Eva A. 477
George A. 466-477
Ira A. 477
Morris A. 400-402
William F. 477
Chadwick, Charles A. 485
David 485
Lydia 480
Nathan 359-362
Chalker, Gideon 24
Stephen 24
Chalmers, Theodore 300
William 300
Chaloner, Lucy W. 431
Thomas D. 431
Chamberlain, Belle 125-194
Clarendon I. 470-479
Darrell 479
Emily 347
Gilbert 416
Ira C. 470-479
Jane 189
Lena E. 479
Lyman B. 121-189
Ruth 416
Chamberlaine, Ann D. 697
William W. 697
Chamberlin, Samuel 722
Chambers, Jane 458-467
Mary 489
Chandler, Charles 165
Clara 314
Florinda 165
Frances 165
Mary 165-324-326
Thomas 106-165
Viola 165
William 165

[illegible]

Chapin, Abigail 368
Alta 429
Elihu 375
Elizabeth 81-719
Jonathan 179
Joseph 115-179-235
Mary 179-368-375-663
Mehitable 24
Nathaniel 719
Otis 65-710
Ralph 235
Seward B. 179-235
Silas 65-710
Chapman, Anna 69-116
Arthur 195
Clarissa 100-726
Elisha 62
Grace 206-251
Henry 110-170
Huldah 62
Jane 775
Lucretia 100a
Mary 25
Rebecca 20-21
Chappelle, Victor G. 147-215
Charlock, Charlotte 98-154
Chase, Arthur 184-371
David 488
Ella A. 139-210
Emma L. 371-378
Harriet 347
Heber 728
Hiram H. 136-737
Jacob 118
Joanna 737
Joshua 488
Lois 728
Lydia 345
Lyman 228
Mary 333
Richard 55
Samuel W.L. 365-370
Susan 55-705
Sybil 55
Walter H. 169-228
Cheetham, John A. 178
William A. 771
Cheetum, Lucy 372-378
Cheney, Huldah 359
Emily A. 775
Thomas 382
Cheseboro, Charles 49
Cheever, Ella 447
Chesley, Mary 469-475-771
Oren F. 771
Chester, Ellen E. 105
Chidsey, John 687
Sarah 31
Child, Harriet F. 419
Hezekiah 674
Childs, Sarah 138-209
Thomas 209
Chinn, Rebecca 438-439
Chittenden, Aaron D. 135
Abel 28-47-52-79-80
90-134-205
Alice 206-251
Almira 134
Amos 52-90-135-146-214-720
Anna 80-135-206-718
Anson 47-52-79-80-90-135
Artemesia 134-204
Augusta 703
Augustus 89-720
Benjamin 60-35-102
Betsy H. 146-214
Catherine 87-91
143-146-205-215
Charles 133-136-204-215
702-703-718
Chauncey 79-89
Chester C. 102
Clarissa 202-741
Daniel 59-101-134-204
686-718
David 28-47-699-700-701
Deborah 52-79-91
Dennis 90
Desire 89
Dudley 701-703
Dwight [illegible] 701
Edward 135-203-213-251
Eliza 48-134-135-204
205-702
Elizabeth 80-91-135-718
721
Ella 205
Ellen 146-205-214-737
Emily L. 702-702
Emmeline 80-134-135
Fanny 91
Frances 205
Frank H. 205
Frederic 701
Freelove 702
Gertrude 703

Chittenden, George 205-215
202-250-700-701-720
Giles 48
Hannah 52-686-701
Harold E. 251
Harriet 91-146-205
215-720-741
Henrietta 80-91-135
Harvey 87-90-143
Henry 82-212-702
Horace 173-250
Henry 718-720-741
Isaac M. 135
Jane 134-205
Jared 52-70-90-135
145-160-205-721
Jason 90
Jeannette 134-205
Jerusha 702
Joel 52-60-91-102
146-737
John 102-160-213
251-702-703
Jonathan 703
Joseph 24-52-91
Josiah 18-47-79-85-134-135
Julia A. 91
Laura 80-205
Levi 52-89-90-134-135
Louisa 112-173
Lucy 47-80-91-102
697-700-701
Ludovic 146-737
Lydia 126-251
Mabel 90-91-251-701
28-46-53
Maria 101-159
Marietta 135
Martha J. 74-133
Martin 80-135-703
Mary 28-41-48-102-135
136-146-160-206
215-700-702-703
718-720-721-737
Merah 703
Meribah 718
Merab 89-91-724
Miranda 80
Molly 52-89
Myra D. 250
Nathaniel 101
Nellie 205
Noah A. 134-205

Chittenden, Olive 80-136-718
Parnel F. 702
Paul 251-703
Phebe 89
Pierce R. 91-146
Polly 687
Rachel 47-52-80-90
90-135-701
Rebecca 91
Rhoda B. 102-145-160
Richard A. 135-205
Ruth 47-700-701
Sally 47
Salome 134
Samuel 53-60-101-135
160-202-687-737
Sarah 89-102-134-146
160-205-700-701
702-718-724
Simeon 21a-28-47-80-136
206-251-672-702-703
Submit 28-47-703
Susan E. 251
Sussannah 700
Thankful 31-55
William 52-55-79-89-90
134-135-146-204
205-215-251-702
703-718-720-741
Zaida 134
Zenas 79-134
Choate, Anna 360-363
Edward 261
Ida M. 238-261
Christie, Mary 475
William 417
Christopher, Martha A. 710
Chubbock, Julia A. 188-243
Church, Amanda 395-667
Hannah 715
Moses B. 718
Churchill, Agnes M. 422
Arthur 423
Benjamin 454
Betty 454-458
Caroline 422
Charles 422-470
Catherine A. 422
Charlotte M. 422
Chester 422
Clarence I. 470
Edward 423-424
Frances V. 423

Churchill, Frederick 422
Helen 422
Henry 422-423
Herbert 422
Jerusha 422
John 421-454-470
Lucy 67
Lyman 422
Mary 424-774
phebe 422
Samuel 422
Thomas L. 421-461-470
Claflin, Hannah 109-168
John 168
Clairborne, Sarah A. 316
Clanton, Tabitha 50
Holt 50
Clapp, Augusta 374
Celia 63
Elethea 767
Thomas 63
Clark-Clarke
Adelia 72
Allen 663
Ann 29-740
Anna 665
Benjamin 468-672
Alonzo O. 722
Catherine 56-364
Charles C. 468
Ebenezer 20
Edward 261
Edwin H. 228
Eleanor 329-338
Eliza 118-185
Elizabeth 20-22-33-57-61
444-451-454-468
665-674
Deborah 20
Emily F. 84-120
Eunice 56
Fayette E. 339
George 468-714
Grace 451
Henry C. 340
James 313-429-433
Joseph B. 478
Julia 216
Katherine 774
Lois 120-732
Lucy S. 339
Martha 338
Maria 329-338
Matilda 111-172
Mary 423-451-469-478-766

Clark-Clarke
Moses 468
Nathan 50
Norman 228
Oliver 419
Pantha 399
Robert 64-313
Rosalie 366-371
Ruth 433
Samuel 81-140-451
Sarah 451
Silas 228
Sophronia 150
Stephen 338-339
Susan 384-385
Thomas 450
William 237-261-419-459-468
... 763
Hannah S. 663
Helen E. 663
Jonathan A. 663
Paul 662
Susan 662
Clatterback, Marvin 212
Clay, Alice L. 198
Anna 317
Carrie F. 317-318
Edna P. 198
Mary R. 317
Moses 198
Nestor 317
Otis 129-198
Samuel S. 317
Tacitus 317-318
Tassie E. 318
Cleary, Emma 355
Cleland, Lucinda 168
Clephane, Alan O. 136-206
Arthur H. 206
Beatrice A. 206
Douglas W. 206
Ella C. 136
John W. 206
Lewis 81-136
Margaret O. 206-251
Walter C. 136-206
Cleveland, Abigail 665
Augustus A. 115
Caroline C. 318
Clara 683
David P. 180
Delos 115-731
Emily C. 180
Frances H. 115-181

Cleveland, George 318
Hardin 115
Jennie S. 711
Joseph M. 69-115-711
Laura M. 115
Lillian 711
Mary 115-180
Portia 115-180
Tracy 115-180
Clevenger, Mary 125-193
Cliffe, Caroline 662
Matthew 662
Clifford, Edwin A. 777
George 344
Henry 301
John W. 166
Sidney L. 777
Clinton, DeWitt 17
Ira 106-165
Emma L. 166
Cloud, Ruth 429
Clough, Daniel 342
Emery 342
Eugene 343
Frederick 342
Harriet C. 342
Minnie P. 343
Olive 418
William H. 343
Clune, Sabra B. 235
Clouston, John 494
Coan, Abraham 47
Arthur 80
Augusta 80
Bennett F. 80
Caroline A. 131
Charles R. 80-136
Ella 80
Emily L. 132
Francis 80
Gaylord 132
George 77-132-135-206
Hannah 47
Harriet 132
Henrietta 79
Herman N. 132
John 28-47-53-79-90
Josiah 47
Lucretia 47-53-80-90
Mabel 47
Olive 47
Peter 47
Rebecca 47
Richard 47-80
Simeon 47
Coan, Submit 47-53-90
William 80
Coates, James G. 685
Cobb, Calvin D. 134
Drucy E. 364
Cobeau, Jane 128
Coburn, Josephine 94
Pascal P. 94
Perina H. 683-694
Cochrane, James 82
William G. 732
... 172
Cocks, Hannah 310
Codding, Lucy E. 695
Coddington, Nellie A. 694
Coe, Addie 184-187
Adelaide E. 188-243
Aaron 27-45
Adelina 118
Agnes F. 188
Albert 118-185-186-241
Alice 187-245-249-697-698
Allan 126
Allie 187
Almira 118
Alvin 45-76-698
Amanda M. 118
Amos 70-117
Amos T. 183-238
Anna 70-128-129-186-199
Anne 278
Anson 493
Anton 309
Archa H. 242
Arthur 241-698-186-198
Augustus J. 186
Aurora 184-185-239-240-262
Beatrice B. 199
Blanche 184-240
Bradford E. 184-237
Bradley S. 76
Burton W. 242
Calvin 45
Carl S. 242
Caroline A. 184
Carrie M. 187
Carroll C. 248
Caryl P. 241
Catherine 128-748
Clara 130-201
Clarence C. 185-240
Clifton 185-200-240-248
Clinton H. 240
Claud C. 248
Cora 186-200

Coe, Charles 119-131-187-190
191-238-243-245-697
Charlotte E. 128
Chester 75-200-248-715
45-76
Cynthia 70-117-119-187
Danvers E. 75-128-129
Deborah F. 200
Decius 118-186-242
Deets C. 238
Denzil C. 248
DeWitt 183-238
Dixon A. 118-187
Donald 261
Dora 200
Dorothy 697
Dorville S. 229-259
Douglas W. 242
Dwight M. 247
Edith 243
Edgar A. 191
Edmund H. 185-241
Edward 129-186-239-242-262
Edwin B. 190
Effie G. 698
Elena 199
Elisha 55
Eliza 185-203-695-696
Elizabeth 119-128-130
186-238
Ella 184-186-187
Ellen M. 130
Ellwood 182
Elsie 119-200
Emeth 229
Emily 75-76-129-184
198-242-715-735
Emma 130-185-187-242
Ephraim 45-278
Ernest 201-238-249-262
Ethel 239-262
Eugenia H. 184-239
Eunice E. 119-238
Evaline 191
Evelyn 242-262
Flavius 118-186
Flora 187-238
Florence 185-199-261
241-245-249
Francena 187
Frances 201
Francis R. 200
Frank 128-184-187-191-201
237-240-241-245
248-261-697-739

Coe, Franklin A. 185
Fred 188-237-243-261
Frederick 118-184-238
239-262
Genevieve J. 245
George 70-76-117-118-129
130-131-183-184
185-186-187-199
201-203-238-239
241-242-251-261
262-696-697
Georgia A. 187
Gertrude I. 698
Glen F. 240
Grace 185-191-200-239
Guy R. 200
Hannah 45-77-696
Harriet 129-187-696-697
Harlan C. 200
Harold S. 243
Harry 129-190-242
Hazel 200-262
Helen 242-118-184-239
Henry 72-118-119-121-122
183-184-188-190-239
Herbert 199-200-248-697
Homer 240
Horace 119-132-188-203
Horatio 243
Hortense A. 696
Howard M. 185
Ida M. 238-261
Ira J. 201-249
Isaac N. 183-239
Isabel J. 119-188-243
Jacob L. 200
James 122-128-190-191-198
242-244-261-696
Jane E. 122
Jennie 129-187-190-198-244
Jerome 131-185-200-201
240-248-249
Jessie 184-200-239-248-262
John 186-238-242-262-696
Jonathan 117-185-241
Joseph 119-187
Joshua 118
Julia 122-191-697
Juliette 76-130
Julius 75-127-128
Katherine A. 203
Kittie 187-188-243
Laura M. 118-186
Laurence 241
Lawrence E. 243

Coe, Leander M. 119
Levi W. 183
Lester 76
Letcher 697
Lewis 70-76-187-188-243
Linius 55
Louisa J. 187
Lucius 75-129-199
Lucianna 72
Lucinna 713-714
Lucy 117-119-191-245
Lurania 72-162
Luther 45-75
Lyle 186
Mabel 198-200-240-242-248
Madge S. 241
Manuel 696-697
Marcus L. 118-186-241
Margaret 129-198-200-239
696-697
Maria 186-229-242-695
Marjorie E. 241
Marilla 72
Martha 128-129-130-198-696
Mary 75-76-118-119-127
128-129-130-131-183
184-185-187-190-197
201-237-238-240-241
244-277
Mattie E. 199-248
Maud A. 198-242-248
Milton S. 131-201
Nina 199
Montelle G. 199
Mortimer 118
Nancy C. 118
Nathan C. 70-118
Nellie M. 199
Nelson 122-116-182-237
245-191-201
Newell W. 249
Olive 239
Oliver 122-190
Ora 241
Orpha 129-186-241
Oscar E. 130
Oswell R. 173-229
Pauline 198
Persis S. 75-128
Phebe 70-119
Polly I. 117-183
Preston 130
Ralph E. 698

Coe, Raymond 239
Rebecca 696
Robert 44-129-198-259
Rolland G. 242
Romaine 75-129-130-200-261
Roy J. 239
Ruth 239-241-242
Samuel C. 75-130
Sarah 118-183-185-238-262
Schuyler B. 229
Seth 44-72
Seward M. 184
Seymour 45-75-76-127
129-131-199
Sheldon C. 119-187-188
Sherman P. 697
Simon 70-117-184
Sophronia 122-190
Stanley 122-191
Susan E. 238
Sylvester 72-122
Thomas 130-203
Urling C. 199
Virginia 697
Vivien 261
Warren 243
Wayne 238-241
Wilbur 243-251-308-309
William 27-44-117-119-122
129-130-182-183-186
188-190-191-200-237
241-242-245-695-696
697
Coffin, Arthur D. 223-258
Clarence 224-742
Dexter D. 258
Grace P. 224-742
Herbert R. 159-223-224
Coggeshall, Cynthia 416
Mary E. 291-295
William H. 295
Cogswell, Amos 4 95
Benjamin F. 169
Colbath, George W. 774
William 774
Colburn, Clarissa E. 94-149
Elias 103
Colby, Joseph 774
Mary E. 774
Colcord, Benjamin 463
Caroline D. 777
Harvey 777
Noah 777

Cole, Ann 400
Elijah 31
Etta J. 131-201
Helen G. 764
John 22-764
Joseph 453
Levi 469
Mary 31-399
Mercy 22
Moses 22-31-400
Nelson 201
Patrick 764
Samuel 20-31-143-213
Sarah 417
William 22
Coleman, A. 243
Abigail 301a
Eleazor 675
Ella 188-243
Collester, William 362
Collier, Australia 178
Collins, Alexander 48
Anne 304
Annie M. 81-136-719
Augustus 28-48
Bessie 746
Cordelia M. 179-235
Cynthia 61-81-719
Daniel 27-48
David 48-81-188-686
Eliza 189
Frances A. 81
Freelove 48
George 719
Hannah 61
Harriet 120
Helen E. 297
Henrietta 188
Jason 686
Job 481
Joel 101-686
John T. 61
Joseph 66
Julia M. 481
Leverett W. 235
Louise C. 719
Luranda 60-101-686
Margaret 48
Marianna 81
Nellie F. 719
Orra 48
Samuel 61
Simeon 48-81
Solomon 746
Collins, Thomas 11-304-719
Zerujah 48-704
Colskin, Jennie 97-153
Colt, John 54
Colter, Sarah 323-358-360
Colton, Walter 136
Combs, Susan 680-681
Comfort, Thomas 493
Comley, Julia 773
Commegys, John 322
Compton, Josephine 236
Lathrop 236
Paul 180-236
Pauline 236
Richard 236
Comstock, Dolly 63
Hannah 704
Sophia 732
... 125
Condit, Hardin D. 291
Cone, Daniel N. 105
Edmund 278
Elizabeth A. 106-164
Fannie E. 685
Francilla 164-226
James 81
Jared 278
Joseph W. 106-164
Julia 106-164-226
Leah 164
Mary 81-277
Noadiah 48-81
Susanna 106
Warren 63-105-164
Winthrop 164
Conger, Sarah 22
Conklin, Augusta 400-401
Conkling, Antoinette 87-100
Deborah 745
Margaret L. 87
Phebe 700
Stephen 51-87-745
Conley, Charles H. 742
Martha 173-431
Conner, Charles 184-239
M. A. 722
Margaret 70
Walter 239
Conrad, Kate G. 694-695
Converse, Albert C. 149-216
Amasa P. 95-149
Ephraim 149
Frederick W. 216
Harriet M. 149

Converse, Nelson J. 149
Ralph L. 216
William A. 149
Conway, Meredith 733
Mary J. 226
Cook, Alsaida 241
Elisha 390
Ellen 276-410
Elvira 389-390
Jesse 69
Joseph 286
Leonard 477
Maria 663
Mary 477-675
Pauline 144-212
Phebe 370
Susan 661
Cooke, Aaron D. 91
Florence P. 219-256
Thomas F. 255
Cooley, Charles H. 224
William 493-494
Coolidge, Eliza A. 342
Cooling, Tabitha 724
Coombs, Amelia 421
Coon, Frances 253
Cooper, Abbie 298
Abraham 285-286
Beulah A. 286
Charlotte 298
Daniel 298
Elizabeth 285-298
Harriet 174-298
Horace 288
James 285
John L. 99
Joseph 174
Louisa A. 174
Mary 298
Mehitable 298
Mercy 298
Moses 285
Mulford 298
Nathan 285-286-298
Obadiah 298
Samuel 285-298
Seth B. 112-174
... 288
Copeland, Abigail 487
Emily 474
Nancy 747
Coppin, ... 11
Corbett, Gaynelle 245
Cord, Harriet 184
Corliss, Alva S. 685
Oliver M. 685
Samuel G. 685
Smith 685
Cornahan, Cora 741
Cornell, B. F. 293
Cornelius 426
Cornish, Rosa 352
Cornwall, Lois 48
Cornwell, Ellen 687
Corson, Anna 212
Mary A. 202-250
Cory, Mary 290-293
Coryell, Nancy 121-733
Cosmos, Henry 305
Costen, Eric H. 294
Costigan, Harriet 464
Cotton, Edward 490
Joanna 432-451-454
Joseph 432-454
Martha 481
Cottrell, Ella M. 201
Coudy, Agnes M. 293
Hattie S. 292-297
Hazel 297
Horace R. 293-297
Margaret 293
Matthew 289-293
Coughlin, Annetta 671
Dennis 671
John 671
Coum, Margaret 178
Couper, Bessie 308-309
John L. 307-308
Rose 308
Cousins, Charles 666-668
George 287
Sarah 668-669
Covington, Ella 195
Cowdrey, Julia 296
Cowell, Catherine 454
Cowen, Abisha 458
Alfred D. 4 58-467
Angelina 467
Columbus 467
Edgar A. 458-467
Harriet E. 478
Helen M. 467
Lorenzo W. 467
Lucy A. 467-478
Maud M. 478
Nettie E. 478
Pauline 467
Roselle 467

Cowen, Samuel 450-467-470
454
Susanna E. 467
William 467
Cowing, Anna M. 337
James 238
Lucy J. 183-238
Cowles, Alanson 174
Alexander C. 112-174
Anna C. 174
David 173-174
Eliza 112
Elizabeth 112-173-174
Asa 724
Ellen C. 174
Ernest W. 739
Grace M. 739
Herbert L. 174-739
Russell 97-724
Cox, Alice 444
Jesse 307
Rowena 253
Cozzens, Ella 179
Crabtree, Susan 367-373
Crafts, Margaret 140-210
Cram, Ambrose 424
Catherine 280
Isabel 422-424
Cramer, George 287-299
Mary 287
Temperance 298
Crampton, Abbie [illegible]
Calvin [illegible]-61
Roxana 50-83
Crandall, Minnie E. 739
Crane, Abigail 24-37
Concurrence 21-25
Hannah 21-24
Harriet 773
Henry 25
Jesse 25
John 24-494
Silas 25-37
Crank, Loraine 300
Crapo, Calvin T. 339
Rosa E. 339
Craven, Eliza J. 113-175
Crawford, Ellen 426
James M. 475-769
Margaret 769
Cree, Elizabeth M. 265
James 264
Cress, Mary 183
Creston, Sarah 299
Crisey, Elizabeth 164
Ralph I. 164
Crittenden, Hannah 30
Samuel C. 131
Crocker, Juliana 73-124
Crockett, Andrew 311
Clara C. 429
Joanne M. 311
Crombie, Enoch 447-448
Rita F. 448
Samuel A. 448
Sarah E. 448
Cromwell, Lucy A. 113-475
Richard 262
Crook, Helen 320-321
Crooks, Ella L. 774
James 774
Crosby, Alexander H. 250
Emily 202
Sylvester 470
William D. 470
Cross, Hattie 426
Sylvander M. 426
Crossland, Blanche I. 766
John E. 766
Crossman, William 382
Crouse, Howard 122
... 667
Crow, Hettie 392-673
Crowder, Effie E. 319
Crowden, Mark 168
Sarah 109-168
Crowley, Catherine F. 191-245
Cornelius 245
Crowningshield, Elizabeth 343
Crutchfield, Fannie 261
Cruttenden, Abraham 35-60-102-738
Adeline C. 102
Chauncey 111
Cleora F. 102
Daniel 60
Eber 60-102
Edgar A. 703
Edwin 711
Eliza 711
Elizabeth 102-160-281
G. 701
George 67-160-711
Hannah 30-102
Harriet 711
Henry 711
Harvey 60

Cruttenden, Jane 711
Jennie B. 702-703
Robert S. 160
Sally 60-102
Samuel D. 102-145-160
Sarah 154-738
Seth 711
Walter B. 160
Culver, Abigail 70
Alvin O. 752
Asa 43
Dorothy A. 752
Jessie P. 71
Mary A.N. 99-156
Samuel 156
Winfield S. 750-752
Cummings, Alexander 108-167-168
Ann 108
Anna 355
Arthur W. 349
Bertha 354
Catherine 108-167-219
Christina 355
Dugald 168
Earl H. 355
Emma L. 337-349
Experience M. 168
Frank W. 337-349
George 167
Harrison A. 349-354-355
John 108-168
Joseph 337-349
Kate 293-297
Margery C. 168
Mary I. 168
Lena A. 349-355
Nina B. 354-356
Ora A. 349
Robert M. 168
Thomas 349
William P. 349
Cunnerd, Byron 295-298
Charles G. 298
Cunningham, Mary 241
Curtis, Ann 64-106
Benjamin 360-386
Charles B. 463
Clement 399-400
David 68
Elizabeth 422
Emma 400
Esther 40-68
Curtis, Henry 422
Isabel L. 309
John 350-736
Mary 184
Phebe 38-64
Sally 188
Cushman, Abigail 80-135
Hattie M. 733
Cutter, Charles 375-380
Edward 380-421-463
Eliza 375-380-748
Joanna 380
Lorenzo 465
Lydia 375-380
Newell 368-375
William 375-380
Cutts, Benjamin 458
Elizabeth 458
Joanna 458
John 454-458
Mary K. 458
Sarah 458-467
Cuver, Adelaide 770

Dacon, Caroline 345
Daggett, Martha 24
Dailey, James M. 207
Dale, Julia A. 747
Dalton, Uriel 685
Dalymple, Joseph W. 432
William 432
Dam (Dame), Joseph 452
Keturah 450-452
Dampney, ... 452-455
Dana, Eliza 223
Danforth, Jane L. 421
Thomas J. 421
Daniell, Ann 504
Daniels, Etta 778
Hayes 776-778
Lydia 776
Dann, Amos 704
Dants, Harriet 217
Daper, Olive 372
Darling, Anne E. 172
Ebenezer 112-172
John L. 173
Luther 112-172
Susan B. 367-373
Darrow, Eugene P. 164
Darvel, Mary 358

Taught, Mary L. 755
Davidson, Achsah 766
Annie McC. 312
Madison 767
Davies, Everett H.T. 677
Davis, Abigail 332
Addie U. 181-206
Alexander 93
Allison 213-255
Almira 238
Andrew 339
Charles 470-676
Daniel H. 685
Elizabeth 123
Emma 114-343-353
Fred F. 419
George H. 353
Gustav 114
Hannah 47
Helen M. 329-339
Inez L. 200-248
James 43-52-114-248-688
Joanna 349
John 722-68-113-114-445
Leon 419
Mabel R. 676
Marietta 279-709
Martha 689-722
Mary 159-687-688
Phebe 52
Polly 698-777
Roy W. 255
Sarah 114-421-678
Silas 332
Stephen B. 137
Susanna 120
T. Jefferson 193
William 114
Davison, Mabel E. 773
Frank 773
Dawes, Horace E. 419
John M. 419
Dawdy, ... 301a
Day, Abraham 699
Calvin 45-699
David S. 664
Electra 663
Ellen C. 664
Experience 663
Fannie 144-214
George 663
Irene 671
Jonathan 664
Day, Laura 664
Lucy 663
Luke 662-663
Marion B. 369
Mary 664
Myron 664
Nathaniel 663
Sarah F. 294-297
Susan 664
William H. 664
Dayton, Sarah 433
Dean, Elizabeth A. 216
Sarah 729
Deane, Sarah 109
Dear, Mary 430
Dearborn, General 177
Jane 455-459
DeCamp, Kassie 114-176
... 176-177
Deckie, Margaret 772
Deegan, George W. 297
Deering, Abigail 436
Ebenezer 438
Roger 436
Sarah 436
Degnan, Joseph H. 770
Mildred C. 770
DeLancey, Mary E. 251-264
Susan L. 252
DeLand, Eunice W. 686-687
Delano, Kate S. 202-250
DeLong, Flora S. 751
Harry D. 752
Jonnie L. 752
John S. 750
Luttie H. 752
Peter B. 752
Demarest, James 426
Jerusha 426
Demary, James L. 355
Mabel C. 355
Mildred T. 355-356
Uberto P. 349-355
Viola R. 355-356
Demerritt, Andrew 464
Annette 465
Catherine 464
Eunice 458-465-762
Joseph 465
Mary J. 465
Paul 465
Samuel 458-465
Deming, Abi S. 206

Deming, Absolom 179
Adalina 82
Albert 137-206
Bertha L. 235
Caroline E. 678
Cornelius 137
Daniel 49
Edward L. 678
Eliza C. 83
Elizabeth 82-137
Emma J. 179
Emmeline 82
Franklin 82-137
Frederick 82-137
Friend A. 179
George 137-678
Gideon Y. 115-179
Grace 82
Harriet 82-137-179
Harry 49
Henry 137-179-230
James 49
Josiah 28-49-82
Leigh S. 206
Levi 677-678
Maria E. 179
Martha 137
Mary 82-137
Minnie C. 235
Parnel 49
Polly 49
RebeccaA. 137
Sarah 49-82-704-705
Treat 49
Vernon H. 235
William 49-82-83-137
Dempster, David 322
Dencon, Thomas 372
Dennett, Adeline 460-760
Charles 460-760-761
Eliza A. 460-761
George S. 460-760
Herbert E. 461-761
John P. 461-761
Laura 461-761
Lucy A. 460-761
Maria J. 461-761
Mark A. 460-761
Mary W. 461-469-761
Miranda B. 461
Moses 460-760
Oliver 457-460-461
760-761
Denning, Kate 765
Dennis, Anna D. 228
Joseph 93
... 452-455
Denison-Dennison
Calvin A. 256-265
Ella M. 147-215
Fordyce 105
George S. 265
Henry C. 265
Selden 215
Denson, Eli P. 298
Derby, Ann 440
Charles H. 463-473
Clarence 712
Ellen H. 354
John D. 473
Lucy A. 457-463-762
Mary S. 464
Nellie E. 356
Rufus 463
Sherman I. 473
Walter 473
Derry, Elizabeth 418
Thomas 418
Desmond, Hermine 349
Deusner, Octave 207
Deverson, Sarah 454
Dewey, Charlotte 422
Lucy 56-95
Noble 95
Sarah 422-423
DeWitt, Sophia 4-501
DeWolf, Harriet 24
Dexter, Annie P. 159-739
Charles H. 101-159
Dorothy 768
Earlman 768
Edward 709
Edwin D. 159-739
Florence 739
Julia S. 159-223
Martha A. 387
Richard G. 768
Seth 159
William A. 768
DeZeng, Caroline 289-293
William S. 293
Dibble, Alfred 692
Augusta 692
Eustace D. 693
Evaline A. 693
Frank G. 693

Dibble, Harvey 48
Horace 692-693
Julia 720-741
Leonidas 692
Mary 215
Orasmus 692
Orson G. 693
Perkins K. 693
Susanna 666
Dickerman, Edwin 712
Emma H. 712
Fred E. 712
Hezekiah 712
Jason 72-712
Laura W. 712
Seneca 712
Dickinson, Agnes 59
Azariah 52
Edwin 664
Emily 79-717
Henry H.W. 664
James 97
Mary 21a-28-125-290
Joseph 79-717
Roxana 684
Ruth 30-52
Dickey, Mary 242
Dike, Lucretia M. 461-469
William 469
Dillard, Matilda H. 697
Dimon, Deborah 745
Dinsmore, Frederick E. 378
Mary L. 378
Pembroke S. 370-377
William T. 378
Disosway, Margaret M. 301b
Dix, Eli 234
Elizabeth M. 178-234
Mary J. 484
Dixon, Ann D. 70-118
Robert 118
Doane, Abigail 250
Nancy 67
Van Rensselaer 67
... 39
Dobbins, Betsy 418
Dodd, John W. 427
Mary 30
Samuel 22-30
William S. 427
Dodge, Catherine W. 98
Elijah 325
Eliza 339
Dodge, Henry 98
James 58-98 -155-354
John W. 98-155
Mary H. 155
Minnie E. 348-354
Philander S. 98
Sarah F. 324-325
William 98-155
Dodson, Lydia 429-755
Thomas 429
Doe, Charles 773
Dorothy 773
Eva 431
Louis B. 431
Mary A. 762
Dole, George 747
Dolichter, Mary 452
Dolph, Henry B. 689
Donohue, John 137
Donaldson, Abigail 776
Peter L. 61
Donnell, Mary 491
Donnelly, E. Estelle 202-250
Donovan, Earl 227
Doolittle, Barnabas 415
Benjamin R. 142
Edward B. 140
Hezekiah 415
Mary 60-140
Nathan C. 140
Wallace V. 140
William 83-140
Doremus, Rachel 669
Dormer, Joseph 770
Dorrance, Sarah 172
Dorris, Sarah 62
Doud (See Dowd)
Abigail S. 64-106
Alfred 87-142-720
Amos 64
Austin 84
Catherine 142-204-210-737
Charles 139-210-720
Curtis W. 720
David L. 64
Elizer 64-106
Ella W. 210
Emily V. 133-204
Erastus 210
Galen 139
Giles 87-142-720
Grace V. 133-203
Henry C. 210

Doud (See Dowd)
Herbert A. 720
Isaac N. 64
Jerusha 133
John 38-64
Joseph c. 210
Julius N. 78-133
Laura 51-87-141-142-212
Mabel L. 210
Mary 106-142-166-212-727
Merritt C. 204
Munson F. 133-204
Robert P. 210
Roxana 138
Ruth G. 133-204
Susan R. 83-720
Walter S. 210
William 84-138-720
Douglas, Ada B. 99-155
George 155
James M. 147
... 382
Dow, Charlotte 482
Clarissa J. 330
Hannah 466
John O. 355
Luther C. 330
Minnie D. 349-355
Dowd (See Doud)
Catherine E. 214
Charles A. 214
Julius 146-214-740
Mary C. 146-740
Russell 61
Sally 253
Sydney A. 146-214
Downer, Esther 391
Nathan 391
Downing, Eliza F. 444a
Joanna 436a-437
Downs, Elizabeth 690
Mary 456
Doying, Clara 683
Hannah 680-684
Doyle, Benjamin 105
Caroline 103-161
Drake, Alfred L. 212-255
Bertram D. 223
Charles H. 212
Cora L. 223
E. L. 142-212
Edward L. 255
Frederick 100-158-223
Drake, Job 158
Lavinia 299
Mabel 223
Mary 158-212
Richard 299
Robert L. 255
Sarah 476
Draper, Olive 382
Drew, Ann 450-453-758
Anna 421
Calvin 427
Catherine 449-450
Francis 453
Gertrude H. 431
Hannah 437
John 779
Mabel E. 427
Driggs, John 721
Mary L. 721
Drisco, James 454
Drown, Melissa J. 482
Drum, Edith 178
Drury, Betsy 367-372
Jonathan 363
Dubois, ... 250
Dudley, Abbie 700-701
Abigail 35-59-672
Abraham 144
Alice T. 214
Ambrose 700
Amos 146
Andrew J. 144-214
Anna 214
Arthur 214
Asenath 35-60-71-120-711
Ashahel 120
Betsy 90-146
Caleb 35
Catherine 365-700
Charles 214-144-700
Eber 35
Edward A. 217
Eli T. 249
Eliza J. 144
Elizabeth 71-100-120-144
158-700
Emily C. 700
Erastus 701
Frances S. 702
Frederic 214
George 88-144-214-700
Gilbert 48
Hannah 35-60

Dudley, Hattie A. 150-217
Henry 700
Hooker 88
James 700
Jane L. 702
Joel 35
John 144-279
Joseph 35
Lewis F. 702
Lizzie C. 144
Lucy 144
Mabel 35-60
Maria 99-726
Mary 144-214-700-741
Medad 700
Olive 60-102
Phebe 700
Polly 94-135
Rachel 60
Rose L. 214
Russell 52
Ruth 35-48-59-702
Samuel 700
Sarah 23-35-47-60-144
Selah 47
Sherman 104
Susan 132-203-214
Thomas 23-35
William 158-203-700
Duffield, Emma J. 321
Ethan O. 321
Dufford, Elizabeth 420
Duffy, Sarah 710
Dufort, Charles 479
Jules G. 479
Duggans, Rosanna 361-365
William 365
Duke, Abigail 455
Jannet 743
John H. 171
Martha C. 171
Duncan, David D. 718
Edith 718
Thomas R. 169
Dunham, Angelina 664
Delbert H. 219
Dura E. 219
Edmund S. 219
War ren H. 152-219
Dunmore, Nellie 239
Dunn, John R. 328
Joseph 328
Thomas 301a
... 432
Durham, Mary A. 692-693
Dunster, Asaph 190
Rebecca H. 122-190
Dunston, Diana 260
Warren 237-260
Dupuy, Anson L. 190
Edward S. 129-198
Durand, Adelaide 261
Durfee, Arthur F. 349-355
George 355
Durgin, David 464
Elizabeth 476
John 464
Lucinda 464
Mary 464
Samuel 457-464
Thomas 464
Susan P. 464
Durkee, Charles E. 330-339
James 325-330
Duryea, Elizabeth 58
Dusenbury, Abigail 286-288
Caleb 301a
Elizabeth 301a
Emma 464
Euphemia 301a
Henry 301a-301b
Joseph W. 301b
Lydia 301b
Mary 301b
Mehitable 301b
Sarah 301b
Thomas 464
Dustin, George 106-164
Winifred E. 164
Dutcher, Celestia R. 735
Emma V. 725
Peter 735
William 725
Dutton, George 196
Leah 196
Lucy 196
Mary 196
Mildred 196
Nannie 196
Robert 196
Duval, Henry J. 207
Dvork, Ann 257-265
Dyer, Jesse 364
Leroy S. 383
Priscilla 364
Seth C. 363

Eaman, Elizabeth 470
Eames, Lucia M. 691
Maria 691
Orlando 691
Sally 179
Sarah 691
Spencer S. 691
Eastland, Hannah 174
Easton, Charles 84
Lucy A. 84
Otis M. 195
Eaton, Ann 65-710
Charles E. 473
Derby E. 474
Edward 473
Edwin J. 463-473-768
Elizabeth S. 137
George R. 474-773
Henry W. 474
Jacob F. 473-768
Joseph B. 137
Lucy S. 474-773
Maud A. 473
Paul S. 473-773
Ralph E. 474
Roy 474
Thomas 474
William N. 474
Eddy, James W. 421
Willis P. 421
Edgerly, Ebenezer 480
Mary 457-480
Edmunds, Edward J. 243
James J. 243
Edsall, Hannah 695
Heila 285-286
John 695
Richard 235
Edwards, Anne 56
Annie E. 340-670
Bella B. 56
Catherine 56
Clara 213-255
Elisha 33-56
Ellen 340
Emeline 692
Emerson H. 340
Eunice 56
Henrietta 340
Henry 330-340
Homer 340
Horace 56
J. C. 722
Lucy A. 445-446
Oscar 340
Edwards, Samuel 56
Townsend 340
Wilbert 340
William 230
Effick, Susannah 428
Eggleston, Roxana 45-75
Samuel 75
Elder, Lydia 125-194
Mary A. 98-155
Medora 111-172
Elderkin, Elisha 144
Mary 89-144
Eldbridge, George A. 255
Winifred E. 380
Ellery, William 493
Ellinwood, Henry F. 224
Elliott, C. C. 697
Harvey S. 92
J. H. 709
John 92
Joseph 54-92
Margaret S. 320
Mary S. 92
Mortimer S. 92
R. W. 696-697
Richard 490
Ellis, Abby 679
Arnita A. 121
Asa 335
Bert S. 349-355
Carl 187
Charles 679
Clara S. 337
Freeman A. 355
George 78-355
James 679
John 337-470
Lavinia L. 328-335
Lyman 121
Randolph 390
Ellison, Comfort 475
Ernest E. 342
Frank D. 342
Joseph 331-342
Norris B. 342
Ellsworth, Augustus 673
Elmendorf, ... 91
Elmer, Abiathar 72
Alexander 121
Sophronia 72-121
... 44-72
Elmore, Maria 348
Elston, Elwyn W. 419
George H. 419
Jonathan D. 426

Elston, Mary B. 426
Elwood, George 747
Ely, Asher 152-738
Edgar T. 152-219
Edward H. 738
Eugene 152-218-738
Frank 219
Hannah M. 158
Hanson E. 218
Harrison 96-152
Marcia 188-740
Mary 96-152-218-738
Minnie E. 218-738
Nathan D. 218-738
Emerson, Abigail 759
James 461-761
Solomon 461-761
Emery, Diantha 347
Frank E. 476
Sarah 488
Stephen 476
Emory, Harry O. 212
Empey, Mary 426
Endicott, Gladys 417
Lillian 417
Robert 417
English, Edith R. 218
Harry R. 218
Margaret R. 218
Orvando D. 151
Erdman, Albert 157-222-223
Alice 223
John 223
Karl 223
Katrine 223
Randolph 223
Robert 223
Seward 223
Ervin, Thomas 413
Estey, Asa N. 342
Edwin J. 342
Esty, Esther 326
Eston, Rhoda H. 156
Etsill, Richard 301
Evans, Harvey B. 769
Louisa 351
Lucius W. 769
Percival B. 769
Sophronia 318
... 286-301a
Evarts, Aaron 59
Abraham 35-60
Ada 60
Evarts, Amos 88
Anna 88
Arrah B. 247
Asenath 60
Benjamin 35-59-60
Betsy A. 93
Catherine 147
Charles 88
Clarissa 88
Cleodalinda 52-58
Cynthia M. 104
Damaris 278-726
Daniel 62-88
David 36-62
Deborah 36-62
Ebenezer 60
Eber B. 55-93
Eleazor 35-52-58
Eliza C, 104
Elizabeth 51-62-86
Elsey 88
Francis A. 105
Fred 54
Forrest H. 196-247
George S. 93
Hannah 36-60
Huldah 36-88
Ivy 62
James 36-62
Jared 52-69
Jehiel 36-62
Jeremiah 36
Jerusha 62
Joel 36-88
John 21a-36-58-88-93
Joseph 36-62-105
Josiah 51
Judah 29
Julia 88
Laura E. 105
Leonard 62
Levi G. 87
Lewis 88
Lucia 88-144
Lydia 105-687-689
Maria 62
Mary 20-21a-52-62
88-89-105-144
Miles 62
Nathan 36-52-62-88-105
Nathaniel 51-88
Olive 35
Orpha 88

Evarts, Philo O. 691
Pierson 86
Rachel S. 105
Reuben L. 93
Ruth 51-60-86
Sally 88
Samuel 22-29-30-51
69-88-89
Sarah 21a-51-88-93-105
William 52-88
Eveleth, Marian 355
Evelith, Sarah 457
Everett, Sara 113
William 121
Eyerson, John 301b
Eyton, Bridget 303

Fagin, Emma A. 114-176
Fagola, Kate 733
Fairbanks, Ashahel 363-368-[illegible]
375
Charles H. 376
Dwight 376
Ebenezer 368-375
Huldah 368-375
Isaac 376
Jonathan 368
Lovisa 368-374-375
Marian I. 375
Persis 368-374
Sophia 368-375
Wilson H. 375
Fairchild, Abraham 41
Caleb 41
Edmund 28-41
Eunice 41
Lois 41-69
Louisa 38-64
Mehetabel 35
Ruth 69
Samuel 41
Sarah 116
Fairfield, Arthur P. 469
Rufus A. 459-469
Fally, Richard 693
Fanchon, William 278
Farland, ... 676
Farman, Carlton A. 121
Catherine A. 121-189
Cynthia A. 121
Frances A. 121
Joab 71-121
Laura 121-189
Mary 121-189
Noami 121

Farmer, Mary 359
Perceval 358-359
Thomas 428
William 73
Farnham, Charles 204
Eliza M. 204
John 134-204
Lois 27-43
Margaret A. 204
Mary 204-330-339
Farnsworth, Hannah 198
Farr, Daphana D. 399
Emma E. 219
Isaac 399
Farrand, Frank M. 340
Farrington, Joseph R. 369
Farrow, John 252
Pearl 208-252
Sarah E. 446
Fate, Frances L. 426
George E. 426
James 426
Ulysses G. 426
Faulcon, Jane 315
Martha 315
Nicholas 315
Faulkner, Charles A. 477
Emily J. 477
Fred 477
George W. 477
John G. 477
Mary A. 103-161
Robert 254-467-477
William H. 477
Faxon, Abigail 474-768
Fay, Albert C. 256
Collomore 256
Frank E. 216-256
John 328
Levi E. 256
Mary 370
Richard S. 256
Roxanna 324-326-328
William 666
Fear, Fannie M. 182
Henry H. 182
Jennie L. 182
Lyman 182
Vera B. 182
Fears, Benjamin S. 78
Febton, Lewis 262
Mary L. 262
Felch, Susan M. 484
Fell, Samuel W. 301b
Fellowes, Edward C. 212
Fellows, Amanda R. 419

Fellows, Harriet 393-666
Susanna 749
Felton, Alonzo 206
Ida W. 137-206
Lydia 206
Sarah 443
Fenn, Henry H. 117
Louise 117
Fenner, Anna J. 124
Calphurnia 124
Daniel 124
George 73-124
Lydia E. 124
Martha C. 124
Fenton, Bella 95-150
Mary L. 244
Fenwick, George 15-16-17
Ferguson, Dorothy H. 669
Frank B. 670
Horace P.F. 669
Josiah D. 669
Nelson S. 668-670
Phineas R. 667
Ruth L. 678
William 667-669
Fernald, Lettuce 489
Mary P. 769
Mercy 486
Isaac 769
Nathaniel 453
Fernsworth, May 767
Ferrell, William R. 276
Ferris, Darius 238
Henry A. 183-238
James D. 238
Julia C. 179-235
Sylvanus 235
Field-Fields
Ambrose 111
Amos 61
Anna 35-60-142-249
Anna H. 472
Betsy 74-147
Catherine 46
Christina 46-699
Danforth C. 703
David 45
Ebenezer 28-35-55-60-61
Harriet 171
Huldah 61
James 672
John 458
Jonathan 36
Joshua 36-61
Field-Fields
Lovisa 61
Lucy 672
Lydia 61
Mabel 35-46-58
Margaret 60
Martin 46-699
Michael G. 703
Mary 59
Molly 61
Naomi 61
Prudence 35-60
Rachel 46-77
Roxana 60-672
Samuel E. 361
Sarah 66-111-479
Simeon 36-60
Submit 36-61
Sylvia 61-103
Zachariah 23
Zachary 23-35
Fifield, Israel B. 327
Samuel N. 327
Filers, A.A. 293
Fillmore, Nathaniel 383
Simeon 382-383
Finch, Daniel 140-671
Jane G. 140
Joseph 671
Fine, Elizabeth 112-172
John 172
William D. 278
Finley, Claude N. 251-263
Edward W. 251-264
Elson K. 252
Emma K. 263
George R. 251
John T. 208-251
Martha M. 252-264
Mary M. 252-264
Parma P. 263
Roselee 263
Thelma A. 263
Finn, Sarah 289-293
Finnerty, Arthur J. 480
Clara G. 480
Daniel 478-480
Fred H. 480
Grace E. 480
Mary C. 480
Finnon, David D. 754
James 751-754
Fish, Elizabeth 151
John 473

Fish, Waldo N. 473
Fisher, Abraham 709
Adeline 233
Alcinda 233
Alice 233
Angie 233
Caroline 109-169
Cecil M. 741
Darius 741
Dorothy M. 356
Elizabeth M. 356
Ernest C. 356
Frances W. 741
Grace S. 736
Helen C. 741
John 312
Lawrence 233
Lewis 233
Lorinda 109-168
Lyman 355-356
Mary 345
Nancy A. 709
Pauline H. 356
Robert 168
Rodney E. 356
Rodolph 177-233
Samantha 109
Thomas R. 736
Virgil 233
Walter 354-356
Wickliffe 233
William 209-741
Fitch, Delia 50-85
George 110-170
Jennie 170
Jessie D. 170
Justin J. 222
Mary B. 156-222
Susan 71-221
Flanders, Eleanor 430
Flanagan, Clara G. 478-480
George 467
Mary E. 478
Fletch, Edward G. 470
Lewis 461-470
Fletcher, Curtis J. 347
Fannie A. 336-347
Flint, Betsy 44
Daniel 126
David 74
Eliza 335
Gilbert I. 217
Henry 126
Flint, Jacob 44
LeRoy 715
Lucy S. 126
Mabel L. 217
Nelson O. 666
Nicholas 217
Orville 150-217
Sibbel E. 126
Stephen 126
Flitch, Christian 261
Fay P. 261
George C. 261
Ida E. 261
John C. 261
Karl F. 261
Peter 238-261
Rushe H. 261
Sarah D. 261
Flood, Abigail 25
Fluent, Sarah 437
Flye, Lavinia W. 428
Foatz, Jay 182
Fogg, Daniel 481
George 457-465-482
Mary E. 343
Simon 481
Viola J. 481
Folger, Daniel 238
James D. 238
Noble D. 183
Follett, Enoch H. 448
Nicholas 437
Robert 495
Samuel 437
William 448
Folsom, Josiah 488
Foncannon, Alice 297
Dorothy 296
Mayme A. 297
William H. 293-296
Forbes, Sarah E. 343
Ford, Jennie 191-245
Lydia 665-667
Pamelia 228
... 720
Forgan, Charles 763
Frank 763
Olive M. 763
Forrest, Henrietta M. 318
Thomas R. 318
Foote, Bessie 700
Hannah 290
Jane F. 156

Foote, Mabel E. 700
Marian E. 700
Marietta 121;189
Olive E. 222
Russell 700
Sarah T. 700
Truman S. 222
Walter R. 700
Forster, William 684
Forsythe, Isabella 674
Foss, Ann 461-760
Charles E. 476
Daniel 476
Ephraim O. 466
Hannah 460-761
Isaac 466
Joseph O. 466
Robert 466
Thomas 465-476
William A. 466
Foster, Alceste R. 355
Amanda 198
Franklin F. 119
Henry 717
Lydia M. 770
Matilda 148
Mary A. 717
Polly 46
Samuel 161
Susan J. 472
Fostnight, Albert 694-695
Mary V. 695
Walter 695
Fowler, Abraham 29-92-147
Alonzo H. 147
Ambrose 22
Amy 724
Andrea 37
Anna M. 147-738
Annetta A. 147
Anson 89-724
Austin 91-703-724
Benjamin 37
Caleb 53-89
Charles 702-703-724
Charlotte 105-163-726
Chloe 21a-29
Clarinda 89
Clara M. 688
Clarissa 203
Cornelia F. 105-164-726
Daniel 47-80-662
Deborah 686
Fowler, E. Franklin 702
Ebenezer 89
Edgar L. 147
Edward S. 146
Edwin D. 81
Ellen 147-688
Eli 89
Emily 140
Erastus 702
Esquire S. 92
Fanny L. 689
Frances 147-701
Frank E. 689
Franklin 147
Frederick A. 689
Frederick 85-142
George A. 92-147-697
Harriet 689-724
Henry 688-689-701
Isaac 91-146-702
James 146-701-724
John 47-439-701
Joseph 55
Julia 92-146
Lemuel 147
Loretta V. 696-697
Lucy 47-156-699
Lydia 147
Lyman 726
Maria 77-132
Martha J. 142
Mary 89-147-696
Melzor 699
Mindwell 33-92-146
Noah 686
Parnel 47-92
Rachel 91
Reuben 688
Roger 146-147
Ruth 21-22-33-89-701
Samuel 54-92-146-662
Sarah 55-72-78-132-147
215-427-688-701
Sophia 147
Stephen 701
Sylvia 81-718-719
Theophilus 80
Theron C. 703-724
William 47-92-147-703-724
... 74
Fox, Albert 728-729
Daniel T. 729
Ernest W. 729

Fox, Gertrude A. 728-729
Horace 731
Frank M. 731
Mary 393-673
Oscar 729
Simeon 204
Frame, Auslan 192
Franchere, Corrine 419
Francis, Abby 446
Charles W. 446
Daniel 170
Josephine 170
... 47
Frank, Elizabeth 460-760
Franklin, Caroline 191
Frances M. 249
Heman 62
Polly 699
Samuel 699
Fraser, Sarah 676
Frazier, Elizabeth 181
Frazoni, Almo B. 236-260
Ella L. 260
Raymond S. 260
Walter T. 260
Frederick, Amelia 280
Clara 464
Frank S. 464
Jabez 457-464
Matilda P. 755
William 464
Fredericks, Harry H. 182
Irene 772
Fremont, Archile 676
Ida 676
French, Abbie 194
Alice G. 247
Alva C. 125-194
Bayard T. 193-246
Belle 194-247
Bradbury C. 465
Calvin D. 125-194
Carne 194
Charles 194
Chauncey 194-247
Cidney E. 247
Clara V. 194
Clarence W. 246
DeWitt C. 125
Ebenezer S. 409
Elizabeth 263-410-411
French, Ellsworth 194
Flora 193
Garfield 193
George 246
Gilbert 193-246
Gordon R. 247
Harriet 246-247
Harry 193-245
Helen 246
Hepzibah 410
Herbert G. 247
Howard A. 247
J. Fred 193-246
James 125-192-475-774
Jessie 246
John 125-150-193
Joshua 389
Junius 246
Katherine M. 194
Kirby C. 194
Kit C. 410
Laura 193-246-388-389
Leslie R. 192-245-246-263
Lewis M. 247
Louis 246
Lucius 410
Lucy 125-192-194-247
Malinda K. 193-247
Martin 125-194
Marvin 125
Mary 95-125-150-193-245
246-410-411-465
Nellie 193-410
Netha 247
Olive 410
Orestus 125
Orin 410
Orva M. 194
Oscar L. 125-193
Pet 246
Richard C. 247
Samson 74-125-193-246
Selden O. 246
Seward H. 194-247
Sherman Q. 246
Stephen M. 125
Thomas 125-475-774
Wendell P. 247
Freyhof, Anna 296
Frisbie, Elijah 70
Edmund 61

Frisbie, Electra A. 667
Gideon 667
Joel 702
Julia A. 726
Maria 42-668
Polly 70
Porter 666-667-668
Reuben 42-70-691
Ruth 71
Sally 71
Samuel 70
Sarah A. 702
Frost, Charles P. 477-479
Charlotte 717
Sarah 180
Frye, Sarah 474
Fuller, Cyrus 216
Elizabeth 709
Eloise K. 257-265
Elvira 762
Lydia A. 149-216
Matilda E. 338
Mary 319
Parthenia 114
Sanford 352
Sophia 321
Susan 289-293
Furber, George 465
John C. 457-465
Furbush, James W. 769
Noah L. 769
Fyfe, Abigail 485
Almira 485
Elmira 485
Elvira 485
John 485
Katherine E. 158-223
Mary 485
Nathan J. 485
Sarah J. 485
Silas 485
William 223-485
Fyler, Jerusha 47-702
John 702
Kate 29

Gager, Caroline B. 474
Gaines, Sally 316
Gains, Abigail 44
Gale, Benjamin 440
Elizabeth 440-443
Harriet 443
Gale, James A. 241
Jemina 440-443
Julia A. 186-241
Mary 359-361
Moses 361
Nahum 675
Samuel 440
Thomas 438-440-443
Gallagher, Mollie 682
Galt, Mary 241
Galty, Mary 233
Gano, Daniel 718
Henrietta 718
Gansby, Caroline 196
Lucy 196
Marian 196
Ralph W. 126-196
Garbrecht, Josephine V. 157-222
Gardiner, Charles 319
Gardner, Dorothy 724
Elizabeth 232
Sophia 70-119
Garfield, Samuel L. 466
Garland, Arthur F. 482
Caroline B. 482
Emily 466-477-479
George 467
Hallis 466
Horace A. 467
John 458-466-467-477
Joseph 466
Mary E. 467-477
Sarah J. 467
Garlick, Mary A. 227
Garrison, Belle 137
Jacob 137
Gassett, Lavinia 342
Gates, Abel 333
Alice L. 345-353
Edgerton 333
Emma 342-345
Erastus 342
Frances A. 333
Grace A. 342
Harry S. 345
James 326-333-345
Julietta 296
Mary A. 350
Norris E. 342
Orison N. 331-342
Polly 389
Walter O. 342
Gavin, Anna 352

Gay, Abigail 667
Electra 667
Emily 667
Jotham 667
William 667
Gaylord, Charles E. 709
Sylvia 159
Gebhard, Eva L. 767
William G. 767
Geer, Johanna 489
Gelley, Mildred 676-677
Gelo, Aiken 330
Gender, Thomas 67
William 67
Gentry, Elsie 316
James 316
Jemina 316
Mary E. 670
Gerould, Clarissa 336
Gerrish, Sarah 486
Gerry, Lorenzo C. 375
Mary S. 769
Gettenberg, George B. 104-162
Harriet S. 162
John H. 162
Mary B. 162
Ghorum, Phebe 755
Gibb, Harry 251
Mary 203-251
Gibbes, F. Clinton 128
George C. 128
Gibbons, Elsinda 252
Gibson, Emmeline 181-739
Lydia 320
Gibbs, George H. 195
Giddings, Alice W. 377
Annie 353
Charles 368-377
Clara C. 377
Ida R. 377
John 779
Isaac W. 377
Laura A. 377
Mary P. 377
Nehitable 779
Gifford, Charles 203
Nicholas M. 490
Gilbert, Chella 374
Cynthia 382-383
Edward 385
Emma J. 187
Etta L. 374
Horace G. 187
Gilbert, Lucian B. 119-187
Mary N. 187
Miriam B. 359-362
Vine 383-385
William G. 367-374
Giles, Emma 116
Sullivan 116
Gilfiland, Emily 773
Gilfilling, Caroline 254
Gill, Elizabeth 125
George S. 252
William C. 252
Gillam, Abigail 34
Asher 34-57
Benjamin 22-34-40
Elizabeth 34
Elizur 34
Nathan 34
Phebe 34
Rachel 25-34-40
Sally 57-97-707
Sarah 34
Gillespie, Adam M. 410-411
Catherine P. 138
Charles S. 411
Edward C. 411
Homer F. 411
James 205
Loren L. 411
Luella I. 411
Sadie F. 411
Gillett, Benomi 743
Gillette, Elizabeth 220-257
Jemina 158
Gillies, Hattie M. 292-295
Gilman, Nehitable 779
Gilmore, David 485
Frank 127
Sally 485
Gilpatrick, Myrtle M. 775
Roland S. 775
Girdler, ... 441-444-444a
Gladwin, Ella 149
Glaser, George J. 230-259
Virginia 259
Glass, Lois 481
Gleason, Abigail 362-382-746
Ada L. 384
Ames H. 393
Anna F. 377-381
Artemus 382-383
Augusta 384
Austin S. 384

Gleason, C. Gertrude 384
Caroline H. 376
Charles 368-377-381-383
Chloe 363
Clarence L. 378
Cynthia 367-374
Daniel 476
David B. 368-376
Diadema 363-368
Dwight J. 378
Ebenezer S. 56
Edith B. 381
Elias H. 376
Elizabeth 384
Ellen 376-380-384
Emerson W. 378
Emily M. 208-252
Emma 376
Eunice 359-362
Fanny M. 376
Frank 373-377-381-385
Fred L. 376
Frederick B. 376-381
George 56-367-373
374-376-384
Gilbert G. 384
Hannah 382-384
Harriet 372-383
Harry 373-384
Helen E. 374
Henry 149-383-385
Hiram 382-384
Horace D. 374
Huldah 362-363-367
368-374
Isaac 358-359-362-363-366
367-368-371-373-376
J. Arison 384
Jacob L. 371-378
James P. 384
Jason 372-382
Jeannette 384
Jennie A. 377
Jerusha 359-362
Jessie 385
Joanna 362
John 360-362-363-367
368-373-376
Jonathan 360-362
Joseph 252-359-366-374
376-382-383-384
Josiah 311
Julia 367-373-384
L. Amelia 384

Gleason, Laura A. 378
Lewis 368-376
Lorene H. 381
Louisa 363-367-383-385
Lucy 362-367-383
M. Emily 384
Margaret 366-368-372-375
Maria 382-384
Martha 359-376
Mary 359-362-376-382-383
Melvin T. 384
Myra M. 378
Nancy M. 381
Olive 382-383
Orin 383-384
Orasmus 383-384
Orvil 372
Orville 383-384
Owen G.W. 383
Polly 362-382-383
Rachel 382
Rial 382-383
Ruth 366-368-371-376
377-381-385
Samuel 383
Sarah 367-371-373-382
Seraph O. 383
Sewell 363-367
Sidney 368
Silas 382
Solomon 382-383
Stephen 367-372-382-383
Susan L. 367-374
Susanna 359-382-383
Thaddeus R. 366
Warren 376
Wealthy 367-368-377
Welthea A. 376
William 149-368-376-476
Willis B. 376
... 711
Glenny, Mary E. 124
Glidden, Edward H. 428
Mary J. 421
Nettie M. 470
Walter S. 428
Robert K. 428
Gloon, Viola 683
Glover, Albert N. 487
Caroline 487
Edward 487
Elisha 487
John 487-493
Mary E. 487

Glover, Nathaniel 487
Otis K. 487
Susan C. 487
William W. 487
Godbey, Elizabeth 765
John 765
Godfrey, Sadie 314
Godsay, Nellie 307
Godson, Elizabeth 489
Godwin, Earl 14
Goes, Clarissa 341
Goff, Ann 192-245
Goffe, James 39,689
Russell 649
Going, Franklin D. 195
Sara 195
Villa M. 195
... 126-195
Goldsmith, Dinah S. 169
Gomph, John 381
Goodale, Clement 476
Henry 720
Mary E. 476
Polly C. 228
Goodell, Mary S. 463
Goodhue, Benjamin 455
Francis 455
Gooding, Elizabeth 360
Goodman, Eliza 424
Jessie E. 397-670
Goodwin, Adaline 177
Alcinda 178
Amos 178-234
Aurel 234
Benjamin 758
Bertha A. 233
Catherine I. 234
Charity 451
Daniel 450-758
David 758
Elijah 114-177-178
Eliza 177-233
Emma 765
Ephraim E. 687
Eunice 758
George 68-114-178-233
Gideon 450-758
Hannah 758
Henry 450
James 114-178-234
John 114-178-234
Ida L. 233
Laura E. 233
Goodwin, Maria A. 178-234
Marta E. 234
Martha 178-234
Mary 177-178-233
Orville E. 234
Perry 177
Rachel 177-178-233
Reuben 451
Royal 178
Sarah 114-177-178-234-758
Susan 758
Susannah 450
Thomas 178-449-450-451-758
Tressa A. 234
... 166
Goodrich, Alfred B. 692-694
Almenus B. 694
Amanda 113
Anna 67
Barnabas S. 692
Charles P. 693-717
Dwight 692-693-694
Elizur 692-693
Ellen J. 694
Emeline M. 692-694
Eugene B. 694
Evaline L. 693
Fannie A. 276
Frances L. 694
George 314-693
Guernsey 692-694
Horace 692-694
Jesse 113
Jerusha C. 692-694
Levi L. 693
Louisa M. 694
Mary 100-158-693-694-708
Raymond M. 717
Sarah F. 693
Simeon 692
William 692-694
Goodyear, Lizzie M. 717
Lottie L. 717
William 717
Googin, Augusta 473-479
Gookin, Elizabeth 760
Gordon, Barbara A. 234
Lydia 461-471-766
Nathaniel 471-766
Paul 682
Ray 231-259
William 259
Gorton, Benjamin 292

Gorton, Mary 288-292-749
Rufus 750
Goslee, James S. 207
Goss, Philip 671
Sarah 671
Gott, Ruth 485
Gouge, Julia 221
Gould, Anna J. 755
Edwin P. 84-724
Elizabeth 332
Jacob 755
Joel 692
Samuel P. 724
Sarah R. 755
Seward 755
Gowell, Mary E. 477-479
Graham, Morris 496
Grandy, Benjamin 681
Granger, David 143-213
Emma A. 213
Grannis, Harriet A. 87
Grant, Anna M. 380
Cornelia 426
Emma B. 400-401
John L. 301b
Mary A. 729
Gratto, Eva B. 217
George McD. 150-217
Gladys C. 217
Ruby V. 217
Grau, Daniel 257-265
Grauson, Sarah 252
Graves, Abigail 26
Benjamin 48-90-101
Carine 47
Clarissa 101
Ebenezer 78
Einettian 675
Ezra 46-78
Fidelia 674
Fordyce 79
George 60
Harriet A. 143
Huldah 79
James 77
Jerusha 53-90-135
John 35-48-60-77
Maria 375
Minerva 674
Rachel 104
Rebecca 84-720
Sophronia 78
Timothy 45-77
Titus 60

Gray, Abigail 29
Almira 106
Cora L. 763
Edward 224
Elsie 380
Emmeline 243
Eugene A. 296
Lydia 58
Martha 88
Mary 696-697-764
Miles K. 714
Olive M. 159-224
Sarah 685
... 195
Greeley, Amos C. 333
Hiram M. 333
Green, Betsy, 334
Clara A. 462-472
Laomi 472
Hepsebeth 116
Mary 680-682
Sarah 680-681
Greene, Ida 295-298
William 292-295
Greenleaf, Franklin 235
Ida M. 235
Lucy 361-746
Samuel 746
Greenough, George D. 242
James S. 242
Lydia A. 372-378
Gregg, Sylvester 365
Gregory, Alice M. 128
Grover 128
Gresso, Mary 730
Gridley, Martha 42-71
Grier, Adelaide D. 296
George 288-292-296
Julia C. 296
Mary E. 292
Griffen, Harriet 134
Griffin, Judith W. 468
Julia A. 115-179
... 229
Griffing, Andrew N. 706
Ann E. 148
Calvin 55
Catherine 93-94-148-706
Charles 705-706-771
Clarissa 54-92
Cornelia M. 771
Edwin B. 706
Elizabeth 31-54
Francis 707

Griffing, Fred M. 94-148
Frederic 55
Harriet H. 706
Harvey 55
Henry 52-148
Ida M. 707
James W. 94
Jasper 22-31-54
Julia 54-93-707
Kate A. 148
Luther 55-94-149
Martin 55-705-706
Martina M. 706
Mary 706-707-726
Mindwell 31-54-55-93
Osman 54
Rachel 148
Richard 148-705-706-707
94
Robert 31
Samuel 54
Susan 705-706
Thankful 93-148
Timothy 31-55-93-94-148
William 55-93-148-707
Griffith, Edward 331-343-344
Frank E. 344
Frederick E. 343
Griffin 343
Grim, Ezra C. 296
Grimes, Adam 165-227
Lucy A. 227
Minnie A. 227-259
Ruby M. 227
Griswold, Aaron 41
Allen B. 727
Andrew 97
Benjamin 97
Catherine M. 87
Charles C. 88
Clarissa 51-86-215
Daniel 57-97-105-675
Dee A. 142-212
Edward A. 87
Effie J. 142
Elizabeth 39
Evelyn M. 700
Fannie M. 62-105
Frances E. 142
Frederick F. 154-221
Harold H. 221
Henry 702-726
Jared 69
Jeremiah 26-41
Griswold, John 727
Julia L. 142
Juliana 87
Justin 51-87
Kathryn A. 142
Lucretia 703
Lucy 30
Lydia 41-69
Martin 97
Merritt C. 727
Moses 36-41-69
Nehemiah 30
Nancy 25-38
Nellie S. 142
Notwithstanding 41
Phebe 41
Rosamond 41
Rosetta 41
Ruth 41-688
Samuel 41
Thomas 87-97-105-727
Walker S. 142
Walter S. 88-142
William M. 87
Grose, H. L. 690
Grosvenor, Harriet 385
Grotz, Ellen 412
Grout, Lucia L. 342
Grove, Martha 764
Sheridan 764
Groves, Charles H. 773
Elizabeth L. 773
Ernest R. 773
Frank F. 773
Frederick H. 475-773
Harry E. 773
Henry H. 475-773
Grovestine, Nancy 95
Grow, Daniel 491
Mary 491
Grumley, Betsy 55
John 31-54
Nancy 54
Parnel 55
Rachel 54-93
Rebekah 55-93
Samuel 54
Sylvester 55
Grunden, Martha 178
Guernsey, Benjamin 457
Caroline E. 99-155
Catherine H. 99-155
Eunice 457
Thomas H. 155

Guertin, Hugh E. 236
Joan B. 236
Joseph 121-236
Ray W. 236
Gullett, Harriet 340
Gunn, Lewis 721
Gustin, Mary J. 348
Guttridge, Lydia 36

Hacker, John P. 472
Margaret 463-472
Hackett, Hannah 387
Hadden, Deborah J.S. 76-131
Smith 131
Hadley, Eliza A. 421
Hagerman, Alice 185-240
Haines, Barney R. 735
Charles G. 760
Augustus 456-760
Eliza F. 760
George A. 760
Samuel 760
Thomas 483
Hale, Abiah 334
Betsy 325-329
Charles E. 330-339
Charlotte 340
Dorothy I. 253
Eli A. 340
Fanny 325-330
Frank S. 236
Hannah 325-330
Hattie A. 181-236
John 238
Kate 340
Laura 325
Sarah 183-238-325-329
Sou 340
Stephen 324-325
William 146-253
Hall, Abigail 24-42
Abraham 47
Adeline 112
Angeline 475-774
Anna 463
Anne 24
Arthur E. 721
Benjamin 24-37-62-721
Bertha A. 160
Bethya 686
Caroline D. 470
Hall, Charles 347-466-721
Chauncey 90-721
Clarissa 63
Content 63
David 177
Donald B. 257
Dwight 112
Ebenezer 37-42
Edith A. 676
Eliza 112
Elizabeth 24-37-62
Ella 721
Emily L. 134-185-205
Emma L. 134-185
Everett 721
Ezekiel 466
Frank R. 153
Grace M. 343
Granville 676
Gwendolyn R. 257-265
Hannah L. 37-743
Henry 343
Herbert W. 721
Ira 220
Ithmar 21-44
Jacob 759
Jemina 114-177
Jerusha 670
John 112-721-670
Jonathan 357
Joseph 721
Judith 24-37
Laban 53
Levi 721
Lucille E. 257-265
Lucinda 345
Lucy 248-336-547
Maria 63-725
Martin 704
Miles 760
Nathan 670
Newell S. 721
Oliver N. 466
Parma 63
Phebe 721
Philo 721
Rebecca 198
Robert B. 675-676
Rowena 721
Ruth 63-759
Salome 754
Samuel 24-114

Hall, Sarah 51-62-88-466-670-709
Silas 497
Sophia 58-680-684-721
Stephen C. 458-466
Susan B. 466
Thomas 21
Timothy 43
Walter H. 219-257
William 63-336-721-737
Wolcott 112
Zenas 205
Halley, Mary L. 194-247
Halsey, Elmira 128
Halstead, Amos E. 410-411
George E. 411
Ham, Abigail 460-760
Mary 481
Hamilton, Catherine 124-278-732
Charles 73-124-278-732
Cynthia 362-367
Jesse L. 700
Mabel F. 314
Mamie L. 314
Stanley P. 314
Susan W. 362-367
Hammond, Abigail 327
Abbie L. 351
Diantha A. 353
Elisha 351
Francis S. 351
Sheridan F. 338-351
Hancock, Jane L. 231-259
Thomas R. 259
Sarah J. 347
Hand, Abraham 32
Artemesia 50-84 -85
Augustus F. 85
Charles 188-740
Chloe 85
Daniel 50-77-84-85
Daty 57-97
David 134-188-740
Eliza 85
Elon 726
Esther 45-77
George E. 85
Jehiel 85
John A. 85
Joseph 20-21a
Mary G. 726
Ruth B. 78-133
Sabina 85
Siba 79-134-135
T. 15
William W. 85
Handy, Henrietta 109-169
Maria C. 351
Sarah 473
Thomas 693
Hanmer, Rhoda 121
Hann, Della 186
Hattie 186
Hanna, Ella J. 75-128
Robert 128
Hanway, Jean 431
Kathleen L. 431
Martha E. 431
Paul S. 431
Harden, Charles F. 463
Comfort 463-472
Henry C. 463-472
Kenneth 472
Margaret A. 472
Robert W. 472
Harding, Clara E. 280
Palmer 280-743
Hardman, Elizabeth 352
Harlow, Charles A. 747
Henry A. 746
Harmanus, Sarah 171
Harmon, Thomas 453
... 731
Harp, July 426
Harper, Anna W. 244
John 496
Harrington, Burritt C. 237
261
Daniel 72
Doris F. 261
Frederick 182-237
Hannah 43
Harriet C. 261
James P. 261
John B. 261
Kate 198-248
Mahlon J. 261
Mary E. 261
Max 237
Pauline M. 773
Sarah 44-72
William S. 261
Harris, Belle 255
Betsy 487
Chloe L. 73-122
Deborah 435
Edwin 255
Frances 713-714
Fred 255
Gertrude 255
Henry 213-255

Harris, John 415
Lydia 341
Minnie 751-753
Nancy 146-740
Timothy 122
Ward 255
Harrison, Abram 178-234
Caroline E. 113
Jared 67-113
Margaret 741
Mary G. 113
Philomelia 713
Samuel 89
Sarah B. 231
Theodore T. 113
Hart, Alice 755
Allen W. 264
Anna 47
Armenia M. 168
Charles W. 762
David J.O. 168
Elizabeth 238
Emma 215
George W. 208-253
Gertrude J. 385
Gladys M. 762
Henry S. 168
Helen S. 763
Hymes S. 253-264
Iber M. 763
Irad A. 168
John 119-147
Julia 92-147
Lydia 109-168
Mark 109-168
Nellie M. 763
Norton A. 385
Rantha 168
Rebecca 372-672
Richard M. 385
Susan J. 209
William 138-209-762
Hartley, Carl H. 345
Charles 345
John 332-345
Hartwell, Mary E. 80-136
Sherman 136
Harvell, Celinda R. 762
Gershon 762
Harvey, Elvira 772
Lucy J. 697
Mary M. 476
Thomas 408
Hasel, James 305
John 305
Hasel, Katherine 305
Mary 305
Richard 305
Sarah 305
William 304-305
Haseltine, Susan E. 353
Haskall, Thomiusas 223
Haskell, Thomas 159-223
Vinella W. 96-153
Hastings, Abigail 329-337
Abijah 325-329
Benjamin 329
Calvin 347
Elwyn S. 347
Frank L. 335-347
Hannah L. 329-462
Lee F. 347
Lucinda B. 329-337
Marian L. 347
Nelson H. 400
Sarah E. 329-337
Haswell, Harriet J. 474
Hatch, Ira 181
Juliet 116-181
Mary 340
Rhoda S. 116-181
... 91
Hathaway, Charles A. 667
Lena C. 667-669
Martha 106
... 362
Haven, Aaron E. 103
Edith 773
Helen A. 103
Sarah 374
Havens, Munson A. 204
Thomas F. 133-204
Haverton, Helen L. 764
Marynell 764
Van W. 764
Hawes, Bethel 281-284
Bethya 281-284
Gilbert T. 445
Obadiah 284
Richard 281
Hawkins, Harry S. 219
Mary A. 278
Hawks, Cynthia 426
Hawley, C. Robert 689
Lucy 711
Polly 48
Urania 415-416
Hay, John M. 373
Hayden, Harriet A. 488
Julia B. 739

Hayden, Arthur L. 775
Mary 29
Mercy 29
Richard B. 433
Zeba W. 775
Haye, Josephine 227
Hayes, Benjamin 469
James C. 469
Rutherford B. 373
Susannah 466
Haynes, Clara 199
Georgia 681
Haytor, Blanche A. 366
Hayward, Birdella 237-261
Mortimer 261
Hazeltine, Ada 334
Timothy 334
Hazen, Louisa 116
Sarah A. 428
Head, Alice A. 157
Emma G. 157
Florence A. 156-157-222
George W. 99-156
John Q. 157
Jonathan 156
Sarah E. 157
Heald, Armenia A. 325-330
Ella R. 331-341
Otis M. 341
Thomas 330
Healy, John 97
Heath, Augustus 425
Flora E. 424-425
George 880
Heaton, Ella E. 328
George S. 328-336
Jonathan 327-328
Mary 328
Nancy 324-327
Oliver 324-328
Ralph S. 336
Walter R. 336
Hebert, Lovina 157
Hedstrom, Arthur E. 212
Heimer, Thomas 412
Heines, Rebecca 433
Hellinger, Bessie 246
George 193-246
Hemick, Margaret 243
Heminway, Haynes 677
Susan 677
... 196
Hempstead, Experience 92
Mary 292
Hendee, Wealthy M. 122
Roswell 122
Henderson, Bernard H. 264
Clinton E. 264
Daniel 252-264
Deborah 731
Frances F. 264
Hannah 167
Howard 451
Marguerite I. 264
Mary 450-451
Henry, Androw B. 420
Ellen C. 84
Emma 420
Jane A. 84-141
William H. 141
Henshaw, Caroline R. 371
Charles E. 371
David F. 371
E. Lizzie 371
Eli F. 366-371
Josiah I. 371
Lillian M. 371
Herbert, Catherine 233
Hermes, Louisa 253
Nicholas Bb. 264
Herron, Philletta 58-97
Hersey, Frances 464
Mary A. 233
Hewett, Asa H. 663
Hibbard, Edith D. 294-297-744
John R. 297
Hibbart, Samuel 53
Hibbird, Hannah 438-440
Hickey, ... 758
Hickok, David 111
James 388
Lucy 388
Olive 66-111
Hicks, John 358
Mary 451
Higbee, Emma 234
Higgins, Almira M. 329-338
Alpheus 338
Barbara A. 479
Charles F. 478
Eunice 478
Frank A. 469-479
Freeman 761-461-469-479
George F. 469-478
Harlow 491
Harris A. 479
James P. 478
Lawrence 479

Higgins, Lewis 461-469-761
Mary 351-491
Rachel 478
Richard 479
Roger W. 479
Thomas 130
Wilson F. 469
... 67
High, Alice M. 102
Hildreth, George E. 349-355
Mary E. 355
William B. 355
Hileman, Charles 730
Karl D. 730
Lester E. 730
Hiles, George 140
Jane 64-140
Hill, Aaron S. 672
Abigail 456
Abraham 100-672-707
Benjamin S. 137
Bethya 101
Betsy A. 160
Bradford 219
Charles S. 141
Clara E. 482
Daniel 101-159
Dorothy P. 778
Edwin A. 137-206
Electra 49
Eliza A. 746
Elizabeth 22-31
Emma S. 152-219
Ernest M. 212
Ezra 28
Frank R. 220
George W. 141
Harvey 133
Henry S. 159
Hiram 467
Horace O. 160
James 481-482
Joel H. 160-224
John 22-29-[illegible]-806
Joseph 82-466
Julius 49
LeFanny 59-100-707-672
Leonard 364
Lois 672
Louisa B. 224
Luke 15
Mary W. 136-206-777
Pardon 472
Rachel E. 206
Hill, Ralph B. 224
Rebecca 29
Reuben 28-49
Romayne B. 220
Sally 430
Samuel 84-141-466
Sarah J. 141
Selden E. 141
Simon P. 778
Sussannah 464
Sylvia 160
Wealthy 49
William 86-141
... 432-454-458-467
Hillman, Harry M. 412
Hills, William R. 73
... 288
Hillyer, Curtis J. 123
Edgar 123
Edwin D. 123
George B. 123
Isabel 123
Justus 73-123
Marianne 123
Mark P. 123
Nellie 734
Phunson C. 123
Sybil A. 123
Hilton, Elizabeth I. 131
Hinds, Amy E. 340-352
Dana 340
Francis W. 340
Nehemiah 330-340
Oren C. 000
Hine, Martha D. 189-733
Hines, Margaret 318
Hinman, Franklyn 687
Hinsdale, George N. 150
Hinson, Thomas 322
Hirst, Rebecca 180
Hiscock, Eliza 79-134
Hannah 362
Hiscox, Polly 125
Hitchcock, Azuba 360-363
Elizabeth 23
Flora 47-80
Jason 53
John 26-363
Peter M. 675
Reuben 26
S. Edward 186
Sara 360
Solomon 118-186
Stephen 118-186

Hitchcock, William 53
Hitchinson, M. E. 364
Hoadley, Anna 121
Arthur I. 222
Caroline 90-155-725
Charles A. 156
Charlotte A. 156
Cornelia 156
David 744
Edward J. 156-221
Eliza 99-725
Emeline 709
Eva M. 222
Florence A. 222
Frederick E. 156
George 99-155-156-221-744
Georgianna 745
Harold L. 222
Harriet A. 156-709
Heli 58-99
Henry C. 155
Hervey 99-155-156
James 709
Jane P. 99-725
Jeannette M. 156
John 99-156-725
Julia 99
Lemuel A. 156-222
Lydia 709
Mabel A. 99-156-725
Mary 156
Myrta 99-725
Renel 62-709
Robert W. 222
Rufus 99
Sarah E. 725
Wells C. 156-222
Hoag, Ada 120-188
Solomon 45-75
Hoagland, Elizabeth 240
Gladys L. 773
Napoleon 773
Hoar, Mary 362
William 448
Hobbs, Vashti 668
Hobson, Annie 429-432-776
Benjamin 429
Richard 361
Sewell 432
Hodgden, Mary 450-451
Hodge, Mary 284
Rhoda 491
Sarah 424
Thomas 284
Hodges, Jerome 400
Hodgkin, Carrie G. 767
Horace 767
Hodgkins, Amanda 61
David A. 103
Harvey 67-103
Jerusha 61
Ruth 103
Wealthy 61
Hodgson, Lewis 338
Hoeneman, Herman 199
Hogue, C. F. 122
C. W. 197
Hoisington, Caroline 179-235
Seth E. 115-179
Hoit, Mary E. 81
Holbrook, Anne 369
Charles W. 369
Elizabeth 664
George 386-474
James 369
Jerusha 760
John C. 369
Julia A. 364
Mary 474
Samuel B. 369
Sylvanus 386
Watson 369
William 386
Holcombe, Alexander 755
Betty L. 755
D. Akin 755
Hazel 755
Iris 755
Leon 755
Mildred 755
Orla W. 755
Robert L. 755
Holden, Daniel P. 411
Frances A. 679-681
Mary R. 410-411
Hollingsworth, James N. 191
Laura V. 191
William 310-322
Hollister, Edmund 185
Lucy C. 118-185
Holly, A. F. 206
Holmes, Margaret 483
Rocellana 256
Holman, Amy M. 295-298
John 298
Holt, David 327
Edwin W. 777
Elizabeth 315
Esther L. 777
George W. 777

Holt, Georgie 462-471
Love A. 327
Owen T. 295
Valda L. 777
William 315
Holyoke, Abby 365
Anne M. 369
Arthur B. 369
Caleb 360-364
Caroline A. 369
Charles 364-369
Edward 361-364-369
Eliza 361-364
Elizabeth E. 369
George E. 369
Harriet 364-369
Henry 365
Horace 364-369
Jacob 361-365
John 359-360-364
Joseph 364
Margaret N. 364
Martha 365
Mary 364
Polly 361-364
Richard T. 361
Robert 361-364
Sally S. 361
Thomas 364
William 361-365-746
Homan, Sally 442
Homes, Wealthy 372
Honeyman, Maria L. 301b
Honeywell, Mary 750
Hood, Victoria 433
Hooker, Albert A. 217
Anna 731
Belle 731
Cynthia A. 731
Earle D. 217
Emma 731
Eugene 731
Eunice 117-731
Frances 731
Fred 731
George 117-731
Harold W. 217
Hattie 782
Helen 731
James C. 117-731
Jonathan 70-117
Joseph 117
Mason 732
Mary 731
Hooker, Moses 117-731
Sally M. 732-117
Sanford 117-731
Stella 732
Testes 217
William 731
Worthington 150-217
Hooper, Caroline 336
Henry 757
Mary 757
Robert 438-757
Hoose, Eugene R. 771
Mildred M. 771
Hoover, Etta 770-771
Stephen D. 196
Thomas A. 770
William 126-195
Hopkins, Benjamin 301a
Caleb 301a
Gabriel 301a
Geraldine 220-257
Gertrude C. 744
Gilbert 301a
Isaac 301a
Isaiah 301a
Lavinia 44
Nathan 365
Peter 301a
Sally 361-365
Silas 301a
Hopson, Frances 461-761
Hazen 461
John 42
Sarah 42
Horne, Sarah 481
Horsey, James 321
William 321
Horton, Anna A. 420
Bessie M. 420
Chester W. 420
Daniel 299
Edward 299
Frank S. 420
Gideon 420
Horace S. 420
James C. 420
Lena S. 420
Morris D. 420
Vinnie 420
William C. 420
Hosford, Charles W. 236-260
Timothy 16
William 260
Hosfurt, George 6-319

Hosher, Elizabeth 432
Hosmer, Carolyn 747
Edward S. 380-747
Elliott W. 380-747
George W. 748
Hezekiah L. 100-725
James K. 375-380-748
Lord 725
Josephine 380
Van Sant 747
Hotchkiss, Amaranda 664
Amos 31-46-79-133
Amanda 61
Arminta 96
Benjamin 197
Charles 133
Damaris 54
Daniel 30-54
Ebenezer 31-54-61
Eber 53
Efner 197
Elizabeth 133-687
Enos 53-92
Esther 92
Eunice 53
Ezekiel 30-53-92
Frances 133
Hannah 22-30-31-53
54-90-705
Harvey 61
Henry 172-720
Herbert 740
Isaac 30-53
Jeannette 133
John 36-92-146-721
Joseph 22-30-31-54
Josiah 96
Julia 146-721-737
Lottie 197
Ida 53-89
Lucy 53
Lydia 54
Mary 31-53-54
Miles 30
Moses 54-740
Nellie 197
Parnall C. 146
Phebe 53-57
Polly 89-720
Rachel 30-53
Rebecca 92-724
Reuben 36-61
Rhoda 53
Ruth 61
Hotchkiss, Selina 54
Sally 146
Samuel 146-740
Sarah 92
Thankful 31-53
Thomas 53
Vista 197
Wealthy 61
William 111-172-197-740
... 290
Houd, Sarah A. 687
Houghton, Adaline 233
Alice 233
Frank 233
John 117-233
Levitt R. 699
Lovell 699
Ruth 368
House, Dorothy A. 312
Sarah 39
Houston, Samuel 208
Sarah M. 138-208
Hovey, Clara L. 224
Charles J. 207
Constance R. 258
Cornelius H. 258
Edmund O. 224-258
Helen C. 224
Henry L. 258
Horace C. 159-224
Otis L. 258
Samuel B. 224
Howard, Alanson 228
Anna P. 204
John 137
Marshall J. 691
Minnie M. 690
Sarah J. 169-228
... 330
How-Howe
Ada 44-72
Agnes E. 122
Albert A. 331
Amasa 44-72-73-124
Anna M. 143
Annis F. 73
Alvin R. 419
Archer 122
Bathsheba 26-41-73-123
Brainerd H. 122-191
Catherine F. 122
Charlotte 192
Charles F. 331-343-664
Chauncey 124

How-Howe
Converse 123
Cora B. 124
Curtis 44-73
Damaris 44
Daniel 72-143
Darius B. 664
Douglas 124
Edward P. 124
Elizabeth M. 123
Enos 44
Ephraim 26-27-44-73
Eve E. 122
Fanny 123
Hannah 334
Haywood H. 124
Herbert G. 192-245
Hiram 73-122
Israel 419
James M. 325-331
Jennie A. 191
Jeremiah 25
Jerome 124
John 21a-25-27-44
73-123-671
Joseph F. 343
Julia 73-124
Lucy D. 73-123
Lydia 25
Mabel 245
Margaret A. 122
Marianne 73-715
Marietta 331
Mary 122-123-124-191
Moses 331
Nancy 73
Naomi 26-671
Norval 72
Orpha 72
Oscar P. 123
Pembroke W. 124-192
Perry S. 343
Raymond K. 664
Roxa 118-186
Ruth 26-64-192-671
Samantha 73
Samuel 73-123-124
Sarah 122-123
Seward C. 124
Timothy 44-73-122-123
Triphene 44
... 683
Howell, Ann 744
Elias 301-688-744
Lulu C. 335-347
Samuel N. 347
Howitt, Lydia 345
Howland, Harriet V. 242
Huldah 666-668
Isaac 410-411
Nellie A. 411
Hoyt, David 22-29
Ella J. 775
Eunice A. 734
Hazel L. 735
Hiram K. 735
John 775
Mildred C. 735
Marietta 705-706
Ruth 414
S. W. 86
Samuel 77-716
Sarah 716
William 735
Hubbard, Aaron 56-96
Abraham 99
Ada 57-96-153
Alfred W. 220-257
Allen D. 257
Ambrose 240
Amos 57-97
Bertha A. 240
Bloomy A. 692-694
Celestia V. 152-219
Charlotte R. 220
Clark 96
Cynthia 57-96
Daniel 56-152
Deane O. 220-257
Dudley M. 184-240
Edna C. 240
Edward 240-257
Edwin 170
Elizabeth 170-228
Ellen M. 727
Emmeline 96-152
Esther 153-220-258
Frank 153-220-240
George 153-220
Giles H. 57
Frederick 727
Hamon M. 97-153
Hannah 43
Harriet 96-153-170
Henry A. 240
Israel 33-57-96-153-156
Jared S. 96
John 97
Laura O. 664
Lawrence O. 257
Loretta M. 96-152
Margaret I. 220

Hubbard, Mary 96-347
Minerva 342
Nancy D. 257
Naomi 113
Nellie 153-229
Olive E. 240
Penelope 743
Philip 257-494
Pliny D. 153-220
Rachel 662
Reville 96
Richard 170-727
Robert 220-257
Ruth S. 96
Sarah 59-99-319
Susan 153
William 96-152-170
220-257-258
Winna B. 240
... 173-429
Hubbold, Hannah 774
Huckins, Eunice 457
Humphrey 462
Joseph 456-760
Lucy C. 479
Marion 462
Sarah 456-760
Huckmans, Thomas 699
Hughes, Edward 671
Edwin N. 709
Emma 671
Ethel M. 709
William J. 709
Hughson, Caroline M. 720
J. A. 720
Katherine W. 140-211
Huguman, Hiram L. 374
Hull, Aaron 688
Abigail 39
Addison O. 173
Alice G. 229
Almira 112
Anna 172-229
Austin L. 173
Betsy 58
Blake 229
Burton A. 154-738
Caroline P. 154-221
Carrie S. 173
Charles 164-226-688
Christina M. 229
Clarkson S. 154
Cleveland S. 154
Cornelius 164-226-708
Hull, David S. 173-705
Daniel B. 112-173
Disna 297-707
Dodovah 436a
Dwight P. 112-174
Edwin P. 229
Elisha 705
Elizur 66-112
Ella 174-228-688
Emily S. 112-174
Erwin A. 173
Eunice 112-173
Fiske L. 226
Frederic 711
George 105-164-174-229-688
Gordon 77
Grace A. 738
Hannah M. 688
Harriet 101-705
Henry 107-688
Isadora A. 736
J. H. 235
James 34-58-97-154
Jane 705
John 112-173-705
Jerusha 710
Josiah 58
Joseph 436a
Judson D. 173
Julia 46-77-111-711
Leonard 711
Libbie L. 244
Luman 172
Lyman A. 112-173
Maria B. 164-226
Mary 58-173-229
437-705-708
Nancy E. 112-174
Nathaniel 39
Phebe 171
Philander 58
Porter C. 173-229
Prescott S. 154
Roxanna 674
Samuel 688
Sarah 58-112-172-488-688
Serena E. 688
Sheldon 736
Susan E. 711
William 58-97-154-173
Zina W. 173
Hulter, Elizabeth 460
Humes, Agnes 208
Humison, Lydia 712

Humiston, Dwight 102-160
Elvira J. 160
Sarah C. 160
Humphrey, Elizabeth 408
Helen M. 93
Julia C. 287-291
John 423
Lucius 291
Sarah 115
Toxis R. 371
Humphreys, Benjamin 443
Elizabeth 443
Thomas G. 443
William 443
Hunking, Sarah 453
Hunman, Mary A. 714
Hunt, Almira 61-103
Clara J. 734
Edward 381
Elsie 381
George 376-380
Maria 61-103
Susanna 95
Walter E. 380
... 219-298
Hunter, Alfred S. 771
George S. 770-771
Sarah J. 471
William 770-771
Huntington, Alice P. 715
Charles 280
Colonel 278
Eulalia 280
Earl of 14
Ezra H. 280
Frances 131-200
Jonathan 390
Joseph 200
Lucy 389-390
Lydia 94
Mary B. 280
Samuel G. 715
Sussanah 285-299
Hunter, Theora W. 225-258
Huntley, Lucy A. 222
Huntress, Catherine 454
Daniel 454
Elizabeth 454
George 451-454-760
449-450
Joshua L. 454
Mary 449
Robert 454-758
Sarah 758
Huntress, Sarah 758-759
Hurd, Almira 208
David N. 740
Elizabeth 212
Charles 740
Florilla 389-390
John 286
Josiah 286
Hurlbert, Delia E. 252
Rhoda 57-96
Timothy 96
Hurlett, Ethan 181
Hushaw, Henry 192
Hutchinson, Edward R. 420
M. E. 364
Mabel 420
Hutton, Robert 126
Hyde, Mary E. 115-169
Sarah 738
Susan 696

Ide, Arthur L. 346
Evelyn M. 776
Charles M. 776
Lovina 104
Viola A. 346
Indicott, Emma F. 156-222
Samuel 222
Ingalls, Henry 74
Thomas 153
Ingersoll, Caroline A. 419
Estelle M. 432
Frederick L. 419
James H. 432
Martin V. 419
Mary 117
Timothy A. 419
Ingram, Robert M. 211
Thomas 153
Ives, Benjamin 440
Elizabeth 440
Whiting 92-724
Irving, Bertha 114-176
Irwin, Whitney L. 232
Isbell, Harlow S. 740
Mary L. 146-740
Isabella, Margaret 294
Iverson, Eleanor H. 345
Ivory, William A. 193

Jack, Laura H. 690
Jackson, Asa S. 774

Jackson, Barbara 765
Charles H. 475-774
Clay 343
Daniel 70
Frank S. 765
Frederick J. 384
George 417-475-774
Henry A. 765
Hale 438
Inez J. 343
Irene 699
James W. 765
John 164-344-436a-437
Joseph 318
Margaret 287
Mary 456
Marshall 220
Nathaniel 436
Nellie G. 774
Richard 6-436-436a
William 344-765
... 153-220
Jacobs, Charlotte 99-155-237
Clarence P. 772
Cornelia 202 -250
Hannah 762
Henry F. 772
Stephen S. 772
Thresa 764
William 250
Jacobus, Mabel 428
Jacques, Alfred G. 207
Alice B. 207
Anna P. 208
Charles L. 207
Elizabeth B. 207
Garrison 207
Helen A. 207
Henry 207-208
Horace G. 207
James S. 208
Jonathan S. 138-207
Mary 207
Thomas 138-207
William T. 206
Jacquith, Emma P. 477
James, America 308
Charlotte 351
Edward H. 313
Gladys S. 310
John 490
Mary 738
Janes, Frank S. 379
Herbert H. 379
Janes, Timothy 379
William C. 372-379
Jarold, Thomas 719
Jarvis, Etta 763
Samuel 764
Jayne, DeWitt C. 289
Samuel 289
Sarah A. 290-293
... 290
Jefferd, Lucy 93-148
Jefferson, Bessie 76-131
Jeffers, Rebecca 705
Jeffts, Lydia 327-334
Zebulon 334
Jeliver, Aiken 330
Jenkins, Charles 344
Elizabeth 450-758
George B. 350-351
Helen M. 338-350
Martha E. 332-344
Ruth C. 325-331
Sarah 328
Vesta M. 338-351
Jennings, Elgin I. 336-348
George A. 312
Harry E. 348
Isaac 287
Israel 312
John 310-312-315
Mary 285-287-310-315
... 362
Jeroloman, Anna O. 689
Henry C. 689
Jerome, Chauncey 76
Mary A. 118-187
Phebe 45-76
Jessup, Albert 704
Alexander C. 704
Alfred D. 704
Augustus E. 704
Charles A. 704
Clara 704
Edward 48-704
Jared 80
Mary 704
Jewell, Charlotte E. 418
Earle K. 153-220
Emily J. 220
Jonathan 418
Nathan 361
Jewett, Albert 95-150-151
Annie M. 151-218
Ansel 56-95
Arthur C. 151

Jewett, Carrie B. 151
Cecil 56-94
Charles 95-150-151
217-218
David 56
Edward 95-151
Edwin 95-149-150
Elizabeth 56
Emily 95-150
Enoch 56-95-150
Esther 56
Fannie 56
Florence B. 218
Fowler 95
Frances 95-150-217
Frank S. 151
Frederick S. 151
George 95-150-151
Harriet 95-149
Henry 95-150
Hiram 399
Ida 218
Isabella G. 95
Jay M. 476
John 149-150-215-217
Joseph 95-151
Julia 95-151
Lena A. 217
Louisa E. 150-217
Lucy 95
Mabel E. 216
Maria [illegible]-95-150-151-217
Martha 95-150-151-217-218
Mary 149-150-217
Moses S. 96
Nancy 95
Ralph E. 217
Raymond D. 217
Ruth A. 217
Sarah 95-151
Sheila M. 216
Sophia E. 149-216
Sylvester 95-151
Thomas 95
Timothy 33-56-662
Warren E. 217
William 95-149-151-216
Zaida E. 476
Jillson, Georgianna 338-351
John 215
Kate F. 215
Sam 147
Jillson, Wheaton C. 351
William 215
Jobes, H. 180-236
Joiner, Almon 237
Mary 182-237
Johns, Carl H.D. 770
Charles P. 770
Johnson, Adeline 687
Andrew 8
Anson 426
Arthur P. 352
Benjamin 23
Braman 777
Charles L. 339--352
Clarence 471
Daniel N. 699
David 279-777
Deborah 146
Edith I. 426
Edward 171-259
Elizabeth S. 322
Elisha 27
Ella 96-207
Gowen W. 488
Hannah 53-89
Isaac 30
Jane 36
Jerusha 670
John 67-193-737
Joseph 27
Justis 259
Mary 287-291
Mehetable 66
Nancy 444-445
Rachel 712
Robert 155
Rosalinda 334
Sarah 110-170-488
Seth 138
Statira 713
Susan 433
Thankful 30
Theophilus 352
Westray J. 232
William 171-230
... 113-288-729
Johnston, Martha H. 715
Mary 715
Prentiss 715
Thomas P. 73-715
Virginia K. 715
William C. 715

Joiner, Almon 237
Mary 182-237
Jones, A. M. 155
Abigail 63
Aletha 255
Arminda 178
Blanche E. 473
Charles S. 722
Christopher 11
Clarissa 63
Daniel 114-178
David 240
Edwin 683
Elizabeth 95-149-194
Fletcher 352
Frederick F. 340-352
George W. 178
Grena 178
Harlow 63
Hayes 683
James 178-313
John 149-178-487
Jonathan 488
Joseph 37-63
Kate J. 720
Keziah 63
Laura 63-105
Lewis 63
Libbie 125
Lydia 94
Mary 178-716
Matilda 322a
Oren C. 352
Orenia J. 200-248
Prudence 63
Rachel 178
Samuel 178-333
Sarah F. 178
Thomas J. 178
Volney W. 473
Walter 178
William 178-683
... 226
Joshua, Chief 17
Joslin, Ellen P. 333
Josselyn, Alvah 454
Jabez 27-43
John 43-71
Lydia S. 71-121
Sarah 687
Joy, Barbara P. 776
Charles H. 776
Clarence L. 479-776
Lowell 479-776
Pauline L. 776
Robert C. 776

Judkins, ... 681
Judson, Amelia 59
Charlotte M. 83-139
Margaret A. 459-468
Reuben 50-83
June, Tomasin 352

Kane, Elizabeth 239
Kapline, Lillie 733
Kazmarck, Alexander S. 297
Kearney, Louisa 116-182
Keech, Cidney E. 125-193
Keeler, Esther 419
Nina E. 410
Keene, Clarissa 333
Keetor, Alice P. 130-200
Washington 200
Kegler, Frank 192
Keith, Abigail 329
Caroline 327-335
Celestine 327
Chloe 327
George G. 340
Rosamond, 344-347
Ichabod 327
Minor H. 103
Timothy 387
Kellogg, Annie P. 664
Amos 111
Armidda 669
Asa 100-158-708
Calvin J. 669
Caroline E. 664-665
Charles 664-668
Cornelia E. 664
Elizabeth H. 664
George W. 664
Henry 666-668
Hiram 669
Isaac 665
Jacob C. 666-669
Jennie M. 664
Jonathan D. 663-664-665
Joseph 663-664
Louisa R. 665
Lucy 663-664
Lydia R. 669
Mary D. 664
Phebe C. 669
Rachel 66-111
Ruth A. 100-158-708
Sally D. 665
Sarah 45-665-669
Solomon 668
Stephen 669

Kellogg, William 665-669
Kelsey, Addie 215
Aaron 673
Alice 226
Amanda 101
Charles 164-166
Eli 87
Hannah 57-66
Israel 62
Julius W. 102-160
Marjoby 673
Mary 224
Parnel 76-131
Phebe 51-87
Preston 101
Sarah 160
Tamer 36-62
Kelly-Kelley
Anna R. 474-773
Carmi 246
Lizzie 137
Lucy M. 246
Mary 456-760
Rhoda 75
Robert 209
... 137
Kemble, Jacob 709
Kemp, Frank 152
Kene, Christina 730
Kennard, Dorcas 458
Eleanor J. 350
Kennedy, Aaron 678
Donald C. 262
James 300
Joseph 239
Lucinda 300
Lucy M. 262
Marion 262
Nancy L. 677
Nelson E. 135
William 300
Kennel, Hannah P. 748
Kenney, Susan 467-477
Kenny, George A. 153-220
Ruth A. 220-257
Kenyon, James 107
Keough, Charles E. 208
Ketchum, Hannah L. 412
Kew, Elizabeth 115-179
Keyes, Clara E. 775
Kidder, Fanny 679
Hamden 679
Olivia 679
Oscar 679
Kierstedt, Rachel 172
Kilbourne, Charles A. 199
Juilia E. 164-226
Leslie K. 164
Nellie 199
Payne K. 106-164
Kimball, Elisha 673
Erastus 481
Harriet A. 143
Horace K. 481
Matilda L. 253
Nathaniel 696
Robert 178
William R. 143
Kimberly, Augustus H. 156
Charles G. 688
Harvey L. 99-156
Mary 24
Robert 47
Kimber, Caleb 294-301
Christiana F. 291-294
Eliza A. 301
King, Aaron 56
Eleazor 435
Emily 188-244
George H. 134
Hamilton 155
Jasper 435
Jennie M. 349-355
Jonathan 106
Julia 56
Mary E. 355-375-380
Susan 663
Thomas 355
Kingman, Arthur S. 221
John C. 155-221
Kingsbury, Abijah N. 337-349
Adeline 346
Agnes H. 350
Amelia 749
Bessie E. 349-355
Charles H. 337-350
Charlotte 350
Cyrus 337
Edwin C. 337-350
Eleanor L. 350
George 337-350
Gertrude L. 349
Henry A. 350
Herbert D. 9-282-484
Lillian M. 350
Lucy A. 484
Luther A. 484
Mary 349-350-355

Kingsbury, Mildred E. 350
Stephen 749
Vivian J. 350
William H. 329-337
Zee E. 350
... 126-197
Kinsey, Clarence A 220-258
George W. 258
Kinsman, Rhoda 459-468
Kip, John 722
Kirk, Aquila 186
James 311
Jean DeL. 311
John 125-195
Mary E. 195
Roy H. 311
Sarah A. 118-186
Stephen E. 195
Kirby, Daniel 89
Grace 39
Miles 276
Sarah 52-89
Thomas 276
Kirkland, Charles P. 189
Cornelia 120-189
Erastus 112
Lydia 31
William G. 381
Kirkwood, Isabella 209
Samuel M. 377-381
William G. 381
Kitel, Nellie E. 242
Klott, Mary 411
Knapp, Alice 221
Elizabeth 95-151
Hattie 97-153
Hiram 676
Ida J. 675-676
Jennie 97-153
Joseph T. 154-221
Lee 182
Martha 725
Theodore 245
William 151
Knight, Benjamin F. 209
Knowles, Clara E. 187
Ellsworth C. 243
Ethel E. 243
George E. 188-243
Henry A. 187
Koeth, Ella V. 424
Korval, Agnes 410
Kossulman, Eunice 126-196
Helen 126-195
Krack, Ann 253
Kree, Mary 728
Kressinger, Frank 194
Kroner, Elizabeth J. 335
Krum, Benjamin 692-694
Charles G. 694
Phineas 694
Kulder, George A. 211
Kuntz, Arthur A. 219-256
Rhoda R. 256-264-265

Ladd, Minnie 681
Orpha 339
Sarah 476
Lamb, David 738
Huldah 57
Julia M. 218-738
Mary J. 81
Lambert, Sarah 439-443
... 460
Lamkin, Harry E. 295
Lewis 295
Lamotte, Adeline 690
Lamphear, Mary 202
Lamphrey, Ella D. 349
Lamson, ... 288
Lancaster, Elmer E. 476
Lancraft, Esther 224-258
Henry S. 258
Landell, Sarah 444-446
Landon, E. R. 146
S. W. 249
Lane, Anna 70-307
Annie 309
Asa S. 174
Clarissa 382-383
Daniel 42-70-673-691
Edgar H. 215-256
Elizabeth B. 256
Ellen M. 256
Harvey 256
Ida M. 676
J. W. 204
Mary 488
Miriam 57
Nellie M. 379
Ruth 326
Sally 309
William F. 309
Lang, Alphenia 771
Elizabeth R. 777
John J. 771
Lucy 451-456

Lang, Lydia A. 771
Robert 454
Sarah 451-454
Thomas 456
Langdon, John 382
Langley, George 684
Martha 352
Laramore, Amanda 233
Andrew 177-233
Clifford 233
Ida 233
James 233
Laura 233
Myrtle 233
Oliver 233
Virgil 233
Larkins, Augustus S. 427
Jessie M. 427
Julius E. 156
Larmon, Elizabeth 384
Larrabee, Elizabeth 451
Sara 92
Larson, Larse 423
Lydia C. 422-423
Lashair, Ann 299
Laskey, Laura M. 349-355
Lathrop, Caroline D. 115-180
Laura B. 767-766
Lucy L. 696
Mary 424
Meletiah 767
Latham, Pamelia 769
Latimer, Alma P. 153-220
Caroline H. 153
Collins H. 153
Lewis K. 90-153
Mary A. 153
Maud E. 153-220
Law, George 760
Josephine 760
Lawrence, Clarence 479
Lucy A. 107-166
Mary F. 469-479
William F. 369
Lawson, Charles F. 244-262
Howard 262
Joan 265
Lucinda 391
Margaret A. 262
Seward N. 262-265
Lawton, C. K. 128
Stephen 490

Leach, Anna 185-240
Leverett W. 90
John W. 253
Nellie 209-253
Welcome 330
William 444
Leathe, Polly 377
Leatherland, ... 483
Leavenworth, Moses 421
LeBolt, Emma 232
Lebourveau, Fred A. 336-348
Harriet L. 328-335
Jerome 328-336
John 336
Lila F. 348
Maria F. 348
LeCompte, John 321
Philemon 321
Leddell, Mary H. 286-299
Tempe W. 287-291
Lee, Abigail 29-49-85
Ada E. 447-448
Adeliza 447
Andrew 440-444a-446-447
Anna 45-76
Betsy 444
Calvin I. 129-198
Catherine F. 447
Carrie 447
Charles 245-263-447
Charlotte R. 245-263
Clarence A. 245
Daniel 337
David 687
Deborah 158
Downing 438-441-444
447-448
Ebenezer 31
Eber 687
Edith V. 245-263
Eleanor 444
Eli 62-687-689
Elizabeth 438-440-441-444a
445-447-666
Ella J. 447
Elon 687
Elmer E. 176-230
Emily S. 198
Emma 440-447-448
Erastus 687
Fanny 447
Frances 311

Lee, Frank 192-245-263-447
Frederic 15-446
George 311-444
Gertrude 230
Harde 444a
Hannah 444a-445
Harry A. 245-263
Hiram 460-761
James 444
Jennie T. 447
Jeremiah 440-445-446
Joanna 438-441
John 437-438-440-441-444
444a-446-447-448
Jonathan 49-76
Joseph L. 446-447
Josiah 440-441-446
Katherine 245
Larkin 444-445-446
Lois 440-444
Lottie G. 198
Margaret B. 245-263
Martha 444-446
Mary 263-286-287-317-438
441-446-447-448-770
May 230
Molly 441
Nancy 445
Nathaniel 440
Nicholas 444-446
Nova 252
Orrietta 686-689
Orrit 687
Otis B. 448
Polly 444a
Rachel 31
Rebecca 35- 59
Richard 438-440-441-444a
Robert 444-445-446
Ruth 52-147-245-263
438-440-441-444
Samuel 52-59-198-445-446
Sarah 144-440-447-448
Seaward 438-441-444-445
Seth 460-761
Susan C. 445
Susannah 440-443-666
Thomas 666
William 444
Leete, Abbie L. 718
Abby C. 679
Adelaide 680
Agnes 681
Anne 158

Leete, Asa 679
Benjamin 679-680
Catherine 100a-158-159
Charles 679-681
Clarence M. 681
Cora G. 681
Daniel 679-681
Darwin 681
David 680
Duron 681
Edith M. 681
Edward 81-163-718-719-723
Edwin 158-679-739
Elizabeth 164-226
Ellen 680
Emma 679
Etta L. 682
Eugene F. 681
Eunice 680
Fanny 681
Flora 680
Frances 681
Frank C. 739
Frederic 680-681
George 679-680-681-682
Ida 681
James 679-681-682
Jane 679-681
Jennette 681
Jennie 680
John 679-680-681
Lemuel 679-680
Louisa 679
Laurinda 680
Lucinda 681
Lucretia 680-681
Lucy 719
Margaret 61
Maria 679-726
Martha 681
Mary 726-739
Miner 718
Nellie C. 681
Nettie 682
Peter 722
Philetta 680
Philinda 679
Polly 681
Rachel 77-680-684
Reuben 682
Rhoda 679-681
Russell 679
Samuel 100a-666-667-726
Sarah 679-681-684-719

Leete, Susan 679-681
Sylvia 681
Walter 719
Warren R. 682
William 719-679-681
Ziba R. 722
Lefler, Alice 183
William 183
Legel, Helen G. 177-231
John 231
Legg, Bennette 425
Elizabeth 763
Leggett, Alexander I. 701
Leicht, Annabelle 220-257
Lemma, Edna E. 241
Field E. 186-241
Furfield 241
Lyle H. 241
Paul C. 241
Lent, Submit 167
Lenz, Anna 176-230
Leonard, Franklin 679
Lucius D. 713
LePaugh, Huldah 342
LeSage, ... 122-190
Lester, Mary 478
Susanna 387
Letcher, Julia 697
Levins, Abraham 460
Nelson J. 343
Lewis, Abner 106-165
Adelia 165
Alden J. 165
Alfred 165
Almeda 106-165
Anna 165
Annie 727
Annis 165
Arminda 106-165-227
Benjamin 165
Charles 106-165
Clayton 227
Cyrus 75
David R. 765
Ella 165-419
Elvira 106-165
Emma E. 763-765
Ernest 165
Ethel 227
Ezra S. 106-165
Frances M. 165
Frank 165
Lewis, Frederick H. 710
George 137-165-226
Gertrude 165
Harriet 165
Hattie 165
Henrietta F. 710
Henry 780
Joseph 710
Julia 165-226
Levi 64-106-164-165
Lucy M. 227
Mary 106-165-424-425
Nora M. 164-227
Olive 227
Orissa 164-226
Polly 413
Roger O. 106-164-727
Sarah A. 100-708
Seward S. 165-227
Theresa 164
Ura 165
William 165-467-708
L'Hommedieu, Abby V. 147
Liddell, Mary H. 286
Tempe W. 287
Lightfoot, James 730
Jack L. 730
Lela A. 730
Lester E. 730
Neva E. 730
Orbie W. 730
Wilfred D. 730
Verna W. 730
William E. 729-730
Lillard, Joseph B. 741
William F. 741
Lince, May 767
Lincoln, Abraham 9
Emily 368-377
Joseph A. 354
Mabel R. 348
Nancy 236
Linderman, ... 196
Lindley, Elizabeth 111
Linman, Betsy 731
Linn, Mary 110
Linnel, Bethiah 122
Linsley, Henrietta J. 738
James 93-148
John 83
Josiah 85
Levi 686

Linsley, Martha 47
Melissa 222
Rachel 50-85-88
Ralph 85
Sally 50-85
Linthicum, Allan 322a
Clarence 322a
Lee 322a
Levin L. 322a
Richard 318
William W. 322a
Little, Adeline M. 343
Littlefield, Mary 486
Livermore, Ahira R. 409
Cyrus 409
Diantha 409-410
Hepsebeth 156
Isaac 409
Martha 359
Mary A. 664
Mehetable 409
Livingston, Adelaide 776
Allen 65-108
Angus 108
Ann V. 108
Christiana J. 108
Colin 108
John 108
Lauraine 108
Lorraine 108
Malcolm 108
Mary 108
Locke, Anna R. 337
Eliza J. 772
Frances A. 335-347
Hattie 732
John 347
Willard C. 490
William C. 490
Lockwood, Louisa 154-221
Nancy 184
Roe 221
Loftis, ... 309
Long, Alice E. 354
Henry 375
James 137
Margaret 206
William 348-354
Longever, Isaac 349
Leon E. 349
Loomis, Dorcas 75
Frances 218
Loomis, James 672
John 672
Laura 410
Levi 410
Polly 672
Sarah 672
Loper, Patty 91
Ruth 59
Samuel F. 47
Lord, Alice C. 675
Andrew 57
Arthur C. 676
Benjamin 674-675
Charles 674-675
Chester 674-675
Concurrence 673
Cynthia 673
Delia 674
Dwight C. 675
Elizabeth 70
Emily 674
Ethelwyn 675-676
Evalena 675
Everett 675
Fidelia 674
Franklin A. 675
Frederick R. 677
Henrietta 674
Henry 674-675-676
Huldah 674
Ida 675
Inez 675-676
Livingston C. 675
Lois 677
Lucy 674
Mabel 673
Margaret A. 676 - 677
Maria 673
Martin 34-57-673
Mary 57-97-758
Sarah 675-676
Walter H. 676
William 57-673-674
Wyllys 157
Losey, David 298
Margaretta D. 104
Loud, Charles 83
Francis 150
Vileria 95-150
Louann, Hannah 427
Love, Beulah 198
Danvers C. 198

Love, Ethel M. 198
Gilbert W. 254
Hugh 198
John 211-254
Robert B. 129-198
William H. 198
Loveland, Caroline 67-113
Elijah 727
Elizabeth 67-113
Estelle 175
Frederick 113-175
George E. 727
John 67-727
Joseph 67-113
Justis 67-112
Martin 113-175
Orpha 174
R. R. 113-175
Roderick 113
Talcott 67
Lovell, Anne 315
Mary E. 346
Thomas 315
Lovely, Susan 482
Lovett, Elizabeth 444-445
John 444
Low, Bessie B. 237-261
James 261
Lowe, Margaret 212
Melissa 346
William E. 212
Lowery, Ann 730
Lowther, Melissa 200
Lozier, Henrietta 89-145
Lucas, Molly 672
Lucy, Charles W. 253
Eldon W. 254
Roscoe W. 209-253
Lunt, Sarah A. 471
Lusk, Anna H. 737
Graham 737
Lillie 737
Mary H. 737
W. T. 737
William C. 737
Lutze, Luther B. 742
Lyford, Ann 460-761
Lyman, Asenath 56-94
Betsy 40
Ebenezer 279
George 40
Henry 40
Hope 662
Horace 663
Luke 94
Lyman, Lydia 152
Martha 320
Thomas 25-40
Lyon, Lois 45-76
Lytle, Harry V. 732
John 732
Mason H. 732
Lloyd, Sarah 775

Mace, Daniel 455
Mack, Mary A.E. 354
Mackey, Mary E. 173
Madden, William B. 221
Magee, Ellen 774
Magoon, Hannah 680-683
Magraw, Robert 430
Maheaux, Louisa 237
Main, Elizabeth J. 220-257
Makepeace, Caroline P. 368-376
Malcolm, William 496
Maltman, Arthur L. 227
Henry 165-227
Stephen 227
Mann, Claud S. 766
Carrie 240
Edward 766
Elizabeth 766
Manning, Earl G. 773
Edith B. 709
Elias 180
Jeannette F. 773
Lewis C. 708
Susan 115-180
Thomas 779
William 316
Manny, Isabella 185
Mansfield, Amos 768
Mary 443-444a-458-467-768
Sarah J. 736
Mansley, R. J. 199
Marble, Andrew L. 473-479
Nellie L. 473-479
Marceau, Joseph 237-260
Theodore 260
March, Ann 452
Samuel 704
Marden, John 488
Mary 488-489
Markle, Margaret 695
Marks, Merritt 714
Marr, Edward 696
Marsden, Jane 662
Marsh, David K. 771
Edward P. 680

Marsh, Mabel J. 771
... 70-119
Marshall, John W. 447-448
Lee W. 448
Minerva 768
Sidney M. 448
Marston, Agnes 681
Elisha 680-681
Frances 681
Frederick 681
Hattie 471
Ida 681
Jane 681
Jeannette 681
Martin, Anna 379-401
Eliza 240
George 175
Robert W. 489
Marvin, Mary A. 98-155
Matthew 154
Mary A. 98-155
Sarah 98-154-281
William 98-155
Mason, Adeline M. 337-350
Almira C. 184
Ann 117-333
Betsy 115
Catherine 74
Charles 327-333
Eddy 184
Floyd O. 350
Hale 731
Lorenzo W. 350
Martha 484
Mary A. 346
Mehitable 731
Minnie J. 767
Orson L. 350
Peter 484
Rhoda 117-184
Rufus 333
Russell B. 184
Massey, Lizzie 100a-158
Masters, Jennie 404-750
Maston, Isabel 104
Mather, Samuel 373
Matthews, A. 325
Agnes A. 313
Alfred W. 207
Annie L. 209
Arville 329
Benjamin 313-314
Betty E. 314
Camile 314
Catherine E. 207
Matthews, Dorothy 313
Edward 313-314
Eggle ston 207
Elizabeth L. 313
Gloria E. 314
W. 225
Isham 313
James 329
John 207-313-314
Joseph P. 138-207
Josephine 313
Lois 314
Mamie A. 314
Mary 313-314-386
Nancy I. 313
Parna L. 207
Pauline R. 412
Ray B. 313
Samuel 313-314
Sarah E. 313
Sophronia W. 313
William 207-313
Mattoon, Lydia 204
Phebe 90-721
Maxfield, Austin 772
Jane 772
John 772
Maxwell, Elizabeth 301b
Henry D. 301b
Laura 301b
Lucy E. 301b
Mary 248-301b
Robert L. 301b
William 301b
May, Elizabeth G. 177
Mary G. 162-225
... 760
Mayer, A. Kenneth 149
Thomas 453
Maynard, Joseph 360
Leonidas 722
Lucy A. 619-681
Mayne, Edgar 733
Myrtle 733
William B. 733
Mayo, Elizabeth 359
McAllister, Anson 93-148
Caroline E. 148
Catherine I. 148
Hermon E. 148
Mindwell M. 148
McCabe, John 191
Mary L. 122
McCallis, Margaret 289-293
McCarroll, Frederick L. 176-231

McCarter, Elizabeth 322
McCarty, Ann 470
John 470
McClary, ... 724
McClelland, Mary E. 301b
McClure, Anna 467-478
McClurg, Rachel 212-254
Trevor 254
McCormick, ... 426
McCoy, Elizabeth L. 295-298
Sarah J. 764
... 301a
McCracken, Eunice L. 309
Martin 308
William 308-309
McDaniels, Hannah 469
McDonald, Agnes D. 751-754
Anna 751-753
Bertha 751-753
Coe O. 248
David R. 751
Esther 751-754
Florence M. 751
George A. 199-248
Howard 753
Hugh 751-753
John 248-750-751-753
Martha 277
Mary I. 753
Mildred L. 248
Raymond H. 753
Sadie 751-753
William 277-751-753
McDowell, Abraham 178
Jane E. 107-166
McDuffie, Bertha A. 775
John 775
McFadden, John 360
McFadyan, Mary 680-682
McFarland, Edith 258
Fred M. 258
Lavinia 96
McFarlane, Ellison R. 238-262
Thomas 262
McGee, Amos 142
Dora B. 313
McGill, Elizabeth 130
Emily 178-233
Mary 199-234
William 199-233
McGolphin, Catherine 234
Elizabeth 233
McGown, ... 289
McGrath, Lucy J. 361-366
McGrigor, James A.D. 162
McHattie, ... 251
McIntyre, Diadema 44-73
McKean, Henry 301b
Katherine 53-91
McKee, Catherine 114-178
Mary C. 702
McKenzie, Ella 241
McKinley, William 373
McKercher, Duncan 389
McKittrick, William J. 291
McLean, Catherine 731
McLenathan, Harrison 222
McLeod, Isabella 774
McLure, Katherine V. 312
Margaret S. 312
Richard E. 312
McManus, Sarah J. 476
McMillan, Harriet 767
McMasters, Alexander 108
Ann M. 108-168
Beulah 108-167
Catherine 108-167
Charlotte 108-167
Christiana 108-109
George 65-108-109-167
Hannah J. 167
James 109
Jennet 109
John 65-108-167
Laurine 108
Loraine 108-168
Margaret 108-167
Samuel 108
Thomas N. 109
McMurdy, Mary E. 206
MacMurray, Abbie 668
David 666-668
Fanny 668
Mary 668
McNall, Almira 126-197
Charles 127
Effie M. 197
Elmer E. 197
Lois 127-197
Lucy 126-197
Luella 197
Mary 127
Nathan 126
Seaward E. 127
Stephen 127-197
William 74-126

McNamara, Agnes K. 236
McNeal, Mary A. 426-471
McNinch, Glen C. 243
Patrick 243
Scott 188-243
McPherson, Mary C. 370-377
McPhie, Jessie A. 474
McQuillin, Daniel P. 459
Robert 459
McKeough, John 167
Thomas 108-167
William H. 167
Mead, Azel 389
Esther 388-389
Mary 40-68
Solomon 83
Medbury, Emma E. 356
Meder, Catherine 198
Emmanuel 452-455
Grace 455
Mary 455
Sarah 455
Meeker, Rebecca 41-69
Meeks, Joseph 21
Megginers, Alice C. 253
Meigs-Meiggs
Abigail 673
Albert O. 104-162
Artemesia 50-84-85
Beauford K. 258
Caroline 161
Carrie F. 162
Carroll 161
Cecil 225
Charles H. 104-162
Clarence U. 161
Clarinda 103
Clarkson 203-250
Cynthia D. 202-250
Daniel 29-50
Edgar G. 225
Elisha 61-103-161
Eliza 62-85
Elizabeth 23
Emily 103-161
Ezekiel 36
Fannie 225
Fanny K. 161
Frank 162
George 103-161
Gilbert 62-103-104
Gladys 225
Meigs-Meiggs
Harriet 61-103-104
Helen 162-225
Henry 103 -161-162-224
225-250-258
Hilda R. 162
Huldah 36
Jane 36-679
Jehiel 50-85-673
John 103-139-161-162
Jonathan 50
Jorge 258
Julia 103
Louisa 62
Lucretia 225
Mabel 250
Manfred B. 161-225
Manfredo 225-258
Mary 85-103-162
Minor 161-225
Nancy 61
Norah C. 162
Olive 89
Phineas 36-61-673
Polly 61
Reginald 225-258
Ronald 225
Russell 225
Sally 61
Sarah 36-103-225
Sherwood C. 250
Sophia F. 224
Stephen 36
Susan 62-104
Thankful 36
Thomas C. 225
Timothy 83-139-140
William 62-161-162-225-258
Winslow 62
Melcher, Elizabeth 450-452-453
Nathaniel 450-453
Sarah 456-758
Woodbury 453
Melvin, Lewis B. 472
Melzard, Hannah 439-443
Merriam, Anne T. 462
Charles E. 430
George S. 336
Josiah 430
Mary E. 329-336
Meredith, Tamson 301a
Merrell, Gaius L. 413

Merrell, Mary A. 413
Irving S. 413
Harriet P. 413
Oliver D. 413
Merrill, Alida F. 330-341
Anne B. 469
Daniel 490
Henry C. 469
Minerva 484
Susan F. 777
Wilhelmina 140-211
William T. 341
Merriman, Annetta 710
Joseph 710
Merritt, Laura 746
Mery, Gustav A. 347
Edith S. 224-258
Merwin, Amy T. 131-202
Daniel 25-39
Mary C. 202
Miles 39
Nancy 173
Rachel 39
Samuel 39
Thomas 202
Metcalf, Carolyn 292-673
John W. 343-353
Keziah 482
Sophia 155
Meyer, Lena 419
Miles, John 722
Joshua 117
Mary 70-117
Millard, Ada 152-688
Charity 696
Ida O. 152
William A. 96
Miller, Alanson K. 339
Alvan 230
Amanda 165
Amos H. 174
Bertha A. 339
Betsy 444
Carrie J. 170
Charles 64-165
Comfort 422
Daniel B. 174
David B. 230
Edgar L. 355-356
Elias 65-110
Elijah 290
Eliphalet 462
Elizabeth 55
Esther 363-367
Experience 43
Miller, Frances 230-287-290
Grace 174-247
Harriet 735
Henry E. 110-170
Humphrey 287
James A. 220-257
John 430
Lawrence 412
Mabel G. 356
Mary 165-285
Philander 725
Redmond 165
Robert W. 725
Samuel 165
Sarah E. 190
Walter E. 170
Wilbur W. 356
William 106-165-725
... 747
Millet, John 443-444a-491
Milliken, Henry S. 489
M. Rollin 489
Richard S. 489
William 489
Mills, Flavilas H. 750-752
John 293
Milne, Arthut Y. 225
Milner, Thomas 305
Miner, Rose D. 776
Mink, George 231-259
Minogue, Charles P. 181
Minor, Callie 195
Richardson 307
Minott, John 494
Minthorn, ... 695
Mitchell, Betsy A. 168-228
Charles F. 228
Joseph G. 81
Katherine 242
Mary 109
Robert 448
Mix, Ashbel 222
Jane 222
Moerr, Robert C. 175
Moffett, Nancy F. 474
Mole, Charlotte 119
Monroe, James 146
Montague, Catherine 312
Lewis 312
Martha J. 124-192
Montford, Henry 98
Susan 58-98
Moore, Hannah D. 301
Moon, Elmina 118-184
Julia 75

Moon, Robert 184
Moore, Abraham J. 354
Albert C. 777
Amanda L. 420
Bloomfield N. 704
Charles A. 777
Daniel 467-478
Edward 306
Eli S. 777
Emma E. 777
Ephraim 363-746
Esther 478
George 367-437
Ida M.F. 478
James D. 735
Jessie R. 735
John 461-480-761
Joanna H. 486-487
Lafayette 461-761
Lydia A. 777
Mary E. 777
Nellie R. 478
Pauline A. 478
Pearl L. 735
Randall 777
Roselea I. 348-354
Samuel E. 127-735
Silas 478
Sylvester 478
... 36-61
Morey, ... 73
Morgan, Emily 711
Mary 143-213
William 6-213-319
Morley, Eliza S. 674-675
Morrill, Byron 4 14
Edwin E. 728
Eliza J. 467-478
Frank C. 728
Freeman 728
George F. 167
Harriet 414
Hoyt 414
Ida 124
John 414
Margaret 414
Nelson 414
Orlanthea 414
Sarah 450-451
Sargent 414
William H. 728
Morris, Anne 70
Bertha A. 754
Morris, Ethel M. 753
Lauretta V. 705
Levira 390-391
Mary A. 110
Robert B. 754
Thomas H. 754
William 751-754
Morrison, ... 481
Morse, Asa M. 776
Elizabeth R. 367
Elliott 204
Helen 776
Lorinda 349
Ruth 383-384
Morten, Zebulon 493
Morton, Clara M. 730
Elizabeth 662
John C. 730
Moseley, David 493
James 494
John 493-494
Moss, Charlotte B. 103-161
Esther V. 752
Ruth 313
Samuel B. 752
Sybol 749
Thomas C. 313
William 749
Mott, Angeline 354
Gulielma S.P. 429
James 337
Nicholas 429
Sarah A. 329-337
Moulthrop, Aurie M. 332
Charles 326-332
Daniel 25
Moulton, Arthur 179-235
Billings 115-179
Doris H. 235
Ernest S. 179-235
Eugene S. 179
Francis E. 235
Frank I. 179
Robert H. 235
Stella F. 235
Sylvanus F. 235
Mountz, Karah 194
Mow, Mary 464
Mowat, Guy T. 195-247
Mower, Mabel 192-245
Mary 485
Mowrey, Mary E. 216
Robert 216

Mudge, Charles R. 760
Caroline E. 760
Enoch 456-760
Fanny O. 760
Henry S. 760
Louise M. 760
Lucy A.J. 760
Oliver 760
Mulhall, Agnes B. 765
Ira I. 765
Mulligan, Ethel S. 223
Mumford, Mary L. 301
Millie I. 307-308
Mundt, Henry 307
Mundy, Marion 234
Munger, Alice G. 224
Allen S. 215
Allyn R. 256
Amanda A. 131-202
Ann E. 132
Anna 77-131
Arthur D. 203-251
Azuba 42-71
Bertha 222
Berton 202-250
Caleb 71
Calvin A. 93-148
Carl E. 203-250
Caroline 131-202-249
Carrie A. 279-726
Charles 203-215-256-726
147
Chauncey 133
Clara E. 203-251
Clarence 250
Clarissa 131-202
Dency L. 159
Donald M. 256
Edwin 202-203-215-256
Elizabeth 203
Ellen R. 148
Emma L. 250
Emmeline 93
Esther A. 132-203
Ethel 256-726
Everett P. 717
Fanny C. 280-726
Florence E. 147
Frank D. 215-256
Frederick 93-148
George 76-131-132
202-203-249-250
Gilbert D. 159
Grace 280-726

Munger, Gurdon S. 147-215
Harriet 203-250
Harry 213-250-255
Henrietta 93-148-738
Henry 132-202-222-250
Isabel H. 717
Joel 59-101
John C. 251
Josiah 45-76-77-132
Laura 250
Mabel 45-77-131-203-250
Maria 215-250
Marion W. 251
Mary 45-77-159-160
202-215-224-256
Maud 202-251
Miles 54-93-101
Myron T. 256
Nelson A. 717
Paul 250-256
Ralph S. 251
Roger S. 159-224
Rose E. 717
Russell C. 159
Sally 79-133
Sarah 76-132-147
Sherman 101-159
Simeon 28-45-76
Susan 76-131-202
Sylvester 93-147
Wallace T. 717
Walter 77-132-203-251-278
William 100a-159-280-726
Wyllis 45-75
Munson, Ann 133
Clara H. 133
Edward 255
Emma E. 133
Erastus 78-133
Esther 749
F. Granville 236
Fred 110
Grace 180
Helen C. 215-255
Herbert W. 115-180-236
Hulbert W. 180
Jessie L. 133
Jonathan 78
Joseph K. 82
Mary 78-133-687
Maud A. 180
Merwyn 180
Miranda 278
Osce 180

Munson, Phebe 82
Sally 65-110
Simeon 726
Wyllis 45-46-77-78-133
Murphy, Catherine 60
Daniel J.A. 344
John J. 344
Mary 380
Murray, Albert N. 717
Beulah M. 79-717
Calvin 46-79-717
Charles N. 717
Chauncey D. 134-736
Dickinson 79-133
Ethel E. 716
Eliza M. 133-736
Emily D. 717
Frederick P. 717
Flora A. 717
Grace 736
Harriet R. 134-736
Henry 185
Isabella 736
James 51
Jonathan 79
Kate E. 717
Lucinda 118
Lydia 29-672-707
Maud M. 736
Nellie L. 717
Paschall DeK. 717
Ruby R. 736
Sabina 739
Sabrana 185
Sarah 133-185-736
Selah 29-672
Thankful 699
Thomas 185
William H.H. 134-736
Muzzy, Bethiah 367
J. B. 134
Myers, Emmeline 668
... 148

Nachals, John 400
Nanny, Ann 433
George 433
Naphenthaler, Mary A. 427
Neal, Anna 464
Jane 452
Margaret 360
Neats, Anna 417
William 417

Needham, Sarah 320-321
William 321
Needles, Sarah 186
Negus, Helen 390-391
Nehf, Sarah 751-753
Neil, Mary E. 465-476
Samuel 476
Nelson, Ellen 147
Jennie 192
Polly 453-455
Nettleton, Clarissa 50-57
86-97
Damaris 57
Elisha 57
Elizabeth 251
Ezra 34-57-86
Jerusha 36-62
Joseph 57-62
Laurin C. 104
Lydia 673
Polly 57
Sarah 29-51-69-89
Tanza 131
Newby, Aaron 124
Newcomb, Anna J. 473-768
Emmeline 75-130
Lucretia 75-129
Thomas 129-130
Newell, Eva 198
Frances B. 765
... 63
Newhall, Allen 465
Eliza A. 465
George P. 458-465
Michel 465
Newman, John 319
Margaret 277
Newmarch, Sussannah 454
Newton, Ira D. 345
Martha A. 333-345
Ney, William 67-113
Nichol, Annetta 212
Nicholai, Henry 233
Nichols, Bertie 219-256
Carrie A. 219
Ford 194
George 183-219-256
Lucille L. 256-265
Thomas L. 152-219
Nicholson, Joshua 310
Louise 106-165
Robert 444
Sarah 310
Thomas 440-444

Nicol, Annette 254
Daniel 254
Nichols, Levi I. 389
Nidever, David A. 128
Nims, Reuben 672
... 346
Nobel, Rixanna 183
Noble, Anna 244-262-263
Bostwick R. 188-243
Charles 244-262
Elizabeth 711
John 191-244
Julia 82-136
Roger 136
Sarah J.K. 191-244
Thomas 426
Nolan, James 301
Norcross, George 377
Norman, Elizabeth P. 226-359
Mary 757
Norris, Charlotte H. 130
Daniel J. 130
Edward 440
Hobart 76-130-735
Jacob 130
Johnson O. 130
Lucius 130
Noty 114-178
Norse, Abigail 325
North, Hannah 64
Lydia M. 56-94
Simeon 94
Northrup, Elizabeth 50
Martha R. 706
Mary A. 249
Northway, Ezekiel 164
Martha 164
Norton, Abel 46-699
Abigail 110
Anson 81-103
Arah 28-46
Asher 71
Bela 71
Benjamin 26-42-71
Calvin 103-161
Carrie S. 706
Charity 43
Charles M. 110
Daniel C. 159
David 65-110
Diadema 35-46-79
Eber 132
Norton, Edward H. 706
Elizabeth 24-37-43
Elnathan 43
Emily E. 703
Frederick C. 224
Grace 14-19-20-660
Hannah 29-42-46-51-179
Henry 110-704
Isaac 743
Joel 42-71
John 37-161-224-700
Josiah 46
Julia 77-132
Justus 46
Keziah 60
Kittie 706
Louisa 110-170-703
Lucinda 718
Mabel 46
Mary 20-21a-110-447
Moses 110
Noadiah 42-101-159
Olive 81
Rachel 35
Rebecca 203
Reuben 35-51
Roxanna 673
Sarah 46-64-71
Thomas 19-660
Zemiah 71
Nourse, Arethusa 336
Mary 477
Noyes, Abigail 363
Anna 363
Dorothy 363
Elizabeth 369
Emily 369
Eunice 360-363-746
James 360
Jane 363-377
Jerusha 358-359
John 357-358-360-363
Jonas 360-363
Joseph 358-360
Mary 360
Nancy 363-369
Samuel 363-368
Sarah 358-363
Susan 369
Susanna 363
Tabitha 363
William 360

Nunnally, Sarah A. 307-308
Nutter, Elizabeth 760
Nye, Apollo 346
Charles 333-346
Mary A.M. 350-351
Velma S. 232

Oakes, Rosanna 747
O'Brien, Margaret 345
Mary L. 152
... 213
O'Daniel, Alexander 411-412
John R. 412
Leland O. 412
Raymond S. 412
Zenna R. 412
O'Donnell, Thomas 192
Offley, Sarah 319
Ogden, Mary A. 62-104
Oglesby, Teresa 81
Olcott, Frances H. 371
Rachel 337
Oldey, Adeline 353
Oldham, Rebecca 310
Olds, Lucretia 761
Oliver, Edgar E. 244
Elizabeth 292
George 190-244-774
Hazel 774
Olmstead, Woodbridge S. 81
Olney, Abbie 684
Abraham 680-682
Ada 684
Albert 682-683
Amanda 680-682
Anna 683
Arthur 684
Austin 683
Benjamin 680-682
Bertram 683
Catherine 684
Cora J. 682
Curtis 684
Dora 683
Edgar 684
Edna 683
Elfagene 684
Ella 683-684
Emily 680-683-684
Emma 684
Ernest 684
Olney, Foster 684
Fred 683
George 683
Henry 684
Herman B. 682
Hortense 682
Ida 684
Iva 684
James R. 682
Jane 680-682
Joel 680-683-684
John 680-683-684
Loren 683
Luella 684
Mary J. 682
Nelson 683
Nora 682
Obed 684
Omar 684
Orren 683
Rachel 684
Ralph 682
Rhoda 680-682
Richard 683
Roscoe 683
Roy 683
Sarah 680-682-684
Seth 682
Stephen 680-683
West 682
William 683
... 684
Orcutt, Frances H. 371-378
Ina M. 193-246
Selden 246
Onderdonck, Henry 102
Mary M. 102
Orne, John 779
Orr, Sarah 317
Orvis, Agatha 64
Alva 63
Clarissa 63
Eleazor 64
Hannah 63
Marianna R. 64-106
Phebe 63
Roger 37-64
Rosina 63
Reuben S. 63
Samuel 37-63
... 82
Osborn-Osborne

Osborn-Osborne
Althea 229-259
C. K. 164-226
Constance 353
Hannah C. 472
Joseph E. 345-353
Louisa 124
Nathan G. 259
Rebral 693
Ruth B. 226
Osgood, Joseph 323-749
Olive E. 749
Sarah 323
Ostram, Mary 712
Otis, Ann 388
Clara 392-673
Harris 392-673
Horatio 464-475
Julia 389
Nathaniel 389
Sarah 466
Thomas 475
Otto, Amelia 178-234
John 234
Overall, George 316
Owen, Abbie 685
Albert G. 111-170
Emily H. 170
Jack K. 318
Lydia 343
Thomas A. 318
Owens, Alan O. 251
Clarence J. 206-251
Marie K. 251
Oysterbanks, Nathan 278

Paddock, Caroline 720
John W. 720
Page, Achsah 191
Caroline 96-223
Charles G. 445-684
Clarissa 685
Dana 223
Diantha 684
Elmer N. 713
Franklin 684
George D. 345
Hannah 743
Jeremiah 444-445
John 685
Laura 697
Lucinda 463
Page, Malvina 685
Mary 82-344-701
Newell 344
Orissa 685
Samuel 440-444
Sewell 332-344
William 684
Paige, Carolyn 772
Carroll M. 772
Gilbert S. 772
Herbert M. 772
Paine, Lesna 311
Marshall 432
Olive 709
Painter, Cynthia 48-81
Herman 103
Maria 215
Mary 390-391
Paleact, Margaret 127
Palfrey, Ann 460
Pallen, Isabella 115-179
Palmer, Bessie 237
Deborah 173
Etta 138-210
James 237
Jane O. 158
Marjory 237-260
Sarah 297
... 148
Panabaker, John H. 123
Pancost, Ida M. 729
James 729
Pardee, Charles 320
Clarissa 64-106
Colquitt G. 320
Eli 320
Ernest 320
Eugene S. 320
Isaac 320-321
James S. 320
John S. 320
Julia 320
Katherine 320
Laura V. 320
M. Clifford 204
Mabel 321
Margaret E. 320
Mary 204-320-321
Moses B. 133-204
Sarah C. 321
Stephen 320-321
Parise, John 417
Park, Ada C. 219

Park, Edson 121
Hubbard B. 219
Louisa B. 219-257
Oliver W. 152-219
Parker, Abby Y. 364
Emmeline 335
Fred L. 341
Julius 330-341
Martha A. 686
Maryette 737-142
Martin 335
Nelson 685
Olive A. 467-477
Phineas 341
Sally 44-74
Simeon 362
... 124
Parkes, Edward W. 690
Parks, Elisha 242
Elizabeth 762
Emma E. 186-242
Parlin, Robert 303
Parmelee, Albert 126-196
Amos 70-92
Ann E. 700
Asa 74-126
Barbara 44
Betsy 677
Caroline 75-92-97-715-724
Charles 197
Clarissa 92
Clymena 126-196
Earl 196
Efner 196
Eli 99
Elizabeth 126-195
Esther 57-673
Franklin D. 196
Fred 196
Frederic 92
George B. 92
Hall 126-196
Hannah 105-146
Helen 196
Heman 126-197
Henry 92-126-195-703
Herbert 196
Horace 100a-726
James 196
Joel 677
John C. 92
Parmelee, Jonathan 99-726
Joseph 196
Julia 51-88-92
Lois 126-197
Lucy L. 196
Mark 197
Mary 126-196-197
Mina 52-69
Myrtle 196
Osman 92
Reuben 69-41-52
Rosetta 126-196
Rossiter 54-92
Ruth 726
Samuel 92
Sarah B. 92
Seaward 196
Seba 42-70
Stephen 126-196
Thankful 34-88
Parmeter, Eva 420
Parshall, Desirah 735
Parsons, Aaron 711
Amanda 711
Attala A. 174
Caroline 664-665
Carrie E. 665
Curtis 174
Edgar O. 174
Frances E. 174-230
Frank B. 665
Franklin L. 174
Frederic E. 174
Flavia 43-72-694
Gideon 694
Hannah E. 174
Harriet C. 738
Henry S. 174
Ida J. 665
Ithmar 45
Joseph 664-665
Kate H. 174
Leofric 112-174
Martha 460
Mary 439-442
Pauline 150
Phebe 45
Philemon C. 461-761
Samuel 665
Sarah 430
Parthemore, Adelaide G. 408

Parthemore, Charles H. 408
Curtis L. 408
Elizabeth J. 408
Ella M. 408
George W. 408
Mathais 408
Roy L. 408
Partin, Robert 303
Partree, Joseph W. 226
Julia W. 164-226
Partridge, A. Henry 108-167
Augusta 167
Ebenezer 167
George H. 167
Helen M. 119
Loraine I. 167
Mary 359-361
Nathan S. 167
Sarah M. 167
Patch, Eliza A. 692-694
J. 693
James 758
Josephine E. 693
Patten, Abigail L. 456-460
Ann M. 460
Betsy 454
Caroline A. 456-760
Charles S. 456-459
Edna M. 377
Fanny 453
Ellen L. 459
Emma F. 370-377
Frances 456-459-469-760
Isabel 453
John 365-369-453-456-460
Matthew 453
Mehetible 453
Nathaniel 453
Oliver L. 456-459
Patty 453
Peggy 453
Polly 453
Robert 450-453
Weston S. 367-377
Paul, Carrie J. 490
David 74
Ethel 430
Fred 683
Thomas 682
William 683
Winifred 683
Patterson, Ada B. 346-353
Daniel H. 346-353
Patterson, Edna M. 377
Edwin E. 353
Emma F. 377
Frederick L. 346
Henry B. 474
Herbert D. 354
Hiram 346
Isabel 453
James 333-346-354
John 365
Lauretta M. 474
Martha 75-127
Nathaniel 453
Rhoda M. 353
Sarah 477
Weston S. 370
Payles, Martin 187
Payne, Blanche 400
Peabody, Henry 339
J. 339
Maria 334
Mary J. 478
Ruth 755
Sarah E. 241
Peace, Verne 257-265
Vernell 265
Verella A. 265
Peake, Sophia 44-75
Pease, Eleanor 249
Frances 222
Ira 249
John A. 201-249
Keziah 115
Pearson, Josiah 51
Peasley, Flora 729
John T. 729
Phebe 729
Peavey, Mary 769
Peirce, Martha 758
Peck, Ashel 705
Christina 705
Delia 704
Elizabeth 172-175
Elsie 705
George 341-705
Henry 341-704
Hiram 330-341
James 704
Jennette 704
Joseph 80-135
Judith 704
Lydia L. 712
Maria 704

Peck, Mary 209
Myrta 704
Myrtle M. 341
Peter 145
Rebecca 89-145
Reynolds 704
Richard 705-704
Ruth 99
Sarah 705
Sylvanus 705
Thomas 49-704-705
Ward 712
William 341-704
Pelz, Elizabeth 764
Pedrick, Miriam 439-442
Sarah 439-442
Pemberton, Charles C. 177
Pendexter, Eber 451
Margaret 449-451
Pendleton, Arthur 370
Deborah 686
Harriet W. 370
Jeannette 280
Margaret 428
Maria 365
Mary 428
Merritt 280
William 428
Pennington, Mary E. 430
Penny, John 305
Penrose, Sarah 186
Perkins, Alfred 329-338
Almira C. 339
Anna R. 339
Asa 329
Bessie J. 339
Betsy 339
Carl W. 352
Carlos H. 352
Carrie A. 339
Charles 329-338-339-352
Edgar T. 339
Ellen I. 338-352
Frank 338
Freda B. 339
Hannah 329
Harley W. 339
Harold E. 352
James 338-339
Jedediah 61
Jessie 338-352
Lena B. 339
Perkins, Loren 329-339
Lucy D. 339
Joseph 453
John 462
Mary 339-352-462-682-683
Merritt C. 338-351-352
Orvin M. 73
Pauline G. 352
Sarah S. 329-338
Thomas 325-329
William 329-338-339
Perrifo, Betsy A. 119
Perrin, Charlotte 73-123
Ezra 123
Perry, Alvin H. 349
Charles C. 165-226
Edith K. 226
Ellen 216
George L. 387
John 769
Lavinia 690
Lucinda 419
Polly 485
Richard 780
Sylvia R. 469-769
Winfield A. 349
Peters, Andrew 489
Benjamin 360
Edward 311
John 489
Peterson, Caroline 129-199
Pettigrew, Rosetta 341
Petts, Clarissa M. 333
Emogene A. 333-346
Henry L. 333
Julia A. 333
Love C. 333
Lyman S. 327-333
Mary 333-346
Pevere, Mesheck 488
Pevey, Elizabeth 451-454
William 454
Pew, Fannie E. 166-227
Pfeiffer, Charles 253
Lillie M. 209-253
Pfister, Mary 763
Phelps, Anna 106
Elizabeth 33-56-662
Edmund 662
Esther 662
Enoch 662
Franklin C. 93

Phelps, James 93
John W. 663
Jonathan 22-33-662
Louis 215
Lucy 662
Luke 662
Melinda 82-137
Nathan 137
Prudence 662-663
Samuel 33
Sarah 149-215
Seward 662
Submit 662
Sybil 44-73
Willis 663
Philips, Alonzo 208
Hannah 759
Louis F. 167
Harrietje 98
Mary 165-227
Samuel 358
Phillaber, Elizabeth 452
Pickard, Abigail 446
Thomas 444-446
Pickering, Jonathan 460-761
Joseph 460-761
Pickett, Frederic 115-180
Jeane 689
Rhoda 32-55
Ruth 112
Pierce, Abraham P. 462
Charles U. 344
Conrad I. 695
Danvers 130
Dudley 471
Edith G. 344
Edward 340
Edwin A. 242
Eugene D. 462
Eve A. 344
Florence L. 344
Floretta 130
George 344
Howard K. 427
Harry A. 426
Hettie 125-192
Ida M. 187-242
Jonathan 75-130
Juliette 130
Leroy J. 427
Leverett 130
Martha 450-680
Pierce, Nancy 88-143
Opal V. 695
Rosa M. 344
Seth 426
William F. 331-344
Pierson, Abigail 47
Abraham 35-59-101
Doda 23-35
Erastus E. 86
Hamilton W. 86
Jacob 101
Josiah 86
Julia A. 101
Louisa J. 86
Luther P. 101
Lydia 59-101-159
Mary 721
Nancy S. 101
Nelson 86
Olive 101
Ralph B. 123
Sarah 323
William 59-101-709-728
Pike, Charles 470
Jacob H. 470
Pillsbury, Miriam 746
Merritt H. 466
Pinckney, Grace 176-231
Pinkham, William E. 718
Pinkley, Nola L. 251-263
Peter 263
Pinney, Alice L. 157
Anne F. 157-738
Augustus 384
Benjamin C. 157
Elisha 157
Ella R. 157
Fannie L. 157-223
John 100-157
Maude F. 157
Mary H. 181
Robert McK. 157
Sarah A. 157-222
William S. 157
Pitkin, Frederick S. 734
Paul B. 734
Will G. 734
Pitman, Cherry 314
Elizabeth 481
Pitney, Benjamin 299
Pittman, C. E. 322
Pitts, Hattie 462-472

Pittsbury, Marietta H. 466
Place, Amelia 63
Amanda E. 422-470
Maude E. 422
Maria E. 249
William B. 470
Platt-Platts
Alexander B. 254
David N. 254
Ella J. 139
Frank E. 139-141-211
Harvey D. 155
Hezekiah D. 82
Jemina 50-83
Joseph 83-139-211-212
Leonard 212-254
Marjorie S. 211-254
Mary B. 98-155
Philip S. 212-254
Plimpton, Barbara D. 677
Elizabeth W. 676
Henry 676
Janish 676
John A. 676-677
Robert 676-677
Plumb, Martha 88-143
Maurice W. 776
William 776
Plummer, Elizabeth 137
Jane 459-469
Moses 469
Plympton, Mary 363-368
Poland, Ezra 441
Joanna 441
Nehemiah 441
Seaward 441
Thomas 438-441
William 441
Pollard, Thomas 253
Pollock, Cornelia 227-258
Ida P. 277
John J. 277
Pomeroy, Elisha M. 204
Eleanor 95
Experience 279
Gertrude 204
Jerusha 665
Lucien 133-204
Lucy 204
Lydia 674
Imogene 204
Margaret L. 204
Pomeroy, Martha F. 204
Mary 204-771
Noah 421
Ruby 421
Pond, Jane 399
Pool, Gardiner 488
Lafayette 699
Laura 107-166
James 468
Josiah J. 488
Sarah F. 307
Pope, Sarah 680-682
Porper, Caroline S. 167
David 108-167
George 167
John A. 167
Mary J. 167
Sophia A. 65-109
William 109-167
Porter, Efner 197
Elizabeth 139-210
Elmer 197
Ethel 197
Elisha 493
Frederick 343
Giles 671
Jacob 200
Jane 130
John 494
Lovisa J. 200
Lucretia 89
Lucy 222
Lydia M. 200
Henry 478
Mabel 197
Margaret 130
Maria 197
Merritt 127-197
Naomi 44
Olive J. 708
Prudence 340
Rachel 111
Sarah 209
Post, Caleb 745
Phebe 111
Polly 174
Ruth 110
Tempe 146-724
... 91-148-291
Potter, Arthur S. 162
Sarah C. 117
Powell, Annie B. 308

Powell, Robert 308
William C. 309
Power, Sarah 444a
Powers, C. E. 204
D. 668
Nellie C. 248
... 668
Pratt, Abijah 174
Ashahel 134-205
Edmund 112-173
Elizabeth A. 205
Elizur 173
Ethan 112-173
Eveline 112-174
Ezra B. 173
Franklin D. 262
Frederick 171
George H. 205
Harriet 718-719
James 134-205
Lucy 149
Mary E. 418
Mercie T. 262
Philander 171
Roxana 470
Sally 173
Sophia 423
Theodore K. 173
Thomas 238
Prentiss, ... 33
Prescott, William 324-494
Prest, Emma 448
Grace 448
John L. 448
Robert 447-448
Preston, Jane 479-776
Price, J. Mason 193
Priepot, Edward 412
Jennie 411-412
John H. 411-412
Leslie E. 412
Warren 413
Wilma W. 412
Priest, Arthur F. 341
Charles D. 341
Diana C. 341
Effie L. 340
George E. 340
Inis 340
John L. 330-340
James H. 340
Lizzie A. 340
Milo C. 341
Ora A. 341
Samuel 340
Prime, Joseph 494
Primrose, Mary L. 102
Prindle, Cornelia 663-664
George W. 115-180
Mary L. 180
Nathan S. 180
William N. 664
Proctor, Arabella 674
Josephine 777
Profuma, Michel 770
Michela 469-770
Prouty, Huldah 134-205
R. E. 134
Prudden, Joseph 77-131
Mary E. 50
Newton 50
Peter 231
William 131
Pruitt, C. W. 734
Ida 734
John S. 734
Pryer, Casparus 68
Jasper 68
Sarah 39-68
Pryse, Howell 314
Puckenhorn, John 449
Pulver, Catherine 107-166
Hudson J. 191
Punderson, Damaris 21-23
Hannah 705
John 23
Purdy, Pattie 187
Purington, Meribah 718
Putnam, Elizabeth 734
Emmeline 109-169
Harriet C. 375-379
Nina W. 254
Peter 169
Putney, Abigail 332
Lillian W. 200-248

Queal, Atchison 125-192
John H. 192
Mary E. 192
Redding H. 192
Quick, Eva 432
Luna 187
Quigley, George B. 100a
Quill, David 442
John E. 442
Robert 439-442
Quimby, John 481
Joseph W. 481
Lydia B. 759

Quinn, Abbie M. 348
Carlos 348
Don C. 348-354
George E. 354
Hannah D. 474
Martin O. 348
Mary E. 348-354
Phyllis I. 354
Ruth P. 354
Samuel 337-348
Sarah C. 231

Rameland, Leonora 219-256
Ramey, Elbert 767
Ethel F. 767
Jasper 312
Virginia 312
Rams, Harriet E. 55- 94
Ramsay, Anna 423
Ramsey, Susan E. 313
Ramsdell, Daniel 458
Randall, Clara 679
Ella 679
Frances A. 166-679
Harriet 320-321
Lewis W. 679
Pachas 363
Samuel 321
Ranken, Henry 99-157
Ranney, Ambrose S. 423
Annie 760-763
Frederick T. 177-232-233
Joseph 763
Ransdall, Electus 171
Ransom, Albert E. 173-229
Ella G. 229
Fannie 229
Leah 228
Roswell 229
Samuel 749
Rapp, Ezra 330
Rathbon, ... 153
Raw, Josephine 760
Rawlins, Abigail 116
James 116
Rawson, George B. 335
Jonathan 335
Mercy 328
Ray, Charles W. 235
Halle S. 235
Margaret 236
Rayburn, Maud M. 771

Raymond, Anna 189
Elizabeth K. 462
George 354
Joseph 189
Solomon 462
Winifred M. 349-354
Raynor, Harriet 679
Read, Amelia W. 699
John 451
Ready, Charles E. 740
Grace M. 244-740
Lester S. 740
Virgil E. 740
William 189-734-244-740
Reams, Charlotte 241
Records, Jonathan 387
Redfield, Abraham C. 102
Andrew J. 144
Charles E. 161
Chauncey W. 161
Curtis 89
Dency 62-104
Francis 144
Franklin L. 214
George W. 145
Harvey 89
Hendrick O. 161
Henry W. 144
Henrietta 155-214
Horatio G. 144
James S. 144
Jane A. 161
Jared 60-102
John L. 145
Julia 102-145-160
Justin 89-144-737
Levi 102
Lorenzo D. 145-214
Margaret 89-144-145
Mary 102-144-160-256
Nathan 52-88-89-145
Orvin 104
Pardon S. 102-161
Ruth 89
Samuel G. 103
Sarah W. 161
Theophilus 88
Wealthy J. 102
William 145
Redway, Matilda 184
Reece, Arthur P. 733
Frederick A. 733
James W. 733

Reece, Jennie J. 733
Joel 733
Mary L. 733
Nathan E. 733
Susan H. 733
Reed, Ada I. 463
Anna S. 389-390
Anne 386
Charles C. 367-374
Emily 180
H. C. 179
Helen F. 464
Ilma C. 374
Jennie M. 374
John 457-463
Lydia 464-474
Mary L. 479
Robert 479
Samuel 474
Thomas B. 390
Reese, Edna 232
Reeves, Ann E. 151
Betsy 48-81
Caroline M. 152
Cynthia T. 115-218
Edward S. 152
Emerson 152-218
Ethel 218
James C. 96-151
Nathaniel 360
Stephen T. 151
Regar, Mary C. 774
Reid, Ella 209-254
George S. 354
Jonathan 494
Martha A. 347-354
Mary L. 476
Nancy A. 239
William C. 254
Relf, Elizabeth 30
Remick, Andrew E. 198-248
George W. 248
Virginia 248
Renken, Henry 157
John 157-222
Virginia 222
Reynolds, Aaron 97-154
Anna 221-232
Augustus 241
Azro H. 350
Bessie L. 232
Bruce 220-221
Edward 232-369
Elizabeth 97-724
Reynolds, Fannie M. 232
George W.D. 154
Harvey 154-220
Henry 154-221
Herbert B. 232
Israel 57-97-667
Jane 154-192
Jennie M. 232
John 154-221
Josephine D. 337-350
Lucy A. 97
Luella C. 232-742
Mabel 221
Malinda 97
Martha 154-220-221
Mary E. 154
Nathaniel G. 177
Orrin H. 97-725
Patty D. 394-666-668
Phebe 97
Phineas B. 177-232
Polly M. 97
Reuben 97-667
Robert L. 232
Ruth 241
Samuel 154-232
Rice, Ann E. 141
Betsy 55
Frances 705
Hannah 712
Hezekiah 55
Hubbard S. 141
Lucy 484
Philinda 679
Richard 84-141
Rich, Huldah 359-362
Matilda 680
Maurice E. 485
R. H. 722
Richards, Albert J. 419
Ida B. 419
Jedediah 616
... 436a
Richardson, Alfred 329-337
Cordelia S. 337-348
Elkanah 324-326
Ellwood S. 715
Ervin W. 337-349
George S. 326
Jane E. 679-680
Lucretia A. 337-349
Marcus 337
Martin 326
Mary 424

Richardson, Mercy 130
Tillinghast 715
Virginia M. 349
William A. 337
Wyman 328
Richey, Ellen 292
Richmond, Hannah 65-109
Robert 109
Richmyre, Elizabeth 91-146
Rickards, George W. 769
Norman 769
William 769
Rickten, Alice 767
Henry 767
Rickert, Julia A. 94-148
Ridel, Fanny 324
Rider, Jane 400-401
Riddle, John 63
Olive 63
Riestroy, Alfredo V. 225
Riggs, Abraham 301a
Amy 301a
Clara 127-197
Eunice 301a
Nancy 301a
Rhoda 301a
Samuel 301a
Sarah 301a
Temperance 301a
Thomas 301a
Riley, Philip 705
Ripley, Franklin 775
John B. 775
Ritchie, Frances 445
Ritter, ... 148
Rivers, Frances M. 736
Rosa 311
Robards, Esther 468
George 187-459-468
Henry 468
Laura 468
Lucy 468
Mary 468
William 468
Robbins, Betty 485
Gurdon 256
Hannah M. 169
Hiram 109-169
Julia A. 215-256
Louise 762
Mary 67-112
Nancy 185
Pauline R. 169
Roberts, Alice 178
Almira 79-134
Betsy 756
Charles S. 239
Daniel 134-464
George 464
Gilbert 184
Hamlet F. 235
Huldah 70-117
Joanna 472
Jacob 170
Laura 291-295
Mary 110-170-184-239
Myrtle A. 232
Nina L. 235
Phebe A. 184
Sarah 234-451
Zebram 234
Robertson, Alexander R. 161
Henry V. 310
Louise F. 310
Mary A. 725
Robinson, Asher 66
Atla 228
Calvin J. 420
Dee 195
Ebenezer 101
Frank 471
James V. 170-228
Kate M. 264
Leslie 253-264
Mary 159-420
Patrica A. 264
Richard 228
Rachel 39-66
Rose F. 107
Rosemary 264
Sarah 696
William 696
Robson, Jennie 717
Rockett, Henrietta H. 738
J. Conklin 738
Rockwell, Isabel 182-237
Jacob 145-214
Millard F. 214
Rocus, Joseph 401
Rodenfels, Oscar J. 231
Rodman, Charles S. 665
William 665
Rodriguez, Pedro C. 352
Rogers, Anson 392-672
Arthur H. 258
Daniel 718-719

Rogers, Dell G. 258
Dwight 719
Eveline 371
Franklin A. 366-371
Gilbert 184
Harriet 182-718-719
Joseph 366-371
Josiah 42-366
Louise 672
Lydia 358
Maria L. 392
Mary 366-371
Nellie 719
Phebe A. 118-184
Ruth 26-42-248
Sylvia 719
Vincent J. 248
W. L. 200-248
Zebediah 361-366
... 364
Rollins, Abigail 69
Barton G. 752-754
Bertha G. 754
Josiah C. 331
Merton M. 754
Nancy 739
Rondeau, Lucy M. 213-255
Rood, Alvin S. 750
Almond 750-751
Brinson M. 751-752
Crawford 750-751
Daniel 749
David 750
Edward L. 750
Esther 750
Graydon 752
Flora M. 751
Harriet 750-752
Ira 749-750
Jennie 751
Josiah 750
Lillian F. 752
Lovina 750-751
Mary 750-751
Mehitable 749
Ralph 751-752
Robert R. 752
Stewart 750
Root, Eliza S. 229-[illegible]
Philomena 136
Rose, Andrew 192
Catherine H. 104-163
Rose, Dorothy 21a-27
Evelyn B. 292
Justus 44
Lemuel 72
Anna M. 87-660
Melville 704
Nettie 192
Sally 415-416
... 489
Rosecrans, Sarah 98
Rosmol, Emilia 116-225
Ross, Caroline 368-376
Emmeline 701
Lucy A. 409-410
Susan A. 377-381
Rossiter, Abel 67
Achsa 48
Adelaide L. 703
Annette E. 704
Augusta E. 703
Carile 703
Chittenden 81
Christopher C. 701
David 48-703
Edgar P. 703
Emeline L. 135
Eunice 47
Fayette W. 703
Georgianna 703
Horace 80-135
Jerusha 48
John R. 102
Kate 720
Lucy A. 702
Luella A. 701
Loretta C. 81
Luzerne 81-703
Nelson H. 703
Noah 94-135
Polly 48-81
Pomeroy M. 81
Rebecca 25-41
Sherman 48-80
Stephen F. 81
Submit 48-81
Sarah 55-80-94
Theophilus 47-48-90-703
Timothy 25-80-702
William 28-47-48-80
Roswell, Polly 306-307
Rote, Laura L. 153-220
Roth, Ida M. 729-730

Roth, William 730
Rothaar, Earl G. 768
Constance E. 768
Helen 768
Peter 768
Susan J. 768
Virginia 768
Rothe, Catherine 234
Rounds, Elvira A. 331-342
George 342
Roundy, Albert 487
George 487
Rouse, John 172
Rowe, Ellen F. 702
William 98
Rowley, Jane 770
Roy, Andrew 680
Royall, Petrona G. 309
Royce, Carl 679
Florence 679
Rucker, Jack 316
Joseph 316
Maggie 316
Nannie 316
Robert 316
Ruddy, Thomas 780
Rudiger, Edward J. 253
William F. 253
Rudolph, Lois 309
Ruffin, Francâs 310
Hannah 310
Ruffle, Ida M. 333
Thomas J. 333
Rugg, Lucy 335
Rule, Frank 193-246
Harry H. 246
Rummell, Albert C. 194-247
Robert F. 247
Rumrill, Frances E. 343
Frank 343
Rumsey, Cornelia C. 212-254
Dexter P. 254
Mary G. 255
Rumsil, Maria 341
Rushe, Barbara 261
Russ, David 229
Harold 229
Homer M. 174-229
Joseph C. 157
Russell, Amanda 686
Abner 409
Caroline 665
Celia 741
Russell, Elizabeth J. 190-700
Emma 679
Hopkins 152
Israel 456
Jane E. 146
Lois 91
Molly 724
Olive 453-456
Sarah 385-461
Samuel 352-686
Rust, Annie E. 446-447
Rutter, Thomas 369
Ryan, Arthur R. 206
Joanna K. 479
Rita H. 136-206

Sackett, Abraham G. 775
Nellie M. 775
Safford, Elizabeth 435
Simeon 435
Sage, Elizabeth 56-95
Olive 82
Lewis 95
... 187
St. John, Nancy 154-155
Salisbury, Lydia 699
Priscilla 228
Salter, John 443
Thomas 495
Saltmafsh, Aaron H. 772
Mary V. 348-772
Sampson, Alfred D. 348
Eva R. 348
Rollo S. 384
Sanborn, Albert M. 778
Alden E. 115
Clarissa H. 778
David M. 115
Fanny M. 778
Harry 778
William 778
Sanchez, Ella P. 212-254
Sanders, Albert 76-130-330-340
Alice G. 778
Annie E. 330-340
Charles L. 130
George W. 330
Harriet 330-340
Isaac 325-330
John B. 773
Laura A. 330-340
Lucy S. 330-341

Sanders, Martha A. 330
Mary 330-776
Ralph 341
Rebecca H. 329
Sally 430
Susan L. 330
Sanderson, James 198
Olive V. 128-198
Reuben 61
Sands, Emma 208
Sanford, Carlos 352
Nella S. 104
Emma 376-381
Ephraim 97
Huldah 59-100a
Lila T. 339-352
Samuel 100a
Sanger, Eugene F. 366
Santley, Charles 225
Gertrude 162-225
Sargeant (see Sergeant)
Augusta 116-181
Fernando 181
Jacob 709
Mary 709
Nancy 59
Phebe H. 149
Sarah 335
W. B. 682
Satterthwaite, George 675
676
Dwight 676
Livingston 676
Saunders, Dan 447
Eliza 85
Endora L. 397-670
Savage, Eugene T. 371
Lucy 458-467
Pauline G. 371
Thomas R. 366-371
Savery, Abigail T. 759
Sophia 759
Thomas 759
Sawdon, Sarah J. 253
Sawyer, Ansel B. 472
George P. 212
Meribah 718
Thankful 327-328
Sayre, Alfred H. 292
Ann E. 292-296
Emma C. 292
Eugene A. 296
Eveline F. 292-296
Sayre, Henry S. 292
Homer L. 296
Jennie 296
Jessie F. 296
Joseph 288-292
Laura C. 296
Louise M. 292- 295
Maria C. 292
Mary J. 292
Moses 292
Nina T. 296
Ralph G. 296
Sidney 292-295-296
Susan 292
Scales, Joseph H. 316
Sarah 316
Scarborough, Charles R. 128
William S. 128
Schaffner, Harry S. 321-342
Henry 321-342
Hollis E. 342
George 321
Schneider, Christian 472
Scholer, Neil A. 257-265
Walter A. 265
Schoolcraft, John L. 291-295
Marie S. 295
Oliver J. 295
Schuler, Eleanor 408
Michael 408
Schultz, Elizabeth 433
Schwab, Lloyd 765
Schwartz, Christina 725
Scofield, Cornelia 705-706
Harriet E. 140-211
Levi T. 211
Scott, Adelaide 755
Albert F. 433
Alexander F. 433
Caroline S. 433
Charles 728
Cora C. 433
Elizabeth 104
James 30
Janet 300
Joseph 62
Crissa L. 728
Phebe 728
Sarah 62
William A. 233
Scoville, Charles 713-714
Charlotte L. 713-714
Albert A. 713

Scoville, Edwin M. 714
Frances L. 713
Frank H. 714
Hubert M. 714
Jane M. 713
Joan E. 713
Joseph 72-713
Levi 713
Luranna 713
Maria 713
Marvin 713-714
Mary A. 713
Minor S. 714
Phebe A. 713
Sheldon 714
William 713-714
Scranton, Abel 49-90-724
Abigail 46-78-84-722
Abner E. 81
Abraham 24-29-38-51-86
89-107-215-671
Acksah 78
Albert 723
Alexander 710
Alfred 81-723
Alice 139-210
Alida J. 210
Alonzo 87-107-143-166
Alva G. 143
Amanda 64-709
Amelia 84
Amos 677-678
Ann 20-22-78-87-107-166
215-677-723
Anna 46-78-692
Anson C. 722
Artemesia 84-141
Arthur 48-139
Augusta C. 107
Barbara 710
Benjamin 29-87-141
Beriah 107
Betsy 49-51-87
132-677-678
Beulah 65
Caroline 84-141-677
678-723
Catherine 83-138-139-211
677-678-720
Catherine 83-138-139-211
677-678-720
Scranton, Charles 84-138-141
141-143-205-210
678-693-722
Charlotte 50-85-692-693-723
Chauncey 723
Chester 723
Chloe 29-50-83-86
Clarence E. 166
Comfort 51-86
Content 64-107
Cornelia 97-139
Cornelius 87-720
Corydon 107
Cynthia A. 86-716-720
Daniel 46-78-84-86-141
David 38-42-64-65-79-109
Deborah 20-87-90-141-721
Ebenezer 20
Edgar 724
Edward 138-140-209-210-722
Edwin 137-723
Effie M. 223-741
Egbert N. 141
Eleanor 692
Eliza 137-139-693
Elizabeth 20-29-57-132
Ellen 85-141-142
Ella J. 139
Emeline 703-692-692-721
Emero 107-166
Emily 88-142-143
Emma 723
Enos 38
Erastus 50-83-138-139
Esther 49
Eugenia M. 143
Evaline A. 693
Eveline 692
Ezra E. 138-737
Fanny L. 693
Fenelon 107
Ferdinand 107
Frances 132-139-692-722-723
Francis R. 138
Franklin 723
Foster R. 137
Frederick 77-132-723
Freelove 722
George 78-84-86-132
140-141-210
677-678-722-723
Georgianna 724

Scranton, Gerrard 724
Guernsey 692
Hamilton W. 37-143
Hamlet 64
Hannah 21a-28-29-49
58-677-724
Harriet 78-87- 106
142-720-722-723
Helen W. 210
Henrietta 723
Henry 50-64-65-85-88-90
109-139-677-678-723
Hepheston 107
Herman 82-137
Hiram 107-166-678
Horatio L. 87-143
Hubbard 50-84
Huldah 46-78-132
Ichabod 21a-29-38-50
84-85-87-141
203
Ida K. 210-689-691
Isaac B. 79
Israel 64-106-107-166
James 141-166-722
Jane 85-137-678
Jared 90-721-723
Jeannette 678
Jewett 139-210
Job 28-49
Joel 87
John 19-20-21a-28-46
77 -87-132-166-722
Joshua 82
Josiah 21a-28-46-74
Jonathan 50-83-138-209
Joseph 83-87-139-146
210-215-678-723
Josephine 693-722
Joy 51-64-166
Julia 78-85-137-145
209-709-720
Julietta 86
Justin J. 78
Katherine 210-254
Laura 87-141-143
Leman 50
Leonard 132
Leonora 692
Leroy 693
Libbie H.T. 143
Lizzie M. 203
Lois 28-49-65-108

Scranton, Loretta 78-132
Lorraine 65
Lucy 51-86-166-705
Luman 90-723
Lydia 109-168-722
Mabel 28-46
Margaret 166
Maria 723
Martha 722
Marion 254
Martin 78-716
Mary 20-21a-22-28-46-60-78
81-83-84-85-107-109
132-138-139-141-699
720-722-723-724
Mehitable 20
Melvina 723
Mercy 20-22-678-661
Michael A. 693
Minerva A. 721
Minnie I. 210
Nancy 65-108-677-678
Noah 21a-28-48-81
Noble R. 137
Norman G. 78-716-723
Olive 28-136-737
Orpha 166
Osbert 109
Pamelia 721
Parnel 50-83
Phebe 28-46-64-107-678
Philemon 84-141-720
Pierce 28
Polly A. 49-82
Rachel 28-45
Ralph 78-133-721
Rebecca 22-29
Reynolds W. 132
Richard 677-678
Rufus H. 141
Russell 90-722
Ruth E. 86-142
Ruthanna 693
Roxanna R. 138-209
Sally 46-49-51-78-691-692
Samuel 83-138-145
671-722-723
Sarah 21a-28-45-65-84-86
108 - 109-141-142
168-678-693
Selden 84-141
Serena 107
Sereno 83-138-720

Scranton, Sherwood C. 223
Sophia C. 109
Submit 21a-28-46-132
Susan 132-139-143-210-678
Sylvanus A. 141
Talbott R. 166
Telemachus 106
Theophilus 49-50-84-85
29
Thomas 35-65-87-90-109
677-678-693
Timothy 53-90-723
Urena R. 210
Ursula P. 722
Wallace L. 141
Walter 139-210
Warren 46-78
Wealthy 49
William 49-78-80-84-90
109-138-139-140
141-168-210-678
722-723
Worthington 210-254-722
Scribner, Caroline J. 422
Roxanna 769
Scroops, Sussannah 725
Scruton, Georgie A. 771
Seamans, Myrtle L. 221-258
Search, Sarah 184
Searles, Asenath 238
Ellen 222
Evaline 88-143
Judith 96
Mary 775
Sears, Elizabeth 118-186
Lucinda 82
Viola R. 209
Seegar, ... 320
Seaver, Clarissa 330-684
Eben 685
Ebenezer 681-684
Elizabeth 685
Fannie E. 685
Florence R. 685
Frederick M. 685
George W. 685
Harley C. 685
Henry T. 685
Ida B. 685
John L. 685
Lucy E. 685
Mary A. 685
Seaver, Melissa D. 685
Orissa 685
Sarah J. 685
Tibballs 685
William H. 685
Seely, Sarah 423
Segrave, Alpheus 429
Clara C. 429
Segwart, Louisa 243
Selden, Ella E. 187-243
Gilbert 179
Laura J. 129-199
William 243
Seldon, Ella E. 187
Sellers, William 780
Selter, Emmeline 312
Sergeant (See Sargeant)
Andrew 459
J. 101
Nancy 101
Phoebe H. 94
Sessions, Sarah 374
Sever, Penelope 291
Seykora, John 263
Joseph 245-263
Robert E.L. 263
Seymour, Aaron 64-106
Abigail 106
Cornelia 164
H. J. 681
John 106
Sexton, Minnie 100a
Shackford, John 438-488
Mary 437-438-488
Shafter, Frank C. 208
Shallcup, ... 114
Shamsey, Cora A. 353
Shankland, Maria L. 732
Robert 732
Shapleigh, John 454-494
William 454
Sharp, Alfred G. 706
Catherine E. 706
Charles F. 706
Don L. 707
George 187-706
Isaac E. 706-707
John A. 705-706
Julia G. 706
Mabel E. 706
Marietta M. 707
Martha A. 119-158

Sharp, Martin 707
Mary A. 706
Susan C. 706
Sharpstein, Alice A. 432
Shary, Mary S. 276
Shattuck, Charles E. 334
Nathaniel 334
Shaumishuh, Sachem 15
Shaw, Alston 684
Benjamin 683
Elijah 482
Gilson 684
James 121-684
Joseph 684
Lee W. 482
Sarah A. 243
Shay, Rose 404-750
Shearer, Charles 368
Jane F. 376
Lyman F. 376
Sheehan, Kitty 683
Sheffield, Julia T. 235-236
Shelby, Phebe A. 84
Sheldon, Anna 56
Charles S. 163
Elizabeth 714
Frankfort 163
Frederick 163
Henry H. 104
Hiram 78
Laura F. 163
Mary M. 163
Rebecca 344
Shell, Deliverance 464
Shelley-Shelly
Charles R. 145
Grace A. 145
John D. 145
Joy 89-144
Justin A. 145
Lewis E. 145
Margaret R. 145
Phebe A. 141
Phineas 61
Sylvanus 141
... 66-710
Shellhammer, Daniel 238
Shepard, George J. 341
Stephen L. 340
Shepardson, Fanny 772
Shepherd, Eunice 372
Joseph 678
Phebe 677
Sheppard, Ruth N. 289-293
Sherbourne, Henry 81
Sherman, Betsy 344
Carrie A. 426
Charles 719
Flora E. 331-343
Henry 81-719
Isaac 291
Kate 291-744
Marie A. 336
Phineas 3 82
Reuben 343
Timothy 360
Sherrard, John 301b
Shields, George W. 291-295
Harvey L. 253
James H. 253
Mabel 112-173
Mary S. 295
Paul S. 295
Sarah H. 295
Shipley, Ada S. 194
Shortridge, Elizabeth 232
Shrove, Mary E. 173
Shreve, Mary 736
Shrader, Elmina A. 772
Genevieve 766
Marjorie 766
William 766
Shriner, Mary A. 289
Shult, Clara 129-130
Shumway, Albert H. 149-216
Edward L. 216
Elizabeth W. 216-256
George J. 216
Helen L. 216
Lyman 216
Shults, Eva 770
Shute, Sukey 491
Sibley, Charles H. 685
Frank 685
George A. 685
Horace 685
Mary E. 375
Sibson, Carolyn L. 424
Clarence W. 424
Frederick 423-424
John G. 424
Martha 424
Thomas 424
Sidwell, Jennie M. 248
Sileck, Elizabeth 707
Silvester, Peter H. 154

Silvey, W. B. 224
Simmons, Albertus 171
Charles 171-755
Daniel 111-171
Florence M. 222
Frances Z. 741
George P. 222
Harry 222
Henry M. 157-222
Josephine 171
Lillian E. 432
Mary M. 171-755-756
Simons, Anna M. 94
Maria 148
Simonton, Catherine 148
Edward 148
Charles 148
George 148
James W. 148
John 93-148
Julia A. 148
George 148
Simpson, Lydia A. 65-109
Sarah F. 113-175
Thomas 436a
William 109
Sims, Mary B. 313
Lucinda 766
Sinclair, Margaret 475-769
Phineas 343
Sisson, Edward D. 348
Sjestrom family 501
Skeel, Sally 721
Skillings, Olive 299
... 122
Skinner, Aaron 126-197
Delia 197
Elizabeth 139-141-211
Ernest B. 130
Martha A. 264
Nellie 197
Sarah A. 243
William 141
Skite, Nellie 178
Slagle, Christian W. 100
Slayback, Margaret 287-289
Slocum, Abraham 300
Abner L. 416-417
Charles L. 416
Joseph B. 737
Lucinda 300
Martha H. 135-737
Sly, Almeda T. 419
Smiley, Edward E. 747
Smith, A. W. 379
Abigail 379
Alice 172-229-712
Allen 286
Amasa 69-116
Anna 188
Annie 690
Antoinette E. 115-180
Arthur 315
Arvice 668
Augustus 115-179
Belma 312
Betsy M. 108
Betty J. 265
Blanche 240
Caleb 179
Calvin 327
Caroline 115-116-179-180-236
Carrie A. 379
Carp 126-197
Charles 180-379-494
764-667-668
Clair 265
Clara B. 191-245
Claudie M. 185-241
Clinton 667
Cora 667
Dana R. 668
David S. 108
Deborah 81
Dorothy 381
Dwight G. 180
Edgar 197
Edward E. 293
Edwin F. 475-774
Electra L. 666
Eliza 93-147-216
Elizabeth 95-116-235-666-667
Elijah 665-666-668
Ellen 218
Emily 366
Emma 227
Eunice W. 364
Eve 667
Ford 115-180
Frances 235-708
Frenk 187
Frederick 375-379-712
Freelove 667
George 45-115-180
Granville 180
Guernsey 108
Gurdon 147
H. O. 185

Smith, Hamon 363
Hannah 457-464
Harriet 108-115-179
Hattie K. 729
Ida J. 176-231
Irene L. 180-236
Irwin 115-179-180-235
Isaac 116
Isabella 180
J. DeWitt 668
J. H. O. 240
James 179-666-668
Jane C. 240
Jennie F. 175-230
Jesse 64-107
John 43-68-115-179
251-335-646
Jonathan 241
Joseph N. 115-179
Josephine 179
Julia 683
Katherine M. 139-210
Lafayette F. 193
Lindsay 379-381
Lizzie A. 472
Lois F. 116
Louis 193
Louisa 180-237
Lucy 203-256-713
Lula A. 186-241
Lurilla 180
Luther 286
Mabel 23-34
Mae 767
Margaret 115-179-696
Maria L. 115-179
Marion 235
Marshall M. 668
Martha 100a-158
Mary 115-116-180-190-193
235-244-486-487-668
Milby 243
Nathan M. 125-193
Newton 313
Orpha M. 666-668
Orris K. 666-668
Peter 245-665-667
Phebe 107-111-170
Polly 207
Ralph 334
Rebecca 111-171
Rhoda 330
Smith, Robert 224-313
Rosa 668
Sally 45-116-698
Samuel 231-668
Sarah 100a-183-666-667
Seward 115-180-667
Silas C. 668
Stella 193
Stephen 779
Susan E. 668
Susanna 666
Tamson 480
Thomas 699
Viola 193
William 158-193-379-475
731-745-764-774
Windsor 379
Worthington C. 210
Zoeth 170
... 363-364
Smithers, Ann 41-69
William 69
Smythe, Mary D. 157
Ralph D. 100-157
Richard 157-158
Sarah S. 157-223
Walter H. 157
Sneden, Eliza 417
Snover, Spencer 195
Snow, Caroline L. 413
Charles W. 413
Benjamin 369
Henry C. 746
Lucretia 50-84
Malinda 364-369
Margaret 441
Mary P. 354
Snure, Emma 730
Snyder, Amelia 126-195
Edna 247
Edward 193-247
Eliza 171-228
Helen 247
James 228
Kate 171-228
Solter, Lawrence 427
Sonn, Rose K. 176-230
Sorrelle, Arthur W. 235
Irving F. 235
Margaret C. 235
Neta A. 235
Seth A. 235

Sorrelle, Tana K. 235
Thomas B. 235
William A. 179-235
Soto, Lucretia 161-225
Raquel 258
Soule, Lewis 430
Lucy 430
Sallie 71
Soulis, Ella A. 236-260
Southworth, Charles S. 380
Concurrence 32
Frank W. 380
Ira M. 375-380
John 32
Joseph 22-32
Mary 32
Rosanna 32
Ruth 32
Sox, Harriet 183-239
Sparks, Olivia 692-693
John 693
Spaulding, Dexter 739
Sylvia 739
R. F. 101
William 739
Spedden, Alfred T. 318
Ann E. 318
Caroline C. 318
Charles E. 318
George V. 318
James A. 318
Mary M. 318
Robert H. 318
Vincent P. 318
William H. 318
Speer, Ada J. 201-249
George E. 249
Spencer, Adelaide 205
Allen E. 410
Anna 163-203-225
Augustus 54
Barbara C. 763
Bela 54
Charles 232-742-763
Clarissa 54
Dyer J. 225
Elizabeth 491
Eloise F. 742
Franklin 205
Frederic C. 739
Herbert L. 742
Henry 54-134-205
Jasper 54
John 54
Mary 203-454-457
Spencer, Mindwell 54-92
Obadiah 31-54
Parnel 54-92
Phebe 687
Ruth E. 203
Sophia C. 739
Stephen 54
Thomas J. 133-203
William H. 205
Sperry, Joseph 31
Martha 89
Mary 31
Spicer, Frank 164
Spickerman, Elizabeth 731
Spinney, Ava 759
Ann L. 759
Daniel H. 759
Delta 759
Izette S. 759
John 759
Joseph 759
Mary W. 759
Phebe H. 759
Robert H. 759
Samuel 759
Stark 759
Thomas 759
William C. 759
Spohn, Barton S. 199
Charles D. 199
Claudius 199
Daniel 199
David 129
Frederick 199
Mona L. 199
Nellie 199
Victoria 199
Viola 199
Spooner, Alden E. 157-223
Georgianna 223
Rhoda 391
Spotswood, ... 314
Sprague, Juliet 704
Lucy 69
Mary 778
Theresa 115
Springstein, Estelle 249
Squires, Elizabeth 415-416
Stackpole, Elizabeth 488
Sarah 42
Stacy, Hannah 485
Mary 759
Sarah 442-444
Stage, Isaac N. 704
Stallcup, Elizabeth 178

Stancliffe, Gilbert M. 710
Joseph 710
Standarty Margaret 294
Standish, Rose C. 244
Thomas 244
William H. 189-244
Stanford, Arthur 392-673
Henry M. 410-411
Rose O. 411
Stanley, Jarvis 711
Thomas 21-23
Stansbury, Allen B. 320
Mary T. 320
Stannard, Anna E. 132-716
Betsy 79
Ezra 138
Lucretia 77-132
Lydia 83-138
Nathan 132
Polly 46-79
Roger E. 132-716
Sarah 71
Stanton, Albert 694
Arthur L. 695
Amy M. 695
Beatrice R. 695
Clara G. 695
Elsa M. 695
Elva A. 695
George H. 694
Gladys M. 695
Herman 695
Jennie C. 694-695
Marvin 694-695
Orville 694
Walter A. 695
Staples, Horace 384
Mary 360
Stark, Ruby 367
Starkey, Harriet 431
Martha F. 350
Starks, Elizabeth L. 84
Nathan 141
Starkweather, Alfred 218
Carrie 218
Maynes K. 151-218
Starr, Beverly 725
Catherine F. 725
Esther H. 662
Harriet E. 725
Hervey H. 725
Sarah J. 725
Thomas 662
Robert H. 99-725
Stebbins, Abigail 26
Anna 380
Charles E. 689
Cyrus 689
Edward 375-380
Edith M. 689
Frank E. 689
Harry C. 689
Mary J. 689
Theodore A. 689
Warren S. 668-689
William B. 689
Stedden, Charles W. 263
Orison 263
Steel-Steele
Anson 429
Dewey E. 741
Effie M. 429
Harriet 240
Helen M. 705
John G. 741
Joseph 741
Parma G. 741
Thomas C. 429
Steeves, Mansfield 774
Martha 774
Steiner, Amy L. 223
Bernard C. 223
Bertha R. 223
Christian 223
Gertrude R. 223
Lewis H. 223
Ralph D.S. 223
Walter R. 223
Stephens, Angelo D. 103
Louisiana 692-693
Stephenson, Benjamin F. 477-479
Charles W. 478
Grace E. 467-478
Ira M. 479
John D. 478-479
Martin 458-467-477
Mildred W. 480
Mary A. 477
Susan M. 477
Stern, Henrietta 188
Stevens, A. A. 204
Ada A. 714
Ann A. 721
Angie F. 203-251
Antoinette M. 413
Arletta S. 431
Charles M. 663
Concurrence 23-34

Stevens, Edward 713-714
Edmund 663
Effie J. 714
Elizabeth 439-442
Eveline N. 118-186
George E. 663
Hannah 47-79
Harriet S. 663
Henry A. 722
Hosmer 251
James S. 88-146
Jeremiah 34
Joel H. 674
Josiah 663
Jonathan 186
Levi 413
Lucy 65
Malinda 408
Martha E. 343
Parker 674
Peruda 38
Roselle F. 243
Sarah 55
Sophronia 88
Susan 72
Temperance 701
Thomas 118
Wealthy 102
William R. 413
... 118
Steward, ... 774
Stewart, Anna 287-291-317
Charles 317
Elice 764
Esther 128
Mary J. 666-668
... 665
Stibbs, Anna 128
Edward 128
Joseph 128
Thomas 75-128
William 128
Stickney, A. Washington 203
Edward W. 260
Hannah 477
Irene P. 260
William L. 236-260
Stiles, Sarah E. 146
Still, Don H. 334-346
Leland I. 346
Stilliano, Rocio 365
Stillman, Caroline 368-376
Grace 93-148
Stillwaugh, Nellie M. 429
Stillwell, Louvernie M. 430
Stephen P. 430
Stilson, Lucy 665-667
Stimpson, Henrietta 168
Stinus, Rachel 417
Stirling, John H. 189
Stocker, Arthur 685
Clemence R. 753
Donald 753
Emma E. 753
Florence M. 753
Julia 329-339
Mary R. 753
Millard E. 753
Miller 751-753
Samuel 339
... 490
Stocking, Abigail 96
Lucy 276
Stoddard, James 218
Mary A. 151-218
Sarah 23-34-190
Stokes, Eliza 137
Jonathan 46
Stone, Adelbert B. 373
Alta 118-186
Alvord 105
Amasa 367-373
Andrew L. 45-77
Anna 30
Benjamin 22
Bethany J. 102-161
Betsy M. 716
Caroline 485
Charles H. 716
Chloe 146
Clara L. 373
Clarissa 214
Daniel 367
Deborah 30-31-52-79
E. Burton 431
Elisha 31
Electra M. 62-105-132
Ellen A. 105
Emily H. 716
Flora A. 373
Hannah 22-30-438-441-688
Harriet 431
Henry 160-716-720
Herman 161
Jedediah 30
Jediah 22-30

Stone, John 22-31-102-160
Jonathan S. 716
Joseph 20-22-30-31-672
Lucy 29-51
Luman 132
Lydia K. 215
Mary 22-29-160-277-716
Meribal 30
Miles 31
Mindwell 22-31
Noah 31
Obedience 30-31
Olive A. 716
Rachel 47
Sarah M. 716
Seth 77
Stephen 77-716
Susan M. 716
Tabitha 358-360
Thankful 22-30
Theophilus 89
Thomas 51
William A. 716
... 301a
Stoner, Clarence B. 194-247
Helen C. 247
Lowell F. 247
Stonington, Chloe 675
Stoodley, Henry 450-452-455
Jonathan 449-450
Mary 450
Storms, Albert A. 239
Alice 183-239
Stover, Sally W. 56
Stovers, Elizabeth 489
John 489
Stow, Abijah 41
Abraham 25-40-41
Betsy J. 119
Daniel 41
David 187
Janette 187
Lydia 55
Prudence 41
Rachel 69
Rebecca 69
Robert 41
Sarah 41
Sumner 26-40-41
Timothy 41-69
... 721
Stowell, Ceylon 427
Clifford R. 427
Elwyn F. 427
Stowell, Harris W. 427
Irene L. 427
Jesse C. 427
Mary 427
Winifred L. 427
Strang, Joseph 427
Sarah 427
Stratton, Almira 403-750
Amos 325-330
Clara A. 750
David 485
Eva 236-260
Freeman 330
George W. 485
Hannah 330
Julia 485
Julius 485
Lydia 403-750
Martha W. 485
Mary A. 485
Richard 330
Samuel 485
Sarah A. 485
Zebulon 749
Strickland, Prudence 419
Strickle, Edward 96
Strong, Abigail 90
Abner 169
Addison 116-169-172
Albert 169
Alice 710
Alida 727
Almira 111-169
Alonzo P. 422
Alvah B. 65-110
Amanda 686
Amelia 169
Amira D. 169
Anna 66-112-172
Anne 99-157
Annis 65-110-169
Anson 66-111-171
Arthur G. 214
Ashahel 65-110
Augustus C. 169
Baxter 169
Beulah 39
Calvin 169
Caroline 111-170-171
Catherine C. 112-174
Cephas 662
Charles 66-111-112-168-169
171-228-727-731
Charlotte S. 172

Strong, Cicero 711
Chauncey C. 169
Cora G. 172
Daniel 65-109-168
David 663
Delos 169
Dency 60-112
Edward 112-169-172-662
Edmund K. 172
Edwin 67-172-710-711
Electra 66-132-663
Eliakim 24-38-65
Elah 65
Elijah 66
Eliza 67-663-711
Elizabeth 111-112-169
171-174-214
Ella F. 170-228
Ellsworth 66-111-170
171-710
Emily 111
Emma L. 727
Esther 169
Eunice 42-66-70-710
Ezra 66-110
Fanny 172
Flora A. 214
Florence A. 169-228
Franklin 171-228-710
Frederic C. 171-228
George 168-710
Guernsey 66-710-711
Hannah 39-66-111-689
Harriet 111-112-169-711
Harrison 169
Harry 66-710-711
Helen A. 172
Henrietta 710
Henry 112-168-710
Hiram 169
Horace 110-111-170-172-727
Ida 710
Ira B. 144-213
Jane 710
Jerijah 662
John 39-65-111-171-172
Joseph 171
Julia 170-228-423-711
Juliette 111
Kate 228-229
Katherine 22
Lansing 66
Laura 110
Leonidas 711
Strong, Lois 39-42-67
Lorraine 38-42-64
Louisa 172
Love A. 169
Lucinda 169
Lucy 42-110-170
Luman 132
Luther 662
Lydia A. 169
Lyman 66-111-172
Marietta 168
Marilla 168
Martin 171
Mary 110-111-171-172-217
228-710-727-742-663
Medad 38
Miles 727
Minnie A. 228
Morris 663
Moses 672
Munson 110-170
Myron 168
Nancy 65-110-111-172
Nathan 42-66
Nelson 169
Nettie J. 228
Noah 66-711
Norman J. 168-228
Olive 171
Phebe 42-65-691-710
Philathea 169
Philip E. 171
Ralph B. 228
Ruth 65-110-120
Salmon 66-111
Samuel F. 169
Sarah 42-100a - 110
111-171-172-691-727
Selah 39-66
Semantha 111-171
Semina 111-171
Seth 39-66-112-711-731
Stephen 39
Susan 663-710
Tabitha C. 66
Talcott P. 711
Theodore B. 112-731
Thomas 26-42-65-171-172-691
Wilbur F. 171
William 170-171
... 710
Stroud, William C. 371
Stuart, Charles B. 206
James 292-296

Stuart, Roy S. 296
Victoria 137-206
W. W. 180
Stuck, W. H. 244
Stull, George 117
Sturtevant, Addie 239
Rose C. 239
... 681
Sullivan, Charles S. 370
Robert T. 378
Summers, Andrew J. 122
Nancy E. 244
Sunderland, Ella 124
Sutcliffe, Bloomfield 715
Daniel S. 755
Hannah 32
Joseph 26
Suth, Lora 208-252
Sutton, Shadrach 299
Sumner, Charlotte 339
Swain, Sarah 27-44
Swallow, Mary 287-288
Swan, Sarah 441
Swartwout, James J. 58
Swathell, Margaret 107-167
Swasey-Swazey-Sweezey
Abigail 301b
Caleb 301a
Elizabeth 286
Horace 286
Israel 299-301a
Jacob 301b
James 301b
Jennie M. 428
Jesse 428
Jonathan 285-286
Joshua 301a
Lydia 301a
Martin E. 428
Mary 286-299-301a-428
285
Mehitable 301a
Obadiah 301a
Penelope 301a
Samuel 285-299
Susannah 301a
Thomas 286
Virgil 286
Sweetzer, Gertrude 732
Swetland, Cynthia 754
Harriet 754
John 754
Joseph 754
Luke 754
Sally A. 754
Swett, Nathan 365
Rebecca 483
Swift, Elijah 359
James 127
Swope, Jane L. 765
Swearingen, James 463
James 463
Margaret 763-765
Swunk, Elvin H. 413
John 411-413
Marilyn 413
Symonds, William 503

Taber, Louisa 216
Taft, Lavinia T. 346
Taid, Carrie 712
Tainter, Mary 78
Talbott, Barbara E. 432
Rebecca 432
William W. 4 32
Talcott, Alvan 80-136
John 16
Mary E. 136
Matthew 58
Philip 86-142
Rhoda 69
Sarah 136-142
William H. 136
Tallmadge-Talmadge
Abby A. 121
Arthur 244
Daniel M. 741
Dennis 71
Enos T. 71-121
George W. 189-244
Hannah 72-121
Henrietta 187
John 43
Joseph 27-43-671
Levi 121-189
Lucretia 72-712
Mary E. 189
Sarah 189-740
Solomon 43-71
Winfield S. 214-741
Tallman, Edith G. 219
George W. 219
Tandy, Charles W. 718
Charlotte I. 718
Tanner, Dorothy 418
Lucy 418
William 418
Taplin, John S. 732
Tappan, Elizabeth 114-177

Tappan, William 177
Tarbell, Clementina 381
Tarble, German 338-352
Jonathan 352
Maud K. 352
Tarr, Benjamin 452-455
Edward 468
George W. 468
Jabez 452
Mary A. 747
Polly 455-459
William 459-468
Tarring, John 438-441
Tasker, Albert F. 771
Arthur 771
Bernard S. 771
Eliza 477
Harry W. 771
Lillian M. 771
Malcolm R. 771
Tatum, Ray S. 264
Taylor, Annie W. 216
Arthur D. 231
Blanche M. 474
Charles F. 149-216
Edmund 463-474-768
Ellen J. 462-471
Elsie 232
Frank C. 216
George A. 216
Gertrude M.E. 177-231
James 177-232
Jennet 719
Joseph 418
Judith 327
Marie L. 418
Marion F. 474
Zachary 192
Teal, Urania 60-102-738
... 23-36
Tedman, Edith E. 127-735
Levi 75-127
Temple, Elizabeth 143
Henry V. 232
Templeton, Eliza 87-114-178
Tenney, Diantha 332
Edward C. 191
Lucy A. 346
Rufus 191
Sherman W. 122-191
Terramuggus, Sachem 16
Terrell, Lillian E. 736
Warren 736
Terry, Mary 289
Rhoda 133
Tewksbury, George A. 369
Samuel W. 389
Thayer, Alfred T. 163
Ann W. 162
Asa P. 104-162
Charles 163-206
David P. 104
Edward P. 104-162
Emmons 163
Erastus H. 104
Etta 162
Frank B. 163
Fred E. 163
George B.G. 163
Harriet 104-162-163
Harry 163
Henry 104-162-163
Hezekiah 61-62-104-163
John J. 104
Keziah 662
Laura 104-162-163
Levi P. 104
Mary 104-162
Philena P. 104
Samuel 104
Sarah F. 163
Sidney H. 162
William S. 163
Thedford, Jacob 313
Mary 313
Oleander 313
Thissel, Sally 456-459
Thistle, Florence P. 774
Samuel 774
Thomas, Abraham 32
Anna 193
Blanche E. 264
Cadwallader 161
Edmund 755
Fanny 679
George E. 252-264
Guy E. 264
John 681
Mary R. 337-350
Nathaniel J. 350
Rebecca 338
Sarah 32-662
Stephen 681
Thelma T. 264
Thomas 494
Vivian J. 337-350

Thomison, William T. 311
Thompson, Alfred 240-465
Bertha T. 140-211
E. 15
Elizabeth 773
Edward 160-240
Elmira C. 240
Georgie 746
Harriet 353
Hiram 160
Isaac 474
James 389
Jane 465-725
Jonathan 762
Kenneth 427
Louise M. 470
Mary 240-474-475
Milton O. 474
Newcomb C. 184-240
Norman C. 240
Levi 475
Richard 91
Staats 187
Susan J. 762
Theodore 230
William 185-240
... 177-290
Thomson, Ina A. 341-353
James S. 353
Thorndike, Joanna 441-444
Thornhill, Laura S. 318
Samuel F. 318
Thomas J. 317-318
William G. 318
Thornton, Mary 313
Thorpe, Louisa 250
Polly M'A. 306-307
... 310
Thorson, Ella 338-351
Jeremiah 351
Thrall, Henry F. 196
Hiram E. 196
Lina E. 196
Lois 196
Lucy M. 196
Mary E. 196
Mina O. 196
Stephen A. 196
William E. 196
Willis C. 126-196
Thurson, Abbie J. 469
Almira 384
Betty 459
Thurston, Charles A. 468
Charlotte 459-468
George H. 468
Henrietta 469
Henry 469-459-468
James 382-384-459
Jason 384
Lucy 459
Lysander 384
Marietta M. 468
Martha 459
Polly 459-468
Olive 384
Philander 384
Royal G. 384
Sally 459-468
Thomas 384
William 455-459-468
Tibballs, Abigail 33
Abraham 278
Charles E. 707
Diana 97-707
Ebenezer 22-33
Esther 33-56
George A. 707
Hannah 33
Henry 97-707
Janet E. 707
John 33
Mary 33-97-707
Nettie 685
Phebe 33
Samuel 33-97-707
Sarah 97-707
Seth 57-97-707
Stephen 33
Submit 33
William H. 707
Tibbetts, Almonson 120-732
John 364
Mary E. 732
Miriam 360-364
Tice, Albert 177-232
George 232
Henry 232
Roy 232
Tiffany, Harriet M. 348-754
Tilton, David P. 461-761
Elijah 440
Lovisa E. 461-761
Tipples, Elizabeth C. 127-735
Tinker, Lucretia 704
Titus, Ada 96-152

Titus, Cynthia 256
Elizabeth 96-151
Ella A. 152
Giles 96-152
Greta 256
Harry L. 152
Jerome H. 219-256
Mary E. 152
Mellissa R. 96
Milton E. 152-219
Phebe 96-256
Richard 96
Steven 57-96
Tobias, Sarah 731
Todd, Enos 71
Jonathan F. 737
Lucretia 43-71
Sally 702
Mary B. 70-117
Sarah F. 138
Tompkins, James E. 427
Mary C. 427
Tone, Edward P. 224
Tooley, Frederick M. 133-203
Huldah M. 65-110
Wyllis C.W. 203
Tooner, Mary 470
Torpey, Anne N. 158
Torrey, Abigail 90
Tower, Augustus 377
Charles H. 377
Daniel 370
Fred H. 381
Grace W. 381
Helen P. 377
Herman C. 377-381
Jedediah E. 368-377
John N. 377-381
Mary W. 3 81
Rebecca B. 265-370
Towers, Ann E. 239
Towle, Abigail 481
Towne, Achelaus 336
Blondon M. 331
Ella 684
Elton W. 336
Elva B. 345
Emma J. 336-345
George H. 332-345
Harvey 326-332
Hosea 326-332
Lulu 345
Richard 326-332
Towner, Elizabeth 750
Townsend, Alice 55-93
Agnes E. 725
Edward 154-221
Henry L. 725
James L. 725
John 686
Susanna 131
Tracey, Margaret 462-471
Tracy, Della L. 215-256
Frederic 134-256
Trafton, Mary 431
Trask, Edward 183
Melissa 117-183
Travis, Claudius 484
Emma F. 484
George 332-345
Leon E. 345
Lincoln 345
Samuel 345
Treadwell, Abigail 483
Anna 361-365
Charles T. 483
Elizabeth S. 483
Frances S. 483
Isaac C. 483
John S. 483
Lucy J. 483
Rebecca H. 483
William 483
Treat, Amy 202
Betty 361
Calphurnia 125-192
Caroline P. 365-371
Charles B. 370
Edward 365-370
Elisha R. 127-735
Elizabeth 359-360-361-366
Ella M. 370-377
Ellen L. 115-180
Eva M. 370-378
Flora E. 370
Florence M. 378
George 370-378
Grace A. 366-371
Harriet 365-378
Ina F. 735
John 127-361-365-370
Joseph 359-361-365
366-370-378
Josephine E. 378
Joshua 361
Lucy 366

Treat, Margaret 365-371
Mary 361-365-366
369-370-377
Nathaniel G. 361-366
Polly 361
Robert 281-359-361
Rosanna P. 365-370-371
Salmon W. 127
Samuel 359-361-366
Sarah 365
Thaniel 366
Thomas W. 74-127
Trefethen, Ann L. 759
Joseph 759
Trible, George M. 310
Tripp, Anna P. 195
Bertha L. 735
Byron H. 735
Charles H. 195
David 125-194
Delia 195
Edwin 195
Ella 195
Emma 194
Ida 195
Jennie 195
Lucy 164-125-126-194-195
Mary 125-126-194-195
Minnie 194-195
Maud 195
Nathan 74-125-126
Robert E. 125-194-735
Sidney C. 195
Stephen 126-194-195
Virginia M. 195
William K. 195
Trow, Katherine 473
Trowbridge, Francis A. 387
George 387
Mary 3 91
Richard 277
Truax, Alanson R. 2 97
Alice L. 293-297
True, Enos 369
Trussel, Cyrus 334
Elicavette R. 347
George E. 334
Marcus R. 327-334
Sherwood C. 334-347
Tuck, William 440
Tucker, Dorothy L. 343-353
Hannah 323-444a
Henry W. 353-711
Tucker, Joseph 456
Mary 190
Nicholas 443-444a
Philip 444a
Sarah 453-456
Theresa 729
Tuckerman, Elias 360
Tufton, Elizabeth 358-360
Thomas 360
Tufts, Maria 333
Tukey, Charles P. 471
Fred S. 4 71
Thomas P. 462-471
Tully, Margaret 775
Turner, Emmeline B. 763
Florence A. 150-217
George D. 296
John 16
Louisa 685
Margaret A. 292-296
Sarah 185
William 456
Tupper, Nancy L. 329
Benjamin 493
Turwilger, Lavinia 107
Tustin, John 20-21a
Tutherby, William C. 81
Tuthill, Charles C. 288
Frances E. 288
Freegift 288
Edward E. 288
George A. 288
James W. 288
John B. 288
Ruth A. 365-370
Tuttle, Abigail 326-332
Betsy 665-667
Charles 216
Hannah 466
Ida M. 216
Rhoda 301a
Twombly, Charles S. 460
Sophia 469
Twyford, Richard 319
Tyler, Abigail 22-30-679
Abner 367-372-373
Amos 367-372
Charles N. 374
Grace 375-379
Hepzibar 415
Isaac C. 374
James 362-367
Jeannette 99-156

Tyler, Jonas R. 367-373
Joseph K. 374
Julia A. 379
July A. 372
Keyes 368-374
Lucy 367-372-379
Lydia P. 374-377
Maria S. 372-379
Mary A. 374
Moses 367
Rebecca 382-383
Ruth 367-372-373-374-379
Sarah 373-379
Sophia 374
Timothy 156
William A. 374
Tyres, J. E. 314

Uncas, Chief 16-17
Underhill, ... 113
Underwood, Charles 278
Mary A. 319
Phyllis S. 279
Upson, Chauncey 736-737
Edward J. 736
Hezekiah T. 736
Isabella 737
Julius W. 736
Lucy 90-122
Pollysena 52
Urquhart, Catherine L. 212
Utley, Elizabeth, [illegible] 685

Vaill, Amanda 62-105
James 52
Jemina 31-54
Patience 52
Van Auken, Abraham 189
Eva 189
Ida T. 189
William 121-189
Van Benschoten, Alice D. 201
249
Henry R. 249
Van Benthuysen, Ada M. 176
Adelaide 231
Alvin S. 177-231
Annetta V. 176
Catherine 114-175
Dora 176-231
Edward 176-230
Ella M. 231

Van Benthuysen, Elsie G. 230
Elizabeth 177
Emily L. 176
Emma J. 176-230
Ethel A. 176
Eugene P. 231
Everett 176-231-259
George 114-176-231
Gertrude 231-259
Grace 230-231
Harry 176
Helen G. 177-231
Ida J. 231
James 68-113
John 113-114-176
Jean 230
Marion 230
Mary 231
Robert S. 175-230
Sarah 114-231
Seaward 113-175
Susan 114-175-177
Theodore 114-176-177
Thomas E. 259
Walter 230
William 114-176
Van Camp, Thomas 709
Vanderford, Eleanor 319
Mary 322
Williston 319
Vanderhuff, George 287
Vandervoort, Cynthia 149
Van Deusen, Andrew 75
Charles E. 115-181
Sarah M. 75
Tony M. 181
... 75
Vandeveer, Minnie 146-737
Vandeventer, Gertrude 420
Samuel 420
Van Dyke, Phebe 427
... 298
Van Houten, Jemina 705
Van Heyningen, Sarah J. 147
Van Horn, Nancy 75
Van Huff, Catherine 224
Van Ness, Catherine 55-93
Van Pelt, William 107
Van Petten, Mary 98
Van Riper, John 68
Mary 68
Van Sant, Laura 747
Van Vechten, Charles S. 172
Luke 111-172

Van Vechten, Martha J. 172
Rachel J. 172
Sarah 172
Tunis 172
William W. 172-229
Van Vliet, John J. 296
Van Voorhees, A.A. 167
Van Zandt, Christopher 686
Hannah 686
Varney, Caroline A. 469
Veath, Rachel 177
Veazie, Mary 487
Vedder, Henry 172
Veith, Margaret 125-192
Vennard, Louisa A. 464
Zaccheus 464
Vergason, John C.F. 203-250
Newell P. 250
Vernaza, A.V.R. 225
Verriles, Rose 225-258
Vesey, Benjamin 680-682
Carlos 682
Freeman 682
Horatio 682
Joel 682
Lucina 682
Oscar 682
Rachel 682
Samuel 682
Stephen 682
Rhoda 682
Vetter, Joshua J. 428
Myrtle O. 428
Vickery, Ebenezer 439
Julia 119-188
Vogt, Frances C. 131-201
Jacob 201
Von Berlan, Mary A.S. 75-127
Matthieu B. 127
Von Szerdahely, Anna 127
Voorhees, Mary J. 732
Vosburgh, Charles R. 188-243
Cornelius 424
Dumonte P. 424
Ethel W. 424
H. Coe 243
John L. 423-424
Sarah D. 243
William H. 243
Vosler, John D. 752-754
Nathan 754
Vosselles, Susan S. 689
Vrooman, Sarah 289-293

Wade, Aaron C. 320
Charles 458
Lydia 151
Wadsworth, Abigail 421
Abraham S. 107
Charles 166-227
Charlotte J. 227
Columbus 107
Daniel 227
Elihu 166
Ellen A. 227
Emma O. 167
Frances 227
Frederick L. 227
Harriet 167-227
James 107-167
John 107-166-227
Joseph 421
Leonado 107
Lila R. 166
Louis G. 227
Lynn O. 227
Margaret 167
Martha A. 227
Mary 166-227
Mina L. 167
Maud L. 227
Nelson 166
Orry H. 166
Rose F. 167
Wadsworth 64-107-167
William 107
Waff, William J. 310
Wager, Louise 667
Waite, Alexander 728
David E. 691
Elijah S. 421
Ellen 343-353
Flora L. 728-729
Horatio 728
John 353
Richard 421
Rufus M. 119
William C. 421
Wakefield, Blanche L. 484
Ethel A. 484
Irving W. 484
John 484
Waldron, Daniel B. 481
Eleanor 715
Elizabeth 763
Jesse 763
John C. 480-481
LLewellyn G. 481

Wales, Phila 690
Walgrove, S. 49
Walker, Artemus 692
Charles G. 341
Cornelia 139
Edward G. 341
Ephraim 341
George 330-341-353
Hannah 758
Hattie A. 341
Herbert E. 341-353
Lillian A. 341
Lulu L. 341
Mary 124-192-377-381
Nancy A. 353
Nellie 136-206
Phebe 460
Samuel 381
Seth 38
Susan 64
Uriah 389
Vesta A. 201
Walkley, Ebenezer 59-91
Juliana 91
Wall, Edward 677
Russell E. 676-677
Wallace, Elvira 326
Mary 209
Walling, Levi 183
Mary D. 117-183
Walls, Martha S. 462
Mary A. 320
Walters, Catherine 246-263
Lue L. 193-246
Walton, Clark 77
Lucinda 150
Waltman, Adam 426
Emmeline 426
Walworth, Elizabeth 64
Warburton, Eugena S. 224
Ward, Abel T. 338-351
Ada 728
Adda E. 118-186
Anson B. 728
Betsy F. 728
Caroline E. 728
Carrie R. 31
Carroll E. 730
Catherine A. 728
Charles F. 460
David 186-728-729
Ward, Edna M. 728
Edward 460
Elsie M. 729
ErnestA. 729
George H. 460
Harry E. 729-730
Hiram J. 160
Horace 456-460
Irving 728
J. Lewis 728
John 460-727
LaFayette N. 730
Lilla A. 728
Lenova 728
Lewis 467
Maria M. 107-166
Mary 139
Milo B. 728
Minnie P. 728
Morton E. 730
Nellie E. 728
Samuel 727
Sarah C. 351
SHella L. 729-730
Thomas 351
Vernon S. 729
Walter E. 729
William B. 728
... 111
Warden, Zara 71
Wardner, Abigail 181
Ware, Julia M. 462-471
Lyman 471
Warfield, Eleanor 44
Elizabeth 74 -118-187
Sarah 44-74
Waring, James 279
Warner, Chapman 84-101
Edwin C. 342-353
Elizabeth 50-84
Harriet 149
Hugh E. 353
Lucy 663
Lydia A. 218
Mary 694
Naomi 43-71
Rebecca 428
Rufus S. 353
Sally 101-160
Zachary 70
Warren, Ada O. 152

Warren, Albert E. 152
Emma R. 152-219
Emmons H. 152
Everett 254
Harry P. 474
Henry L. 474
Margery 210-254
Nathaniel E. 96-152
... 746
Washburn, Hiram B. 131
Julia 138-209
Lilla R. 378
Seymour 137
Walter S. 371-378
Washaw, Sidney 307
Wart, George 201
Inez C. 201
Waterbury, Fred S. 214
Waterhouse, Betsy 466
Watkins, Caroline 256
Albert N. 348
Ephraim A. 348
Gertrude 296
Herbert 348
Marietta J. 190
Thomas J. 293-296
William H. 190
Watkinson, Elizabeth 48
Watrous, Josiah 23
Joseph 23
Watson, Ann 470
Cornelius B. 211
David 460
Emily W. 211
Gilbert L. 140-211
Janet 290-294
Kate G. 460
Robert 294
Sarah 100a-158
Thomas 473
Way, Charlotte 63
Frederick H. 113
Sally 277
... '67-91-113
Weason, James 495
Weatherbee, Asenath 331
Weatherspoon, Anderson 312
Katherine J. 312
Maydil G. 312
Scott B. 312
Weatherwax, Mary A. 124
Weaver, Arethusia 342
Webb, Charles L. 370
Henry C. 433
Jehiel 384
... 102
Webber, Charles 679
Humphrey P. 478
Weber, Charles 730
Thelma N. 730
Webster, Don M. 419
Ella 419
John 186
Weeks, Alexander 428
Ella 683
Elnathan 428
Eunice 419
John F. 481
Mary 251
Maud 428
Moses 428
Phineas 481
Samuel 21
Weir, Robert 209
William K. 209
Weiss, Anna B. 176
Welch, Eliza H. 778
George 778
Guy C. 692
Mabel R. 354
Mary 453-714
Nathaniel 692
Walker DeK. 413
John 354-413
Weld, Daniel 48
Welden, Christopher J. 262
Weldon, Annie A. 238-262
Charles H. 369
Welles, Hannah 692
Wellington, Eliza 242
Wellman, Mara 352
Wells, Arozena 349
Fern 669-670
Grace 19
Martha S. 471
Mary 135-205-747
James 111
Ray 670
Sarah 21a-26-27
Welsh, Rose E. 343
Wenda 260
William W. 237-260
Welton, Lydia A. 70
Wendell, Edward E. 773

Wendell, George B. 472-773
Lucy G. 773
Wequash, Chief 15
Wentworth, Clifton 501
Elias 480
Elizabeth 480
Ella A. 481
Ethel I. 777
Gates 470
George E. 777
John 759
Jane M. 470
James L. 480-481
Sarah A. 759
Zara 481
Wessell, Edward 411
John 411
West, Bathsheba 118-119
Electra 109-169
Mary 73-123
Western, Ethel 252
Guy 252
Wetmore, Abigail 21a-27
Weymouth, Benjamin 450
Elizabeth 450
Wharton, Anna M. 290-294-744
William A. 294
Wheaton, Charles H. 678
Charlotte 311
Dwight S. 678
Luman 677
Pittman 678
Wheden, Sarah 100
Wheeler, Almina 426
Almon 242
Arthur W. 242
Belinda 79-134
Benjamin 134
Charles C. 293
Chauncey 135
Cornelia 83
David 324
Dennis 135-737
Eleanor 21-24-38-661
Edmund 81
Elizabeth N. 242
Frank W. 186-242
Frances 242
Harriet 134-135-204-364
Helene 661
Heman 80-135-204
Jacob 324
Jesse 417
Wheeler, Jonas 323-324
Lucinda 135
Pamelia K. 417
Richard 135
Sarah M. 118-188
Thomas 24
... 301a
Wheelock, Betsy 46-78
Ralph 78
Whigham, Hugh 185
William 185
Whightsel, Irwin 137
Whipple, Charles L. 366
Whitaker, Phinena 399-401
Whitcomb, Fred J. 381
George L. 381
Herman P. 381
John 377-381
Mary J. 381
White, Adaline 699
Augustus S. 699
Anna N. 699
Charles 328-347
Benjamin 46
Dwight W. 699
Edgar L. 335
Elizabeth 78-133
Elsie J. 467
Emily 328-699
Emma C. 699
George 328-335
Giles G. 163
Josiah G. 328
Judson 324-328
Kirk 196
Laura 115
Louisa M. 328-699
Levina 699
Lyman 699
Maria A. 699
Nancy A. 328
Peter 133
Rachel 52
Samuel 328-335-347
Sarah 234-335
Stephen 72
Walter S. 354
Winfield J. 347-354
Whitehead, Aaron 63
Whitehead, Aaron 63
Whitehouse, Bessie E. 490
Edwin S. 490
Lydia 470

Whitfield, Alice 712
Henry 712
Whitford, Althea B. 718
Jared 79-717
Julia M. 717
Whiting, Asa 364
Sarah 364
Sidney 364
William 731
Whitlock, Norris 390
Whitman, Marrianne 428
Whitmore, Sibel M. 672
Whitnell, Winifred 315
Whitney, Allen C. 226
Fredora 218
Levi C. 430
Rebecca 337
Roberta H. 430
Sarah 325
Sophia 318
Susan 461-469-761
Whiton, Catherine 73-122
Epaphroditus 672
Fravel 672
James 672
Persis 672
Sarah 672
Sherman 672
Sophia 672
Terza 672
Whitten, Effie L. 307
Sarah B. 462
Whittier, Georgia E. 370
Julia W.H. 456-460
Whittlesey, Ada T. 253
Addie I. 252
Agnes Y. 208
Alfred H. 138
Andrew H. 208
Angeline 411
Ann E. 138-206
Anna 252-264-425
Azariah T. 138-208
Caroline R. 422-423
Carrie E. 423-424
Charles 253-422
Clara I. 424
Clarence H. 423
Clinton L. 425
Elias L. 423
Eliphalet 422
Whittlesey, Elston C. 209
Eva 252
Federal 422
Fred B. 208-252
Frederick 422-423-424-425
Fredericka M. 424
Gertrude P. 208
Grace A. 209-741
Harry 424
Helen 253-425
Henry 422-424
Hymes S. 208
Isabel R. 425
Jacob D. 208-252
James R. 208
John L. 138-208
Josephine A. 252
Julia E. 425
Kate M. 208-253
Lindsley F. 252
Louisa E. 425
Martha 252-423
Margaret 208-252
Mary 138-206-424-425
Muriel M. 252
Nell N. 264
Orville 252
Parna V. 202
Parana 138-206-251
Phebe 138-208-209-252
Ruby H. 253
Russell N. 209-253
Sarah R. 253
Seward C. 424-425
Walter 208-252-253
Wesley A. 253-264
William 50-83-138-208
Wiant, Evelyn 750-751
Huldah R. 750-751
Wick, Edward 671
Wickins, Edmund 305
Wiggin, Dorothy R. 430
Joseph F. 430
Wightman, Nellie 752
Nettie 292-296
Wigler, ... 114
Wilbur, Amos N. 346
Maria R. 334-346
Wilcox, Abel 85-142-271
Albert E. 142-271-737
Alfred N. 202-249

Wilcox, Alice 215-249
Amy L. 249
Ann E. 133
Anna 50-78
Ansley 212-254-255
Austin 50-57-86-97
Blanche 737
Caroline M. 249
Charles H. 664
Chloe 50-86
Clarissa 86
Cornelia 142-255
Curtis 49
Daniel 142-212
Eben 702
Edmund 29-50-57-85
Ellen W. 712
Edwin 737
Elijah 87
Elisa M. 83-139
Elizabeth 50-51-85-86-212
Emily L. 249
Ethel A. 212
Ezra 330
Fanny A. 51-87
Frances 255
Francis H. 212
Gaylord E. 271-737
Hamilton 51
Harvey 712
Harriet 86-330
Henry E. 86-142-737
Herman 85
Hester 21a
Ida M. 212
J. Samuel 139-142
Jehiel 91
John 21a
Jonathan S. 85-142
Joseph 78-85-86-142-664
Katherine M. 212
Lucretia 702
Lucy 132-203-737
Mabel McC. 212
Martha 62
Marion 212-254
Mary E. 142
Noyes 85
Pitman 50-85
Polly 50-85
Rachel 51
Raymond A. 271-737
Rebecca 93-148
Wilcox, Ruth 737
Sarah 87
Thomas 50-85
Urquhart 212
William 86
Zenas 203
Wilcoxson, Aaron 673-674
Concurrence 674
Cynthia 674
Ebenezer H. 674
Fanny W. 673
Harriet N. 673
Hayden 674
Horatio N. 673
Huldah 674
Louisa 673
Mabel W. 673
Martin 673
Mary E. 674
Moses 674
Phineas C. 674
William L. 674
Wilder, Abigail 325
Ada E. 342-353
Anna A. 330-341
Betsy 325-331
Daniel 424
Duane E. 331-341
Edward 324-325-330-741
Ellsworth E. 331
Emma A. 331-342
Ephraim 475-774
Fanny 325
Frederick H. 774
Harriet I. 331-342
Harry 774
Harold P. 774
Isabel E. 325-331
James C. 774
Jane C. 331-341
John F. 331-341
Josiah 325-331
Lena R. 342
Louise E. 331-341
Lovina S. 325-330
Lulu M. 774
Lucy B. 325
Martha 683
Mary 423-424-460-761
Orlando F. 331
Phineas 325
Raymond S. 774
William W. 475-774

Wiles, David B. 122
Wiley, Ella 729
Hiram 729
Sarah 118
Wilhelm, Elizabeth G. 751
752
Wilkins, Ann E. 338-352
Douglas 352
Jason 483
John 473
Pauline C. 473
Willard, Eva A. 346
Hannah 359
Harriet H. 346
Huldah 382
John 722
Solon 346
Sylvia 722
Willcomb, Aaron 490
Joshua 490
Willes, Henry H. 156
Willey, Mehitable 421-470
Williams, Abigail 754
Abby R. 153-220
Ann 103-161
Eleanor 318
Emelia 461
Emeline 469
Ezekiel 188
Fanny 61-103
Frederick 225
H. T. 235
Henry 96-153-674
Issac 41-69-116
Jay 233
Jeannette A. 153-219
John 226
Julia A. 116
Leo K. 488
Margaret 751
Mark 240
Martha 71-120
Mary 69-116-199-226-762
Molly 69
Ralph 103
Royette E. 184-240
Sarah 120-188-751-752
Thomas 120-469
Williamson, Rosa 309
William A. 309
Williard, Sarah F. 154
Willoughby, Phebe 217
Wills, Abraham W. 299
Ann M. 292
Anna E. 293
Beulah S. 299
Cornelia L. 292
Edwin T. 296
Elizabeth 298
Frederick S. 296
George T. 296
John 288-292-296
Laura H. 299
Mary 292-296-299
Nancy 286
Nathan 299
Samuel 292-296
Tillie H. 299
Wilsey, Charles D. 423
Wilson, Abigail 72-713
Adam 679
Allan B. 210
Anna W. 463
Annie 766
Barbara E. 253
Bartley F. 210
Catherine 680-683
Daniel 325
Edward K. 210
Elizabeth 422-424
Frances K. 210
George F. 769
Gloud 769
Grace W. 463
Henry D. 210
Isabella H. 463
James 354-463-679-696
Jennie M. 769
John 424
Laura F. 463
Lila E. 768
Martha 348-354
Mary 40-291-487
Minnie 162-225
Nathaniel 457-463
Polly 323-325
Sarah J. 113-175
Webster 679
William 139-156-210
Winch, Caleb 327-335
Frank H. 335
Newell E. 335
Winchester, Elsie 331
Howard 447-448

Winchester, Sarah F. 334
Winddett, Mary 387
Windsor, ... 361
Wing, Phebe 351
Wingate, Agnes M. 370
Joshua 495
William 370
Wingood, John 689
Sarah J. 688-689
Winsman, Ann 321
Winslow, Albert F. 476
Clinton H. 476
Colcord 476
George H. 476
Henry O. 476
Jonathan H. 465-476
Lucy 431
Sussana 36-61
William C. 476
Winsor, Augustus 345
Gertrude S. 346
James E. 346
Lewis 345
Mary B. 346
Seward A. 346
Winston, Isaac B. 697
Mary C. 696
Winter, Lois 245-263
Wise, Florence E. 771
Wiswell, Calvin 369
Frances W. 369
George 361-365
Hiram M. 369
Mary E. 369
Richard H. 369
Withall, Fanny 169
John 169
Witherspoon, Sally 155
Withinton, Eveline 325-331
John 331
Witmer, Emma 186-242
Robert B. 242
Witt, Grace 245
Lee 255
Wolcott, Anna 686
Ella 774
H. 691-692
Hattie 701
John 66-111
Julia 111-727
Peres C. 279-726
Sarah E. 279-726
Ziba H. 691-692
Wolf, Abraham 409
Baxter 409
Edith H. 410-411
Eliza 750
Halsey 409
James 409-410
John 409
Zettie 434
Wolff, Myrtle M. 242
Wood, Albert A. 184-239
Amos 324-326
Charles A. 410
Elizabeth 53
Ellis B. 755
Emma F. 217
Elvira M. 326-332
Fanny 326
Franklin E. 755
George 115
Hepsibah 383
Howard C. 217
John 239
Joshua 326
Lovisa S. 326-332
Rodman 124
Rose O. 410
Sarah 151
Virginia C. 239
Wilson 150-217
... 124
Woodbridge, D. E. 224
Woodbury, Abigail 438-440
Fordyce A. 330-340
James A. 340
Joanna 453-455-758
Joshua 474
Lucy O. 445-446
Lydia 339
Marion A. 474
Nathaniel 455
Sidney 330
... 438
Woodend, Alfred 175
Arling 201
Belle 201
Byron 201
Coe 201
Mae 201
Ray 201
Randolph 201
Roy 201
Woodhouse, Anna 120
S. N. 700

Woodland, Mary 212
Woodman, Ella M. 470
Emma A. 470
Jeremiah 470
Martha 465
Nancy M. 470
Watson 461-470
Woodruff, Buell D. 119
Caroline 291
Keziah 114
Lena P. 194-247
Woods, Dorothy V. 309
Frank E. 462
George C. 462
Harvey 309
Mary E. 462
Prudence 333
Susan 330
Theodore K. 309
Woodward, Benjamin 321-322
Elizabeth 156
John 321
Martha 465
Mary 321
Myra 428
Woolsey, Richard 57
Woolworth, Nancy 368-376
Wooster, Caroline 236
Frederic G. 180-236
George 236
Grace M. 236
Irene L. 236
Rhoda 366
Worden, Byron 131
Work, Josiah D. 389
Workman, Caroline 122-191
Samuel 191
Wortendyke, Abram 666-669
Erie C. 669
Hattie V. 669
Minnie R. 669-670
Wright, Abel S. 422-423
Ann 104-162
Ashur 39
Caroline A. 337-350
Clarissa L. 674-675
Daniel 65
Edith F. 421
Electra F. 119-187
Elizur 121
Emerson 366-372
Emma N. 372
Harriet 66-121
Hiram 423
Wright, Jane 21a
James H. 472
Jesse 66
John S. 421
Lois 66
Luther 675
Lydia 712
Milesia 349
Moses E. 350
Olive L. 307
Pamelia 419
Pomeroy 74
Remembrance 30-65
Sophia L. 423
Tabitha 328
Thomas 91
Willard J. 349
Wychell, Marye 504
Raw 504
Wyman, Jane 360-363
William 363

Yale, Deborah 429
Yates, B. F. 195
Yeaton, Sally 441
Samuel 441
Yoe, Arthur F. 411-412
Claude 412
Cynthia 412
Delores 412
Jane 412
Lorna E. 412
Madeline 412
Mary 412
Pansy 412
Young, Amy L. 776
Charlotte 198
Deborah 401-761
Esther 680
Jeremiah 82
Juanita O. 313
Margaret 277
Sarah J. 429
William H. 377

Zelinder, ... 113
Ziemer, Augusta W. 188
Charles 188
Zimmer, Alice L. 259
George J. 259
Miriam A. 259
Zufield, Malvina 121
Zwahlen, Henrietta D. 114-176
Louis H.G. 176

SUPPLEMENTARY INDEX

Atkinson, Ann E. 669
Hobbs, Caroline L. 769
Napthenthaler, Nason 446
Page, Ostinelli 697
Ruth 697
Partridge, Esther 775
Shaw, Ebenezer S. 774
Shaw, Grace A. 734
James 734
Seward M. 734
Scoville, Bertha 714
Jane M. 714
Josephine 714
Wallace H. 714
Wakelee, Ebenezer 70
Hannah 70
Wightman, William C. 295

This volume consists of 806 pages as shown below:

Last page number	918
Add: Supplementary pages: 21a-100a-275a-a75b-275c 275d-301a-301b-322a 436a-444a	11
	929
Less: Pages 531 to 653 omitted. These represented Index pages for the original section but are now eliminated as a complete index for the entire work appears at the close of the supplement, starting on page 782.	123
Total pages	806

5513